



3500 Maple Avenue | Dallas, Texas 75219-3941

Direct Client Service Line – Toll Free: 866-835-3243 | Fax: 214-409-1425

World Coin Auction #3026 Bid Live & Online at HA.com/3026

ALL INFO	RMATION N	IUST BE COMPLETED	AND FORM SIGNED	CLIENT# (IF KNO	DWN)		BIDDER#	
				(,			
☐ Mr. ☐ Mrs.	☐ Ms. ☐ Dr.	NAME						
ADDRESS								
CITY			STATE	ZIP CO	DE	COUNTRY	Y	
EMAIL								
(COUNTRY CODE)	DAY PHONE			(COUNTRY CODE)	NIGHT PHONE			
(COUNTRY CODE)	CELL			(COUNTRY CODE)	FAX			
		REASE MY BIDS BY 1 (a) below top bids as possible.	□2 □3 INCREMENT(S)	☐ I HAVE PREVIO	DUSLY BOUGHT FROM HE	RITAGE AUCTIONS	S	
·		DING TO A TOTAL OF \$		☐ I HAVE A RESA	ALE PERMIT – please cont	act 800-872-646	57	
the Budget E regular biddi Do you want to	Bidding feature, a ing on other lots	all bids on this sheet will be I will need to use a separate , text message, or fax confin	e bid sheet.	submitted at any on-increment or that do not confo	s (including but not limit time and are treated sim at a half increment (calle rm to a full or half incren and will be considered y	nilar to floor bids. d a cut bid). Any nent will be roun	. These types of big	ds must be ne or mail bids
			eased until purchase funds clear		Bid Increme	,	\$19,999	
our bank. Check	s must be drawr	i on a U.S. bank. All bids are	subject to the applicable Buyer's				\$29,999	
Premium. See H	A.com for detail	S.					\$49,999	
I have road ar	nd agree to all of	the Terms and Conditions of	f Austian, inclusive of naving				\$99,999 - \$199,999	
		per month (18% per annum)	f Auction: inclusive of paying) or the maximum contract		\$1		– \$199,999 – \$299,999	
		state law from the date of a			\$2		– \$299,999 – \$499,999	
REFERENCES:	New bidders wh	o are unknown to us must fo	urnish satisfactory industry		\$2		– \$999,999	
references or	a valid credit car	d in advance of the auction (date.		\$5		0 – \$1,999,999	
					\$10		0 – \$2,999,999	
					\$20		0 – \$4,999,999	
/Signature	required) 0	lease make a copy of this bi	id chaot for your records		\$25		0 – \$9,999,999	
(Signature	required) Fi	rease make a copy or this or	u sneet for your records.	\$5,000 – \$9,999	\$50)0 >\$10,000,	,000	\$1,000,000
Bid in	whole dolla	r amounts only.	Please pri	nt your bids.				
LOT N	0.	AMOUNT	LOT NO.	AMOUNT	I	LOT NO.	AMO	DUNT

LOT NO.	AMOUNT	LOT NO.	AMOUNT	LOT NO.	AMOUNT
					PFV 7-30-13

l a	ct N	lar	ne.

Bid in whole dollar amounts only.

Please print your bids.

Dia iii Wiioic aoi	iai ainounts omy.		se print your blus.			
LOT NO.	AMOUNT	LOT NO.	AMOUNT	LOT NO.	AMOUNT	
		1				
		1				
		1				
				_		
-						

7 Easy Ways to Bid

Internet

Simply go to www.HA.com, find the auction you are looking for and click "View Lots" or type your desired Lot # into the "Search" field. Every lot is listed with full descriptions and images. Enter your bid and click "Place Bid." Internet bids will be accepted until 10:00 PM CT the day before the live auction session takes place.

e-Mail

You can also e-mail your bids to us at Bid@HA.com. List lot numbers and bids, and include your name, address, phone, and customer # (if known) as well as a statement of your acceptance of the Terms and Conditions of Sale. Email bids will be accepted up to 24 hours before the live auction.

Postal Mail

Simply complete the Bid Sheet on the reverse side of this page with your bids on the lots you want, sign it and mail it in. If yours is the high bid on any lot, we act as your representative at the auction and buy the lot as cheaply as competition permits.

In Person

Come to the auction and view the lots in person and bid live on the floor.

FAX

Follow the instructions for completing your mail bid, but this time FAX it to (214) 409-1425. FAX bids will be accepted until 12:00 p.m. CT the day prior to the auction date.

Live By Phone

Call 1-800-872-6467 Ext. 1150 and ask for phone bidding assistance at least 24 hours prior to the auction.

Live using HERITAGE Live!°

Auctions designated as "Heritage Live Enabled" have continuous bidding from the time the auction is posted on our site through the live event. When normal Internet bidding ends, visit HA.com/Live and continue to place Live Proxy bids. When the item hits the auction block, you can continue to bid live against the floor and other live bidders.

Because of the many avenues by which bids may be submitted, there is the real possibility of a tie for the high bid. In the event of a tie, Internet bidders, within their credit limit, will win by default.

Please make a copy of this bid sheet for your records.

Heritage Signature® Auction #3026

World & Ancient Coins

Featuring: The RLM Collection, Part Two • The Nogales Collection

September 25-27,30 & October 1, 2013 | Long Beach

Signature® Floor Sessions 1-4

(Floor, Telephone, HERITAGE Live!,® Internet, Fax, and Mail)

Long Beach Convention Center, Room 103A 300 E. Ocean Blvd. • Long Beach, CA 90802

Session 1 - Ancients

Wednesday, September 25 • 6:00 PM PT • Lots 23001-23544

Session 2 - Afghanistan - Finland

Thursday, September 26 • 4:00 PM PT • Lots 23545–24490

Session 3 - France – Jordan

Friday, September 27 • 12:00 PM PT • Lots 24491-25249

Session 4 - Kiribati – Zambia

Friday, September 27 • 6:00 PM PT • Lots 25250-25996

Signature® Internet Sessions 5-6

(HERITAGE Live!® Internet, Fax, & Mail only Session)

Session 5 - (Ancients - Germany)

Monday, September 30 • 1:00 PM CT • Lots 25997–27530

Session 6 - (Gibraltar - World Lots)

Tuesday, October 1 • 3:00 PM CT • Lots 27531-28680

LOT SETTLEMENT AND PICK-UP

Thursday, September 26 • 10:00 AM – 1:00 PM PT Friday, September 27 • 10:00 AM – 1:00 PM PT Saturday, September 28 • 9:00 AM – 12:00 PM PT

Extended Payment Terms available. Email: Credit@HA.com

Lots are sold at an approximate rate of 150 lots per hour, but it is not uncommon to sell 100 lots or 200 lots in any given hour.

This auction is subject to a 17.5% Buyer's Premium.

Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc.: CA Bond #RSB2006815; CA Auctioneer Bonds: Samuel Foose #RSB2006810; Robert Korver #RSB2006808; Bob Merrill #RSB2006807; Jacob Walker #RSB2006811; Scott Peterson #RSB2006812; Mike Sadler #RSB2006814; Andrea Voss #RSB2006809; Teia Baber #RSB2005525; Carolyn Mani #RSB2005661; Ed Beardsley #RSB2005694; Chris Dykstra #RSB2005738; Alissa Ford #RSB2005920; Kathleen Guzman #RSB2005966; Fiona Elias #LSM0479796; Jennifer Marsh LSM0592983

This Auction is presented and cataloged by Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc.
© 2013 Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc.

HERITAGE is a registered trademark and service mark of Heritage Capital Corporation. Registered in U.S. Patent and Trademark Office.

LOT VIEWING

Heritage Auctions, New York 445 Park Avenue • New York, NY 10022 Thursday, September 12 − Friday, September 13 9:00 AM − 6:00 PM ET

LOT VIEWING

Long Beach Convention Center, Room 104A 300 East Ocean Blvd. • Long Beach, CA 90802 Tuesday, September 24 • 11:00 AM – 7:00 PM PT Wednesday, September 25 – Friday, September 27 8:00 AM – 7:00 PM PT Saturday, September 28 • 8:00 AM – 12:00 PM PT View lots & auction results online at HA.com/3026

BIDDING METHODS:

HERITAGE Live! Bidding

Bid live on your computer or mobile, anywhere in the world, during the Auction using our HERITAGE Live!® program at HA.com/Live

Live Floor Bidding

Bid in person during the floor sessions.

Live Telephone Bidding (floor sessions only)
Phone bidding must be arranged on or before
Tuesday, September 24, by 12:00 PM CT.
Client Service: 866-835-3243.

Internet Bidding

Internet absentee bidding ends at 10:00 PM CT the evening before each session. HA.com/3026

Fax Bidding

Fax bids must be received on or before Tuesday, September 24, by 12:00 PM CT. Fax: 214-409-1425

Mail Bidding

Mail bids must be received on or before Tuesday, September 24.

Phone: 214.528.3500 • 877-HERITAGE (437-4824)

Fax: 214.409.1425

Direct Client Service Line: 866.835.3243

Email: Bid@HA.com





Steve Ivy CEO Co-Chairman of the Board



Jim Halperin Co-Chairman of the Board



Greg Rohan President



Paul Minshull Chief Operating Officer



Todd Imhof Executive Vice President

World & Ancient Coin Specialists



Cristiano Bierrenbach Executive Vice President



Warren Tucker Vice President, World Coins



David Michaels Director, Ancient Coins



Scott Cordry Assistant Director, World Coins



Matt Orsini Consignment Director



3500 Maple Avenue • Dallas, Texas 75219 Phone 214-528-3500 • 877-HERITAGE (437-4824) HA.com/WorldCoins

Consignment Directors: Cris Bierrenbach, Warren Tucker, David Michaels, Scott Cordry, Matt Orsini

Cataloged by: Cris Bierrenbach, Warren Tucker, David Michaels, Scott Cordry, Matt Orsini, Michael Peplinski, Bruce Lorich, Sam Spiegel



Dear Bidder,

We are incredibly pleased to present our latest selection of World and Ancient coins as a part of our Official auction of the Long Beach Expo. Over the years, we've hosted many great events in conjunction with Long Beach, and this occasion will be no different – in fact, this sale, with its combined six Floor and Non-Floor Signature Sessions, will be one of our largest and most diverse ever with over 5700 lots for your bidding pleasure!

This year's Long Beach Signature offering starts off with an impressive 1st Session comprising more than 540 Ancient Coins, with numerous pieces of great artistry, rarity, and historical importance. The Greek section boasts an extensive run of Macedonian regnal coinage, including Philip II (359-336 BC) and his even more renowned son Alexander III the Great (336-333 BC). Other notable Greek coins include a splendid early tetradrachm of Syracuse, a rare gold stater of Pnytagoras, king of Cyprus, an extremely rare and important gold double daric piece of Babylon under Satrap Mazaeus, and another impressive run of Greco-Bactrian silver tetradrachms. Important Oriental coins include a unique Sasanian gold half-dinar of Ardashir I and a remarkably strong offering of Kushan gold coins, including a spectacular and rare dinar of Huvishka. Highlights of Roman coinage include a rare 'Colosseum sestertius' of Titus, a nearly Mint State gold aureus of Commodus, and a beautiful and apparently unrecorded gold solidus of Constantine I the Great.

Sessions 2 through 4 - the World Floor Sessions – contain over 2400 eclectic and valuable lots. While the true list of standouts is too long to list, we can't resist mentioning a few highlights. An Annamese gold 1 Lang bar of Ming Mang (1820-1841) with an important pedigree that traces it to Palace Collection of King Farouk represents a possibly unique opportunity. For the European collector, numerous multiple ducats in gold will cross the block – with the largest – a Ferdinand II 10 Ducat of Bohemia being certain to attract spirited bidding. From Ecuador, we a pleased to offer a discovery piece! The 1841 4 Escudos, of which as few as four are known, was until this offering, thought to have been a work of engraver "A". Now, because of the unprecedented detail remaining on the present coin, we can confirm the "S" engraver, and with it, the creation of a new single-year type! From the East, an incredible Gem proof 1866 Hong Kong Dollar will surely attract immense attention, and a selection of Chinese Dollars and a Pattern Kuping Tael in gold will certainly do the same. Last but not least, from South Africa, a "Coarse Beard" Burgers Pond, in unbelievable MS64+ condition, of which only 142 examples were minted, with leave many in awe.

We are especially honored to have been entrusted with part II of the RLM Collection of Brazilian Gold. Picking up where part I left off at CICF, this robust 236 lot stand-alone section within Session 2 will contain coins from the Portuguese colonial reigns of Jose I, Maria I & Pedro III, Maria I and Joao VI as Prince Regent and later of King of Portugal. Its contents are replete with absolute and condition rarities and it's as comprehensive a listing as one will find anywhere! Perhaps most exciting from this selection is four monetized gold bars from Joao's period as Prince Regent. Amazingly, the largest bar, dated 1812, will be sold with its paper Guia – the certificate that officially made the ingot legal tender!

Be sure to look carefully through the Ancient and World Signature® Internet Sessions of over 2700 coins for a broad selection of high-quality coins at highly affordable estimates. Part II of the Goetz Medals Die Archive will also be sold in this Non-Floor Session and give Goetz collectors another chance at owning the tools he used to create his art.

As has been tradition for over 20 years, the Floor sessions of this auction will take place inside the Long Beach Convention Center on September 25-28; Non-Floor lots will be split into two sessions, beginning on October 1st and concluding the following day. To browse and bid on all lots online, please visit: www.HA.com/3026

As always, best of luck with your bidding, and if you have any questions about any of the lots, or need bidding assistance, don't hesitate to contact us. AND, if you decide to join us for the sale, please don't be a stranger – stop by and say "hello" – we'd love to hear from you!

Cristiano Bierrenbach – Executive Vice President

whan Ruhn

Warren Tucker – Vice President, World Coins

David Michaels - Director, Ancient Coins

Order of Auction

SESSION ONE	Start	End	Kuwait	15478	15479
			Lebanon	15480	15481
Andorra	15001		Libya	15482	
Argentina	15002	15003	Lithuania	15483	
Australia	15004	15021	Luxembourg	15484	
Austria	15022		Macau	15485	15489
Azores	15023		Malaya and British Borneo	15490	15491
Bahamas	15024	15029	Malaysia	15492	15493
Belgian Congo	15030	15039	Mali	15494	
Belgium	15040		Malta	15495	
Bermuda	15041	15042	Mauritius	15496	19498
Bolivia	15043	15048	Mexico	15499	15511
Brazil	15049	15080	Mongolia	15512	10011
British Caribbean Territories	15081	15083	Morocco	15513	15516
British Honduras	15084	10000	Nepal	15517	13310
British West Africa	15085	5086	Netherlands Antilles	15517	
Burma	15087	3000	Netherlands Indies	15519	
					15522
Cameroon	15088	15070	New Zealand	15520	15532
Canada	15089	15270	Nicaragua	15533	45507
Cayman Islands	15271	15272	Northern Ireland	15534	15536
China	15273	15314	Palestine	15537	15538
Colombia	15315	15316	Panama	15539	
Congo Democratic Republic	15317		Papua New Guinea	15540	15543
Cook Islands	15318	15320	Paraguay	15544	15547
Costa Rica	15321	15326	Peru	15548	
Cyprus	15327	15332	Philippines	15549	15557
Danzig	15333	15334	Poland	15558	
Denmark	15335		Portugal	15559	
Dominican Republic	15336	15337	Portuguese India	15560	
East Caribbean States	15338		Qatar and Dubai	15561	15562
Ecuador	15339	15340	Reunion	15563	
Egypt	15341	15343	Rhodesia	15564	15565
El Salvador	15344	15357	Russia	15566	15577
Equatorial African States	15358	15359	Scotland	15578	15586
Estonia	15360		Seychelles	15587	15590
Ethiopia	15361		Slovakia	15591	10070
France	15362	15363	South Africa	15592	15594
French Antilles	15364	15365	Southern Rhodesia	15595	10071
French India	15366	10000	South Korea	15596	
French Oceania	15367		South Rolea Southwest Africa	15597	
French West Africa	15368			15598	15599
Germany	15369	15370	Spain Straits Settlements	15660	15601
Great Britain	15377	15375			
Greece	15371	15378	Sudan	15602	15603
			Swaziland	15604	15605
Guatemala	15399	15402	Syria	15606	
Haiti	15403	15405	Tangiers	15607	
Honduras	15404	15405	Thailand	15608	
Hong Kong	15406	15412	United Arab Emirates	15609	
Iceland	15413		Western Samoa	15610	
India	15414	15431	Internet Only Session	25997	28680
Iran	15432	15435	internet Only Session	23777	20000
Iraq	15436				
Ireland	15437	15440			
Israel	15441	15445			
Italian Somaliland	15446	15447			
Italian States	15448	15450			
Italy	15451	15455			
Japan	15456	15469			
Jordan	15470	15471			
Katanga	15472	15475			
Keeling Cocos	15476	15477			
5	=				

SESSION ONE

Floor, Telephone, Heritage Live!®, Internet, Fax, and Mail Signature® Auction # 3026 Wednesday, September 25, 2013 | 6:00 PM PT | Long Beach | Lots 23001 - 23544

> A 17.5% Buyer's Premium (\$14 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots To view full descriptions, enlargeable images and bid online, visit HA.com/3026

ANCIENTS

CELTIC





23001 BRITAIN. Atrebates. Tincomarus (ca. 30 BC-AD 10). AV stater (18mm, 5.32 gm, 9h). TINC on sunken tablet / Horseman with javelin right. SCBC 75. A surprisingly rare type. NGC VF 3/5 - 2/5, field marks.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$900





23002 BRITAIN. Corieltauvi. Ca. 45-10 BC. AV stater (19mm, 6.09 gm, 6h). Stylized head of Apollo right / Stylized horse left; sunflower symbol below; pellets around. Van Arsdell 805-9. Cf. SCBC 390 (symbol below horse). A scarcer variety. NGC MS 4/5 - 5/5. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





23003 BRITAIN. Corieltauvi. Ca. 45-10 BC. AV stater (17mm, 5.45 gm). Devolved head of Apollo right / Disjointed horse left; star below; pellets around. Hobbs 3173. Van Arsdell 811-7. SCBC 390. NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$800





23004 BRITAIN. Durotriges. Uninscribed. Ca. 65 BC-AD 45. AV stater (20mm, 6.58 gm, 11h). Struck ca. 60-30 BC. Devolved head of Apollo right / Disjointed horse left; pellets above and below. Van Arsdell 1205-1. SCBC 22. NGC Choice VF 3/5 - 3/5 (incorrectly listed as Trinovantes on the slab). Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$750





23005 BRITAIN. Catuvellauni & Trinovantes. Cunobelin (ca. AD 10-43). AV stater (17mm, 5.36 gm, 3h). CA-MV, ear of barley / Free horse prancing right; pellet and branch above; CVN below. BMC 1780. Van Arsdell 1925-5. SCBC 282. NGC VF 2/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$800





23006 CELTIC GAUL. Ambiani. Mid 1st Century BC. AV stater (16mm, 6.17 gm). Gallic War issue. Blank convex surface / Disjointed horse right; crescents and pellets around. Depeyrot, NC VI 161. SCBC 11. NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

Finest Known Caleti Hemistater



23007 CELTIC GAUL. Normandy. The Caleti. AV hemistater (16mm, 3.95 gm, 1h). Laureate head of Apollo right in somewhat Celticized style / Charioteer, holding goad, driving biga left, annulets and pellets below, flower in field before, inverted mallet below. De la Tour S2069A. Extremely rare, likely the finest known example! Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$8,000-\$11,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000

Impressive Parisii Stater



23008 CELTIC GAUL. The Parisii. Late 2nd-1st century BC. AV stater (23mm, 7.18 gm, 6h). Sills Mint A, Class 3. Head right, hair flowing behind in large locks, volute over club-like object (perhaps a beard) before, vertical lines below neck truncation / Horse left, curvilinear design (perhaps a wing) above, rosette below. Sills 468-469. DT 81. Colbert de Beaulieu Class IV, p, 18, fig. 14, 3. Rare. A magnificent work of Celtic numismatic art. Some minor die weakness affecting lower right quadrant of obverse, otherwise Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$7,500



23009 CELTIC GAUL. Suessiones(?). Mid 1st Century BC. AR unit (13mm, 2.60 gm, 8h). Male head right, with large locks of hair / Horse galloping right; before, star; below, triform rosette. Delestrée & Tache series 34, 207. Scheers series 48, class I, fig. 321/324. Very rare. Nicely toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Ex Heritage 3012 (2 January 2011), lot 24375. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





23010 NORTHERN ITALIAN CELTS. Lombard Plain. Ca. late 2nd century BC. AR light drachm (15mm, 3.15 gm, 2h). Imitating Massalia. Head of nymph right, wreathed in grain, wearing triple pendant earring / $MA\Sigma\Sigma A\Lambda$ (degraded), "lion-scorpion" with gaping mouth walking right atop double exergual line. CCCBM II 3-17. S5-34. LT 2126. A nice, well-centered example. Extremely Fine

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250 23011 NORTHERN ITALIAN CELTS. Lombard Plain. Ca. late 2nd century BC. Lot of two (2) AR light drachms. Both imitating Massalia. Head of nymph right, wreathed in grain, wearing triple pendant earring / ΜΑΣΣΑΛ (degraded), "lion-scorpion" with gaping mouth walking right atop double exergual line. CCCBM II 3-17. S5-34. LT 2126. Both Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

23012 NORTHERN ITALIAN CELTS. Lombard Plain. Ca. 2nd century BC. Lot of two (2) AR drachms (15mm, 3.12 & 2.85 gm). Both imitating Massalia. Head of nymph right, wreathed in grain and wearing triple pendant earring and pearl necklace / ΛΛΣΣΛ, "lion-scorpion" walking right. CCCBM II 3-17. S5-34. LT 2126. Both coins well struck and Choice Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250





23013 LOWER DANUBIAN CELTS. 3rd Century BC or later. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 13.46 gm, 4h). Imitating the types of Philip II of Macedon. Laureate head right / Stylized boy on horse right. De la Tour 1094/5. Toned. NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$700

GREEK



23014 ETRURIA. Populonia. Ca. 211-206 BC. AV 25 asses (14mm, 1.46 gm). Uniface. Head of roaring lion right, tongue protruding, mark of value V++ behind and below / Blank. Vecchi I 47. HN Italy 128. SNG ANS 2. Rare. NGC XF 5/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$3 500.\$4 500

Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$1,750

Pedigreed Tarentum Half-Stater



23015 CALABRIA. Tarentum. Ca. 302 BC. AV half-stater (16mm, 4.24 gm, 9h). Head of young Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / Taras, holding trident, driving biga right, no legend. Vlasto 29 variety. SNG ANS 1036 (same dies). Dewing 182 (same dies). HN Italy 955. Rare. Well centered and struck from beautifully engraved dies. NGC XF 5/5 - 4/5 Fine Style.

Ex Moretti Collection (CNG-NAC 40, 4 November 1996), lot 594; Münzen und Medaillen AG 75 (4 December 1989), lot 44; Sotheby's (8 February 1978), lot 10. Estimate: \$8,000-\$11,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000





23016 CALABRIA. Tarentum. Ca. 280 BC BC. AR stater (21mm, 7.90 gm, 3h). Youth on horseback right, crowning horse; ΣA to left, APE/ $\Theta\Omega N$ in two lines below / Taras, holding tripod, riding dolphin left; CA Σ below. Vlasto 666-7. HN Italy 957. Toned. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





23017 CALABRIA. Tarentum. Ca. 280 BC. AR stater (23mm, 7.86 gm, 8h). Nude youth on horseback right, crowning horse with wreath, AP monogram to left, $\Sigma\Omega$ KP-ATH Σ in two lines below / Taras, holding branch, astride dolphin to left; ZOP below. Vlasto 669 corr. (letters on rev.). HN Italy 961. Well struck obverse on a broad flan. Reverse die a little worn, otherwise Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400



23018 CALABRIA. Tarentum. Ca. 280-272 BC. AR drachm (15mm, 3.15 gm, 1h). Neumenios magistrate. Head of Athena right, wearing helmet decorated with Scylla / Owl standing right, head facing, on olive branch; NEYMHNIOΣ to left, API to right. Vlasto 1062-3; HN Italy 1015. SNG ANS 1314. NGC AU★ 5/5 - 5/5. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$600



23019 LUCANIA. Heracleia. Ca. 330-325 BC. AR stater (22mm, 7.71 gm, 8h). HEPAKΛHIΩN, head of Athena right, wearing helmet decorated with Scylla hurling stone; behind neck, K / HEPAKΛHIΩN, Heracles standing facing, holding club, bow, and arrows and lion-skin; in left field, AΘA and jug. SNG ANS 74. HN Italy 1384. NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 5/5, fine style. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23020 LUCANIA. Heracleia. Ca. 330-325 BC. AR stater (23mm, 7.76 gm, 4h). HEPAKΛHIΩN, head of Athena right, wearing helmet decorated with Scylla hurling stone; behind neck, K / HEPAKΛHIΩN, Heracles standing facing, holding club, bow, and arrows and lion-skin; in left field, AΘA and jug. SNG ANS 74. HN Italy 1384. NGC AU★ 5/5 - 5/5, fine style. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000



23021 LUCANIA. Metapontum. Ca. 330-280 BC. AR stater (20mm, 7.78 gm, 7h). Wreathed head of Demeter left / META, ear of barley, left to left, pitchfork above leaf. Cf. Johnston Class C (letters not on flan). Cf. HN Italy 1582 (same). Toned. NGC AU 4/5 - 5/5.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

Starting Bid: \$750



23022 LUCANIA. Metapontum. Ca. 330-290 BC. AR nomos or stater (20mm, 7.88 gm, 5h). Head of Demeter right wearing grain wreath, triple-drop earring and necklace; EY under chin / Ear of barley with leaf right, star above, META to left, ΔY below. HN Italy 1592. SNG ANS 500-501. Johnston Class C: 8.1 (same dies). Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600



23023 LUCANIA, Metapontum. Ca. 290-280 BC. AR nomos or stater (20mm, 7.75 gm, 3h). Head of Demeter right wearing grain wreath, triple-drop earring and necklace; ΔI to left / Ear of barley with seven grains and leaf to right, META and ant to left, cornucopiae surmounted by two ears of barley to right, ΦI below leaf. HN Italy 1577. SNG ANS 516. Johnston Class D. Scarce and interesting symbol. A little flatly struck at high points, otherwise Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400
Starting Bid: \$500



23024 LUCANIA. Sybaris. Ca. 550-510 BC. AR stater (25mm, 7.58 gm, 12h). Bull standing left, head right; VM above / Incuse bull standing right, head left. Fabricius class A, fig. 3. SNG ANS 823 (same obverse die). HN Italy 1729. NGC Choice XF★ 5/5 - 4/5, fine style.

Ex Paul H. Gerrie Collection (Triton XII, 6 January 2009), lot 44. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000



23025 LUCANIA. Thurium. Ca. 300-280 BC. AR stater (23mm, 7.46 gm, 5h). Head of Athena left wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with Scylla pointing and holding rudder, TIM[O] behind / Bull butting to right, head lowered; above, Nike flying right, ΘΟΠΡΙΩΝ in exergue. Cf. HN Italy 1879 (letters). SNG ANS -. SNG Oxford -. Rare- this variety apparently unpublished! A few horn silver deposits removed, otherwise well-struck and lustrous. NGC AU 4/5 - 2/5, smoothing. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$600





23026 BRUTTIUM. Locris Epizephyroi. Ca. 317-310 BC. AR stater (23mm, 8.65 gm, 3h). Pegasus flying left, thunderbolt below / $\Lambda OKP\Omega N$, head of Athena left wearing Corinthian helmet pushed back on head and pearl necklace. Calciati Pegasi II, 13. Pozzi 1731. Perfectly centered and deeply struck on a broad flan, and fully lustrous. NGC Choice MS★ 5/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$800



23027 BRUTTIUM. The Brettii. Ca. 208-203 BC. Æ sextans (26.5mm, 16.49 gm, 6h). Head of Ares left, wearing crested Italo-Corinthian helmet / BPETTI Ω N, Hera Hoplosmia striding right, holding spear and shield. HN Italy 2003. SNG ANS 79. Choice olive green patina. Areas of striking weakness, otherwise Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



23028 SICILY. Acragas. Ca. 510-480 BC. AR didrachm (17mm, 8.67 gm, 11h). Eagle with folded wings standing left; AKRA behind / Crab in circular incuse. Jenkins Group II c, pl. 37, 8. SNG ANS 926 (same obverse die). Dewing 551. Toned. NGC Choice XF★ 5/5 - 4/5.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250



23029 SICILY. Acragas. Ca. 480-470 BC. AR didrachm (19mm, 8.66 gm, 9h). AK-RA, sea eagle standing left / Crab; below, male head right; all within circular incuse. Jenkins group IV, pl. 37, 16 (same dies). Cf. SNG ANS 958 (eagle right). Toned. Very rare type! Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$3,800-\$4,800 Starting Bid: \$1,900



23030 SICILY. Acragas. Ca. 480-470 BC. AR didrachm (21mm, 8.52 gm, 12h). AK-RA, sea eagle standing left / Crab within circular incuse. Jenkins group IV. Cf. SNG ANS 950 (eagle right). Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Starting Bid: \$1,000

Choice Messana Tetradrachm



23031 SICILY. Messana. Ca. 420-410 BC. AR tetradrachm (27mm, 17.35 gm, 9h). Biga of mules to right, driven by a female charioteer; above, Nike flying right crowning wreath with wreath, olive leaf in exergue / ME $\Sigma\Sigma$ -A-N-IO-N, hare springing right, dolphin leaping right below. Caltabiano 493 (D201/R201). SNG Lloyd 1093 (same dies). Jameson 649 (same dies). Well-centered and struck in sound metal from fairly fresh dies. Lustrous. NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 5/5.

Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,500 Starting Bid: \$2,700

Rare Pedigreed Selinus Didrachm



23032 SICILY. Selinus. Ca. 460-440 BC. AR didrachm (24mm, 8.37 gm, 9h). Σ -E- Λ I-NO-TI-ON, Heracles, naked, to right, raising left leg and pressing knee against Cretan bull and grasping its horn with left hand, brandishing club in left hand / $HY\Psi$ - $A\Sigma$, river-god Hypsas, nude, standing left, holding branch and patera, pouring libation over altar around which a serpent twines; to right, heron walking right; above, parsley leaf. Rizzo pl. XXXI, 16. Boston 318. Dewing 684. SNG ANS 704 (these dies). Boehringer SNR 76, pl. 3, 66 (these dies). Kraay-Hirmer pl. 67, 187. Very rare! Attractively toned and one of the finest specimens extant. Good Very Fine.

> Ex LHS 100 (23 April 2007), lot 173; R. Maly Collection (Hess-Leu 19, 12 April 1962) lot 82. Estimate: \$7,500-\$9,500

Starting Bid: \$3,750

Beautiful Early Syracuse



23033 SICILY. Syracuse. Circa 490-485 BC. AR tetradrachm (27mm, 17.01 gm, 11h). Charioteer walking slow quadriga right, Nike above, flying right to crown horses / ΣVRA - $KO\Sigma$ -I-O- Σ , head of Arethusa right, wearing beaded diadem and pearl necklace, long hair tucked up under diadem; four dolphins around. Boehringer 60 (V31/R39). SNG ANS 14 (same obverse die). Deeply struck on a broad flan, toned and attractive. Nearly Extremely Fine

> Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500





23034 SICILY. Syracuse. Deinomenid Tyranny, time of Gelon (ca. 485-480 BC). AR tetradrachm (24mm, 16.94 gm, 2h). Charioteer, wearing long chiton and holding kentron, driving walking quadriga right; Nike above, flying right to crown horses / Head of Arethusa right, wearing earring and necklace, hair tied with pearl band; ΣVRAKOΣION and four dolphins around. Boehringer 62 (V32/R41). SNG ANS 15 (same dies). SNG Lockett 876 (same dies). Toned. NGC VF \star 5/5 - 3/5, fine style. Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350



23035 SICILY. Syracuse. Deinomenid Tyranny (ca. 485-466 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 17.51 gm, 12h). Struck ca. 485-478 BC. Charioteer, wearing a long chiton and holding a kentron in his right hand and the reins in his left, driving a slow quadriga to right, Nike flies above to right to crown the horses / $\Sigma VRAKO\Sigma IO-N$, head of Arethusa right, wearing a pearl-diadem and a necklace, four dolphins around. Boehringer 205 (V91/R141). Attractively toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

> Ex Heritage 3021 (6 January 2013), lot 21130; Prospero Collection (Baldwin's etc., 4 January 2012), lot 161; Acquired from Spink & Son Ltd., London, 22 January 1988. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000

Starting Bid: \$1,500





23036 SICILY. Syracuse. Deinomenid Tyranny (485-466 BC). AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.35 gm, 11h). Under Hieron I, ca. 475-470 BC. Charioteer driving quadriga right, holding kentron and reins; above, Nike flying right, crowning horses / ΣΥRΑΚΟΣΙΟΝ, diademed head of Arethusa right, surrounded by four dolphins swimming clockwise. Cf. Boehringer series XI, 259-60 (V117/R-); SNG ANS 89 (same obv. die). Toned. Good Very Fine.

Ex Dr. Patrick Tan Collection (Heritage 3002, 18 September 2008), lot 20009.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





23037 SICILY. Syracuse. Time of Timoleon (ca. 344-317 BC). Æ 18mm (5.57 gm, 10h). ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ, laureate head of Apollo left / Pegasus flying left; Δ below. Calciati II pg. 199, 85. SNG ANS 647. Choice dark green patina. Light smoothing in fields. NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

Rare Variety









23038 SICILY. Syracuse. Agathocles (317-289 BC). AV decadrachm (15mm, 4.14 gm, 7h). Struck ca. 317-310 BC. Laureate head of Apollo left; Σ below / ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ, charioteer driving biga right, holding kentron and reins; triskeles below. SNG ANS 550 (same dies). SNG Copenhagen 745. Rare variety with the Σ on the obverse. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





23039 SICILY. Syracuse. Agathocles (317-289 BC). AR tetradrachm (29mm, 17.18 gm, 10h). Ca. 305-295 BC. Wreathed head of Kore right, wearing single-pendant earring and necklace; KOPAΣ behind / ΑΓΑΘΟΚΛΕΙΟΣ, Nike standing right, erecting trophy; triskeles to left. Ierardi 186 (O51/R125). SNG ANS 670. Perfectly centered and struck on an immense, round flan. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,500 Starting Bid: \$2,500

Rare Agathocles Stater









23040 SICILY. Syracuse. Agathocles (317-289 BC). AR stater (23mm, 8.50 gm, 12h). Struck Period 2, circa 305 BC. Head of Athena right wearing Corinthian helmet, ornamented with leaping griffin, pushed back on head; small figure of Athena left / ΣΥΡΑ-Κ[ΟΣΙΩ]N, Pegasus flying left, triskeles above. Calciati, Pegasi 14. Dewing 944-5. ANS -. Very rare! Struck on a broad round flan. NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 5/5.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23041 SICILY. Syracuse. Agathocles (317-289 BC). Æ 20mm (6.99 gm, 12h). Head of Athena right wearing crested Corinthian helmet pushed back on head, ΣΥΡΑ-ΚΟΣΙΩΝ around / Cavalry rider on horseback right, cloak billowing behind, N below. Calciati, CNS II, pp. 246-247, 117. Dark brown patina. Well-centered, deeply struck and choice. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

Attractive Hicetas Decadrachm



23042 SICILY. Syracuse. Hicetas (287-278 BC). AV decadrachm (15mm, 4.28 gm, 4h). ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ, wreathed head of Kore left, wearing pendant earring and pearl necklace; long torch behind neck / ΕΠΙ ΙΚΕΤ[Α], Nike driving galloping biga right; right above; Θ below horses. Buttrey, 3-G. SNG ANS 776. NGC AU 4/5 - 4/5.

Ex Robert O. Ebert Collection (Gemini V, 6 January 2009), lot 482. Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000

23043 No Lot



23044 SICILY. Siculo-Punic. Entella. Ca. 320/15-300 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 16.83 gm, 12h). Wreathed head of Arethusa right, wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace; around, four dolphins / 'MMHNT,' horse's head left; behind, palm free with fruits. Jenkins - (O51/R-). Hirsch 838 (same obverse die). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 5/5, Fine Style.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625





23045 SICILY. Siculo-Punic. Ca. 300-289 BC. AR tetradrachm (22mm, 17.01 gm, 1h). Head of Melqart right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Horse's head left; on left, kerykeion; on right, date-palm with fruit; Punic letters below. SNG Lloyd 1652. Jenkins 362. Rare symbol. NGC XF 3/5 - 4/5.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



23046 ZEUGITANIA. Carthage. Ca. 290-270 BC. EL stater (18mm, 7.45 gm, 12h). Wreathed head of Tanit left, wearing earring and necklace / Horse standing right on single ground line; three pellets in exergue. Jenkins & Lewis Group V, 269. SNG Copenhagen 137. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250



23047 ZEUGITANIA. Carthage. Ca. 290-270 BC. EL stater (18mm, 7.30 gm, 12h). Wreathed head of Tanit left, wearing earring and necklace; pellet before / Horse standing right on ground line; two pellets in exergue. Jenkins-Lewis group V, 273. MAA 12. NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 2/5 graffito.

Choice VF 5/5 - 2/5, graffito. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





23048 ZEUGITANIA. Carthage. Ca. 290-270 BC. EL stater (18mm, 7.32 gm, 12h). Wreathed head of Tanit left, wearing earring and necklace / Horse standing right on exergual line. Jenkins & Lewis Group VI, 341. SNG Copenhagen 976. Possibly ex jewelry. Very Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

Superb Archaic Acanthus Tetradrachm





23049 MACEDON. Acanthus. Ca. 520-470 BC. ARtetradrachm (26mm, 17.28 gm). Bull with head raised crouching to right, attacked by lion, leaping left on his back; Acanthus flower in exergue / Quadripartite incuse square. J. Desnaux, Les tétradrachmes de Akanthus, cf. pl. VI, 14. Boston 516. Gulbenkian 391. Boldly struck in high relief and beautifully toned. Choice Extremely Fine.

Ex Numismatica Ars Classica 33 (6 April 2006), lot 113; Numismatica Ars Classica 21 (19 March 2002), lot 1168. Estimate: \$30,000-\$35,000 Starting Bid: \$15,000





23050 MACEDON. Aeneia. Ca. 480 BC. AR tetrobol (19mm, 2.39 gm).

Helmeted head of Aeneas right / Quadripartite incuse. SNG ANS
70. SNG Copenhagen 33. Extremely rare; only 2 other examples found on CoinArchives. Toned. Very Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400

Two Choice Chalcidian League Tetradrachms



23051 MACEDON. Chalcidian League. Ca. 430-348 BC. AR tetradrachm (26mm, 14.48 gm, 2h). Olynthus, ca. 370-360 BC. Laureate head of Apollo left / X-A-A-KIΔ-ΕΩN, cithara (lyre) with seven strings. Robinson-Clement 71 (A46/P64). SNG ANS 483. Boldly struck on a broad flan from dies of fine style. Choice Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000



23052 MACEDON. Chalcidian League. Ca. 430-348 BC. AR tetradrachm (24.5mm, 14.50 gm, 3h). Olynthus, 383-382 BC. Laureate head of Apollo left / X-A-Λ-ΚΙΔ-ΕΩΝ, cithara, all within incuse square. Robinson and Clement Group H (unlisted dies). Exceptional style, strike and detail. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000



23053 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AV stater (20mm, 8.54 gm, 10h). Posthumous issue of Pella, ca. 323-315 BC. Laureate head of Apollo right / ΦΙΛΛΙΠΟΥ, charioteer driving biga right, holding kentron and reins; thunderbolt below. Le Rider 433 (D197/R321). SNG ANS 169. Well-centered on a large flan. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500



23054 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AV stater (17mm, 8.60 gm, 6h). Abydus, ca. 323-319 BC. Laureate head of Apollo right / ΦΙΛΛΙΠΟΥ, charioteer driving biga right, holding kentron and reins; star and monogram below. Thompson ADM II, 104a. SNG ANS 301. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000

Starting Bid: \$2,500





23055 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AV stater (19mm, 8.57 gm, 12h). Pella, ca. 323-315 BC. Laureate head of Apollo right / Charioteer driving racing biga right, thunderbolt below horses, ΦΙΛΙΠΠοΥ in exergue. Cf. Le Rider 60 (unlisted dies?). SNG ANS 130-7. Nicely centered and sharply struck from fresh dies. Choice Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,500 Starting Bid: \$2,200





23056 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 14.37 gm, 8h). Lifetime or early posthumous issue of Amphipolis 342-328 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΦΙΛΙΠ-ΠΟΥ, naked youth on horseback right, holding palm in right hand and reins in left; to right, janiform head below raised foreleg. Le Rider 302. SNG ANS 510. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





23057 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (25.5mm, 14.45 gm, 2h). Lifetime or early posthumous issue of Amphipolis 342-328 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΦΙΛΙΠ-ΠΟΥ, naked youth on horseback right, holding palm in right hand and reins in left; bee below horse, ship's prow (?) below raised foreleg. Le Rider 464 (D231/R415). Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$600

Rare Left-Facing Philip



23058 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 14.36 gm, 7h). Lifetime issue of Pella, ca. 342-336 BC. Laureate head of Zeus left / ΦΙΛΙΠ-ΠΟΥ, nude youth on horseback right, nude, holding palm; above, Θ below. Le Rider 439 variant (Θ under foreleg). Cf. SNG ANS 430 (same). Rare with left-facing head of Zeus! Struck from dies of exceptional style. Good Very Fine / Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500

Starting Bid: \$1,750





23059 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 14.38 gm, 11h). Lifetime issue of Pella, ca. 354/3-349/8 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΦΙΛΙΠ-ΠΟΥ, rider, wearing petasus, raising right hand and holding reins with left, on horseback left; below foreleg, facing head of Helios; Δ above groundline. Le Rider 110 (D63/R87). SNG ANS 358-61. Obverse a bit crowded to right (although face just makes it on flan), otherwise Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$600-\$900 Starting Bid: \$300





23060 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 14.37 gm, 12h). Lifetime issue of Pella 342/1-337/6 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΦΙΛΙΠ-ΠΟΥ, naked youth on horseback right, holding palm in right hand and reins in left; below horse, thunderbolt and in exergue, N. Le Rider 280. Gulbenkian 461 (same dies). One of the finest Zeus heads of this enormous series. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$450





23061 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 14.36 gm, 12h). Posthumous issue of Amphipolis, circa 318-317 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΦΙΛΙΠ-ΠΟΥ, youth on horseback right, holding palm; TE monogram below, 'b below raised foreleg. Le Rider pl. 45, 15-6. SNG ANS 647. Well-struck in good metal. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200 Starting Bid: \$900



23062 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 14.41 gm, 12h). Posthumous issue of Amphipolis, ca. 323-315 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΦΙΛΙΠ-ΠΟΥ, nude youth on horseback right, holding palm; under horse, monogram, Λ below foreleg. Le Rider Amphipolis III, plate 45, 5. A splendid example, well-centered on a broad flan and struck from dies of exceptional style. Choice Mint State. Estimate: \$1,700-\$2,400 Starting Bid: \$850





23063 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (24mm, 14.34 gm, 2h). Posthumous issue of Amphipolis 323-315 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΦΙΛΙΠ-ΠΟΥ, naked youth on horseback right, holding palm in right hand and reins in left; crescent below horse, Π below raised foreleg. Le Rider pl. 46, 4. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,100

Estimate: \$800-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$400





23064 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (24mm, 14.36 gm, 6h). Posthumous issue of Amphipolis 323-315 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΦΙΛΙΠ-ΠΟΥ, naked youth on horseback right, holding palm in right hand and reins in left; aphlaston below horse, Π below raised foreleg. Le Rider pl. 46, 3. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400



23065 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (24mm, 14.33 gm, 7h). Posthumous issue of Amphipolis 323-315 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΦΙΛΙΠ-ΠΟΥ, naked youth on horseback right, holding palm in right hand and reins in left; ear of grain below horse, Π below raised foreleg. Le Rider pl. 46, 3. Well struck on a round flan from dies of fine style. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$800





23066 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 14.15 gm, 9h). Posthumous issue of Amphipolis, 323-316 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΦΙΛΙΠ-ΠΟΥ, nude youth on horseback right, holding palm branch with right hand; monogram OΛ below horse and Λ below foreleg. Le Rider, Ph. p. 121 and pl. 45, 11. SNG ANS 639. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400



Starting Bid: \$350



23067 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (24.5mm, 14.11 gm, 7h). Posthumous issue of Amphipolis, ca. 315-294 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΦΙΛΙΠΠ-ΟΥ, nude youth, holding palm branch, on horseback right, MI monogram beneath raised foreleg, Λ over torch below. SNG ANS 796. Le Rider -. Area of light porosity on face, otherwise Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$700-\$900

FDC Alexander Stater



23068 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AV stater (20mm, 8.61 gm, 3h). Lifetime issue of Amphipolis, 330-323 BC. Head of Athena right wearing crested Corinthian helmet pushed back on head, the bowl decorated with a coiled serpent / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Nike standing left, holding wreath in outstretched right hand and stylis over left shoulder, trident head in left field. Price 175. An extraordinary example, perfectly struck on a broad, round flan and fully lustrous. Fleur de Coin.

Estimate: \$11,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$5,500





23069 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.16 gm, 4h). Lifetime issue of Amphipolis, ca. 326-323 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus enthroned left, supporting eagle on extended right hand and holding scepter in left, shield in left field. Price 57. Well-centered and struck from dies of wonderful style. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,100

Estimate: \$800-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$400









23070 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 17.20 gm, 2h). Late lifetime or early posthumous issue of Amphipolis, ca. 323-320 BC. Head of Heracles to right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated to left on backless throne, holding eagle in his right hand and long scepter in his left; below the hand holding the eagle, Macedonian helmet. Price 113. Sharply struck in outstanding metal. Choice Nearly Mint State. Estimate: \$2,200-\$3,000



Starting Bid: \$1,100



23071 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.17 gm, 9h). Lifetime or early posthumous issue of Amphipolis, ca. 323-320 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, Zeus enthroned left, supporting eagle on extended right hand and holding scepter in left, branch in left field. Price 117. Lightly toned. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$550





23072 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm, (25mm, 17.23 gm, 4h). Lifetime or early posthumous issue of Macedon, ca. 323-320 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, Zeus seated on backless throne left, holding eagle on outstretched right hand and scepter in his left; helmet symbol in left field. Price 113. Well-struck in good metal. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,100

Starting Bid: \$400





23073 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 17.16 gm, 10h). Lifetime or early posthumous issue of Amphipolis, ca. 323-320 BC. Head of Heracles right wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ BAΣIΛΕΩΣ, Zeus seated on backless throne left, holding eagle on outstretched right hand and scepter in his left; monogram in left field. Price 121. Small rough patch on cheek, otherwise Extremely Fine.

> Estimate: \$750-\$950 Starting Bid: \$375





23074 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.32 gm, 4h). Lifetime or early posthumous issue of Amphipolis, ca. 323-317 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ BAΣΙΛΕΩΣ, Zeus enthroned left, supporting eagle on extended right hand and holding scepter in left, crescent moon in left field, Π beneath throne. Price 123. Choice Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$400





23075 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.15 gm, 4h). Early posthumous issue of Amphipolis, ca. 320-317 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus enthroned left, supporting eagle on extended right hand and holding scepter in left, wreath in left field, Π over • beneath throne. Price 132. Well centered and struck from fresh dies. Nearly Mint State. Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$550





23076 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.07 gm, 9h). Early posthumous issue of Amphipolis, ca. 320-317 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus enthroned left, supporting eagle on extended right hand and holding scepter in left, wreath in left field, Π over • beneath throne. Price 132. Beautiful original surfaces with an iridescent gray "hoard patina." Choice Mint State.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$600





23077 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 17.21 gm, 7h). Posthumous issue of Amphipolis, ca. 310-294 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin ĥeaddress / ΑΛΞΑΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Λ above torch; under throne, crescent above star. Price 478. NGC AU 5/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400





23078 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.17 gm, 10h). Posthumous issue of Amphipolis, ca. 315-294 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΞΑΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; Λ over torch in left field; star under throne. Price 474. NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5.

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$700





23079 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm, (25mm, 17.19 gm, 11h). Early posthumous issue of Amphipolis, ca. 320-317 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated on backless throne left, holding eagle on outstretched right hand and scepter in his left; shield viewed edgewise in left field, Π- below throne. Price 136. Well struck in sound metal. Choice Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450





23080 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.28 gm, 11h). Posthumous issue of Amphipolis, ca. 316-315 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΞΑΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; aplustre in left field; pellet and Π under throne. Price 129. Well-centered. Superb Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





23081 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.30 gm, 9h). Early posthumous issue of Amphipolis, 320-317 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus enthroned left, supporting eagle on extended right hand and holding scepter in left, wreath in left field, Π over • beneath throne. Price 132. Well-centered and struck from fresh dies. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$550





23082 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 17.05 gm, 9h). Early posthumous issue of Amphipolis, 320-317 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus enthroned left, supporting eagle on extended right hand and holding scepter in left, wreath in left field, Π over • beneath throne. Price 132. Beautiful original surfaces with an iridescent gray "find patina." Nearly Mint State.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400



23083 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.33 gm, 3h). Early posthumous issue of Amphipolis, ca. 320-317 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus enthroned left, supporting eagle on extended right hand and holding scepter in left, dolphin nose down in left field, Π beneath throne. Price 132. Beautiful iridescent gray "find patina" intact. Choice Extremely

Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$550



23084 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm, (26mm, 17.25 gm, 1h). Early posthumous issue of Amphipolis, ca. 320-317 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated on backless throne left, holding eagle on outstretched right hand and scepter in his left; thunderbolt in left field, Π above · below throne. Price 138. Well struck in sound metal. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$550



23085 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.09 gm, 3h). Early posthumous issue of Amphipolis, ca. 320-317 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus enthroned left, supporting eagle on extended right hand and holding scepter in left, dolphin nose down in left field, Π beneath throne. Price 132. Sharply struck and lustrous. Mint State. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$600





23086 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 17.23 gm, 11h). Early posthumous issue of Pella, ca. 315-310 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated on backless throne left, holding eagle on outstretched right hand and scepter in his left; shield in left field, coiled serpent below throne. Price 249. Well-centered and sharply struck on a broad flan in good metal. Choice Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$400





23087 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (29mm, 17.22 gm, 2h). Early posthumous issue of Pella, ca. 323-318 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and scepter; bucranium beneath throne. Price 218. Rare variety! Struck on a broad flan. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Ex Classical Numismatic Group 88 (14 September 2011), lot 152. Estimate: \$600-\$900 Starting Bid: \$300





23088 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 17.22 gm, 9h). Lifetime or early posthumous issue of Pella, ca. 325-315 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus enthroned left, supporting eagle on extended right hand and holding scepter in left, pickax in left field, serpent beneath throne. Price 246. Well-centered and struck in high relief. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$550





23089 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (29mm, 17.02 gm, 12h). Late posthumous issue of Callatis, before ca. 240 BC. Head of Heracles right wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, Zeus seated on backless throne left, holding eagle on outstretched right hand and scepter in his left; monogram in left field and Θ beneath throne. Cf. Price 938 (monogram placement). Deeply struck in fresh metal. Choice Mint State. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400

Starting Bid: \$500





23090 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (30mm, 16.74 gm, 1h). Late posthumous issue of Mesembria, ca. 240 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΛΞΑΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; to outer left, helmet above ME monogram. Price 977. Lightly toned. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350





23091 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (30mm, 16.82 gm, 12h). Late posthumous issue of Mesembria, before ca. 240 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, Zeus seated on backless throne left, holding eagle on outstretched right hand and scepter in his left; crested helmet and ME monogram in left field. Price 976. Well struck from dies of good style in choice metal on a broad, round plan. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$600





23092 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (29mm, 16.87 gm, 12h). Late posthumous issue of Odessus, before ca. 240 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated on backless throne left, holding eagle on outstretched right hand and scepter in his left; KOI in left field and ΟΔΕ monogram beneath throne. Price 1169. Well struck in high relief on a broad, round plan. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$550





23093 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 17.19 gm, 12h). Lifetime or early posthumous issue of Side (?), ca. 325-320 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, Zeus seated on back throne left, holding eagle on outstretched right hand and scepter in his left; wreath in left field, ΔI beneath throne. Price 2949. Well-struck from dies of exceptional style. Minor graffiti in reverse left field, otherwise Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$400





23094 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (27mm, 17.22 gm, 1h). Lifetime issue of Myriandrus or Issus, ca. 325-323 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / BAΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; monograms to left and under throne. Price 3222. Lightly toned, well-centered, and in high relief. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





23095 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 17.14 gm, 1h). Lifetime issue of Cilicia, Myriandrus, ca. 327-323 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated on backless throne left, holding eagle on outstretched right hand and scepter in his left, plow in left field. Price 3233. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350





23096 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 17.16 gm, 11h). Lifetime issue of Cilicia, Myriandrus, ca. 325-323 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated on backless throne left, holding eagle on outstretched right hand and scepter in his left; monograms in left field and beneath throne. Price 3233. Well-centered on a broad flan. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





23097 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 17.11 gm, 3h). Lifetime issue of Cilicia, Myriandrus, ca. 330-325 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated on backless throne left, holding eagle on outstretched right hand and scepter in his left; scorpion in left field, ME monogram beneath throne. Price 3218. Well-centered with a high-relief portrait. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





23098 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 17.20 gm, 9h). Lifetime issue of Babylon, ca. 325-323 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated on backless throne left, holding eagle on outstretched right hand and scepter in his left; coiled serpent in left field, trident head and M beneath throne. Price 3665. Struck in high relief from dies of exceptional style, with an obverse highly reminiscent of the contemporary Alexander decadrachms. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500





23099 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III The Great. (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 17.19 gm, 10h). Lifetime issue of Babylon, ca. 325-323 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lionskin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle on extended right hand and resting left on scepter, bee in left field, ΦΙΛΗ monogram under throne, small M in exergue. Price 3621. Rare. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800

Starting Bid: \$700





23100 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 17.13 gm, 3h). Posthumous issue of Babylon, ca. 311-305 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lionskin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, Zeus seated on backless throne left, holding eagle on outstretched right hand and scepter in his left; monogram in wreath in left field, MI beneath throne. Price 36747. Well-struck in good metal on a broad flan. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400

MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). Lot of six (6) AR tetradrachms. All coins: Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter. Mints include: Amphipolis, Pella, Citium, Sardis, Side, and Babylon. All come in Capital Plastics holders. Average Good Very Fine. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,400

Starting Bid: \$800

23102 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). Lot of five (5) AR tetradrachms. All coins: Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter. Mints include: Lampsacus, Ake, Aradus, Sidon, Ecbatana. All come in Capital Plastics holders. Average Good Very Fine. (Total: 5 coins)

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$700

Pleasing Philip III Stater









23103 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip III Arrhidaeus (323-317 BC). AV stater (18.5mm, 8.60 gm, 3h). Babylon, ca. 323-317 BC. Head of Athena right wearing crested Corinthian helmet pushed back on head, the bowl ornamented with a leaping griffin / B-A Σ I $\Lambda\Omega\Sigma$ Φ I Λ I $\Pi\Pi$ O Υ , Nike standing left holding wreath in outstretched right hand and stylis over left shoulder; shield in outer left field, monogram at her feet. Price P1986. Well struck in high relief from dies of good style. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500

Starting Bid: \$1,750





23104 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip III Arrhidaeus (323-317 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 17.19 gm, 12h). Babylon, ca. 323-318/7 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ, Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, wheel above monogram; monogram below throne. Price P189. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





23105 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Demetrius I Poliorcetes (306-283 BC). AR tetradrachm (30mm, 16.95 gm, 11h). Chalkis, ca. 290-287 BC. Diademed and horned head right / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΔΕΜΕΤRΙΟΥ, Poseidon standing left, holding trident, foot on rock; K to outer left; grape bunch to outer right. Newell 150 (dies CLIV/- [unlisted rev. die]. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Ex Triton XII (6 January 2009), lot 207.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000

Rare Philip V Variety







23106 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip V (221-179 BC). AR tetradrachm (30mm, 17.11 gm, 12h). Pella or Amphipolis, 211-197 BC. Beardless head of Perseus left, wearing Phrygian helmet ornamented with wings and griffin's head, harpa over shoulder, within boss of Macedonian shield decorated with seven eight-pointed stars within double crescents / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ, large club within oak wreath, M in outer field to left. Boehringer, Chron. pl. 8, 7 (same dies). AMNG III pg. 197, 1 (Philip VI; same dies). Wellcentered and crisply struck. Very rare variety! Extremely Fine.

While all varieties of Philip V's tetradrachms are scarce, this type, with a beardless Perseus on the obverse, a particularly 'beefy' club and the absence of control marks within the wreath on the reverse, is quite rare. They were so different from the other Philip V issues that Gaebler (in AMNG) attributed them to Philip VI Andriscus. A full re-assessment of the coinage was conducted by Boehringer, who examined the coins Gaebler studied, and concluded that the latter's argument was not convincing. They are now thought to belong to Philip V's second coinage, from 211-197 BC.

Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$1,750





23107 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip V (220-179 BC). AR tetradrachm (33mm, 16.64 gm, 11h). Head of Perseus left, wearing winged Phrygian helmet with griffin at peak, harpa over shoulder; all within boss of Macedonian shield / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΦΙΛΛΙΠΟΥ, club; monograms above and below; all within oak wreath; filleted trident to left. AMNG III, 3 var. (same). Lightly toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23108 MACEDON. Under Roman Rule. First Meris (Province). Ca. 167-149 BC. AR tetradrachm (32mm, 17.02 gm, 7h). Draped bust of Artemis right, wearing stephane, quiver and bow over shoulder, all within tondo of Macedonian shield adorned with double crescents, stars, and pellets / MAKE Δ ON Ω N Π P Ω TH Σ , club; monograms above and below; all within oak wreath, thunderbolt to left. SNG Copenhagen 1310. Toned. Flan flaw on reverse, otherwise Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200





23109 MACEDON. Under Roman Rule. First Meris (Province). Ca. 167-149 BC. AR tetradrachm (33.5mm, 16.64 gm, 12h). Draped bust of Artemis right, wearing stephane, quiver and bow over shoulder, all within tondo of Macedonian shield adorned with double crescents, stars, and pellets / ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ ΠΡΩΤΗΣ, club; monograms above and below; all within oak wreath, thunderbolt to left. SNG Copenhagen 1310. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$550-\$750

Starting Bid: \$270





23110 MACEDON. Under Roman Rule. First Meris (Province). Ca. 167-149 BC. AR tetradrachm (31mm, 16.96 gm, 9h). Draped bust of Artemis right, wearing stephane, bow and quiver over far shoulder, in tondo of Macedonian shield adorned with double crescents, stars, and pellets / ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ ΠΡΩΤΗΣ, horizontal club, all within oak wreath with ties to left, vertical thunderbolt to left of ties. SNG Ashmolean 3290–3292. Well struck from dies of fine style and nicely toned. Light scratch on cheek, otherwise Extremely Fine

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250





23111 PAEONIAN KINGDOM. Patraus (ca. 335-315 BC). AR tetradrachm (28mm, 12.49 gm, 12h). Damastion (?), ca. 135/4 BC. Laureate head of Apollo right / Π-OA-P-TAY (sic, for ΠΑΤΡΟΥ), mounted warrior on horse rearing right, spearing enemy warrior holding spear and shield, falling backwards before horse. Paeonian Hoard 497 (same dies). Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400









23112 THRACE. Abdera. Ca. 336-311 BC. AR stater (23mm, 10.42 gm, 7h). Hipponax, magistrate. ABΔH-PITEΩ[N], griffin lying left, raising forepaw / ΕΠΙ ΙΠΠΩ-NΑΚΤΟΣ, laureate head of Apollo right; shell below. May, Abdera, 543. SNG Copenhagen -. SNG Ashmolean 2506-7. NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5.

Ex Triton XIII (5 January 2010), lot 85.

Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$1,750





23113 THRACE. Abdera. Ca. 336-311 BC. AR stater (22mm, 10.23 gm, 7h). Hipponax, magistrate. ABΔH-PITE Ω [N], griffin lying left, raising forepaw / ΕΠΙ ΙΠΠ Ω -NAKTO Σ , laureate head of Apollo right; shell below. May, Abdera, 543. SNG Copenhagen -. SNG Ashmolean 2506-7. Lightly toned. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





23114 THRACIAN ISLANDS. Thasos. Ca. 500-480 BC. AR stater (19mm, 9.36 gm). Satyr advancing right, carrying off protesting nymph / Quadripartite incuse square. Le Rider, Thasiennes, 2. HGC 6, 331. NGC VF 4/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

Pleasing Classical Style





23115 THRACIAN ISLANDS. Thasos. Ca. 435-410 BC. AR stater (23mm, 7.47 gm). Nude satyr right, in kneeling-running position, holding draped, protesting nymph; both rendered in Classical style / Quadripartite incuse square. SNG Copenhagen 1017. Cf. Dewing 1324. Well-centered and nicely toned. Good Very Fine.

From the R.G. Collection. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500





23116 THRACIAN ISLANDS. Thasos. Ca. 168-148 BC. AR tetradrachm (34mm, 16.86 gm, 1h). Wreathed head of young Dionysus right / HPAΚΛΕΟΥΣ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, Heracles standing left, holding club and lion's skin; monogram to inner left, ΘΑΣΙΩΝ in exergue. Lukanc 413. Le Rider, Thasiennes 51. SNG Copenhagen 1046. Lightly toned with underlying luster. Mint State.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250





23117 THRACIAN ISLANDS. Thasos. Ca. 168-148 BC. AR tetradrachm (32mm, 16.83 gm, 12h). Wreathed head of young Dionysus right / HPAKΛΕΟΥΣ ΩΤΗΡΟΣ, Heracles standing left, holding club and lion's skin; monogram to inner left, ΘΑΣΙΩΝ in exergue. Le Rider, Thasiennes 51. SNG Copenhagen 1040. Well struck from fresh dies of good early style. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350





23118 THRACIAN ISLANDS. Thasos. Ca. 168-148. AR tetradrachm (31mm, 16.69 gm, 11h). Wreathed head of Dionysus right / HPAKΛΕΟΥ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, Heracles standing left, holding skin and lion-skin; monogram to inner left; ΘΑΣΙΩΝ in exergue. HGC 6, 359. Struck in high relief. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

Superb Lysimachus Stater









23119 THRACIAN KINGDOM. Lysimachus (323-281 BC). AV stater (17mm, 8.59 gm, 12h). Uncertain mint, ca. 305-281 BC. Diademed head of Alexander right, with horn of Ammon / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΚΟΥ, Athena seated left, holding Nike and sitting on shield decorated with lion's head; monogram to inner left. Müller 478. Superb Extremely Fine.

Ex Numismatica Ars Classica 64 (17 May 2012), lot 803. Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000





23120 THRACIAN KINGDOM. Lysimachus (323-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (29mm, 17.11 gm, 1h). Sestos, 297-282 BC. Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, Athena seated left, left arm resting on shield, spear behind, holding Nike; bee to inner left. Thompson 31. Muller 112. Deeply struck and attractively toned. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200 Starting Bid: \$900





23121 THRACIAN KINGDOM. Lysimachus (305-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (30mm, 16.85 gm, 12h). Lampsacus, ca. 297-281 BC. Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, Athena seated left, left arm resting on shield, spear behind, holding Nike; monogram to inner left; crescent in exergue. Thompson 49. Müller 399. Lightly toned. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





23122 THRACIAN DYNASTS. Koson (mid 1st Century BC). AV stater (21mm, 8.42 gm, 12h). KOΣON, Roman consul (L. Junius Brutus) left, accompanied by two lictors; monogram to left / Eagle standing left on scepter, holding wreath. RPC 1701A. A superb example of this type. NGC MS★ 5/5 - 5/5. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

A Variety Not Found in the BCD Collection



23123 THESSALY. Larissa. Ca. 380-365 BC. AR drachm (19mm, 6.01 gm, 11h). Head of the nymph Larissa facing slightly right, hair in ampyx, wearing plain necklace / Thessalos, wearing petasos and chlamys, standing right in background, restraining horse running right in foreground; ΛΑ-Ρ-ΙΣΑΙ around. Cf. BCD Thessaly II 291 (legend). NGC Choice VF 3/5 - 5/5, fine style. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$600



23124 THESSALY. Larissa. Ca. 380-360 BC. AR dachm (19mm, 5.94 gm, 6h). Head of the nymph Larissa three-quarter facing left, wearing simple necklace, all within border of dots / ΛΑΡΙΣ, horse with straight legs feeding right on solid exergue line. Lorber, Early, 78.-. BCD Thessaly II 257 (this coin). Very rare obverse die! Struck in extraordinary high relief from dies of wonderful style. Lightly toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Ex BCD Collection (Triton XV, 3 January 2012), lot 257. Estimate: \$2,200-\$2,800 Starting Bid: \$1,100





23125 THESSALY. Larissa. Ca. 380-360 BC. AR drachm (20mm, 5.89 gm, 6h). Head of nymph Larissa facing slightly left, hair in sphendone / ΛΑΡΙΣ-ΑΙΩΝ, horse kneeling to right, about to roll. BCD Thessaly II 315. Well-struck and in high relief. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1.500-\$1.750

Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750



23126 THESSALY. Larissa. Ca. 380-360 BC. Æ dichalkon (17mm, 5.44 gm, 5h). Head of the nymph Larissa three-quarter facing left, wearing plain necklace and ampyx; border of dots / ΛΑΡΙΣ-ΑΙΩΝ, horse crouching right, about to roll. BCD Thessaly II 279 (this coin). Very rare! Warm dark brown patina. Struck from dies every bit as charming and attractive as contemporary (and much more common) silver drachms. Good Very Fine.

Ex BCD Collection (Triton V, 3 January 2012), lot 279. Estimate: \$900-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$450

Rare Pharsalus Variety



23127 THESSALY. Pharsalus. Ca. 450-400 BC. AR hemidrachm (15mm, 3.02 gm, 8h). Head of Athena right wearing crested Attic helmet decorated with hippocamp and floral scroll / Φ-A-PΣ-A, horse head right. BCD Thessaly II 650. Lavva 50 (V32/R14). Extremely rare variety! Well struck from dies of remarkable style and beautifully toned. NGC AU★ 5/5 - 5/5.

Ex BCD Collection (Triton XV, 3 January 2012), lot 650.

This is apparently only the third known hemidrachm struck from this artistic obverse die, depicting Athena's helmet adorned with a hippocamp.

Estimate: \$750-\$950 Starting Bid: \$375





23128 ACARNANIA. Leucas. Ca. 345-307 BC. AR stater (22mm, 8.61 gm, 5h). Pegasus flying left; Λ below / Helmeted head of Athena left; API and an anchor behind. Calciati, Pegasi II 146. Light bluish toning. Obverse a little weakly struck, otherwise Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$450





23129 ACARNANIA. Leucas. Ca. 320-280 BC. AR stater (22mm, 8.62 gm, 3h). Pegasus flying left; Λ below / Helmeted head of Athena left; A, amphora (lebes gamikos), and grapevine behind. Calciati, Pegasi II 129. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



23130 ACARNANIA. Thyrrheium. Ca. 320-280 BC. AR stater (23mm, 8.64 gm, 6h). Pegasus flying left; Θ below / Helmeted head of Athena left, Y and earring with pendants behind; Θ below chin, ΛY below neck. Calciati, Pegasi 6 correction (placement of Θ and Y). Well centered from clean dies and exceptionally well struck. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400 Starting Bid: \$900



23131 LOCRIS. Locris Opuntii. Ca. 369-338 BC. AR stater (23mm, 12.09 gm, 12h). Head of Demeter left, wearing triple pendant earring and necklace / ΟΠΟΝΤΙ-ΩΝ, Ajax the Younger advancing right, nude but for helmet, holding sword and shield, interior of shield decorated with palmette and leaping lion, Boeotian helmet below. BCD Lokris 63. Gulbenkian 492. Choice Very Fine. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500

Early Athens Owl



23132 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 460-454 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.16 gm, 9h). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with vine scroll and three laurel leaves / Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent left; AΘE to right; all within incuse square. Starr plate XXII, 1. Svoronos plate 12, 8. Good Very Fine / Extremely Fine.

Although the owl's feathers are shown in a single prong, this attractive piece stylistically conforms to Starr's Group V and was almost certainly struck before the "mass coinage" of owls commenced circa 454 BC.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





23133 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.21 gm, 1h). Helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right, head facing; olive spring and crescent behind; AΘE to right; all within incuse square. Kroll 8. SNG Copenhagen 31. Lightly toned with underlying luster. Extremely Fine.

Ex Heritage 1998 Portland ANA Sale, lot 7361. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





23134 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.12 gm, 9h). Helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent behind; AΘE to right; all within incuse square. Kroll 8. SNG Copenhagen 31. Toned. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





23135 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (20mm, 17.11 gm, 8h). Helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right, head facing; olive spring and crescent behind; AΘE to right; all within incuse square. Kroll 8. SNG Copenhagen 31. NGC AU 4/5 - 4/5.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





23136 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.15 gm, 9h). Helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent behind; A@E to right; all within incuse square. Kroll 8. SNG Copenhagen 31. Iridescent toning. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400

Rare and Pedigreed Obol Variety



23137 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 450 BC. AR obol (10.5mm, 0.65 gm, 11h). Helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right, head facing; AΘE to right; all within incuse square. SNG Munchen 40 var. SNG Lockett 1863 (in upper left field, olive twig). An unusual variant, lacking the usual twig and crescent in upper left field. Dark toning. Very Fine.

Ex Rockefeller University-Dr. Alfred E. Mirsky Collections (Gemini VII, 9 January 2011). Ex Naville XII, (1928), lot 1437. Estimate: \$600-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$300





23138 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 165-42 BC. AR tetradrachm (31mm, 16.81 gm, 12h). "New Style" issue. Mikion and Theophrastos, magistrates, 137/6 BC. Helmeted head of Athena right, wearing necklace, pendant earring, and triple-crested Attic helmet / Owl standing right, head facing, on amphora; A-ΘE above MI/KI ΘΕΟ/ΦΡΑ in three lines across field; to right, Nike driving quadriga right; Γ on amphora, ME below; all within wreath. Thompson 315b. NGC AU★ 5/5 - 5/5.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





23139 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 165-42 BC. AR tetradrachm (29mm, 16.86 gm, 11h). "New Style" issue. Polycharmos, Nikogenes, and Demosthenes, magistrates, 133/2 BC. Helmeted head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet decorated with vine tendril and Pegasus / Owl standing right, head facing, on amphora, AΘE across, ΠΟΛΥ-ΧΑΡΜ, ΝΙΚΟΓ, ΔΕΜΟ-SΘΕ in right field, winged caduceus in left field, I on amphora, ΣΦ below, all within wreath. Thompson 376b. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine.

Ex Manhattan Sale III (3 January 2012), lot 129. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





23140 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 165-42 BC. AR tetradrachm (29mm, 16.99 gm, 11h). "New Style" issue. Dorotheo-, Dioph-, and Nikodo-, magistrates, 132/1 BC. Helmeted head of Athena right, wearing triple-crested Attic helmet / Owl standing right, head facing, on amphora; A- Θ E above; $\Delta\Omega$ P/O Θ E, NIK/O Δ Ω, Δ IO Φ in five lines across field; to right, forepart of lion right; H on amphora; Δ I below; all within wreath. Thompson 388d. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





23141 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 165-42 BC. AR tetradrachm (31mm, 16.92 gm, 11h). "New Style" issue. Dorothe-, Dioph-, and Nikodo-, magistrates, ca. 132/1 BC. Head of Athena Parthenos right wearing triple-crested Attic helmet / A-ΘE, owl standing right on overturned amphora, head facing; in right field, forepart of lion to right; on amphora, H; below, ΩI; magistrates ΔΟΡ / ΟΘΕ, ΔΙΟΦ, and NΙΚΟ/ΔΩ; all within laurel wreath. Thompson 389c. A lovely example, well struck on a broad flan, with lustrous fields. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$600



23142 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 165-42 BC. AR tetradrachm (28.5mm, 16.90 gm, 11h). "New Style" issue. Axhaius, Heli-, and Pythocles, magistrates, 128/7 BC. Helmeted head of Athena Parthenos right, wearing triple-crested Attic helmet ornamented with leaping griffin and quadriga / ΑΘΕ, owl standing on overturned amphora, cornucopia with grain symbol in left field, magistrates ΑΧΑ-ΙΟΣ ΗΛΙ ΠΥΘΟ-ΚΛΗΣ; I on amphora, ΣΦ in exergue, all within olive wreath. Thompson 426c. Well struck and attractively toned. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





23143 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 165-42 BC. AR tetradrachm (33mm, 16.86 gm, 12h). "New Style" issue. Demeas, Emocles, and Dioge, magistrates, ca. 93/2 BC. Helmeted head of Athena right, wearing necklace, pendent earring, and triple-crested Attic helmet / Owl standing right, head facing, on amphora; A-ΘE above ΔΗΜΙ-ΑΣ, ΕΡΜΟ, ΚΛΗΣ, ΔΙΟ, ΓΕ (magistrates' names) in five lines across field; to right, headdress of Isis; below; ΔΣΟ; all within wreath. Thompson 1060c. Darkly toned. NGC AU 4/5 - 4/5, overstruck.

Ex Heritage 3005 (29 May 2009), lot 20026; Triton VI (14 January 2003), lot 275.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





23144 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 165-42 BC. AR tetradrachm (32mm, 16.74 gm, 12h). "New Style" issue. Demeas, Ermocles, and Plestias, magistrates, 92/1 BC. Head of Athena Parthenos right, wearing triple-crested Attic helmet / Owl standing right, head facing, on amphora; A-ΘΕ above ΔΗΜΕ-ΑΣ, ΕΡΜΟ-ΚΛΗΣ, ΠΛΕ-ΣΤΙΑΣ in five lines across field; headdress of Isis to right, Γ on amphora, ΔΗ below; all within wreath. Thompson 1055b. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





23145 SARONIC ISLANDS. Aegina. Ca. 350-338 BC. AR drachm (17mm, 5.47 gm). Land tortoise with segmented shell / Incuse square with skew pattern; two pellets in one segment. HGC 6, 443. NGC XF★ 5/5 - 4/5.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



23146 CORINTHIA. Corinth. Ca. 375-300 BC. AR stater (21mm, 8.58 gm, 1h). Pegasus flying left; qoppa below / Helmeted head of Athena left; I below chin; to right, Nike flying left, holding open wreath; all within incuse circle. Ravel 1030. Calciati, Pegasi 420. BCD Corinth 111. Artistic dies and well-centered. Toned. Good Extremely Fine.

Ex Lanz 196 (10 December 2012), lot 196. Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23147 CORINTHIA. Corinth. Ca. 375-300 BC. AR stater (22mm, 8.55 gm, 9h). Pegasus flying right; *qoppa* below / Head of Athena left wearing Corinthian helmet pushed back on head; Δ and cuirass behind. Calciati, Pegasi 387. Ravel 1000. Well centered on a broad flan. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500



23148 CORINTHIA. Corinth. Ca. 375-300 BC. AR stater (22mm, 8.61 gm, 1h). Pegasus flying left; qoppa below / Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet pushed back on head, A before neck, astragalos behind. Calciati, Pegasi 400. Ravel 1039. Good Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$600



23149 CORINTHIA. Corinth. Ca. 375-300 BC. AR stater (20mm, 8.42 gm, 6h). Pegasus flying left, qoppa below / Helmeted head of Athena left; E and rose behind. Calciati, Pegasi 374. BCD Corinth 97. NGC Choice XF★ 5/5 - 5/5. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500



23150 CORINTHIA. Corinth. Ca. 375-300 BC. AR stater (22mm, 8.53 gm, 9h). Pegasus flying left; qoppa below / Helmeted head of Athena left; Δ and crater behind. Ravel 1001. Pegasi 388/1 corr. BCD Corinth 98. A very rare and seldom-offered variety! Nicely toned. Slight doubling on reverse, otherwise Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750



23151 CORINTHIA. Corinth. Ca. 375-300 BC. AR stater (21mm, 8.53 gm, 3h). Pegasus flying left; qoppa below. Head of Athena left, wearing wreathed Corinthian helmet; A beneath neck truncation, boar running left behind. Calciati, Pegasi 435. Ravel 1017. Scarce variety. Nearly Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

23152 CORINTHIA. Corinth. Ca. 375-300 BC. AR stater (22mm, 8.61 gm, 11h). Pegasus flying left; qoppa below / Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet pushed back on head, Δ before, small figure of Athena holding spear and shield behind. Ravel 1087. Some die fill at reverse high points, otherwise Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500



23153 ARCADIA. Arcadian League. Ca. 480-470 BC. AR hemidrachm (13mm, 2.95 gm, 4h). Kleitor. Zeus seated left, holding scepter; eagle flying from hand / Head of the nymph Callisto left, wearing tainia; A to lower left; all within incuse square. BCD Peloponnesos (Kleitor) 1395. NGC Choice VF 3/5 - 5/5.

Ex BCD Collection (Triton XIII, 5 January 2010), lot 1249; Münzen und Medaillen AG 85 (11 April 1997), lot 97. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$400

Impressively Pedigreed Cretan Rarity



23154 CRETE. Hierapytna. Ca. 200-67 BC. AR didrachm (22mm, 7.28 gm, 1h). Samagoras, magistrate. Head of Tyche right, wearing turreted headdress, triple-pendant earring, and necklace / Palm tree; to left, eagle standing right; ΣΑΜΑ/ΓΟΡΑΣ and monogram to right, 1ΕΡΑΠΥΤΝ/ΩΝ below. Svoronos, Numismatique 28 var. (eagle and legend reversed). BMC 7 var. (same). Jameson 2127 (this coin). Very rare. Die break on obverse. NGC Choice XF★ 5/5 - 5/5.

Ex Triton XIII (5 January 2010), lot 167; Robert Jameson Collection, 2127; Egger XLV (12 November 1913), lot 528; Hyman Mantagu Collection (Part I, Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge, 23 March 1896, lot 438).

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000



23155 CRETE. Itanus. Ca. 330-270 BC. AR drachm (20mm, 5.47 gm, 12h). Head of Athena left, wearing crested Attic helmet adorned with palmettes / ITANI Ω N, eagle standing left, head right, wings folded; to right, Triton holding trident; all within dotted cicle. Svoronos 41 (pl. XIX, 24). Rare. Light diagonal reverse scratch behind eagle, otherwise well centered and quite lovely. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$1,750

Extremely Rare Stater of Pnytagoras, King of Cyprus







23156 CYPRUS. Salamis. Pnytagoras (ca. 350-331 BC). AV stater (16mm, 8.29 gm, 12h). Draped bust of Aphrodite left, wearing turreted crown, beaded necklace, and triple-drop earring, hair falling in wavy strands to front and back; ΠΝ behind / Draped bust of Aphrodite left, hair in tight ringlets falling before ear and down back of neck, wearing torque, beaded hoop earring, fillet, and crown decorated with semicircular plates; BA behind. Traité II 1184. Babelon, Perses 627; De Luynes 2950. Extremely rare. Boldly struck from dies of wonderful style. Choice Extremely Fine.

Ex Gorny & Mosch 151 (9 October 2006), lot 210.

Pnytagoras attained the throne of Cyprus after the deposition and expulsion his half-uncle Evagoras II, who grew unpopular after refusing to support a revolt against the Persians. Though the revolt failed, Pnytagoras subsequently submitted to the Persian king and ruled with their favor. After Alexander's invasion, Pnytagoras allied himself with the Macedonians and his fleet participated in the important siege of Tyre in 332 BC. Pnytagoras' gold staters feature busts of Cypriote Aphrodite in her various forms, as celebrated by her numerous cult centers on the island. Her turreted crown on the obverse of this coin shows her assimilation to Tyche as protecting civic goddess for the whole of Cyprus.

Estimate: \$25,000-\$30,000 Starting Bid: \$12,500



23157 LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 377-326 BC. EL hecte (11mm, 2.56 gm, 12h). Laureate head of Apollo right / Female head (Artemis?) right, hair in sakkos, within square linear frame. Bodenstedt 100. BMFA 1718. Well struck and pleasing. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500



23158 PONTIC KINGDOM. Mithradates VI Eupator (120-63 BC). AV stater (18mm, 8.31 gm, 12h). In the name and types of Lysimachus. Tomis, ca. 88-66 BC. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing Horn of Ammon / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, Athena seated left, leaning on shield, holding Nike; filleted trident in exergue. AMNG I 2476. SNG Copenhagen 1093 (Thrace). NGC Choice MS 5/5 - 4/5.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750



23159 PONTIC KINGDOM. Mithradates VI Eupator (120-63 BC). AV stater (19mm, 8.34 gm, 11h). In the name and types of Lysimachus. Istrus, 88-86 BC. Diademed head of the deified Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, Athena seated left, elbow resting on shield, holding Nike; ΔI to inner left; IΣ on throne; ornamented trident and pellet in exergue. AMNG 482. SNG Copenhagen 1094 (Thrace). Extremely Fine.

Ex Heritage 3004 (4 January 2009), lot 20031. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600



23160 BITHYNIAN KINGDOM. Nicomedes III Euergetes (127-94 BC). AR tetradrachm (36mm, 16.79 gm, 12h). Dated 177 BE (124/3 BC). Diademed head right / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ ΝΙΚΟΜΗΔΟΥ, Zeus standing left, holding scepter and eagle; to inner left, eagle standing left on thunderbolt above monogram and ZOP (date). De Callatay pg. 54 (D30/R1). SNG Copenhagen 647 var. (date). Toned. NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5.

Ex Ronald Cohen Collection (Triton VIII, 11 January 2005), lot 364; New York Sale V (16 January 2003), lot 136. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

Exceptional Philetaerus Portrait



23161 PERGAMENE KINGDOM. Eumenes I (263-241 BC). AR tetradrachm (30mm, 17.08 gm, 12h). Struck ca. 255-241 BC. Laureate head of Philetaerus right / ΦΙΛΕΤΑΙΡΟΥ, Athena enthroned left, resting elbow on shield to right, transverse spear behind; ivy leaf to outer left, monogram to inner left, bow to outer right. Westermark Group IVA. SNG France 1610–5. SNG von Aulock 1356–7. SNG Copenhagen 335. With a marvelous portrait in high relief. Choice Extremely Fine.

The eunuch Philetaerus, founder of the Attalid Dynasty of Pergamum, played a canny game of power poker in the years following the death of Alexander the Great. Entrusted with an immense treasure in the fortress city of Pergamum by Lysimachus of Thrace, Philetaerus soon switched his allegience to Lysimachus' rival Seleucus I in return for a promise of autonomy within his own realm. Seleucus defeated and killed Lysimachus at Kauropedion in 281 BC, but was assassinated himself soon thereafter. The Pergamene Kingdom officially broke from the Seleucid realm a few years later, first under Philetaerus himself, then under his adopted nephew and successor Eumenes I, who struck the above tetradrachm. The bold obverse portrait of Philetaerus remained a feature of Pergamene coinage for the next century.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500





23162 PERGAMENE KINGDOM. Eumenes I (263-241 BC). AR tetradrachm (28mm, 17.00 gm, 12h). Laureate head of Philetaerus right / ΦΙΛΕΤΑΙΡΟΥ, Athena seated left, resting elbow on small sphinx, holding shield and transverse spear; monogram on throne, bow to right. SNG France 1606–9. Minor deposits. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23163 PERGAMENE KINGDOM. Eumenes I (263-241 BC). AR tetradrachm (29mm, 17.11 gm, 2h). Laureate head of Philetaerus right / ΦΙΛΕΤΑΙΡΟΥ, Athena seated left, resting elbow on small sphinx, holding shield and transverse spear; monogram on throne, ivy leaf to inner left, and bow to right. SNG France 1606–9. Powerful, high-relief portrait. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23164 MYSIA. Cyzicus. Ca. 500-475 BC. EL hecte (11.5mm, 2.67 gm). Forepart of ram running left, tunny fish upward to right / Quadripartite incuse square. SNG Von Aulock 1175. Rare! Good Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000





23165 MYSIA. Cyzicus. Ca. 390-330 BC. AR tetradrachm (22mm, 14.74 gm, 6h). Wreathed head of Kore-Soteira left, hair bound in saccos; EOTEIPA behind / KY-HI, lion's head left; behind, bull's head right, tunny fish below. SNG Copenhagen 53. Rare. NGC Choice VF 4/5 - 2/5, test punch. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





23166 AEOLIS. Cyme. Ca. 165/55-145/0 BC. AR tetradrachm (33mm, 17.01 gm, 12h). Seuthes, magistrate. Head of the Amazon Cyme right, wearing taenia / Horse prancing right; one-handled cup below raised foreleg; KYMAIΩN to right; ΣΕΥΘΗΣ in exergue; all within laurel wreath. SNG von Aulock 1640. SNG Copenhagen -. BMC 79. Minor deposits on obverse. Toned. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400









23167 AEOLIS. Myrina. Ca. 155-145 BC. AR tetradrachm (34mm, 16.15 gm, 12h). Head of Apollo right, wearing laurel wreath / Apollo standing right, holding phiale in right hand, filleted laurel branch in left; monogram and MYPINAIΩN to left, omphalos and amphora at feet; all within laurel wreath. Sacks Issue 27. SNG von Aulock -. SNG Copenhagen -. BMC 15. Well-centered on a large flan and struck from fresh dies. Lightly toned. Superb Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23168 IONIA. Erythrai. Ca. 550-500 BC. EL hecte (10mm, 2.61 gm). Head of Heracles left, wearing lion-skin headdress / Quadripartite incuse square. SNG Kayhan 737-8. SNG von Aulock 1942. SNG Copenhagen -. Boston MFA 1806-7. Well-centered. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





23169 IONIA. Ephesus. Ca. 390-325 BC. AR tetradrachm (22mm, 15.13 gm, 12h). Democles, magistrate, ca. 370-360 BC. Bee with straight wings; E-Φ flanking head / Forepart of stag right, head reverted; palm tree to left, ΔΗΜΟΚΛΗΣ to right. Pixodarus class D. SNG Copenhagen 219. NGC VF*, 5/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$500



Starting Bid: \$900



23170 IONIA. Heracleia ad Latmun. Ca. 150-142 BC. AR tetradrachm (33mm, 16.73 gm, 12h). Head of Athena right wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with leaping griffin and vine scrolls / HPAKAE Ω T Ω N, club of Heracles, Nike bearing wreath and two monograms below, all within oak wreath. Lavva group II B. SNG Lockett 2823 (same obverse die). Lightly toned and pleasing. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400



23171 IONIA. Teos. Ca. 520-475 BC. AR stater (23mm, 11.90 gm).
Griffin seated right, raising forepaw, water bird (swan?) before / Quadripartite incuse square. Balcer group V (A13/P19). SNG Copenhagen 1437. Well struck from fresh dies in good metal. Minor flan defect at 5:00, otherwise choice. NGC XF 5/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400 Starting Bid: \$900



23172 LYDIAN KINGDOM. Alyattes (ca. 610-560 BC). EL hemihecte - twelfth stater (7mm, 1.19 gm). Sardes. Head of lion right, sun on forehead / Incuse square punch. Weidauer Group XVI, 90. SNG Kayhan 1015. Comes with NGC photo-certificate. NGC XF 4/5 - 5/5.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





23173 LYDIAN KINGDOM. Croesus (ca. 560-546 BC). AR stater or double siglos (19mm, 10.43 gm). Sardes, ca. 550-546 BC. Confronted foreparts of lion right and bull left / Two square punches. Bark 20. SNG Kayhan 1018. SNG Copenhagen 455. Toned. Good Very Fine for issue. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

Rare Greco-Persian Wars Daric







23174 PERSIA. Achaemenid Empire. Darius I - Xerxes I (ca. 505-480 BC). AV daric (15mm, 8.34 gm). Great King in kneeling-running stance right, drawing back bow and preparing to shoot arrow / Rectangular incuse punch with irregular interior surface. Carradice Type II (pl. XI, 11). Meadows, Administration 319. Sunrise Collection 19. Rare early issue! Crisply struck and perfectly centered on a nice, oval flan. Lustrous. Extremely Fine.

This handsome gold daric (named after the Great King Darius I, who introduced the denomination) belongs to the second period of issue by the powerful Achaemenid state, circa 505-480 BC. This is one of the most momentous spans in history, as it corresponds with the most violent phase of the Greco-Persian Wars that convulsed the Ancient World 499-449 BC. This early daric type depicts the Great King kneeling and drawing a bow, preparing to shoot an arrow. Later issues somewhat simplified the design and show the King holding a spear and bow. Phase II darics, when offered, are almost always in Fine to Very Fine condition. This Extremely Fine example ranks as one of the finest in existence and compares very favorably to an example sold via private treaty recently for \$27,500.

Estimate: \$14,000-\$16,000 Starting Bid: \$7,000





23175 PERSIA. Achaemenid Empire. Time of Darius I-Xerxes I (ca. 505-480 BC). AV fourée daric (15mm, 5.39 gm). Great King in kneeling-running stance right, shooting bow / Rectangular incuse punch. Cf. Carradice Type II. Cf. Sunrise 19. An ancient fourée of a rare type. Lightly polished; a few breaks in plating showing underlying copper. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23176 PERSIA. Achaemenid Empire. Time of Darius I - Xerxes (ca. 505-480 BC). AR siglos (15.5mm, 5.29 gm). Great King, crowned and wearing royal robes, quiver at shoulder, kneeling to right, drawing bow and aiming arrow / Oblong incuse. Rare variety! Carradice, Type II. Sunrise 21. BMC p. 174, 190, pl. 27, 24. I. Carradice, NC 158 (1998), pl. 3, 58. Very rare variety, with Great King drawing bow. Well Centered. Very Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250



23177 PERSIA. Achaemenid Empire. Time of Darius I - Xerxes II (ca. 485-420 BC). AV daric (14mm, 8.32 gm). Great King running right, holding spear and bow / Irregular rectangular incuse. Carradice Type IIIb A/B (pl. XIII, 27). BMC Arabia pl. XXIV, 26. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Ex Gemini V (6 January 2009), lot 202; displayed at the Cincinnati Art Museum, 1994-2008, no. 69 (obverse illustrated in guide book); acquired privately from Harlan J. Berk, Ltd., May 1995. Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23178 PERSIA. Achaemenid Empire. Xerxes II to Artaxerxes II. Ca. 420-375 B.C. AR 1/4 siglos (9mm, 1.27 gm). Persian king or hero right, in kneeling-running stance, holding dagger and bow/Oblong incuse punch. Carradice IV, B; Winzer -; cf. Klein 755. Good VF, lightly toned, minor porosity. Well centered and struck. Rare.

This quarter siglos was struck during a turbulent period of Persian imperial history from the reign of Xerxes II to Artaxerxes II. Xerxes II reigned only briefly before he was murdered. His successor, Darius II Ochus is said to have been dominated by his wife and induced Sparta to make war on Athens. His son, Artaxerxes II, repelled the mercenary army of his brother as chronicled by Xenophon, and continued to incite conflict between Sparta and Athens as a means of restoring Persian control over western Asia Minor. Considering the period of issue, this coin is likely to have paid Greek mercenaries in Persian service or contributed to the funds placed at the disposal of Sparta for prosecuting the war with Athens.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400

Double Daric, One of Three Known







23179 PERSIA UNDER ALEXANDER. Mazaeus, as Satrap of Babylon (331-328 BC). AV double-daric (21mm, 17.19 gm, 12h). Baaltars seated left, holding scepter in left hand and eagle, wheat stalk and grape wine in right / Lion leaping onto back of bull to left, within linear square frame. Treasures of Ancient Bactria (Miho Museum, 2002), 44 a and b (both ex Mir Zakah II deposit) var. (lion attacking bull to the right). For equivalent silver issues of Cilicia, cf. SNG Levante 100-106 and SNG France 352-353. See CNG Triton X (7 January 2007), lot 412 for an inferior example struck from the same dies. Good Very Fine.

This extraordinary and large gold piece has been provisionally dated to the transition period between the conquest and consolidation of Alexander the Great's great Eastern Empire. During this time Alexander employed many of the same provincial rulers, or satraps, who had previously served the Persian King Darius II in the same capacity. Mazaeus, satrap of Cilicia, was among them. Though uninscribed, the design of this piece is virtually identical to coins struck under Mazaeus while he served under Darius. Other "local" Babylonian coins were struck at this time including double-darics featuring the Persian running archer/king motif. This is one of only three double-darics known of this type, and only the second with the reverse lion / bull motif facing left.

Estimate: \$50,000-\$70,000 Starting Bid: \$25,000



23180 CARIAN ISLANDS. Rhodes. Ca. 229-205 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 13.62 gm, 12h). Aemeinias, magistrate. Radiate head of Helios facing slightly right / PO Δ ION, rose flower with bud to right; galley prow to left, AMEINI-A Σ flanking stem. SNG Copenhagen 759. Ashton 212. SNG Keckman 542. Struck in high relief on a broad flan and lightly toned. Extremely Fine / Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000



23181 CARIAN ISLANDS. Rhodes. Ca. 125-88 BC. AV quarter-stater (12mm, 2.18 gm, 12h). Archinos, magistrate. Radiate head of Helios right / Rose with bud at left; APXINOΣ above; P-O across field. Cf. SNG Copenhagen 798 (magistrate). BMC 231. Extremely rare. NGC Ch VF 5/5 - 2/5, edge marks.

Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000



23182 CARIAN SATRAPS. Maussollus (377-353 BC). AR drachm (14.5mm, 3.65 gm, 12h). Laureate head of Apollo facing slightly right / MΑΥΣΣΩΛΛΟ, Zeus Labraundus standing right, holding double-bladed axe over shoulder with right hand and resting left on scepter, wreath in left field. SNG von Aulock 2365. Of highly artistic style. Toned. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



23183 CARIAN SATRAPS. Hidrieus (351/0-344/3 BC). AR tetradrachm (24mm, 15.14 gm, 12h). Head of Apollo facing slightly right, wearing laurel wreath, drapery at neck / ΙΔΡΙΕΩΣ, Zeus Laubrandus standing right, holding double ax and spear, small E to right of feet. SNG von Aulock 8046. SNG Lockett 2909. Lightly toned with underlying luster. An overall very attractive example of this type, with a handsome face and a strong pair of eyes. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500

Exceptional Facing Apollo



23184 CARIAN SATRAPS. Hidrieus (351-344/2 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 15.24 gm, 12h). Head of Apollo-Helios facing slightly to the right / ΙΔΡΙΕΩΣ, Zeus Laubrandus standing right, holding double ax and spear, small E to right of feet. SNG von Aulock 8046. SNG Lockett 2909. Well centered and struck in high relief from dies of fine style. Natural gray "find patina." NGC XF 5/5 - 4/5

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23185 CARIAN SATRAPS. Pixodarus (ca. 341/0-336/5 BC). AR didrachm (18mm, 6.88 gm, 12h). Laureate head of Apollo facing slightly right / Zeus standing right, holding scepter and axe; [ΠΙ] ΞΩΔΑΡΟ[Υ] to right. SNG Keckman 280. NGC XF 3/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



23186 CARIAN SATRAPS. Pixodarus (ca. 341/0-336/5 BC). AR didrachm (19mm, 6.98 gm, 1h). Laureate head of Apollo facing slightly right / Zeus standing right, holding labrys and scepter; ΠΙΞΟΔΑΡΟΣ to right. SNG von Aulock 2375-6. SNG Kayhan 891-2. SNG Copenhagen 597. Lightly toned. NGC AU* 5/5 - 5/5. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

Exceptional Persic Tetradrachm







23187 KINGDOM OF PERSIS. Vadfradad (Autophradates) I. Early 2nd century BC. AR tetradrachm (30mm, 16.68 gm, 12h). Diademed head right, wearing kyrbasia / Fire temple; Ahura-Mazda above; to left, Vadfradad standing right; to right, standard. Alram 540 variant (legend). Very rare. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$9,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,500





23188 KINGDOM OF PERSIS. Vadfradad (Autophradates) II. Mid-2nd century BC. AR drachm (16.5mm, 4.18 gm, 12h). Head of Vadfradad right with short beard, wearing diadem and kyrbasia adorned with eagle / Fire temple, Ahura-Mazda above; to left, Vadfradad standing right; to right, vexillum standard surmounted by eagle. K&M 3/2. Alram 547. Sunrise 576. Deeply struck in high relief and lustrous. Choice Mint State. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

Outstanding Persis Drachm



23189 KINGDOM OF PERSIS. Vadfradad (Autophradates) II. Mid-2nd century BC. AR drachm (16mm, 3.99 gm, 6h). Head of Vadfradad right with short beard, wearing diadem and kyrbasia adorned with eagle / Fire temple, Ahura-Mazda above; to left, Vadfradad standing right; to right, vexillum standard surmounted by eagle. K&M 3/2. Alram 547. Sunrise 576. Perfect obverse, deeply struck from fresh dies and fully lustrous. Choice Mint State.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250





23190 KINGDOM OF PERSIS. Darios (Darev) II. Mid 1st century BC. AR drachm (17mm, 4.11 gm, 1h). Bearded bust of Darios right, wearing diadem with three rows of pellets; crescent above / Darios standing left, holding scepter and sacrificing before altar to left. Alram 564; De Morgan pl. XXX, 2; PDC 32375 (this coin). Even dark toning. Extremely fine.

Ex Todd A. Ballen Collection (Triton XIII, 5 January 2010), lot 838; Triton IX (10 January 2006), lot 1107. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



23191 CILICIA. Celenderis. Ca. 410-375 BC. AR stater (23mm, 10.66 gm, 6h). Nude rider dismounting from horse rearing right, whip in right hand / KΕΛΕΝ, goat kneeling right, head left; in exergue, dolphin right. Casabonne type 4. SNG Levante 23. SNG Copenhagen 83 (same dies). Unusually well-struck from fresh dies, the rider displaying full musculature. NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$800

From the Prospero Collection



23192 CILICIA. Mallus. Ca. 425-385 BC. AR stater (20mm, 10.49 gm, 5h). Aramaic inscription; winged male figure, a plume on his head, kneeling right, holding disc decorated with star / ΜΑΛΡ, swan standing left, flapping its wings; locust to left. BMC pl. XVI, 13. SNG Levate -. SNG France -. SNG von Aulock -. SNG Copenhagen -. Extremely rare, especially this variety with the swan flappings its wings. Toned. Good Very Fine.

Ex Prospero Collection (New York Sale XXVII, 4 January 2012), lot 584; Purchased from Athena, Munich, 4 October 1988. Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000





23193 CILICIA. Tarsus. Datames, as Satrap (ca. 384-360 BC). AR stater (23mm, 10.30 gm, 12h). Struck ca. 370 BC. Baaltars enthroned right, holding eagle-tipped scepter cradled in right arm, and with left hand supporting grain ear and bunch of grapes, thymiaterion behind, all within crenelated circle / Ana standing right raising right hand, facing Datames standing left raising right hand; thymiaterion between; all within square border. SNG France 292. NGC Choice XF 3/5 - 4/5.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$400

Outstanding Strike and Metal



23194 CILICIA. Tarsus. Pharnabazus, as Satrap (ca. 380-374/3 BC). AR Stater (22mm, 10.52 gm, 12h). Struck ca. 380-379 BC. Head of Arethusa facing slightly left, hair in ampyx, wearing single-pendant earrings and necklace with pendants; dolphin to lower left / Bearded head (Mars?) left, wearing crested Attic helmet, drapery around neck; FRNBZW in Aramaic to right. Casabonne series 3. SNG von Aulock 5917.A superlative specimen, well centered and struck in high relief in exceptional metal. Choice Mint State

Estimate: \$3,500-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$1,750



23195 CILICIA. Tarsus. Pharnabazus, as Satrap (380-374/3 BC). AR stater (22mm, 10.44 gm, 7h). Struck ca. 380-379 BC. Head of Arethusa facing slightly left / Helmeted and bearded male head right (Ares?); ethnic behind. Casabonne series 3. SNG France -. SNG von Aulock 5923-4. NGC Ch XF 3/5 - 3/5, flan flaw. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400



23196 CILICIA. Tarsus. Pharnabazus, as Satrap (380-374/3 BC). AR stater (24mm, 10.84 gm, 6h). Struck ca. 380-379 BC. Ba'altars seated left, holding lotus-tipped scepter in extended right hand; Aramaic BLTRZ to right / Bearded male head (Ares?) left, wearing crested Attic helmet Aramaic PRN-ZBW. SNG Levante 71-2. Sharply struck from fresh dies. Exceptional metal. Choice extremely fine.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250



23197 CILICIA. Tarsus. Pharnabazus, as Satrap (380-374/3 BC). AR stater (24mm, 10.67 gm, 11h). Struck ca. 380-379 BC. Ba'altars seated left, holding lotus-tipped scepter in extended right hand; Aramaic BLTRZ to right / Bearded male head (Ares?) left, wearing crested Attic helmet Aramaic PRN-ZBW. SNG Levante 71-2. Sharply struck from fresh dies. Exceptional metal. Choice extremely fine.

Estimate: \$2,200-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,100



23198 CILICIA. Tarsus. Mazaeus, as Satrap (361-334 BC). AR stater (24mm, 10.67 gm, 12h). Baaltars seated left, holding eagle, grain ear, grapes, and scepter; Aramaic TR to lower left / Lion attacking bull left. Casabonne series 2, group C; SNG France 333-5 var. (letter under throne); SNG Levante Supp. 20 var. (same); SNG Copenhagen 313. Beautiful deep iridescent toning. Choice Mint State.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500



23199 CILICIA. Tarsus. Mazaeus, as Satrap (361-334 BC). AR stater (24mm, 10.80 gm, 12h). Baaltars seated left, holding eagle, grain ear, grapes, and scepter; Aramaic TR to lower left / Lion attacking bull left. Casabonne series 2, group C. SNG France 333-5 var. (letter under throne). SNG Levante Supp. 20 var. (same). SNG Copenhagen 313. Nearly Mint State. Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,600

Starting Bid: \$550



23200 CILICIA. Tarsus. Mazaeus, as Satrap (ca. 361-334 BC). AR stater (24mm, 11.02 gm, 6h). Baaltars seated left, holding eagle, grain ear, grapes, and scepter; Aramaic TR to lower left / Lion attacking bull left. SNG Levante 106. Very detailed reverse. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,350 Starting Bid: \$500



23201 CILICIA. Tarsus. Balacros, as Satrap (ca. 333-323 BC). AR stater (23mm, 11.02 gm, 7h). Baaltars seated left holding lotus tipped scepter, ear of grain to left, BLTRZ in Aramaic right / Lion left attacking bull right, club and B above, two rows of turreted and crenelated city walls below. Well centered, and struck good metal. Sunrise 146. SNG Von Aulock 5965. Areas of striking weakness, otherwise Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$2,800-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,400





23202 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AV stater (18mm, 8.57 gm, 12h). Babylon, in the name of Alexander III of Macedon, ca. 311-294/3 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet decorated with coiled serpent / BΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΛΞΑΔΡΟΥ, Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; monograms to left and right. SC 81.5 Price 3775. NGC MS 4/5 - 5/5, fine style (described as "Kingdom of Macedon" on the slab).

Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23203 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 17.11 gm, 1h). Seleucia on the Tigris, ca. 300-281 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ, Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; monogram in left field; ΔI ligate below throne. SC 117.1c. HGC 9, 12i. Nearly Extremely fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$400





23204 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 17.06 gm, 1h). Seleucia on the Tigris, ca. 300-296/5 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ, Zeus seated left, holding Nike and scepter; monogram in left field, M below throne. SC 119.8c. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





23205 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Antiochus II Theos (261-246 BC). AR tetradrachm (29mm, 16.83 gm, 9h). Seleucia on the Tigris. Diademed head of Antiochus I right / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ, Apollo seated left on omphalos, examining arrow and resting hand on grounded bow, monograms in outer left and right fields. SC 587.1a. ESM 178. Good very fine

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





23206 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus II Callinicus (246-225 BC). AR tetradrachm (30mm, 16.92 gm, 12h). Antioch. Diademed head of Seleucus II right, border of dots / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΣΕ-ΛΕΥΚΟΥ, Apollo standing left, examining arrow held in right hand and resting left elbow on sacrificial tripod, monograms in outer left and right fields. SC 689.6a. WSM 1013. Good Very Fine / Very Fine.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250





23207 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus II Callinicus (246-225 BC). AR tetradrachm (31mm, 16.94 gm, 12h). Uncertain mint in Commagene. Diademed head of Seleucus II right, border of dots / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΣΕ-ΛΕΥΚΟΥ, Apollo standing left, examining arrow held in right hand and resting left elbow on sacrificial tripod, monogram inner left field. SC 727.3. Rare! Struck on an exceptionally broad flan. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





23208 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus II Callinicus (246-225 BC). AR tetradrachm (30mm, 17.05 gm, 12h). DEL mint, associated with Antioch. Diademed head of Seleucus II right, border of dots / BΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΣΕ-ΛΕΥΚΟΥ, Apollo standing left, examining arrow held in right hand and resting left elbow on sacrificial tripod, monograms in outer left and right fields. SC 704.1. WSM 1153. Rare! Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350





23209 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus III Ceraunus (225-223 BC). AR tetradrachm (30mm, 16.93 gm, 11h). Antioch on the Orantes mint, 226-223 BC. Diademed head of Seleucus III right, border of dots / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ, Apollo seated left on omphalos, examining arrow held in right hand and resting left on grounded bow, monograms in outer left and right fields. SC 921.1. Rare! Struck from a slightly worn obverse die, otherwise Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350





23210 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Demetrius II Nicator, 2nd reign (129-125 BC). AR tetradrachm (29mm, 14.43 gm, 1h). Tyre, dated SE 184 (129/8 BC). Diademed and draped bust right / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΔΕΜΕΤRIOY, eagle standing left on prow, palm frond behind; to left, club surmounted by Tyre monogram; to right, monogram above ΔΠΡ (date); monogram between legs. SC 2195.2b. HGC 9, 1122. Toned. Die break across cheek, scratch in reverse field, otherwise Good Extremely Fine.

Ex The Mayflower Collection (Heritage 3019, 26 April 2012), lot 25790; World-Wide Coins of California Auction 1987, lot 6. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250





23211 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Demetrius II Nicator, Second Reign (129-125 BC). AR tetradrachm (29mm, 16.41 gm, 12h). Tarsus. Diademed head right / BΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΔΕΜΕΤRΙΟΥ ΘΕΟΥ ΝΙΚΑΤΟΡΟΣ, Zeus seated left, holding Nike and scepter; monograms to outer right (lower monogram not on flan). SC 2156. HGC 9, 1117. Toned. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





23212 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Demetrius II Nicator , Second Reign (129-125 BC). AR tetradrachm (29mm, 16.76 gm, 12h). Uncertain mint, dated SY 186 (127/6 BC). Diademed head of Demetrius II right, wearing long beard, bead and reel border / BASIAE $\Omega\Sigma$ AHMHTPIOY Θ EOY NIKATOPOS, Zeus seated left on throne, holding Nike and scepter, N/A, beneath the throne, date $\varsigma\Pi P$ in exergue. HSC 116c. SC 2175. Rare. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,200 Starting Bid: \$800





SELEUCID KINGDOM. Antiochus VIII Epiphanes (121/0-97/6 BC). AR tetradrachm (31mm, 16.47 gm, 12h). Ake-Ptolemais, ca. 121/0-113 BC. Diademed head right / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ, Zeus, draped, standing left, holding star and scepter; crescent moon above; M to outer left; all within wreath. SC 2336.1. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350

Magnificent Antiochus VIII tetradrachm



23214 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Antiochus VIII Epiphanes (121/0-97/6 BC). AR tetradrachm (30mm, 16.52 gm, 11h). Antioch, ca. 112-111/0 BC. Diademed head of Antiochus VIII right / $BA\Sigma IAE\Omega\Sigma$ ANTIOXOY EΠΙΦΑΝΥΣ, Zeus standing left, holding star and scepter; monograms to inner left; N to inner right. SC 2302.1d. HGC 9, 1197e. An absolutely perfect strike in choice metal, lightly toned. Choice Mint State. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000



23215 PHOENICIA. Byblos. Ozbaal (ca. 394-352 BC). AR shekel (26mm, 13.30 gm, 9h). Three hoplites, holding shields, on galley left above waves, prow ending in lion's head; below, hippocamp above murex shell; Phoenician letter above dorsal fin / 'Ozbaal, king of Gebel,' Lion attacking bull left. HGC 10, 133. SNG Copenhagen 132. Typical worn obverse die. Nearly Extremely Fine for issue.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

Starting Bid: \$400



23216 PHOENICIA. Tyre. Ca. 126-65 BC. AR shekel (28mm, 13.87 gm, 12h). Dated CY 28 (99/8 BC). Laureate head of Melqart right / Eagle standing left on prow, palm on right wing; HK (date) and club in left field. Cf. BMC Phoenicia pg. 240 (different date & monogram). DCA -. HGC 10, 357. A rare year. Iridescent toning. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

Fantastic Elymais Tetradrachm



23217 KINGDOM OF ELYMAIS. Kamnaskires III and Anzaze (ca. 82-74 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 16.17 gm, 12h). Seleuceia on the Hedyphon, dated Seleucid Year 233 (80/79 BC). Jugate and draped busts of Kamnaskires, diademed, and Anzaze, wearing stephane, left; anchor symbol behind / [B]ACIΛΕΩC [KA] MNACKIPOY [B]ACIΛΙCCHC ANZAZHC, Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and scepter, ΓΛΣ (date) to inner left. Alram 454. Cf. BMC 1. Extremely rare- only four other examples found on Coin Archives. Among the finest known. Well struck. Choice Mint State

Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000



23218 KINGDOM OF ELYMAIS. Kamnaskires III and Anzaze (ca. 82/1-73/2 BC). AR drachm (16mm, 3.81 gm, 12h). Seleucia on the Hedyphon, dated SE 235 (78/7 BC). Jugate busts of Kamnaskires, diademed, and Anzaze, wearing stephane, left / ACIΛΕΩC KAMNACKIPOY BACIΛICCHC ANZAZHC, Zeus seated left, holding Nike. Alram 455. Sunrise 471. Very rare. Toned. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

Attractive Ptolemy II Gold Pentadrachm



23219 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy II Philadelphus (285-246 BC). AV pentadrachm (23mm, 17.83 gm, 12h). Phoenicia, Tyre mint, 270-267 BC. Diademed head of Ptolemy I Soter right, wearing aegis around neck / ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings closed, H over club in field to left. Svoronos 636. BMC Ptolemies p. 9, 74 and pl. II, 2 (same obverse die). Very rare! Scattered obverse die rust, otherwise deeply struck and Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$6,000



23220 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Arsinoe II Philadelphos (died 270/268 BC). AV mnaieion (27mm, 27.74 gm, 12h). Alexandria, struck under Ptolemy II, ca. 253-246 BC. Veiled head right, wearing stephane; Θ to left / ΑΡΣΙΝΟΗΣ ΦΙΛΑΔΕΛΦΟΥ, double cornucopia, grape bunches hanging at sides, bound with fillet. Svoronos 460. SNG Copenhagen 134. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$8,000-\$11,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000



23221 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy III Euergetes (246-222 BC). AV mnaieion (27mm, 27.75 gm, 11h). Alexandria, struck under Ptolemy IV, ca. 221-205 BC. Bust of the deified Ptolemy III right, wearing radiate diadem and aegis; trident over left shoulder / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, radiate and filleted cornucopia; ΔI below. Svoronos 1117. SNG Copenhagen 196. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$8,000-\$12,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000



23222 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy IV (222-204/5 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 13.75 gm, 11h). Alexandria, 217-215 BC. Jugate busts right of Serapis, laureate and draped, and Isis, wreathed and draped; small cap of Osiris above Serapis, globe and horns above Isis / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; cornucopia tied with fillet over shoulder, ΔI between legs. Svoronos 1124. SNG Copenhagen 197. Rare! Light brownish toning, a few minor scuffs. NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23223 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy VIII Euergetes (180-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 14.23 gm, 12h). Salamis, dated RY 33 (149/8 BC). Diademed bust right, wearing aegis / ΠΤΟΛΕΜΛΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, eagle standing left on thunderbolt; LΛΛ (date) to left, ΣΑ to right. Svoronos 1463 var. (no symbols). SNG Copenhagen 596 var. (same). Very minor flan crack. Lustrous. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450





23224 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Cleopatra VII Thea Neotera (51-30 BC). Æ 80 drachmai (28mm, 17.87 gm, 12h). Alexandria. Diademed and draped bust right / [ΚΛΕ]ΟΠΑΤΡΑC [BAC]ΙΛΙ[CCHC], eagle with closed wings standing on thunderbolt left; cornucopia to left, Π to right. Svoronos 1871. SNG Copenhagen 419-421. Light green patina. Very Fine for issue. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$750



23225 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Cleopatra VII Thea Neotera (51-30 BC). Æ 17 (4.07 gm, 11h). Chalcis ad Libanon, dated RY 21 (Egyptian) and 6 (Phoenician) of Cleopatra (32/1 BC). BACILICCIC KLE-OPATRAC, diademed and draped bust right / ETOYC KA TOY KAI v QEAC NEWTEPAC, Athena advancing left, holding shield and spear. Svoronos -; SNG Copenhagen -; RPC I 4773. Extremely rare. Light green patina. Good Very Fine

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





23226 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Cleopatra VII Thea Neotera and Mark Antony (51-30 BC). Æ 21 (5.16 gm, 11h). Chalcis, 32/1 BC. BACIAICCHC KAEOHATPAC, diademed, draped bust of Cleopatra right / ETOVC KA TOY KAI S ΘΕΑC ΝΕΩΤΕΡΑC, bare head of Mark Antony right. Svoronos 1887. RPC 4771. Dark green patina. Good Fine.

Ex Freeman & Sear MBS 15 (27 June 2008), lot 231. Estimate: \$800-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$400





23227 AXUM. Ebana (ca. AD 450). AV 18mm (1.58 gm, 12h). + CIN + CLX + LCL + CLC, crowned and draped bust right, holding branch, framed by grain ears / + LNL + BLC + LCL + CCB, draped bust right, wearing headcloth, holding branch, framed by two grain ears. BMC Aksum 303. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400





23228 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Demetrius I (ca. 200-185 BC). AR tetradrachm (33mm, 16.97 gm, 11h). Diademed and draped bust right, wearing elephant's skin headdress / $BA\Sigma I\Lambda E\Omega\Sigma$ ΔHMHTPIOY, Heracles standing facing, crowning himself with wreath held in right hand and cradling club in left arm draped with lion skin; monogram to inner left. SNG Bopearachchi Série 1F. SNG ANS 192. NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500





23229 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Demetrius I (ca. 200-185 BC). AR tetradrachm (32mm, 16.63 gm, 11h). Diademed and draped bust right, wearing elephant's skin headdress / $BA\Sigma I\Lambda E\Omega\Sigma$ ΔHMHTPIOY, Heracles standing facing, crowning himself with wreath held in right hand and cradling club in left arm draped with lion skin; monogram to inner left. Bopearachchi Série 1F. SNG ANS 192. Well centered and struck from dies of fine style, minor obverse flan flaw. NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 3/5, fine style.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500





23230 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Antimachus I Theos (185-170 BC). AR tetradrachm (31.5mm, 16.43 gm, 12h). Diademed, draped bust of Antimachus right, wearing kausia / $\text{BA}\Sigma\text{I}\Lambda\text{E}\Omega\Sigma$ ΘΕΟΥ ANTIMAXOY, Poseidon standing facing, resting right hand on trident and holding palm branch in left, $\Delta\text{I}\Phi$ monogram low in inner right field. Bopearachchi Series 1A. SNG ANS 274-275. Struck on an broad flan. Tiny pockmark on cheek, areas of light porosity, otherwise Nearly Mint State. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Starting Bid: \$1,000





23231 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Eucratides I the Great (ca. 170-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (32mm, 16.96 gm, 12h). Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right, wearing crested Bactrian helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, the Dioscuri on rearing horses right, each holding palm branch and wearing pileus, monogram before. Bopearachchi Série 6X. SNG ANS 472. Well-centered and struck with high relief. NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500





23232 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Eucratides I the Great (ca. 170-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (34mm, 16.96 gm, 11h). Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right, wearing crested Bactrian helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, the Dioscuri on rearing horses right, each holding palm branch and wearing pileus, monogram before. Bopearachchi Série 6X. SNG ANS 472. NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500





23233 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Eucratides I the Great (ca. 170-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (32mm, 16.70 gm, 11h). Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right, wearing crested Bactrian helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, the Dioscuri on rearing horses right, each holding palm branch and wearing pileus, monogram before. Bopearachchi Série 6X. SNG ANS 472. Struck in high relief on a large flan. NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 3/5.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500





23234 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Eucratides I the Great (ca. 170-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (34mm, 16.89 gm, 12h). Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right, wearing crested Bactrian helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, the Dioscuri on rearing horses right, each holding palm branch and wearing pileus, monogram before. Bopearachchi Série 6W. SNG ANS 469. Well-struck on large flan. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23235 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Eucratides I the Great (ca. 170-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (35mm, 16.95 gm, 11h). Bust of Eucratides right wearing broad-brimmed Bactrian helmet ornamented with ox's horn and ear / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, the Dioscuri on rearing horses right, each holding palm branch and wearing pileus, monogram before. Bopearachchi Série 6W. SNG ANS 469. Boldly struck on an immense flan. Good extremely fine.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23236 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Eucratides I the Great (ca. 170-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (31mm, 16.65 gm, 11h). Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right, wearing crested Bactrian helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, the Dioscuri on rearing horses right, each holding palm branch and wearing pileus; monogram to right. Bopearachchi Série 6W. SNG ANS 469. Lightly toned. Very Fine.

Estimate: \$650-\$850 Starting Bid: \$325





23237 INDO-GREEK KINGDOMS. Strato I Soter (ca. 105-85/0 BC). AR Indic tetradrachm (27.5mm, 9.12 gm, 12h). ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ ΣΤΡΑΤΟΝΟΣ, diademed and draped bust of Strato right, wearing crested Bactrian helmet / Maharajasa pracachasa tratarasa Stratasa in Kharosthi, Athena Alkidemos standing left, brandishing thunderbolt and aegis; monogram to inner left. Bopearachchi 28C variant (unrecorded monogram). Very rare. Areas of light porosity, otherwise Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

JUDAEA



23238 Ashdod. Ca. 400-333 BC. AR ma'ah-obol (7mm, 0.52 gm, 2h). Hybrid head composed of male surmounted by forepart of a lion on the forehead (as headdress) to l., and monster-like figure r. Guilloche border / 'Ashdod' above double protome bull with bent forelegs, dotted border, in incuse square. Gitler-Tal II.1Oa (this coin). Mildenberg 1997 pl. 2,25 (this coin). Extremely rare. Good Fine.

Ex Shoshana Collection (Heritage 3003, 8 March 2012), lot 20046. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250



23239 Samaria. Late 4th century BC. AR ma'ah-obol (10mm, 0.79 gm, 3h). Aramaic letter above Sidonian galley left with oars and row of shields along bulwark; aramaic letters below / Two Persian kings stand facing each other, resting hand on the other's shoulder, each holding dagger, between them a lion sits to right. Meshorer-Qedar (1999), 195 (this coin). Meshorer-Qedar (1991), 54 (this coin). Samuels 30 (this coin). Extremely rare. Extremely Fine.

Ex Shoshana Collection (Heritage 3003, 8 March 2012), lot 20070. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





23240 Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132 - 135). AR zuz (18.7mm, 3.15 gm, 1h). Second year (AD 133/134). 'Sma' (abbreviating Simon), the letters in a triangle, in a wreath of thin branches wrapped around eight almonds, medallion at top, tendrils at bottom / 'Year Two of the Freedom of Isr[ael],' two trumpets upright. Mildenberg 183, 24 (these dies). Hendin 1392. TJC 243a. AJC II 268, 26a. Struck upon a drachm of Trajan, whose face is clear toward 1 o'clock on obverse. Extremely Fine.

Ex Shoshana II (Heritage 3018, 5 September 2013), lot 20185. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750



23241 Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132-135). AR sela (26mm, 14.85 gm, 12h). Undated third year (AD 134/135). 'Simon,' wavy line above facade of the Jerusalem Temple, the holy ark seen from end in center of entrance / 'For the freedom of Jerusalem,' lulav with etrog at left. Mildenberg 93 (O17/R44"). Hendin 1413. Traces of previous coin. Extremely Fine.

Ex Shoshana Collection (Heritage 3003, 8 March 2012), lot 20368; C. Kaufman by private treaty. Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000



23242 Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132-135). AR sela (26mm, 14.38 gm, 12h). Undated third year (AD 134/5). 'Simon,' facade of the Jerusalem temple, the holy ark seen from end in center of entrance / 'For the freedom of Jerusalem,' lulav with ertrog at left. Mildenberg 85 (O12/R44'). Hendin 1411. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$3,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500



23243 Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132-135). AR zuz (19mm, 3.50 gm, 1h). Undated third year (AD 134/5). 'Simon' within wreath; medallion at top / 'For the freedom of Jerusalem,' fluted jug, handle on left, willow branch on right. Mildenberg 110.3 (O16/R76) (this coin). Hendin 1422.

Ex Shoshana Collection (Heritage 3003, 8 March 2012), lot 20407; Bromberg Collection (Superior Galleries, 10 December 1992), lot 494; Hess-Leu 45 (12 May 1970), lot 220.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23244 Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132-135). AR zuz (18mm, 3.29 gm, 12h). Undated third year (AD 134/5). 'Simon,' within wreath / 'For the freedom of Jerusalem,' elongated lyre. Mildenberg 98 (O15/R67). Hendin 1424. Good Very Fine.

Ex Shoshana Collection (Heritage, 8-9 March 2012), lot 20411. Estimate: \$600-\$900 Starting Bid: \$300

ORIENTAL

Artistic Mithradates Portrait





23245 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Mithradates I (164-132 BC). AR tetradrachm (30mm, 15.24 gm, 12h). Seleuceia on the Tigris, ca. 141 BC. Diademed and draped bust of Mithradates right, within bead-and-reel border / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕ-ΓΑΛΟ Υ ΑΡΣΑ-ΚΟΥ ΦΙΛΕΛΛΗΝΟΣ, diademed and beardless young Heracles standing left, holding skyphos in extended right hand and cradling club in lion skin-draped left arm; monogram in exergue. Sellwood 13.2. Shore 35. Sunrise 260. Rare. A fantastic Hellenistic portrait, deeply struck on a broad flan. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$9,000-\$12,000 Starting Bid: \$4,500





23246 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Mithradates II (121-91 BC). AR tetradrachm (30mm, 15.81 gm, 12h). Seleuceia on the Tigris, ca. 119-109 BC. Diademed and draped bust of Mithradates left / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΥΑΛΟΥ ΑΡΣΑΚΟΥ, archer (Arsakes I) seated right on omphalos, holding bow; palm to right; ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ in exergue. Sellwood 24.5; Shore 68. Beautifully toned and struck in high relief on a broad flan. Head of archer a little weakly struck, otherwise Choice Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$2,400-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,200





23247 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Mithradates II (121-91 BC). AR tetradrachm (30mm, 15.67 gm, 12h). Seleucia on Tigris, ca. 119-109 BC. Diademed bust left, wearing torque ending in combination of two pellets and lanceate design / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ [Μ]ΕΓΛΛΟΥ ΑΡ ΣΑΚΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ, archer (Arsakes I) seated right on omphalos, holding bow; TV in exergue. Sellwood 24.4 var. (palm to outer right on rev.). Shore 67 var. (same). Toned. NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 3/5.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23248 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Mithradates II (121-91 BC). AR tetradrachm (31mm, 15.91 gm, 12h). Seleucia on Tigris, ca. 119-109 BC. Diademed bust left, wearing torque ending in combination of two pellets and lanceate design / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ [Μ]ΕΓΛΛΟΥ ΑΡ ΣΑΚΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ, archer (Arsakes I) seated right on omphalos, holding bow; TV in exergue. Sellwood 24.4 var. (palm to outer right on rev.). Shore 67 var. (same). NGC AU 4/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$750





23249 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Mithradates II (121-91 BC). AR tetradrachm (30mm, 15.89 gm, 12h). Seleucia on Tigris, ca. 119-109 BC. Diademed bust left, wearing torque ending in combination of two pellets and lanceate design / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ [Μ]ΕΓΛΛΟΥ ΑΡ ΣΑΚΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ, archer (Arsakes I) seated right on omphalos, holding bow; TV in exergue. Sellwood 24.4 var. (palm to outer right on rev.). Shore 67 var. (same). Toned. NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5, fine style.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000

Oriental



23250 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Mithradates II (121-91 BC). AR drachm (4.22 gm, 21mm, 12h). Ecbatana, 120-119 BC. Diademed and draped bust of Mithradates II left, monogram right / BAΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΑΡΣΑΚΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ, archer (Arsakes I) seated right on low throne, holding bow. Sellwood 24.30. Shore 76. Sunrise 288. Rare. Well struck on a broad flan. Choice Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

FDC Sinatruces Drachm



23251 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Sinatruces (ca. 93/2-70/69 BC). AR drachm (20mm, 4.12 gm, 12h). Ecbatana. Diademed and draped bust of Sinatruces left, wearing horned tiara with ear flap, long beard, and torque ending in pellet; all within pelleted border / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓ ΑΛΟΥ ΛΡΣΛΚΟΥ ΘΕΟΠΑΤΡΟΥ/ NIKATOPO Σ , archer (Arsakes I) seated right on throne, holding bow. Sellwood 33.2 (Gotarzes I). Shore 111 (Gotarzes I). Sunrise 303. Well struck, lightly toned and lustrous. Fleur de Coin. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350





23252 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Phraates III (ca. 70/69-58/7 BC). AR drachm (20mm, 4.08 gm, 12h). Ecbatana. Diademed and draped bust of Phraates left / $BA\Sigma I\Lambda E\Omega\Sigma$ META Λ OY AP Σ -AKOY ΘΕΟΠΑΤΟΡΟΣ ΕΥΕΡΓΕΤΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ ΦΙΛΕΛΛΗΝΟΣ around archer (Arsaces I) seated right on throne, holding bow, monogram below. Sellwood 36.4. Struck in high relief and beautifully toned. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400





23253 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Phraates IV (ca. 38-2 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 13.99 gm, 12h). Seleuceia on Tigris, uncertain date. Diademed bust left; star emblem on shoulder / BACI Λ E Ω C ΒΑCΛΕΩΝ ΛΡCΑΚΟΥ ΕΥΕΡΓΕΤΟΥ ΔΙΚΑΙΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΛΝΟΥC ΦΙΛΕΛΛΗΝΟC, King seated right on throne, Tyche standing left, handing him palm and holding cornucopia; date(?) in exergue. Cf. Shore 272 (exergue). Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

Musa: Slave Turned Queen



23254 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Phraataces and Musa (2 BC-AD 4). AR drachm (20mm, 3.85 gm, 12h). Ecbatana mint. Draped and diademed bust of Phraataces left, wearing spiral torques; Nikes to either side bearing wreaths / ΘΕΑΣ ΟΥΡΑΝΙΑΣ ΜΟΥΣΗΣ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΣΣΗΣ, draped and crowned portrait bust of Queen Musa left, monogram below chin. Sellwood 57.13. Rare. Toned. Extremely Fine.

Musa was a beautiful slave girl presented by Caesar Augustus to King Phraates IV in exchange for the Parthians returning the Roman standards lost at Carrhae. She quickly became Phraates' favorite wife and, after bearing a son to him, she arranged for his murder and the succession of their son, Phraataces. Following Magian custom, she married her own son and ruled for several years as the power behind the throne. But having a female ruler, and a foreigner at that, proved unacceptable to the Parthian aristocracy and in AD 4 Musa and her son were overthrown and replaced by Orodes III.

Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400 Starting Bid: \$900



23255 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Vonones I (AD 8-12). AR drachm (23mm, 3.86 gm, 12h). Ecbatana. BACIΛΕΥC ΟΝΩΝΗC, diademed bust of Vonones left, wearing long beard, earring, and spiral torque / BACIΛΕΥC ΟΝΩΝΗC ΝΕΙΚΗCΑC ΑΡΤΑΒΝΟΥ, Nike advancing right, holding diadem and palm frond; monogram below palm frond. Sellwood 60.5. Shore 329. Sunrise 407. Boldly struck on an immense flan, a truly exceptional example of this scarce type. Choice Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400



23256 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Vologases V (AD 191-208). AR drachm (19mm, 3.60 gm, 12h). Ecbatana mint. Diademed bust of Vologases facing, hair gathered into bunches at side of head, with pointed beard / Stylized archer seated right, examining arrow. Sellwood 86.4. Shore 449. Rare. Toned extremely fine.

Ex Todd A. Ballen Collection (Triton XIII, 5 January 2010), lot 805; Bellaria Collection (Triton VII, 13 January 2004), lot 506; Classical Numismatic Group 24 (12 September 1992), lot 364. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$375

23257 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Lot of ten (10) AR drachms. All coins: Diademed bust left / Archer (Arsakes I) seated right on omphalos, holding bow. Rulers include: Mithradates II / Gotarzes I / Orodes I / Vardanes I / Gotarzes II / Vardanes II / Artabanus III / Vologases III / Vologases IV / Osroes II. All are in Capital Plastics holders. Average: Nearly Extremely Fine. (Total: 10 coins) Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350

Exceptional Sasanian Gold Rarity





23258 SASANIAN KINGDOM. Ardashir I (AD 224-241). AV halfdinar (21mm, 4.30 gm, 9h). Mint B, struck ca. AD 233-239. Draped bust of Ardashir right, wearing diadem and close-fitting headdress with korymbos and ear flaps, pellet behind head / Flaming fire altar with two ornate supports, each tied with diadem. SNS IIIb(4a). GÖbl type III/1/2. Paruck -. Sunrise -. Extremely rare! Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$13,000-\$15,000

Starting Bid: \$6,500



23259 SASANIAN KINGDOM. Ardashir I (AD 223/4-240). AR drachm (24mm, 4.20 gm, 9h). Mint B ("Hamadan"), ca. AD 233-239. Draped bust of Ardashir I right, wearing diadem and "melon" hairstyle gathered into ball (korymbos) / Flaming fire altar supported by two ornate pillars. GÖbl type V/2. Sunrise 709. Extremely rare! Lightly toned. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$2,400-\$2,600 Starting Bid: \$1,200



23260 SASANIAN KINGDOM. Ardashir I (AD 223/4-240). AR drachm (25mm, 4.39 gm, 3h). Mint C ("Cstesiphon"), ca. AD 233-238. Bust of Ardashir I right, wearing diadem and close-fitting headdress with korymbos and earflaps / Fire altar with diadems; no attendants, pellets to left and right of altar plate. Göbl type III/2/2. Sunrise 715. Well struck and lustrous. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



23261 SASANIAN KINGDOM. Shapur I the Great (AD 240-272). AR drachm (24mm, 4.30 gm, 3h). Phase 1a, ca. AD 240-244. Draped bust of Shapur I right, wearing diadem and turreted mural crown with korymbos / Fire altar flanked by two attendants, each wearing diadem and mural crown and holding scepter. Sunrise 729. GÖbl type II/1. Very rare and seldom offered! Lightly toned and deeply struck. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,200 Starting Bid: \$750



23262 SASANIAN KINGDOM. Shapur I the Great (AD 240-272). AR obol (13mm, 0.64 gm, 2h). Ctesiphon mint. Bust of Shapur right, wearing turreted and globed tiara / Fire altar flanked by two attendants. Göbl Type I/1. SNS Type IIb/1a, style A. Rare and quite exceptional in this condition. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250



23263 SASANIAN KINGDOM. Ardashir III (AD 628-630). AR drachm (30mm, 4.10 gm, 12h). Bishapur mint, dated year 2 (AD 629). Diademed bust right, wearing globe tiara / Fire altar flanked by two attendants. Göbl 225. Scarce. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

ORIENTAL





23264 KUSHANO-SASANIAN. Hormizd I (ca. AD 285-300). AV dinar (29mm, 7.74 gm, 12h). Kabul mint. Full figure of Hormizd standing left, wearing lion headdress with korymbos and ribbons, flames at shoulders, holding trident and sacrificing at altar; to left, filleted trident standard pellet to right of altar; between legs, pellet above swastika; triple pellets below left upper arm / Siva standing facing, holding trident; behind, the bull Nandi standing left. Carter 26. Cribb 3. MK 707 variant (no pellets in margin); Sunrise 1018. Rare. Well struck from dies of good style and lacking the usual muddled reverse. Choice Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$1,750



23265 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Kanishka I (ca. AD 127-152). AV dinar (20mm, 7.97 gm, 12h). Kanishka standing facing, head left, annulet on cheek, flames on shoulder, sacrificing over altar and holding goad and scepter / OhPO, Siva, nimbate, standing facing, head left, pouring water from flask and holding thunderbolt, trident, he-goat to right, tamgha to left. MK 37. Well-struck and lustrous, with full "mint bloom." Choice Mint State. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Starting Bid: \$2,000

FDC Kanishka Dinar



23266 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Kanishka I (ca. AD 127-152). AV dinar (21mm, 7.96 gm, 12h). Kanishka standing facing, head left, annulet on cheek, flames on shoulder, sacrificing over altar and holding goad and scepter / OhPO, Siva, nimbate, standing facing, head left, pouring water from flask and holding thunderbolt, trident, he-goat to right, tamgha to left. MK 72. An amazing specimen, perfectly centered with full legends, deeply struck from fresh dies, and fully lustrous. Fleur De Coin. Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000



23267 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Kanishka I (ca. AD 127-152). AV dinar (20mm, 7.99 gm, 12h). Kanishka standing facing, head left, flames on shoulder, sacrificing over altar and holding goad and scepter / MAO, Mao, lunar "horns" at shoulders, standing facing, head left, extending hand in benediction and holding globetipped scepter; tamgha to left. MK 65 (unlisted dies). Perfect strike from fresh dies, with original luster. Choice Mint State. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$1,750



23268 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Kanishka I (ca. AD 127-152). AV dinar (20mm, 7.98 gm, 12h). Kanishka standing facing, head left, flames on shoulder, sacrificing over altar and holding goad and scepter / MAO, Mao, lunar "horns" at shoulders, standing facing, head left, extending hand in benediction and holding globetipped scepter; tamgha to left. MK 65 (unlisted dies). Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400 Starting Bid: \$900



23269 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Kanishka I (ca. AD 127-152). AV dinar (19.5mm, 8.03 gm, 12h). Kanishka standing facing, head left, flames on shoulder, sacrificing over altar and holding goad and scepter / MIIPO, Miro (Mithra), standing left, nimbate, right arm extended, left resting on sword at hip; tamgha to right. MK 56. Well struck, with residual luster. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23270 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Kanishka I (ca. AD 127-152). AV dinar (19.5mm, 7.99 gm, 12h). Kanishka standing facing, head left, flames on shoulder, sacrificing over altar and holding goad and scepter / NANAPAO, Nana, nimbate, wearing fillet and crescent, standing right, holding scepter and box; tamgha to right. MK 60. Minor striking flaw on obverse, otherwise Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400 Starting Bid: \$900

Exquisite Huvishka Dinar







23271 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Huvishka (ca. AD 152-192). AV dinar (20mm, 7.96 gm, 12h). Nimbate, diademed, and crowned halflength bust of Huvishka left, on clouds, holding mace-scepter in right hand, left hand holding sword hilt / MAACHNO, Maaseno, standing facing, nimbate, holding bird-tipped and filleted scepter in right hand, left hand on sword hilt; tamgha to left. MK 298 (O31/R3). Donum Burns 271. Rare deity! A perfect specimen, deeply struck from fresh dies, with needle sharp detail and full mint luster. Certainly among the finest Kushan dinars ever offered. Fleur De Coin.

Like most Kushan rulers, Huvishka is something of an enigma in terms of his character, personality and accomplishments. His rule was long and seemingly prosperous; although there was a substantial devaluation of the bronze coinage during his long reign, his gold coins remained of good weight and style throughout. Unlike most Kushan rulers, he employed several different obverse bust types on his gold coinage displaying a range of interesting attributes, among them the helmet-like rounded crown and mace-scepter, shaped like an ear of grain, seen here. While his predecessor Kanishka seemed to favor Iranian gods and goddesses, Huvishka was more of a nativist, the deities he honored being mostly Indian, among them Maaseno, depicted in exceptional detail here. Maaseno (also spelled Mahasena) was a Kushan version of the Hindu Skanda, also known as Kartikeya and Subramanya, a youthful god of war and victory.

Estimate: \$17,500-\$22,500 Starting Bid: \$8,750



23272 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Huvishka (ca. AD 152-192). AV dinar (19mm, 7.82 gm, 12h). Mint II, 1st emission. Diademed and crowned half-length bust of Huvishka left resting on clouds, holding mace-headed scepter and goad / MIIPO, Miro (Mithras) standing left, nimbate, right arm extended. MK 291. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500



23273 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Huvishka (ca. AD 152-192). AV dinar (21mm, 7.86 gm, 12h). Mint II, 1st emission. Diademed and crowned half-length bust of Huvishka left resting on clouds, holding mace-headed scepter and goad / MIIPO, Miro (Mithras) standing left, nimbate, right arm extended, tamgha symbol to left. MK 291. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$2,600.\$3,200

Estimate: \$2,600-\$3,200 Starting Bid: \$1,300



23274 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Huvishka (ca. AD 152-192). AV dinar (20mm, 8.06 gm, 12h). Nimbate, diademed and crowned half-length bust of Huvishka left on clouds, flames at shoulders, holding mace-scepter in right hand and spear in left / ΑΡΔΟΧΡΟ, Ardoxsho standing right, holding cornucopia in both hands; tamgha right. MK 286. Donum Burns 263. Choice Extremely Fine

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500





23275 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Huvishka. (ca. AD 152-192). AV dinar (21mm, 8.01 gm, 12h). Half-length bust of Huvishka left, nimbate and crowned, holding mace-scepter and standard / ΑΡΔΟΧΡΟ, Ardoxsho standing, nimbate, holding cornucopia. MK 286. Struck on a broad flan. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$700



23276 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Huvishka. (ca. AD 152-192). AV dinar (19.5mm, 7.85 gm, 12h). Half-length bust of Huvishka left on clouds, holding mace-scepter and standard / NANA, Nana standing right, holding scepter; tamgha to right. MK 300. Struck in high relief. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400

Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400 Starting Bid: \$900



23277 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Huvishka. (ca. AD 152-192). AV dinar (20mm, 7.95 gm, 12h). Half-length bust of Huvishka left on clouds, holding mace-scepter and standard / ΘΔΙΙΟ (partially blundered), Nana standing right, holding scepter; tamgha to right. MK 326. Lustrous. Mint State. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000

Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$800

Oriental



23278 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Huvishka. (ca. AD 152-192). AV dinar (21mm, 7.98 gm, 12h). Half-length bust of Huvishka left, nimbate and crowned, holding mace-scepter and standard / Ardoxsho standing, nimbate, holding cornucopia. MK 365. Struck on a broad flan. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$800



23279 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Vasudeva II (ca. AD 290-310). AV dinar (21mm, 7.84 gm, 12h). Vasudeva standing facing, head left, sacrificing over altar and holding filleted scepter; to left, filleted trident / Siva standing facing, holding trident and diadem; bull Nandi standing left behind, tamgha in left fiueld. MK 63. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500





23280 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Vasudeva II (ca. AD 290-310). AV dinar (25mm, 8.02 gm, 11h). Vasudeva, diademed and crowned, standing facing, head left, flames at shoulder, sacrificing over altar and holding trident; monogram and filleted trident to left, tamgha to right / Siva standing facing, holding diadem in extended right hand, trident in left; behind, the bull Nandi standing left, monogram on rump. MK 640. A tad double struck on obverse, but struck on a broad flan and lustrous. Choice Mint State. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450





23281 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Vasudeva II (ca. AD 290-310). AV dinar (22mm, 7.96 gm, 12h). Vasudeva standing left, holding trident, sacrificing over altar; trident to left, Buddhist triratana to right / Siva standing facing; behind, the bull Nandi standing left; tamgha to left. MK 651. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300





23282 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Vasudeva II (ca. AD 290-310). AV dinar (21mm, 7.82 gm, 1h). Vasudeva standing facing, head left, flames on shoulder, sacrificing over altar and holding filleted scepter; to left, filleted trident / Ardoxsho seated facing on throne, holding filleted investiture garland and cornucopia; above, tamgha to left. MK 571. A surprisingly rare variety- only 4 other examples found on CoinArchives. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





23283 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Vasudeva II (ca. AD 290-310). AV dinar (19mm, 7.82 gm, 12h). Vasudeva standing facing, head left, sacrificing over altar and holding standard; filleted trident to left / Ardoxsho seated facing, holding filleted investiture garland and cornucopia; tamgha to left above. MK 574. Mint State. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





23284 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Vasudeva II (ca. AD 290-310). AV dinar (21.5mm, 7.87 gm, 12h). Vasudeva standing facing, head left, sacrificing over altar and holding standard; filleted trident to left / Ardoxsho seated facing, holding filleted investiture garland and cornucopia; tamgha to left above. MK 574. A few light mineralized deposits. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450





23285 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Vasudeva II (ca. AD 290-310). AV dinar (21mm, 7.92 gm, 12h). King standing left, wearing conical crown, holding trident and sacrificing over altar / Goddess Ardoxsho seated facing, holding filleted investiture garland and cornucopia; tamgha to left above. MK 574. A few light mineralized deposits. Mint State. Estimate: \$800-\$1,100

Starting Bid: \$400





23286 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Vasudeva II (ca. AD 290-310). AV dinar (20.5mm, 7.83 gm, 12h). King standing left, wearing conical crown, holding trident and sacrificing over altar / Goddess Ardoxsho seated facing, holding filleted investiture garland and cornucopia; tamgha to left above. MK 574. Nearly Mint State. Estimate: \$800-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$400





23287 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Vasudeva II (ca. AD 290-310). AV dinar (19mm, 7.77 gm, 12h). Vasudeva standing facing, head left, sacrificing over altar and holding standard; filleted trident to left / Ardoxsho seated facing, holding filleted investiture garland and cornucopia; tamgha to left above. MK 574. Mint State. Estimate: \$800-\$950 Starting Bid: \$400





23288 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Vasudeva II (ca. AD 290-310). AV dinar (20mm, 7.85 gm, 12h). Vasudeva standing facing, head left, sacrificing over altar and holding filleted standard; to left, filleted trident / Ardoxsho seated facing on throne, holding filleted investiture garland and cornucopia; tamgha in upper left field. MK 576. Good Extremely Fine.

Ex Classical Numismatic Group E-Auction 190 (25 June 2008), lot

Estimate: \$750-\$950 Starting Bid: \$375





23289 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Vasudeva II (ca. AD 290-310). AV dinar (20mm, 7.72 gm, 12h). King standing left, wearing conical crown, holding trident and sacrificing over altar / Ardoxsho seated facing, holding filleted investiture garland and cornucopia; tamgha to left above. MK 576. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





23290 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Vasudeva II (ca. AD 290-310). AV dinar (20mm, 7.85 gm, 12h). Vasudeva standing facing, head left, flames on shoulder, sacrificing over altar and holding filleted scepter; to left, filleted trident / Ardoxsho seated facing on throne, holding filleted investiture garland and cradling cornucopia in left arm; above, tamgha to left. MK 577. Mint State. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$700





23291 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Vasudeva II (ca. AD 290-310). AV dinar (22mm, 7.90 gm, 12h). Vasudeva II standing facing, head left, sacrificing over altar and holding standard; filleted trident to outer left / Goddess Ardoxsho enthroned facing, holding filleted investiture garland and cornucopia; tamgha in upper left field. MK 577. Sharply struck from fresh dies and fully lustrous. Choice Mint State.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$600





23292 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Vasudeva II (ca. AD 290-310). AV dinar (7.74 gm). Vasudeva standing facing, head left, flames on shoulder, sacrificing over altar and holding filleted scepter; to left, filleted trident / Ardoxsho seated facing on throne, holding filleted investiture garland and cradling cornucopia in left arm; above, tamgha to left. MK 577. Mint State. Estimate: \$800-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$400

ORIENTAL





23293 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Shaka (ca. AD 325-345). AV dinar (20mm, 7.78 gm, 12h). Shaka standing facing, head left, sacrificing over altar and holding standard; filleted trident to left / Goddess Ardoxsho seated facing, holding filleted investiture garland and cornucopia; tamgha to left above. Göbl 589. MIG 579/3. Reddish toning. Extremely fine.

Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350





23294 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Kipunadha (ca. AD 350/60-380). AV dinar (18mm, 7.57 gm, 12h). Kipanada standing facing, head left ,sacrificing over altar and holding standard; filleted trident to upper left / Ardoxsho seated facing, holding filleted investiture garland and cornucopia; tamgha to upper left. MK 596. Typical compact flan. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





23295 POST-KUSHAN INDIA. Hunnic Tribes. Kidarites. Ca. 350-385 BC. AV dinar (24.5mm, 7.86 gm, 12h). Kidara, nimbate and helmeted, standing facing, head left, sacrificing over altar to left and holding standard, sacrificing over altar to left; trident with ribbon to left / Ardoxsho, nimbate, seated facing on throne, holding filleted investiture garland in right hand and cradling cornucopiae in left arm; above, Cf. MK 614. cf. MACW 3619. Somwhat double struck, but in remarkably good grade for this degraded late issue. Mint State.

Estimate: \$650-\$850 Starting Bid: \$325

ROMAN PROVINCIAL





23296 MACEDON. Thessalonica. Octavian and Divus Julius Caesar (28/7 BC). Æ 20mm (7.77 gm, 6h). ΘΕΟC, laureate head of Julius Caesar right / ΘΕΟCΑΛΟ-ΝΙΚΕΩΝ, bare head of Octavian right. RPC 1554. Varbanov 4153. Rare. Brown patina. Very Fine. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350





23297 MOESIA INFERIOR. Odessos. Gordian III. 238-244 AD. Æ medallion. (36mm, 25.69 gm, 7h). AVT K M ANT ΓΟΡΔ-ΙΑΝΟC AVΓ, radiate, draped, cuirassed bust left, almost half-length, seen from front, raising right hand and holding globe in left. Rx: ΟΔΗC-C-ΕΙΤΩΝ Salus/Hygieia feeding serpent from patera and Asclepius leaning on serpent-wreathed staff standing side by side. AMNG 2315 (4 specimens). Varbanov 4434 (same dies). Pleasing green patina. Extremely Fine.

Ex Heritage-Gemini VIII (14 April 2011), lot 406.

As first noticed by von Sallet in the Berlin Catalogue, the obverse die of our coin was also used to strike medallions for Marcianopolis and Tomis: see AMNG Marcianopolis 1098 note.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23298 MYSIA. Pergamum. Geta (AD 209-211). Æ medallion (43mm, 47.34 gm, 6h). Menogenes, strategus. AVTOKPA KAI ΠΟΠΛΙΟΟ CΕΠΤΙ ΓЄΤΑC, laureate and cuirassed bust of Geta right, slight drapery on shoulder; cuirass decorated with aegis / ΕΠΙ CTP MΗΝΟΓΕΝΟ ICBN ΠΕΡΓΑΜΗ-ΝΩΝ, Geta right on horseback, preparing to hurl javelin at bound captive below horse's raised front hooves; captive running right with head reverted; round shield below horse, ΠΡΩΤΟΝ ΝΕΩΚΟΡΩΝ in exergue. SNG France 2217 corr. (wrongly attributed to Caracalla). Very rare. Struck on a massive, heavy flan. Brown patina with some light earth in recesses. Corroded areas on reverse, otherwise Very Fine.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$600





23299 SYRIA. Antioch. Philip II (AD 247-249). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 12.18 gm, 7h). Struck ca. AD 248-249. AYTOK K M IOΥΛΙ ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ CEB, laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / ΔΗΜΑΡΧ ΕΞΟΥCΙΑC ΥΠΑΤΟ Δ, ΑΝΤΙΟΧΙΑ, S C, Eagle standing left, with wings spread, holding wreath in beak. McAlee 1042. Prieur 47-67-68.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250



23300 SYRIA. Laodiceia ad Mare. Septimius Severus (AD 193-217). AR tetradrachm (26.5mm, 13.61 gm, 1h). Struck AD 208-209. AVT • KAI • CEOVHPOC CE, laureate and draped bust of Severus right / ΔΗΜΑΡΧ • ΕΞ • ΥΠΑΤΟC • ΤΟ • Γ, eagle, wings spread and head turned to left, holding wreath in beak; star below. Prieur 1163. Detailed strike in good metal. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$750-\$950 Starting Bid: \$375



23301 SYRIA. Laodiceia ad Mare. Septimius Severus (AD 193-211). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 13.48 gm, 12h). Struck 208-209 AD. AVT KAI CEOVHPOC, laureate head of Severus right / ΔΗΜΑΡΧ ΕΞ VΠΑΤΟC Γ, eagle standing facing, head turned left, holding wreath in beak, star between legs. Prieur 1139. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400



23302 SYRIA. Laodicea ad Mare. Caracalla (AD 198-217). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 13.47 gm, 12h).
Estimate: \$800-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$400

Rare Julius Marinus Bronze



23303 SYRIA. Trachonitis. Philippopolis. Divus Julius Marinus, father of Philip I (died ca. AD 246/7). Æ 23mm (9.51 gm, 12h). Struck at Antioch, ca. AD 247-249. ΘΕΩ ΜΑΡΙΝΩ, bareheaded bust right, slight drapery on left shoulder, supported by eagle standing right / ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΠΛΙΤ-ΩΝ ΚΟΛΩΝΙΑC, Roma or Allat standing left, holding patera in extended right hand and spear in left; shield at her feet; S C across field. SNG ANS 1402. BMC Arabia pg. 42, 2. Spijkerman 2. Very rare. Black patina with light earthen overlay. Good Very Fine.

Ex S.C. Markoff Collection (Numismatica Ars Classica, 6 October 2011), lot 2059.

Marcus Julius Philippus, also known as "Philip the Arab," was born during the reign of Septimius Severus (AD 193-211) in the Roman province of Arabia, in what today is the village of Shahba, roughly 55 miles south-southeast of Damascus. The village was obscure at the time of Philip's birth and its original name is unknown. Likewise, little is known of Philip's father, save his name, Julius Marinus. This name, however, indicates that the family held Roman citizenship, perhaps having attained it two and a half centuries before through the patronage of Julius Caesar himself. We have further evidence that Marinus and his family must have been locally prominent: One historical source refers to Philip as the "son of an Arab chieftain," which would mean Julius Marinus held a high tribal position in addition to his citizenship. After Philip reached the throne in AD 244, he renamed his hometown Philippopolis (the original name is unknown) and embarked on a major building campaign to beautify it. He also deified his deceased father, Julius Marinus, and the local authorities began striking coins depicting his image being born to heaven on the back of an eagle, a visual depiction of deification. The coinage was quite limited, consisting of two bronze denominations, and confined to the immediate vicinity of Philippopolis, though the legend S C on the reverse indicates the issue had been authorized by the Roman Senate, perhaps as a show of respect for the new emperor. Coins of Julius Marinus remain quite rare today and the issue is of the few examples of a third century Roman coin depicting a personage who was not a Roman emperor or empress. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500

Starting Bid: \$3,150

ROMAN PROVINCIAL



23304 SYRIA. Trachonitis. Philippopolis. Divus Julius Marinus, father of Philip I (died ca. AD 246/7). Æ 24mm (7.94 gm, 7h). Struck at Antioch, ca. AD 247-249. Θ€Ω MAPINΩ, bareheaded bust right, slight drapery on left shoulder, supported by eagle standing right / ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΠΛΙΤ-ΩΝ ΚΟΛΩΝΙΑC, Roma or Allat standing left, holding patera in extended right hand and spear in left; shield at her feet; S C across field. SNG ANS 1402. BMC Arabia pg. 42, 2. Spijkerman 2. Very rare. NGC F 5/5 - 2/5, scratches.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





23305 PHOENICIA. Tyre. Geta (AD 209-211). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 12.93 g, 12h). AVT KAI ΓΕΤΑС СΕΒ, laureate head of Geta right / ΔΗΜΑΡΧ ΕΞ ΥΠΑΤΟС ΤΟ Β, eagle standing facing on club right, head and tail left, with wings displayed, holding wreath in beak; murex shell between legs. Prieur 1537. Rare. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400

Exceptional Hadrian Drachm





23306 EGYPT. Alexandria. Hadrian (AD 117-138). Æ drachm (34mm, 24.12 gm, 12h). Dated regnal year 20 = 135/136 AD. AVT KAI C TPAIAN AΔPIANOC CEB, laureate and draped bust right, seen from behind / Bust of Serapis-Pantheos right, wearing modius and atef crown, ram's horn of Ammon, radiate crown of Helios; trident of Poseidon before, combined with the serpent staff of Asklepios; L-K across field. Dattari 1847. Emmett 1052. Extremely rare! Beautiful variegated green patina. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23307 EGYPT. Alexandria. Gordian I (AD 238). Æ 23 (12.43 gm, 12h). Dated RY 1 (AD 238). A K M AN ΓΟΡΔΙΑΝΟC CEM AΦP EV CE, laureate and cuirassed bust right / Homonia standing left, right arm outstretched, holding double cornucopiae in left hand; LA (date) in left field. Emmett 3344. SNG Copenhagen 673. Milne 3298. Rare, and unusually nice for the type. Brown patina. NGC XF 5/5 - 2/5.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

ROMAN REPUBLIC





23308 Anonymous. Ca. 270 BC. Æ aes grave triens (46mm, 111.85 gm, 12h). Rome. Horse's head right; •••• below / Horse's head left; •••• below. Crawford 18/3. Thurlow & Vecchi 10. HNItaly 281. Sydenham 17. Green patina with earthen highlights. Good Very Fine.

Ex Superior Galleries (June 2000 Pre-Long Beach Sale), lot 3659. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

Very Attractive Aes Grave Triens



23309 Anonymous. Ca. 265-242 BC. Æ aes grave triens (44mm, 86.90 gm). Rome. Horse prancing left; •• above and •• below (denomination mark) / Wheel of six spokes, within four of which is • (denomination mark). Crawford 24/5. Thurlow & Vecchi 33. HN Italy 328. Sydenham 61. Green patina. Extremely Fine for issue.

> Ex Classical Numismatic Group 55 (13 September 2000), lot 997. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750



23310 Anonymous. Ca. 230 BC. Æ aes grave semis (50mm, 145.93 gm). Rome. Bull rearing left; S (denomination mark) below / Wheel of six spokes, within one of which, S (denomination mark). Crawford 24/4. Thurlow & Vecchi 32 (70 specimens recorded). HN Italy 327. Sydenham 60. Green patina. Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400



23311 Anonymous. Ca. 225-214 BC. AR didrachm or quadrigatus (26mm, 6.68 gm, 7h). Laureate head of Janus / Jupiter, hurling thunderbolt with right hand and holding scepter in left, in quadriga right driven by Victory; ROMA incuse on raised tablet below. Crawford 28/3. Sydenham 64a. RSC 23. Struck on a large flan and darkly toned. NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 4/5, fine style. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$1,000

Three Rare Sicily Mint Quadrigati



23312 Anonymous. Ca. 225-212 BC. AR didrachm or quadrigatus (22mm, 6.91 gm, 4h). Sicilian mint, ca. 214-212 BC. Laureate head of young Janus with curving indentation at neck and curving sideburns, two annulets at top of head, dotted border / Jupiter standing in quadriga driven by Victory right, wielding thunderbolt and holding scepter, ear of grain rightward below, ROMA in relief in quadrilateral frame thereunder; linear border. Crawford 42/1. Sydenham 66. RSC 24a. Rare. Boldly struck on a broad flan. Good Extremely Fine.

> Until recently only 33 silver quadrigati with the wheat ear symbol were known to exist. A few more came to market in the early 2000s, but the variety remains the rarest issue of the series. The wheat ear is often used in Roman iconography as a symbol for Sicily and its presence here indicates these coins were produced at a branch mint in Sicily, likely after Syracuse was placed under siege by the Romans in 214 BC.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

ROMAN REPUBLIC



23313 Anonymous. Ca. 225-212 BC. AR didrachm or quadrigatus (21mm, 6.69 gm, 8h). Sicilian mint, ca. 214-212 BC. Laureate head of young Janus with curving indentation at neck and curving sideburns, two annulets at top of head, dotted border / Jupiter standing in quadriga driven by Victory right, wielding thunderbolt and holding scepter, ear of grain rightward below, ROMA in relief in quadrilateral frame thereunder, linear border. Crawford 42/1. Sydenham 66. RSC 24a. Rare. Well struck on a broad, oval flan and lightly toned. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750



23314 Anonymous. Ca. 225-212 BC. AR didrachm or quadrigatus (21mm, 6.53 gm, 9h). Sicilian mint, ca. 214-212 BC. Laureate head of young Janus with long sideburn / Jupiter in quadriga driven by Victory right, grain ear below, ROMA raised on outlined tablet below. Crawford 42/1. RSC 24a. Rare variety. Toned Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

Choice Quadrigatus



23315 Anonymous. Ca. 225-212 BC. AR didrachm or quadrigatus (24mm, 6.74 gm, 7h). Uncertain mint. Laureate head of youthful Janus, border of dots / ROMA incuse on tablet, Jupiter, hurling thunderbolt and holding scepter, in galloping quadriga driven by Victory right, linear border. Crawford 28/3. Sydenham 64. RSC 23. Well struck on an exceptionally broad flan, with full borders on both sides, and attractively toned. Choice metal quality. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$600

Two Exceptional Early Aes Grave



23316 Anonymous. Ca. 225-217 BC. Æ aes grave as (60mm, 272.98 gm, 12h). Rome. Head of bearded Janus on raised disk / Prow of galley left; I (denomination mark) above; all on raised disk. Crawford 36/1. Thurlow & Vecchi 57. HN Italy 337. Sydenham 78. Green patina. Extremely Fine for issue. Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23317 Anonymous. Ca. 225-217 BC. Æ aes grave as (61mm, 282.26 gm, 12h). Rome. Head of bearded Janus on raised disk / Prow of galley left; I (denomination mark) above; all on raised disk. Crawford 36/1. Thurlow & Vecchi 57. HN Italy 337. Sydenham 78. Scarce with prow left. Dark green patina. Extremely Fine for issue. Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23318 Anonymous. Ca. 225-217 BC. Æ aes grave semis (53mm, 152.48 gm, 12h). Rome. Laureate head of Saturn left; S (denomination mark) below; all on raised disk / Prow of galley right; S (denomination mark). Crawford 35/2. Thurlow & Vecchi 52. HN Italy 338. Sydenham 73. Green patina. Very Fine. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500



23319 Anonymous. Ca. 225-217 BC. Æ aes grave triens (43mm, 75.96 gm, 12h). Rome. Helmeted head of Minerva left; •••• (denominations mark) below; all on a raised disk / Prow of galley right; •••• (denomination mark) below; all on a raised disk. Crawford 35/3a. Thurlow & Vecchi 53. HN Italy 339. Sydenham 74. Green patina. Very Fine for issue. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



23320 Anonymous. Ca. 225-217 BC. Æ aes grave sextans (34mm, 41.85 gm, 11h). Rome. Head of Mercury left, wearing winged petasus; •• (denomination mark below / Prow of galley right; •• (denomination mark) below. Crawford 35/5. Thurlow & Vecchi 55. HN Italy 341. Sydenham 76. Dark green patina. Very Fine for issue.

Ex Classical Numismatic Group 55 (15 March 2000), lot 1257. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

Spectacular Gold 60 Asses



23321 Anonymous. Ca. 211 BC. AV 60 asses (15mm, 3.31 gm, 11h). Head of Mars right, bearded, wearing crested Italo-Corinthian helmet; mark of value VI (ligate) X beneath / Eagle standing right on thunderbolt, wings spread; ROMA below. Crawford 44/2. Bahrfeldt 4a. Sydenham 226. A nearly perfect specimen, with full mint luster, cleanly struck from fresh dies, and possessing considerable detail seldom encountered on this type. NGC Choice MS 5/5 - 5/5.

> Rome's capture and plundering of Syracuse in 212 BC and successes in Spain around this time provided the gold for the first large Roman coinage in that metal, circa 211 BC. Gold pieces in three denominations, with numerals setting their values at 60, 40 and 20 copper asses, were introduced alongside the silver denarius, quinarius, quadrigatus and sestertius. Although the overall coinage reform proved lasting, the gold denominations were only struck for two or three years and soon disappeared from circulation. Estimate: \$9,000-\$12,000

Starting Bid: \$4,500





23322 Anonymous. Ca. 211-208 BC. AR victoriatus (16.5mm, 3.35 gm, 12h). Sicilian mint. Laureate head of Jupiter right / Victory standing right, placing wreath on trophy consisting of helmet, shield, spear, greaves, sword and cuirass on pole, ROMA in exergue. Crawford 70/1. RCV 49. Well centered and struck from dies of fine style. Good Extremely Fine.

> Ex A. Lynn Collection; Freeman & Sear MBS 6 (6 October 2000), lot 436; Classical Numismatic Group 43 (24 September 1997), lot

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250





23323 Pinarius Natta (149 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 4.17 gm, 8h). Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right, X behind / Victory driving biga right, NAT below, ROMA in linear frame. Crawford 200/1. Sydenham 382. RSC Valeria 7. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



23324 L. Sempronius Pitio (148 BC). AR denarius (19.5mm, 3.76 gm, 4h). Rome. PITIO, helmeted head of Roma right; below chin, denomination mark X / L. SEMP (MP ligate) below, ROMA raised on tablet in exergue, the Dioscuri on horseback galloping right. Crawford 216/1. Sydenham 402. RSC Sempronia 2. Nicely struck on a broad, round flan and lustrous. A nearly perfect example. Mint State. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350



23325 P. Maenius Antiacus M.f. (132 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.95 gm, 11h). Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; denomination mark beind / Victory driving quadriga right, holding goad, reins and wreath; ROMA in exergue. Crawford 249/1. Sydenham 492. RSC Maenia 7. Toned. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350





23326 L. Opimius (131 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.93 gm, 9h). Helmeted head of Roma right; XI monogram below chin, wreath behind head / .Victory in quadriga right, holding reins and wreath; below, L.OPEIMI, ROMA in exergue. Crawford 253/1. RSC Opeimia 12. Sharply struck in outstanding metal. Lustrous. Nearly Mint State. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350





Q. Thermus M.f. (103 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.91 gm, 10h). Rome. Head of Mars left, wearing crested Italo-Corinthian helmet with floral and scroll ornamentation / Roman soldier on right, battling Celtic warrior on left; the Roman protects a fallen comrade, Q. THERMVS in exergue. Crawford 319/1. RSC Minucia 19. Well centered on a broad flan and beautifully toned. Extremely Fine.

Ex Artimide Aste (12 April 2008), lot 116. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

ROMAN REPUBLIC



23328 L. Cassius Caecianus (102 BC) - C. Marius Capito (81 BC). Lot of two (2) AR denarii. Includes L. Cassius Caecianus, AR denarius (19mm, 3.95 gm, 12h). CAEICIA, head of Ceres left, wearing wreath of grain ears; pellet and B behind / Yoked pair of oxen left, M above, L CASSI in exergue. Crawford 321/1. RSC Cassia 4. // C. Marius C.f. Capito. AR serrate Denarius (19mm, 3.95 gm, 5h). Wreathed and draped bust of Ceres right; CAPIT • CII, lyre before chin / Husbandman with yoke of oxen ploughing left; CIL, C. MARI C. F. / S C in exergue. Crawford 378/1c. RSC Maria 9. Both coins well struck, attractively toned and Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250



23329 Q. Fufius Calenus & Mucius Cordus (70 BC). AR serrate denarius (20mm, 3.88 gm, 6h). Rome. KALENI below, jugate heads of Honos and Virtus right, labeled HO and VIRT (ligate), respectively / CORDI in exergue, Italia clasping hands with Roma, labeled ITAL (ligate) and RO, respectively. Crawford 403/1. Sydenham 797. RSC Fufia 1. Deeply struck from fresh dies and lustrous. Nearly Mint State. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350



23330 Man. Aquillius (65 BC). AR serrate denarius (20mm, 4.06 gm, 6h). Rome. VIRTVS III VIR, draped bust of Virtus right, wearing crested Montefortino helmet, ornamented at the side with feather / MN • F • MN • N MN • AQVIL (partially ligate), Mn. Aquillius standing left, head right, supporting kneeling female figure of Sicilia; SICIL in exergue. Crawford 401/1. RSC Aquillia 2. Wellstruck and lustrous. Choice Mint State. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400



23331 C. Hosidius C.f. Geta (64 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.91 gm, 5h). Rome. III .VIR GETA, diademed and draped bust of diana right; bow and quiver over shoulder / Calydonian Boar standing right, pierced by spear and harried by hound below; C. HOSIDI C F in exergue. Crawford 407/2. Sydenham 903. RSC Hosidia 1. Toned. Mint State. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200



23332 M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus (57 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.98 gm, 6h). Rome. Head of Bonus Eventus right, with flowing hair; uncertain symbol behind (Cr. pl. LXX, 103) behind / M PLAETORI to right, CEST. EX. S. C to left, upright winged caduceus. Crawford 405/5. Sydenham 807. RSC Plaetoria 5. Struck from dies of terrific style. Two very light scratches in obverse, otherwise Choice Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350



23333 P. Fonteius P.f. Capito (55 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 4.00 gm, 1h). ome. Helmeted and draped bust of Mars right; trophy behind / Warrior on horseback galloping right, thrusting spear downwards at kneeling enemy in Gallic helmet, who holds sword and shield; to lower left, another enemy warrior, kneeling right; Gallic helmet and shield to lower right. Crawford 429/1. Sydenham 900. RSC Fonteia 17. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection. Ex Classical Numismatic Group XXXII (7 December 1994), lot 329. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



23334 Q. Sicinius (49 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 4.09 gm, 9h). Rome. Diademed head of Fortuna right, P. R behind, FORT before / Palm-branch and caduceus crossed, laurel wreath above, III VIR across fields, Q. SICINIVS below. Crawford 440/1. Sydenham 938. RSC Sicinia 5. Well-struck in good metal and beautifully toned, with considerable iridescence. Good Extremely Fine.

Ex Ed J. Waddell E-Auction 108 (1 October 2007), lot 38. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250



23335 Julius Caesar as Dictator (49-44 BC). AR denarius (17mm, 3.91 gm, 2h). Military mint traveling with Caesar in northern Italy, 49 BC. Elephant advancing right, trampling horned serpant; CAESAR in exergue / Pontifical implements: simpulum, sprinkler, axe, and priest's hat. Crawford 443/1. CRI 9. Sydenham 1006. RSC 49. Nicely toned. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500



23336 Julius Caesar as Dictator (49-44 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.88 gm, 11h). Military mint traveling with Caesar in northern Italy, 49 BC. Elephant advancing right, trampling horned serpant; CAESAR in exergue / Pontifical implements: simpulum, sprinkler, axe, and priest's hat. Crawford 443/1. CRI 9. Sydenham 1006. RSC 49. NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 5/5. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$800



23337 Julius Caesar as Dictator (49-44 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.89 gm, 12h). Military mint traveling with Caesar in northern Italy, 49 BC. Elephant advancing right, trampling horned serpant; CAESAR in exergue / Pontifical implements: simpulum, sprinkler, axe, and priest's hat. Crawford 443/1. CRI 9. Sydenham 1006. RSC 49. NGC AU 2/5 - 5/5. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$700

ROMAN REPUBLIC





23338 Julius Caesar as Dictator (49-44 BC). Æ dupondius (27mm, 14.45 gm, 12h). Rome, C. Clovius, prefect. CAESAR · DIC · TER, draped bust of Victory right / C · CLOV PRAEF, Minerva advancing left, holding trophy, spear, and shield; serpent at feet to left. Crawford 476/1a. ĈRÍ 62. Sydenham 1025. RPC 601/1. Tiber patina. Unusually nice for the type. Extremely Fine.

> Ex Empire Coins 4 (9 November 1985), lot 268. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



23339 Mn. Cordius Rufus (46 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 4.43 gm, 9h). Rome. Conjoined heads of the Dioscuri right, wearing pilei surmounted by stars, RVFVS III VIR behind / MN. CORDIVS (partially ligate), Venus standing left, holding scales and scepter, Cupid on her shoulder. Crawford 463/1b. CRI 63a. Sydenham 976c. RSC Cordia 1. Well struck on an exceptionally heavy flan and attractively toned. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250



23340 P. Clodius M.f. Turrinus (42 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 4.11 gm, 9h). Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right; lyre to left / P • CLODIVS M • F, Diana Lucifera standing facing, head right, bow and quiver at her shoulder, holding lighted torch in each hand. Crawford 494/23. CRI 184. Sydenham 1117. RSC Claudia 15. Nicely toned. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$700-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$350



23341 C. Vibius Varus (42 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 4.00 gm, 3h). Head of Bacchus right, wreathed in ivy / Panther springing left, toward garlanded altar supporting thyrsus and mask; VARVS right; C VIBIVS in exergue. Crawford 494/36. RSC Vibia 24. CRI 192. With an exceptionally detailed reverse. Nearly Extremely Fine / Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350



23342 Q. Caepio (M. Junius) Brutus, Assassin of Caesar (42 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.84 gm, 12h). Military mint traveling with Brutus and Cassius, probably in Smyrna. P. Cornelius Lentulus Spinther, moneyer. BRVTVS, simpulum between sacrificial axe and knife / LENTVLVS SPINT, jug and lituus. Crawford 500/7. CRI 198. Sydenham 1310. RSC 6. Minor die breaks on obverse. Superb Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23343 C. Cassius Longinus, Assassin of Caesar (early 42 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.92 gm, 6h). Military mint moving with Brutus and Cassius, probably at Smyrna. P. Cornelius Lentulus Spinther, legate. C ⋅ CASSI IMP, tripod with fillet hanging on either side, surmounted by cauldron and two laurel branches / LENTVLVS SPINT, jug and lituus. Crawford 500/1. Sydenham 1308. CRI 201. RSC 7. Lightly toned. Superb Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500



23344 C. Cassius Longinus, Assassin of Caesar (early 42 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.76 gm, 6h). Military mint moving with Brutus and Cassius, probably at Smyrna. P. Lentulus Spinther, legate. C • CASSI
• IMP LEIBERTAS, veiled, diademed, and draped bust of Libertas right / LENTVLVS SPINT, jug and lituus. Crawford 500/5. CRI 223. Sydenham 1305. RSC 6. Well struck and lightly toned. One of the best known examples of this scarce type! Good Extremely Fine.

EX RBW Collection (Numismatica Ars Classica 63, 17 May 2012), lot 521; Numismatica Ars Classica 8, (2-4 April 1995), lot 624. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000



23345 Mark Antony as Triumvir and Imperator (43-31 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.84 gm, 5h). Athens, 32 BC, by M. Junius Silanus, quaestor proconsul. ANTON AVG IMP III COS DES III V R P C, bare head of Mark Antony right; in hair below ear, small P / ANTONIVS/AVG IMP III in two lines. Crawford 542/2. CRI 347. Sydenham 1209. RSC 2. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine.

The small P on the obverse represents the only example of an artist engraving his initials on a Roman Republican coin. This fact went unnoticed for centuries, until it was first pointed out in a Santamaria sales catalog in 1920.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000

ROMAN REPUBLIC



23346 Mark Antony as Triumvir and Imperator (43-31 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.96 gm, 3h). Military mint in Italy, 42 BC. Bare head of Mark Antony right; behind, lituus / M ANTONIVS • III • VIR
• R • P • C •, radiate head of Sol right. Crawford 496/2. CRI 127. Sydenham 1170. RSC 68. Toned. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000



23347 Mark Antony, as Triumvir and Imperator (43-31 BC). AR Denarius (19mm, 3.78 gm, 9h). Athens, summer 38 BC. Mark Antony, veiled, and wearing the priestly robes of an augur, standing right, holding lituus in right hand; M · ANTONIVS · M · F • M · N · AVGVR · IMP · TERT around / Radiate head of Sol right, III · VIR · R · P · C · COS · DESIG · ITER · ET · TERT around. Crawford 533/2. CRI 267. Sydenham 1199. RSC 13. Rare. A few light scratches, otherwise Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$800



23348 Mark Antony and Octavian as Triumvirs (43-31 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.88 gm, 6h). Military mint moving with Antony in Asia Minor, Autumn, 41 BC. L. Gellius Poplicola, quastor pro praetore. M • ANT • IMP • AVG • III • VIR • R • P • C L • GELL • Q • P •, Bare head of Mark Antony right; capis to left / CAESAR IMP PONT • III • VIR • R • P • C •, bare head of Octavian right; lituus to left. Crawford 517/8. CRI 250. Sydenham 1188. RSC 10. Toned. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23349 Mark Antony as Triumvir (43-31 BC) with Octavia (39-36). AR cistophoric tetradrachm (25mm, 11.86 gm, 12h). Ephesus, Summer-Autumn 39 BC. M • ANTONIVS • IMP • COS • DESIG • ITER ET TERT, head of Antony right, wearing ivy wreath; lituus below; all within wreath of ivy and flowers / III • VIR • R • P • C •, draped bust of Octavia right above cista mystica, flanked by interlaced serpents with heads erect. RPC 2201. CRI 262. Sydenham 1197. RSC 2. Scarce and impressive! Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,600 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23350 Octavian as Triumvir and Imperator (43-27 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.83 gm, 2h). Italian mint (Rome?), Autumn 32-Summer 31 BC. Head of Venus right, wearing stephane / CAESAR DIVI • F, Octavian advancing left, extending arm and holding spear. RIC 251. CRI 397. RSC 70. Darkly toned. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500



23351 Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AV aureus (20mm, 7.88 gm, 11h). Lugdunum, ca. 2 BC-AD 4. CAESAR AVGVSTVS DIVI F PATER PATRIAE, laureate head right / AVGVSTI F COS DESIG PR[INC IVV]ENT, Gaius and Lucius, both togate, standing facing and resting hands on shield; behind each, shield and spear; above, simpulum and lituus; in exergue, CL CAESARES. RIC 206. Calicó 176. A few very minor circulation marks, otherwise Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$12,000-\$16,000 Starting Bid: \$6,000





23352 Augustus. (27 BC-AD 14). AR cistophorus (26mm, 11.79 gm, 12h). Ephesus, ca. 25 BC. Bare head of Augustus right, IMP CAE-SAR curving below / AVGV-STVS, bunch of six ears of grain, tied together. RIC 478. RPC 2214. Sutherland 186. Rare. Lightly iridescent gray toning. Very Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





23353 Augustus (27 BC - AD 14). AR denarius (18mm, 4.03 gm, 9h). C. Antistius Reginus, moneyer. Rome, 13 BC. AVGVSTVS CAESAR, bare head right / C ANTISTIVS REGINVS, simpulum and lituus above tripod and patera; III VIR below. RIC 410. RSC 347. Very rare. Toned. Extremely Fine.

Ex Roma V (23 March 2013), lot 662. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250





23354 Augustus (28 BC - AD 14). Orichalcum sestertius (33 mm, 24.7 gm, 12h). Lugdunum, AD 9-14. CAESAR AVGVSTVS DIVI F PATER PATRIAE, Laureate head of Augustus right / ROM ET AVG, Two victories above decorated civic altar. RIC 231a. Rare! Some surface roughness, otherwise Very Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400









23355 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AV aureus (19mm, 7.86 gm, 1h). Lugdunum (Lyon), ca. AD 18-35. TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, laureate head right / PONTIF MAXIM, Livia (as Pax), holding scepter in right hand, olive branch in left, seated right on chair;ornate chair legs, single line below. RIC 27. Calicó 305a. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000





23356 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AV aureus (19mm, 7.51 gm, 12h). Lugdunum, ca. AD 18-35. TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, laureate head of Tiberius right / PONTIF MAXIM, Livia, as Pax, seated right, holding scepter and olive branch; chair with ornate legs, feet on footstool, single line below. RIC 29. Calicó 305a. Struck on a broad flan. Good Very Fine / Very Fine. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000





23357 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AV aureus (19mm, 7.29 gm, 6h). Lugdunum (Lyon), ca. AD 18-35. TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, laureate head right / PONTIF MAXIM, Livia (as Pax), holding scepter and olive branch, seated right on chair, feet on footstool; ornate chair legs, single line below. RIC 29. Calicó 305a. Nearly Very Fine.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750



23358 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AR denarius (18mm, 3.77 gm, 1h). Lugdunum (Lyon), ca. AD 18-35. [TI CAES]AR DIVI AVG F AVGVST[VS], laureate head right / PONTIF MAXIM, Livia (as Pax) holding scepter and olive branch, seated right on chair, feet on footstool; ornate chair legs, single line below. RIC 30. RSC 16a. Lightly toned. Mint State. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$600



23359 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AR denarius (19mm, 3.64 gm, 5h). Lugdunum (Lyon), ca. AD 18-35. TI CAESAR DIVI AVGVSTVS, laureate head right / PONTIF MAXIM, Livia (as Pax), holding scepter and olive branch, seated right on chair, feet on footstool; ornate chair legs, single line below. RIC 30. RSC 16a. Toned. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$700-\$900

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350



23360 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AR denarius (18mm, 3.61 gm, 2h). Lugdunum (Lyon), ca. AD 18-35. TI CAESAR DIVI AVGVSTVS, laureate head right / Livia (as Pax), holding scepter and olive branch, seated right on chair, feet on footstool; ornate chair legs, single line below. RIC 30. RSC 16a. Toned. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

Superb Tiberius / Drusus Drachm



23361 Tiberius, with Drusus Caesar (AD 14-37). AR drachm (19mm, 3.76 gm, 12h). Caesarea, Cappadocia, AD 33-34. TI. CAES. AVG. P.M. TR. P. XXXV, laureate head of Tiberius right / DRVSVS. CAES. TI. AVG. COS. II. TR. P., bare head od Drusus left. RIC 87. SMCRE 173. Sydenham Caesarea 46. Very rare. Well struck, with two exquisite portraits. Attractive toning over underlying mint luster. Choice Extremely Fine.

Ex S.C. Markoff Collection (Numismatica Ars Classica 62, 6 October 2011), lot 2017; Classical Numismatic Group 72 (14 June 2006), lot 1404.

Drusus Julius Caesar was born to Tiberius and his wife Vispania in 13 BC and raised amid the intrigues and power plays of the Julio-Claudian dynasty. His career was accelerated by Augustus, who also arranged for Drusus to marry his niece Livilla, sister of Germanicus and Claudius. After Augustus' death and his father's accession to power in AD 14, Drusus quelled a mutiny among the northern legions and capably performed several other civil and military duties. Tiberius granted him tribunican power in AD 22, making him virtual co-emperor with his father. But Sejanus, Tiberius' powerful and ambitious praetorian prefect, saw Drusus as an obstacle in his own quest for supreme power. Sejanus seduced Livilla and used her to administer a slow-acting poison to her husband, who finally succumbed late in AD 23. The truth of this conspiracy came to light only eight years later, following the downfall and execution of Sejanus. This rare and attractive type, with portraits of considerable sensitivity, bears eloquent witness to the tragedy which overtook the imperial family a decade prior to its issue. Struck at the imperial mint in Caesarea, Cappadocia, the issue posthumously honors the prince who, had he lived, might have spared Rome the horrors of Caligula's reign.

Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$3,150

Splendid Germanicus Portrait







23362 Germanicus Caesar, father of Caligula (died AD 19). Æ as (29mm, 12.08 gm, 12h). Struck under Caligula, Rome, AD 37-38. GERMANICVS CAESAR TI AVGVST F DIVI AVG N, bare head of Germanicus left / C. CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT around large S • C. RIC (Gaius) 35. BMCRE 49. CBN 73. RCTV 1821. Of exceptional style. Dark brown patina with some reddish areas. Extremely Fine.

Ex S.C. Markoff Collection Numismatica Ars Classica 62 (6 October 2011), lot 2019.

The fair-haired youth of his generation, Germanicus Julius Caesar was the son of the great general Nero Claudius Drusus and Antonia, the niece of Augustus. He became a peerless soldier, like his father, and was widely admired as a paragon of Roman manly virtues. Like John F. Kennedy, Germanicus' untimely and rather mysterious death in AD 19 won him immortal fame. This copper as bearing Germanicus' portrait was struck by his son, Gaius 'Caligula,' after he became emperor in AD 37. A similar coin was also struck by Germanicus' brother Claudius, emperor AD 41-54.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$2,700



23363 Claudius, with Nero as Caesar (AD 41-54). AR denarius (19mm, 3.64 gm, 5h). Rome, ca. AD 50-54. TI CLAVD CAESAR AVG GERM P M TRIB POT P P, laureate head of Claudius right / NERO CLAVD [CAES DRVSV]S GERM PRINC IVVENT, bareheaded and draped bust of Nero left. Extremely rare. Among the finest known for this type. RIC 83. RSC 5. Extremely Fine.

Ex Delmonte (30 June 1934), lot 110. Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500





23364 Agrippina Senior (Died AD 33). Æ sestertius (36mm, 27.91 gm, 6h). Rome, under Claudius, ca. AD 42-43. AGRIPPINA M F GERMANICI CAESARIS, draped bust right / TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR P IMP P P, around S•C. RIC 102 (Claudius). Glossy green patina. Light smoothing. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400 Starting Bid: \$900





23365 Nero (AD 54-68). AV aureus (18mm, 7.07 gm, 11h). Rome, ca. AD 64-65. NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, laureate head right / CONCORDIA AVGVSTA, Concordia seated left, holding patera and cornucopia. RIC 48. Calicó 405. NGC F 4/5 - 3/5, edge marks. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400

Rare Clodius Macer Denarius









23366 Clodius Macer, usurper in Africa (AD 68). AR denarius (18mm, 3.11 gm, 6h). Carthage, April-October AD 68. L CLODI MACRI, draped bust of winged Victory right, seen from front, flanked by S - C / LI-B AVG LEG - III, legionary aquila (eagle) between two vexilla. BMC 4. RIC 17. CBN 4. RSC 4. Hewitt, NC 1983, 26-27 (these dies). Extremely rare. Well struck and beautifully toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

> Ex S.C. Markoff Collection (Numismatica Ars Classica 62, 6 October 2011), lot 2024 (CHF40,000); Classical Numismatic Group 72 (14 June 2006), lot 1404.

> Coins of Clodius Macer are not only among the rarest of all Roman silver coins; they are also important historical documents that throw light on an otherwise obscure period of Roman history. Little is known about the early career of Lucius Clodius Macer, but by AD 68 he had been appointed by Nero as provincial governor of North Africa. By April of AD 68, Nero's corrupt regime was collapsing and the governors Vindex in Gaul and Galba in Spain were in open revolt. As chaos gripped the Empire, Macer threw in his lot with the rebels and threatened to cut off the African grain supply to Rome. Initially, he declared his support for the Roman Senate, but following Nero's suicide, Macer abandoned his idealistic pose and began plotting to seize power himself. Galba, who had been proclaimed emperor by the Senate, attempted to win over Macer, but the latter refused to recognize the new ruler and instead struck new coins identifying himself as "pro-praetor of Africa." When Macer began raising two new legions, Galba ordered his arrest and execution, an order carried out by loyalist officers. His coinage was immediately recalled and melted down, accounting for its extreme rarity today.

> Macer controlled the Legio III Augusta in Numidia, and used it to take over Carthage, where this coin was presumably struck. The obverse type commemorates this 'Victory,' while the letters S C, "Senatus Consulto," were a nod to the authority of the Roman Senate. The reverse type is modeled on the well-known legionary coinage of Marc Antony and suggest the coin was specifically struck to pay Macer's troops. Estimate: \$26,000-\$32,000

Starting Bid: \$23,400





23367 Galba (AD 68-69). AR denarius (18mm, 3.29 gm, 6h). Rome, July AD 68-January AD 69. IMP SER GALBA CAESAR, laureate head left / DIVA [AVGV]STA, Livia standing left, holding patera in right hand and scepter in left. RIC 185. RSC 56. Very rare with left-facing head. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





23368 Otho (AD 69). AR denarius (18mm, 3.28 gm, 6h). Rome, January-April AD 69. IMP M OTHO CAESAR AVG TR P, bare head right / SECVRITAS P R, Securitas, draped, standing left, holding wreath and scepter. RIC 8. RSC 17. Darkly toned. NGC XF 3/5 - 3/5, edge scuff. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





23369 Vitellius (AD 69). AR denarius (19mm, 2.95 gm, 6h). Rome, April-December AD 69. A VITELLIVS GERMAN IMP TR P, laureate head right / Victory seated left, holding wreath and palm. RIC 88. RSC 119. Lightly toned. Insignificant scratch on reverse. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





23370 Vespasian (AD 69-79). AR denarius (19mm, 3.49 gm, 5h). Rome, AD 69-71. IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, laureate head of Vespasian right / COS ITER TR POT, Aequitas standing left, holding scales and scepter. RIC 21. RSC 31. Attractive old toning. Nearly Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300





23371 Vespasian (AD 69-79). AR denarius (3.21 gm). Rome, AD 76. IMP CAESAR VESP AVG, laureate head of Vespasian right / COS V between two trees. RiC 72. RSC 110. Rare. Broad flan. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300





23372 Vespasian (AD 69-79). Orichalcum sestertius (33 mm, 26.03 gm, 7h). Rome, AD 71. Judaea Capta series. IMP CAES VESPASIAN AVG PM TR P P P COS III; laureate head of Vespasian to l. / VICTORIA AVGVSTI; S C in exergue; palm tree; mourning Jewess sits on r. to r.; Victory stands on l. to r., with l. foot on helmet, inscribing on shield set on tree. Hendin 1508. RIC 221. Dark green patina, lightly smoothed. Very Fine.

Ex Shoshana Collection (Heritage 3018, 5 September 2012), lot 20314.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





23373 Divus Vespasian (Died AD 79). AR denarius (18mm, 3.33 gm, 7h). Rome, under Titus, ca. AD 80-81. DIVVS AVGVSTVS VESPASIANVS, laureate head right / Foreparts of two capricorns springing in opposite directions, supporting round shield inscribed S C; globe below. RIC 357 (Titus). RSC 497. Good Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250



23374 Titus as Caesar (AD 69-79). AR denarius (18mm, 3.21 gm, 12h). Ephesus, ca. AD 71. IMPERATOR T CAESAR AVGVSTI F, bare head of Titus right / PACI-AVGVSTAE, Victory advancing right holding wreath and palm, ligate EPHE in lower right field. RIC 1441 (R2) (Vespasian). RPC 838 (Paris only). BM 468 note. Paris 360. Cohen 124 (15 Fr.). Rare Eastern issue with Titus depicted bareheaded rather than laureate. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$400





23375 Titus as Caesar (AD 69-79). AR denarius (18mm, 2.96 gm, 7h). Ephesus, AD 74. IMP T CAESAR COS III, laureate head right / AVGVSTAE PACI, Victory standing right, holding wreath and palm; annulet and star flanking feet. RIC 1470 (Vespasian). RPC 857. RSC 123. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Ex Rauch 88 (17 May 2011), lot 349. Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350



23376 Titus as Caesar (AD 69-79). AR denarius (19mm, 3.18 gm, 6h).
Rome, AD 79. T CAESAR IMP VESPASIANVS, laureate head of
Titus right / TR POT VIII COS VII, garlanded quadriga left, with
grain ears in car. RIC 1073 (Vespasian). RSC 336. Well-struck on a
broad flan. Good Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$750





23377 Titus as Caesar (AD 69-79). Orichalcum sestertius (33mm, 26.1 gm, 6h). Rome, AD 72. T CAESAR VESPASIAN IMP IIII PON TR POT II COS II, Laureate head of Titus right / SC, Titus riding right, spearing fallen enemy holding shield and spear. RIC 497 (Vespasian). Very Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

The Flavian Amphitheater









23378 Titus (AD 79-81). Orichalcum sestertius (33mm, 26.90 gm, 6h). Rome, AD 80-81. Oblique overhead view of the Colosseum (Flavian Amphitheater); the exterior displaying four tiers of arches, the top three containing statuary, and the interior showing spectators arrayed in sectioned seating; to the left, fountain on base (Meta Sudans); on right, porticoed building (Baths of Titus?) / IMP T CAES VESP AVG P M TR P P P COS VIII, Titus seated left on curule chair, holding branch and scroll; below, on either side, pile of arms. In field, S – C. RIC 184. Elkins 6 (A4/P6). CBN 189. Hendin 1594. Very rare. An excellent specimen of this important historic type! Minor smoothing in fields, leaving devices and main details untouched. Green-brown patina. A pleasing Very Fine.

Among the most famous monuments of Antiquity is Rome's Colosseum, formally known as the Flavian Amphitheater, so named after the dynasty that built it. Flavius Vespasianus (A.D. 69-79), began its construction in AD 71 on the site of Nero's sumptuous Golden House. It was Rome's first permanent outdoor amphitheater, and it was built on a scale not to be exceeded for the next eighteen centuries. Vespasian dedicated the partially completed structure in AD 75; however the final touches, including the top tiers of arches and seating, were not completed until June, AD 80, under his son and successor Titus. This remarkable coin was issued to mark the occasion. The die engraver did a exemplary job depicting the mammoth structure in surprising detail, carefully depicting the exterior tiers of arches and the decorative statuary within each arch, as well as the spectators crowded within. Even the interior staircases arched entrance ways and the Imperial box are depicted. To the left of the central structure stands a huge, conical fountain called the Meta Sudans; to the right is a porticoed building usually identified as the Baths of Titus, formerly part of Nero's Golden House.

Estimate: \$60,000-\$70,000 Starting Bid: \$30,000

Rare Titus Reverse Type





23379 Titus (AD 79-81). Orichalcum sestertius (34mm, 27.93 gm, 6h). Rome, AD 80-81. IMP CAES VESP AVG P M TR P P P COS VIII, laureate head of Titus right / PIETAS AVGVST, Titus (on left) and Domitian, both togate and holding scepters, standing confronting one another, clasping hands; between them stands Concorcia, head right; SC in exergue. RIC 159 (R2). Rare reverse type! Light tan "Tiber patina," flan crack at 7:00 obverse. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23380 Domitian (AD 81-96). AR cistophoric tetradrachm (25mm, 9.91 gm, 6h). Ephesus, AD 82. IMP CAESAR DOMITIANVS AVG, laureate head right / Legionary aquila between two standards. RIC 227. RPC 868. RSC 668 corr. (obv. legend). Very rare. Toned. An unusually nice example of this hard to find type. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





23381 Nerva (AD 96-98). Orichalcum sestertius (34mm, 26.64 gm, 6h). Rome, AD 97. IMP NERVA CAES AVG P M TR P COS II P P, laureate head of Nerva right / FORTVNA AVGVST S - C, Fortuna standing left, holding cornucopia and tiller. RIC 85. Cohen 80. Somewhat rough green and red patina, otherwise Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$2,700-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,350





23382 Trajan (AD 98-117). AR denarius (18mm, 3.43 gm, 7h). Rome, ca. AD 115-116. [IMP C]AES NER TRAIANO OPTIMO AVG GER D[AC], laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / P M TR P COS VI PP SPQR, Fortuna seated left on throne, holding rudder set on ground and cornucopia; FORT RED in exergue. Cf. RIC 319 (aureus). RSC 154c. Fine style. Toned. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200





23383 Trajan (AD 98-117). Orichalcum sestertius (33mm, 38.05 gm, 6h). Rome, AD 99. IMP CAES NERVA TRAIA-N AVG GERM P M, laureate head of Trajan right / TR POT COS II P P, Concordia seated left, holding patera in right hand over flaming altar, cornucopia cradled in left arm, S C in exergue. RIC 399. An exceptional sestertius, well struck on a broad flan with a nearly perfect original green and red patina. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400 Starting Bid: \$900





23384 Trajan (AD 98-117). Orichalcum sestertius (34mm, 25.85 gm, 6h). Rome, AD 112-117. IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC PM TR P COS VI PP, laureate, draped bust of Trajan right / FELICITAS AVGVST, S-C, Felicitas standing left holding caduceus and cornucopia. RIC 624. Cohen 142. Pleasing olive green patina. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





23385 Matidia, niece of Trajan (Augusta, AD 112-119). AR denarius (20mm, 3.39 gm, 7h). Rome, ca. AD 112. MATIDIA AVG DIVA F MARCIANAE F, draped bust right, hair arranged in coils with jewels on crown of head / PIETAS AVGVST, Matidia standing to front, head turned left, placing her hands on heads of Sabina and Matidia the younger. RIC 759 (Trajan) (R3). RSC 10. Very rare. Toned. NGC Choice Fine 4/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$400

Ex Huntington Hadrian Aureus



23386 Hadrian (AD 117-138). AV aureus (19mm, 7.04 gm, 7h). Rome, AD 119-122. IMP CAESAR TRAIAN HADRIANVS AVG, laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right, seen from the front / P M TR P COS III, nude Genius of the Roman People standing left, holding patera and grain ears. RIC 91. Calicó 1328. High relief. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Ex Archer M. Huntington Collection (HSA 30098, Numismatica Ars Classica 67, 17 October 2012), lot 317.

Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000





23387 Hadrian (AD 117-138). AV aureus (21mm, 7.23 gm, 6h). Rome, ca. AD 124-128. HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS, laureate bust right, slight drapery on far shoulder / COS III, Hadrian right on horseback, raising right hand. RIC 186. Calicó 1215a. Ex jewelry, with a few associated nicks and scratches, otherwise Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





23388 Hadrian (AD 117-138). AR denarius (18mm, 3.34 gm, 6h). Rome, ca. AD 125-128. HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS, laureate head right, slight drapery on far shoulder / COS III, Genius standing left, sacrificing from patera over altar and holding cornucopia. RIC 173d. RSC 335. NGC AU, 4/5 - 4/5.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200





23389 Hadrian (AD 117-138). AR denarius (19mm, 3.46 gm, 6h). Rome, ca. AD 128-132. HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS PP, laureate head right / COS III, Roma seated right on cuirass and shield, holding spear and parazonium. RIC 332. RSC 338. Lightly toned and well centered. A superior piece overall. Superb Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250





23390 Hadrian (AD 117-138). AR denarius (19.5mm, 3.36 gm, 6h). Rome, AD 117. IMP CAESAR TRAIAN HADRIANVS AVG, laureate "heroic" bust of Hadrian right, seen from front, drapery on far shoulder / P M TR P COS II, Justitia seated left, holding scepter and patera, IVSTITIA in exergue. RIC 42. RSC 877. Pleasing early portrait of Hadrian. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175



23391 Hadrian (AD 117-138). AR denarius (17mm, 3.27 gm, 6h).
Rome, AD 134-138. HADRIANVS AVG COS III P P, bare head of Hadrian right / FIDES PVBLICA, Fides standing facing, head right, holding grain ears and plate of fruit. RIC II 241a. RSC 716. With an exceptional portrait in high relief. Light gold toning. Choice Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350



23392 Hadrian (AD 117-138). AR denarius (19.5mm, 3.48 gm, 6h).

Rome, AD 134-138. HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS P P, laureate head of Hadrian right / COS III, Fortuna seated left, holding tiller and cornucopia, FORT RED in exergue. RIC 360. RSC 724. Well struck. Choice Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$250



23393 Hadrian (AD 117-138). AR denarius (17mm, 3.44 gm, 6h).
Rome, ca. AD 134-138. HADRIANVS AVG COS III PP, laureate head right / VOTA PVBLICA, Hadrian standing left, sacrificing over tripod to left from patera. RIC 290. RSC 1484a. Toned, with underlying luster. Superb Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200



23394 Hadrian (AD 117-138). Orichalcum sestertius (33mm, 27.80 gm, 5h). Rome, AD 122-125. IMP CAESAR TRAIAN HADRIANVS AVG, laureate and cuirassed bust right / Spes advancing left, holding flower and raising hem of skirt. RIC 612b var. (bust type). Banti 595 var. (same). Lovely red-brown patina. Good surfaces and sharply struck. Extremely Fine.

Ex Ebert Collection (Stack's-Bowers 173, 11 January 2013), lot 5178. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





23395 Hadrian (AD 117-138). Æ as (26mm, 11.26 gm, 5h). Rome, ca. AD 119-121. IMP CAESAR TRAIANVS HADRIANVS AVG, laureate head right, slight drapery on far shoulder / PONT MAX TR POT COS III S C, Genius standing right, foot on globe, holding scepter and cornucopia. RIC 574. Glossy green patina. Choice Extremely Fine.

Ex Ebert Collection (Stack's-Bowers 173, 11 January 2013), lot 5166. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





23396 Aelius as Caesar (AD 136-138). AR denarius (3.14 gm). Rome, AD 137. AELIVS CAESAR, bare head of Aelius right / TR POT COS II PIE-TAS, Pietas standing right holding incense and patera over flaming altar. RIC 439 (Hadrian). RSC 36. Scarce. Flan a bit ragged, otherwise Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$400

Outstanding Antoninus Aureus







23397 Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161). AV aureus (20mm, 7.42 gm, 12h). Rome, AD 150-151. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XIIII, laureate head of Antoninus right / LAETITIA COS IIII, Ceres standing right holding two grain ears in right hand, next to Proserpina standing right, head left looking up, holding pomegranate in left hand. RIC 199c. BMCRE 725. Calicó 1556. Outstanding portrait paired with a lovely and charming reverse composition. Good Extremely Fine.

Roman numismatic art arguably reached its apogee under the Antonine Dynasty. This remarkably pleasing coin combines a portrait of great sensitivity with a lovely reverse design showing Ceres, goddess of the harvest, holding her daughter Proserpina in a motherly embrace. Proserpina holds a pomegranate, symbolic of the arrangement by which she spends three months of the year in Hades with her abductor and husband Pluto.

Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000 Starting Bid: \$10,000

Beautiful Antoninus Aureus



23398 Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161). AV aureus (19mm, 7.32 gm, 5h).
Rome, AD 151-152. IMP CAES T AEL HADR ANTONINVS
AVG PIVS P P, bare head of Pius right / TR PO-T XV COS IIII,
Pius standing left, togate, holding globe and short scepter. RIC
213. Calicó 1663a. Well centered and struck from dies of fine
style on a broad flan. NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 3/5.
Estimate: \$8,500-\$11,000
Starting Bid: \$4,250



23399 Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161). AV aureus (17mm, 5.60 gm, 12h).
Rome, ca. AD 147-148. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS PP, laureate head right / COS III, Liberalitas standing left, holding abacus and cornucopia; LIB V across field. RIC 169b. Calicó 1579. Scratch on obverse. Very Fine.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000



23400 Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161) with Marcus Aurelius Caesar. AR denarius (18mm, 3.61 gm, 6h). Rome, AD 140. ANTONINVS AVG PI - VS P P TR P COS III, laureate head of Antoninus Pius right / AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG PII F COS, bare head of young Marcus Aurelius right. RIC 417a. RSC 15. Well struck in good metal, with two soulful portraits. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400



23401 Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161). Æ sestertius (31mm, 20.84 gm, 11h). Rome, ca. AD 141-143. ANTONIVS AVG PI-VS PP TR P COS III, laureate head right / VICTORIA AVG S C, Victory driving galloping quadriga right. RIC 653. Banti 508. Very rare; Banti records only 3 specimens. Lovely green patina. Minor cleaning scratches on obverse, otherwise Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400

Exceptional Portrait of the Young Commodus







23402 Commodus (AD 177-192). AV aureus (20mm, 7.23 gm, 6h). Rome, AD 181. M COMMODVS ANTONINVS AVG, laureate and draped bust right / SECVRITAS PVBLICA TR P VI IMP IIII, COS III P P in exergue, Securitas, draped, seated right, resting head on right hand and holding transverse scepter in left. RIC 23c. Calicó 2325a. Rare. Well-centered and lustrous. Good Extremely Fine.

The sole reign of Commodus, AD 180-192, is often viewed as the tipping point where the Roman Empire's long decline began. Commodus has thus been featured in novels, plays, and feature films as a villain, most recently in the cinema epics "Fall of the Roman Empire" (1964) and "Gladiator" (2001). Son of the greatly revered "Philosopher Emperor" Marcus Aurelius (AD 161-180), Commodus was the first emperor born "in the purple" in AD 161. Marcus made him co-Augustus in AD 177. He accompanied Marcus on a strenuous military campaign against the Germanic tribes in 178; worn out by his exertions, Marcus died on 17 March AD 180. Freed of his dutiful father's control, Commodus immediately cut a deal with the Germans and abandoned all further plans of military conquest. Returning to Rome, he plunged into sensual pursuits and left governing to a succession of favorites who plundered the public purse and aggrandized themselves. His lax rule led to plots against the regime, ruthlessly suppressed. Rejecting the intellectuality of his father, Commodus fancied himself as a great athlete, hunter and gladiator. After the fall of his corrupt vizier Cleander in AD 190, Commodus took control of governmental affairs himself and his megalomania ran riot. Wealthy Romans in high positions were routinely executed so their estates could be confiscated to finance this orgy of self-indulgence. While the Roman commons seemed to enjoy his antics, his close advisors began to fear for their own lives and ultimately arranged his death by strangulation at the hands of his wrestling instructor, Narcissus. The damage done by his 12 years of listless, corrupt rule was deep and lasting.

While Commodus continued and worsened the debasement of Roman silver coinage begun by his father, the gold coinage remained of high purity, weight and artistry. This beautiful aureus, struck early in his sole reign, depicts him as a young man very much in the image of his father. The historians Dio and Herodian both describe him as exceptionally handsome, a picture borne out by his coin portraits and sculpture. The reverse evokes the "Security of the Public" in an uncertain age.

Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$7,500

Roman Imperial





23403 Clodius Albinus as Caesar (AD 193-195). AR denarius (18mm, 3.06 gm, 5h). Rome, ca. AD 193-195. D CL SEPT AL-BIN CAES, bare head right / ROMAE AETERNAE, Roma seated left above shield, holding Palladium and spear. RIC 11a. RSC 61. Exceptional portrait. Good Extremely Fine.

> Ex Heritage 3021 (6 January 2013), lot 21409. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

Well-Pedigreed Caracalla and Geta Denarius





23404 Caracalla, with Geta as Caesar (AD 198-217). AR denarius (19mm, 3.47 gm, 12h). Rome, ca. AD 199-200. ANTONINVS AVGVSTVS, laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Caracalla right / P SEPT GETA CAES PONT, bare-headed, draped, and cuirassed bust of Geta right. RIC 38. RSC 2. Very rare. Darkly toned and perfectly centered. Very rare. Extremely Fine.

> Ex. Imagines Imperatorum Collection (Aureo and Calicó, 8 February 2012), lot 175; Jürgen K. Schmidt Collection (Triton V, Classical Numismatic Group, 15 January 2002), lot 2021; Münzen und Medaillen Auktion 79 (28 February-1 March 1994), lot 578; V. J. E. Ryan Collection (Glendining's, 2 April 1952), lot 2237.

Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400 Starting Bid: \$900





23405 Macrinus (AD 217-218). AR denarius (20mm, 2.71 gm, 6h). Rome, April-December 217. IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG, laureate and cuirassed bust of Macrinus right / PONTIF MAX TR P COS P P, Jupiter standing left, holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC 15. BMCRE 31. RSC 55A. Extremely Fine Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

Attractive Diadumenian Sestertius





23406 Diadumenian as Caesar (AD 217-218). Orichalcum sestertius (33mm, 25.94 gm, 6h). Rome, AD 217-218. M OPEL ANTONINVS DIADVMENIANVS CAES, bareheaded, draped and cuirassed bust of Diadumenian right / PRINC IVVENTVTIS, Diadumenian in military attire and cloak, standing left, head turned right, holding standard in and scepter; to right, two more standards; S C in exergue. RIC 211 (Macrinus). BMCRE 149 (Macrinus). Cohen 7. RCV 7453. Rare. Flan crack at 10:00. Lovely deep green patina. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





23407 Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus (died AD 225/6). Orichalcum sestertius (29mm, 19.97 gm, 12h). Rome, ca. AD 218-220. IVLIA MAESA AVGVSTA, diademed and draped bust right / PVDICITIA, Pudicitia seated right, holding scepter and drawing veil; S C in exergue. RIC 420 (Elagabalus). Banti 8. Lightbrown patina. Good Very Fine.

> Ex. Wayne C. Phillips Collection of Roman Sestertii (Heritage 3016, 2 January 2012), lot 23164. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





23408 Orbiana, wife of Severus Alexander (Augusta, AD 225-227). AR denarius (20mm, 2.98 gm, 12h). Rome, AD 225-227. SALL BARBIA ORBIANA AVG, diademed and draped bust of Orbiana right / CONCORDI - A - AVGG, Concordia seated left, holding patera and double cornucopiae. RIC 319 (Alexander). RSC 1. Well struck and fully lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$450



23409 Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander (Augusta AD 222-235). Orichalcum sestertius (30mm, 22.83 gm, 12h). Rome, AD 222-235. IVLIA MAMAEA AVGVSTA, diademed and draped bust of Mamaea right / VENERI - FELICI, Venus standing facing, head right, holding scepter and Cupid; in field, S - C. RIC 694 (Alexander). Cohen 62. Glossy black patina. Minor metal flaw on neck, otherwise Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$250



23410 Maximus as Caesar (AD 236-238). AR denarius (21.5mm, 3.24 gm, 12h). Rome, AD 236-237. IVL VERVS MAXIMVS CAES, bareheaded and draped bust of Maximinus right / PIETAS AVG, pontifical emblems: lituus, knife (secespita), jug (guttus), ladel (simpulum), and sprinkler (aspergillum). RIC 2 (Maximinus). RSC 3. BMCRE 201-203 (Maximinus). Crisply struck from fresh dies on a broad flan. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



23411 Balbinus (AD 238). AR antoninianus (22mm, 4.62 gm, 6h).
Rome, April-July AD 238. IMP CAES D CAEL BALBINVS
AVG, radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Balbinus right /
CONCORDIA AVGG, clasped hands. RIC 10. RSC 3. RCV 8484.
Perfectly struck in exceptional metal and fully lustrous. Choice
Mint State.
Estimate: \$1.300.\$1.600

Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$1,200



23412 Balbinus (AD 238). AR denarius (20mm, 1.38 gm, 6h). Rome, April-August 238. IMP C D CAEL BALBINVS AVG, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Balbinus right, seen from front / PROVIDENTIA DEORVM, Providentia standing left, holding wand over globe at feet to left and cradling cornucopia in left arm. RIC 7. BMCRE 33. RSC 23. RCV 8490. Rare. Crisply struck. Good Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$800-\$1.000

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$650

Roman Imperial





23413 Philip II as Caesar (AD 244-247). Æ sestertius (32mm, 19.07 gm, 12h). Rome, AD 246. M IVL PHILIPPVS CAES, bareheaded, draped bust of Philip II right / PRINCIPI I-VVENT S - C, Philip standing left in military dress, holding globe and spear. RIC 256a (S). RCV 9249. Dark brown patina. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

Saecular Games Issue





23414 Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I (AD 244-249). Æ sestertius (30mm, 18.52 gm, 12h). Rome, Millennial Games issue, AD 248. MARCIA OTACIL SEVERA AVG, diademed and draped bust of Severa right / SAECVLARES AVG, hippopotamus standing right, mouth open, S C in exergue. RIC (Philip I) 200a. RCV 9170. Well centered on a broad flan. Choice dark brown patina. Nearly Extremely Fine.

> Philip I celebrated the 1,000th anniversary of Rome with the Saecular Games, and for awhile the magnificent spectacles and athletic contests enabled Romans to forget the economic and military straits the Empire was experiencing. Exotic animals of all kinds, including the hippopotamus shown on the reverse of this scarce sestertius, were paraded through the streets before being slaughtered in the arena in staged "hunts." A series of coins with the legend SAECVLARES AVGG commemorated the event.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$600





23415 Aemilian (AD 253). Æ sestertius (27mm, 17.03 gm 6h). Rome, August-October AD 253. [IMP AEM]ILIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, laureate, draped bust right / VOTIS DECENNA-LIBVS S C within laurel wreath. RIC 42a. Very rare. Light green-earthen patina. Nearly Very Fine.

Ex Wayne C. Phillips Collection of Roman Sestertii (Heritage 3016, 2 January 2012), lot 23180; Lawrence Feinberg Collection (Stack's Coin Galleries, 28 April 2010), lot 496. Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$250





23416 Laelianus, Romano-Gallic Usurper (AD 269). Æ antoninianus (20mm, 2.94 gm, 7h). Moguntiacum. IMP C VLP LAELIANVS P F AVG, radiate and cuirassed bust right / VICTORIA AVG, Victory running right, holding wreath and palm. RIC 9. Rare. Minor green deposits. NGC F 5/5 - 2/5. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300









23417 Probus (AD 276-282). AV heavy aureus (22mm, 6.28 gm, 5h). Cyzicus. IMP C M AVR PROBVS AVG, laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / CONSERVAT AVG, Sol standing facing, head left, raising hand and holding globe. RIC 175. Calicó 4149. Traces of mounting, slightly bent flan, otherwise Extremely Fine.

Ex Huntington Collection (HSA 22099, Numismatica Ars Classica 67, 17 October 2012), lot 372.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000





23418 Diocletian (AD 284-305). AV aureus (20mm, 6.26 gm, 5h). Antioch, ca. AD 290-292. DIOCLETIANVS AVGVSTVS, laureate head left / CONSVL IIII P P PRO COS, emperor seated left, holding Victory on globe and parazonium. RIC 308. Calicó 4437. Rare. NGC VF 5/5 - 1/5, damaged (it appears to be possibly ex jewelry).

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000



23419 Diocletian (AD 284-305). AR argenteus (18mm, 3.55 gm, 6h). Rome, AD 295-297. DIOCLETI-ANVS AVG, laureate head of Diocletian right / VIRTVS MILITVM, the four Tetrarchs sacrificing over tripod altar before circuit of walls with six turrets, A in exergue. RIC 40a. RSC 16‡g. Lightly toned with lovely lustrous fields. Choice Mint State. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500



23420 Diocletian (AD 284-305). AR argenteus (18mm, 3.07 gm, 6h). Siscia, ca. AD 294/5. DIOCLETI-ANVS AVG, laureate head of Diocletian right / VIRTVS MILITVM, the four tetrarchs sacrificing over tripod before city enclosure with eight turrets. RIC 43a. Jelocnik 3a. RSC 516+m. Superb Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$550



23421 Maximian, First Reign (AD 286-305). AR argenteus (18mm, 2.79 gm, 12h). Rome, AD 294. MAXIMI – ANVS AVG, laureate head of Maximian right / VICTORI–A SARMAT, the four tetrarchs sacrificing over tripod; before circuit of walls with six turrets and arched entrance. Rare! RIC 17. RSC 548. Sisak 59b. Well struck from fresh dies, with full beard detail. Choice Mint State.

Ex S.C. Markoff Collection (Numismatica Ars Classica 62, 6 October 2011), lot 2085.
Estimate: \$800-\$1.000

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$720



23422 Maximian, First Reign (AD 286-305). AR argenteus (18mm, 4.00 gm, 6h). Siscia, ca. AD 295. MAXIMIA-NVS AVG, laureate head of Maximian right / VIRTV-S MILITVM, four Tetrarchs sacrificing over tripod altar, before circuit of walls with six turrets, *SIS in exergue. RIC 60b. RSC —. Rare. Excellent high-relief portrait, choice toning. Choice Mint State. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$600





23423 Maximian, First Reign (AD 286-305). AR argenteus (19mm, 3.27 gm, 6h). Serdica, AD 303-305. MAXIMI-ANVS AVG Laureate head of Maximianus right / VIRTVS MILITVM, camp gate with open door and three beacons, .SM.SDΓ in exergue. RIC 1b. Very rare. With an uncommonly distinctive portrait. Lustrous and very attractive. Fleur de Coin.

Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$800

Thessalonica Mint Argenteus



23424 Maximian, First Reign (AD 286-305). AR argenteus (20mm, 3.21 gm, 12h). Thessalonica, AD 302. MAXIMIA-NVS AVG, laureate head of Maximian right / VIRTVS MILITTVM, gate of fortress with open arched soor, surmounted by three beacons, • T • S • A • in exergue. RIC 15b (R4). RSC 627f. Extremely rare! Perfectly struck on a broad, round flan. Choice Mint State. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$600

Choice Galerius Argenteus



23425 Galerius as Caesar (AD 293-305). AR argenteus (18mm, 3.01 gm, 6h). Rome, AD 294. MAXIMIA-NVS CAES, laureate head of Galerius right / PROVIDE-NTIA AVGG, the four Tetrarchs standing two either side of altar, sacrificing, circular circuit of walls with four turrets and arched entrance behind. RIC 11b. RSC 183a. Clean, detailed high-relief strike on a nice round flan and fully lustrous. Choice Mint State.

Ex S.C. Markoff Collection (Numismatica Ars Classica, 6 October 2011), lot 2088. Estimate: \$800-\$1,100

Estimate: \$800-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$720

Antioch Mint Galerius Argenteus



23426 Galerius as Caesar (AD 293-305), AR argenteus (18.5mm, 3.32 gm, 12h). Antioch, AD 297. MAXIMIA-NVS CAESAR, laureate head of Galerius right / VIRTVS MILITVM, camp gate with arched open door, surmounted by three beacons, •ANTH• in exergue. RIC 38b. RSC 225b. Very rare! Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500

Rare Barbarous Argenteus





23427 Galerius as Caesar (AD 293-305). AR argenteus (19mm, 3.18 gm, 6h). Barbarous imitation of Nicomedia issue, ca. AD 295-206. MHXIMIHN-VS CHESHR, laureate head of Maximian right, slightly barbarized / VIRTVTI MILITVM, camp gate open doors, star above entry, surmounted by four beacons, SMNT in exergue. Cf. RIC 26 (R4) and RSC 234b. An exceptionally rare type of "barbarous" imitation. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350



23428 Galerius (AD 305-313). AR argenteus (19.5mm, 3.25 gm, 12h).

Serdica, AD 305-306. MAXIMIA-NVS AVG, laureate head of Galerius right / VIRTVS MILITVM, three-turreted camp gate, without doors, •SM•SDE• in exergue. RIC 11b. RSC 228‡a. Sharply struck and lustrous. Choice Mint State.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$600



23429 Constantius I as Caesar (AD 293-305). AR argenteus (18mm, 3.30 gm, 12h). Rome, AD 295-297. CONSTAN-TIVS CAES, laureate head of Constantius right / PROVIDE-NTIA AVGG, the four Tetrarchs sacrificing over a tripod, before circuit of walls with six turrets, A in exergue. RIC 35b. RSC 286‡d. Brilliant Mint State.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500

FDC Constantius I Argenteus



23430 Constantius I Chlorus (AD 305-306). AR argenteus (19mm, 3.06 gm, 12h). Serdica, AD 305-306. CONSTAN-TIVS AVG, laureate head of Constantius I right / VIRTVS MILITVM, camp gate with open doorway, surmounted by three beacons; • SM • SDF • in exergue. RIC 11a. RSC 304A. Rare issue as Augustus. Sharply struck and lustrous. Fleur de Coin. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750



23431 Constantius I Chlorus (AD 305-306). AR argenteus (20mm, 3.40 gm, 6h). Serdica, AD 305. CONSTAN-TIVS AVG, laureate head of Constantius right / VIRTVS MILITVM, camp gate topped by three beacons, .SM.SDF. in exergue. RIC 11a. RSC 304a. Rare issue as Augustus. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,650 Starting Bid: \$650

Extremely Rare Severus II Argenteus





23432 Severus II as Caesar (AD 306-306). AR argenteus (19mm, 3.41 gm, 12h). Serdica, May AD 305-July 306. SEVERV-S NOB C, laureate head of Severus right / VIRTVS MILITVM, camp gate with arched open doorway surmounted by three beacons, • SM • SDA • in exergue. RIC —. RSC —. See MAC 62, lot 2089 for an example struck from the same dies. Extremely rare, one of fewer than six known examples! Minor black deposits, otherwise Choice Mint

A competent but undistinguished soldier, Flavius Valerius Severus owed his elevation as Caesar to his old comrade-in-arms Galerius, who hoped to "stack the deck" in the Second Tetrarchy with men loyal to himself. As Caesar of the West, Severus technically served under Constantius I Chlorus, with Italy, Pannonia and Africa as his territories. From his base of Milan, Severus passed a relatively uneventful 15 months as Caesar before Constantius fell ill and died at York, Britain, in July of AD 306. Galerius elevated Severus to Augustus of the west, but the armies of Constantius instead hailed his son Constantine as Emperor. Galerius reluctantly acknowledged Constantine as Caesar, thus restoring the Tetrarchy, but the turn of events inspired Maxentius, son of the retired emperor Maximian, to make his own bid for the throne in Rome. Eager for past glories, Maximian came out of retirement to back his son's revolt. Galerius ordered Severus to march on Rome and crush the usurpers, but before he got far his army defected en masse, won over by their past service to Maximian and his bribes. Severus surrendered and abdicated in early AD 307 on condition that his life be spared. But when the furious Galerius invaded Italy himself in AD 307, Severus was summarily executed. He seems not to have impressed many people during his brief reign, least of all his own soldiers, who abandoned him at the first opportunity.

Serdica was the only mint to strike a regular issue of argentei for the short-lived Second Tetrarchy. Until very recently, Serdican argentei were known only for the two Augusti, Constantius I and Galerius, and for the Caesar Maximinus II (see the following lot). All of these argentei are rare: those of the Augusti are rated R4 in RIC, and the argenteus of Maximinus II is rated R5 (unique), although at least three have been offered at auction in the past few years (see Heritage sale 3020, 6 September 2012, lot 25279). It always seemed logical that Serdica should have struck argentei for Severus II as well, and that the lack of an actual example was attributable to the obscurity of the entire emission. With the present specimen, the existence of this hypothetical variety is now confirmed.

Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500







23433 Severus II as Caesar (AD 305-306). BI follis (28mm, 10.29 gm, 6h). Trier, May 305-July 306. FL VAL SEVERVS NOB C, laureate, cuirassed bust of Severus right / GENIO POPV-LI ROMANI, Genius of the Roman People standing left, wearing turreted crown, loins draped, holding patera in right hand and cornucopia cradled in left arm, S - F, PTR in exergue. RIC 667a. Rare. Choice dark brown patina. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$250

Superb Constantine Solidus







23434 Constantine I the Great (AD 307-337). AV solidus (20mm, 4.46 gm, 1h). Sirmium, AD 324. CONSTANTI-NVS P F AVG, laureate and cuirassed bust right / SECVRITAS P-ERPTVA, Emperor, in military attire, standing left and holding spear, crowning trophy at foot of which lies cuirass and shield; SIRM in exergue. Cf. RIC 473 (bust type). Cf. Depeyrot 7/5 (same). Apparently a unique variety. Choice Mint State.

Ex Hess-Divo 307 (7 June 2007), lot 1743; previously purchased privately from Monnaies et Médailles SA, Bâle.

During the Tetrarchic Era (AD 284-306), the general quality of Roman numismatic portraiture plummeted as the new regime promoted an almost generic art style that virtually eliminated individualistic portraits. After the accession of Constantine I "the Great" there was a reversion to realistic portraiture and a decided improvement in numismatic art. This magnificent gold solidus, through struck in the low relief typical of the period, boasts a remarkable portrait of Constantine that emphasizes his qualities of decisiveness and determination.

Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$7,500

Rare Crispus Solidus, Ex-Biaggi







23435 Crispus as Caesar (AD 317-326). AV solidus (19.25mm, 4.45 gm, 6h). Trier, AD 319-320. FL IVL CRIS-PVS NOB CAES, laureate head of Crispus right / SECVRITAS REI PVBLICAE, Securitas standing facing, head right, leaning on column and placing right hand on head; PTR in exergue. RIC VI 247. Depeyrot 27/4. Alföldi 459. Biaggi 2065 (this coin). Very rare, and possessing a distinguished pedigree. Extremely Fine.

Ex Biaggi Collection (Numismatica Ars Classica 49, 21 October 2008), lot 480; Hess (9 May 1951), lot 283.

The eldest son of Constantine I, Flavius Julius Crispus inherited much of his father's charisma and military prowess. Born circa AD 295-305, Crispus was the only child of Constantine's liaison with Minervina, probably his common-law wife. After his father became Caesar, Crispus could only watch as his mother was set aside (or perhaps she had died earlier) so Constantine could marry Fausta, daughter of Maximian. In late AD 316, Constantine raised Crispus to the rank of Caesar and began grooming him for the succession. Crispus spent the next few years at Trier on the German frontier, honing his skills as a soldier; in the early 320s he oversaw campaigns against the Franks and Alemanni. Crispus further distinguished himself as his father's naval commander against Licinius in 324. After winning a signal victory in the Civil War, he was heaped with honors and seemed fully secure as Constantine's primary heir. In AD 326, he traveled to Italy to celebrate his father's 20th anniversary of rule. There, he ran afoul of a plot hatched by his stepmother Fausta, who wanted to advance her own three sons in the succession. The nature of the plot remains obscure, but Crispus was arrested in the town of Pola, charged with treason, and beheaded. Soon thereafter, Constantine ordered Fausta's execution. The events of AD 326 so embittered Constantine that he never returned to Italy, and they may have played a role in his decision to move the imperial capital to Byzantium, soon renamed Constantinople.

Estimate: \$22,000-\$25,000 Starting Bid: \$11,000

Finest Known Hannibalianus



23436 Hannibalianus (AD 335-337). Æ follis (15mm, 1.58 gm, 11h).
Constantinople,2ndofficina,ca.AD336-337.FLHANNIBALIANO
REGI, draped and cuirassed bust right / SE-CURITAS PVBLICA,
Euphrates reclining right, leaning on scepter; urn at side; reed
in background; CONSS. RIC 147. LRBC 1036. Rare. Dark green
patina. Likely the finest known coin extant of this rather mysterious Constantinian personage. Superb Extremely Fine.

Ex Imagines Imperatorum Collection (Aureo and Calicó, 8 February 2012), lot 343.

The position of young Flavius Claudius Hannibalianus in the succession arrangements of Constantine I the Great (AD 306-337) remains obscure and mysterious. Rather oddly named in honor of Hannibal, one of Rome's greatest enemies, Hannibalianus was the son of Constantine's half-brother and thus the great Emperor's nephew. In AD 335 he was included in an elaborate five-way succession scheme along with his brother Delmatius and the three surviving sons of Constantine, who were all named Caesar. Hannibalianus, however, received a very different title— Rex Regum et Pontiacarum Gentium, or "King of Kings and of the Pontic Peoples." Constantine apparently foresaw Hannibalianus as the eventual ruler of territories beyond the formal boundaries of the Empire, including the vast Sasanian Persian kingdom then ruled by Shapur II (AD 309-379). Indeed, Constantine spent his last years preparing a massive campaign against the Persians, but fell ill and died in May of AD 337, before it could be launched. The five-way succession scheme abruptly collapsed as Constantine's three sons seized control of the army and ordered the executions of their cousins.

Coins of Hannibalianus were struck only at Constantinople and remain the only pieces struck to give the title "king" (REGI) to a Roman ruler. The reverse type, a reclining personification of the River Euphrates, supports the view that Constantine's eventual aim was to invade the Sasanian Persian Kingdom and install Hannibalianus at its head, thus ending the centuries-old conflict between East and West.

Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$900



23437 Constantine II as Caesar (AD 317-337). AV solidus (19mm, 4.44 gm, 6h). Constantinople, AD 330. CONSTANTINVS IVN NOB C, laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / CONSTANTI-NVS Caesar, Victory advancing left, holding wreath and branch; CONS* in exergue. RIC 47 var. (CONS instead of CONS*). Depeyrot -. Possibly unique variety. Small scuff on obverse, otherwise Choice Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000

Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000



23438 Delmatius as Caesar (AD 335-337). Æ follis (18mm, 1.47 gm, 12h). Siscia, AD 337. FL DELMATIVS NOB C, laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / GLORIA EXERCITVS, two soldiers standing facing, standard between them; BSIS* in exergue. RIC 266. LRBC 764. Very rare. Dark green patina. Choice Extremely Fine.

Ex Imagines Imperatorum Collection (Aureo-Calicó, Barcelona, 8 February 2012), lot 342. Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250

Extremely Rare and Pedigreed Solidus



23439 Constans I (AD 337-350). AV solidus (21mm, 4.45 gm, 11h). Aquileia, ca. AD 340-350. FL IVL CONS-TANS P F AVG, laureate, rosette-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right / OB VICTORIAM TRIVMFALEM, two Victories facing each other, holding wreath between them inscribed VOT / X / MVLT XV; in exergue, SMAQ. RIC 38 (R4). Depeyrot 3/1. Extremely rare. Good Extremely Fine.

Ex Hess-Divo 307 (7 June 2007), lot 1757; Vente Auctiones 13 (1983), lot 736.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000



23440 Constans I (AD 337-350). AV solidus (22mm, 4.43 gm, 5h). Thessalonica, ca. AD 337-340. F L IVL CON-STANS P F AVG, laurel and rosette-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right / VICTORIA D D N N AVGG, Victory standing left, holding trophy and palm; TES. RIC 28 Depeyrot 4/3. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$1,750

Rare Heavy Miliarense Ex Niggeler



23441 Constans I (AD 337-350). AR heavy miliarense (26mm, 5.43 gm, 6h). Siscia, AD 340-350. FL IVL CONS — TANS P F AVG, diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust of Constans right / GAVDIVM POPVLI ROMANI around, SIC/X/SIC/XX between palm branches enclosed within wreath, SIS and tiny wreath below. RSC 40†b. RIC 151 (R2). Tiny flan crack (11:30 obverse). Attractive cabinet toning. Good Extremely Fine.

Ex Leu 48 (10 May 1989), lot 429; Niggeler (Leu & MÜnzen und Medaillen, 1967), lot 1523; Sydenham (Glendining, 1948), lot 579; Levis (Naville, 1925), lot 1004; Vautier-Collignon (Naville, 1922), lot 1759; Horsky (Hess, 1917), lot 4457.

Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$6,000

Superb Constantius II Solidus



23442 Constantius II (AD 337-361). AV solidus (20.5mm, 4.48 gm, 7h). Sirmium, AD 355-361. FL IVL CONSTAN-TIVS PERP AVG, diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust facing, head slightly right, holding spear over right shoulder and shield decorated with horseman left riding down enemy / GLORIA REI -PVBLICAE, Roma and Constantinopolis enthroned, the former facing, the latter turned to left, holding between them a shield inscribed VOT/XXX/MVLT/XXXX; in exergue ASIRM preceded by flanked by branches. RIC 60 (R2). Depeyrot 7/1, p. 207 (10 specimens). Lacam, Byzance, pl. LIV (this coin). Absolutely wonderful portrait struck in high relief. These normally come very nice but this example is exceptional. Fleur de Coin.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000



23443 Constantius II (AD 337-361). AV solidus (22mm, 4.38 gm, 1h). Nicomedia. D N CONSTA-TIVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed head right / GLORIA REI PVBLICA, Roma and Constantinopolis seated facing, holding between them wreath inscribed VOT/XXXX; in exergue, SMNI. Cf. RIC 100 (mintmark). Very Rare. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$3.500.\$5.000

Estimate: \$3,500-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$1,750



23444 Constantius II (AD 337-361). AV solidus (21mm, 4.42 gm, 6h). Antioch, ca. AD 355-361. DN CONSTAN-TIVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed head of Constantius right / GLORIA REI PVBLICAE, Roma and Constantinopolis seated and holding shield inscribed VOT XXXX, ANTS • in exergue. RIC 172. Cohen 126. Depeyrot 12/1. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500



23445 Constantius II (AD 337-361). AV solidus (21mm, 4.40 gm, 6h). Antioch, ca. AD 355-361. DN CONSTAN-TIVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed head of Constantius right / GLORIA REI PVBLICAE, Roma and Constantinopolis seated and holding shield inscribed VOT XXXX, ANTS • in exergue. RIC 172. Cohen 126. Depeyrot 12/1. Very Fine. Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,700 Starting Bid: \$650



23446 Julian II as Caesar (AD 355-360). AR siliqua (19mm, 2.78 gm, 12h). Arles. F L IVLIANVS NOB CAES, bare-headed, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Star within wreath; below, CON. RIC 255. Depeyrot 131/10. Extremely rare. Toned. Extremely Fine.

Ex Numismatica Ars Classica 40 (16 May 2007), lot 866. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500



23447 Valentinian I (AD 364-375). AV solidus (22mm, 4.46 gm, 6h).
Constantinople, ca. AD 367-375. DN VALENTINIANVS PF AVG, rosette-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right / VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM, Victory seated right on cuirass, writing VOT/V/ MVLT/X on shield placed on small column; O-B across field; CONS* in exergue. RIC 26a (R3). Depeyrot 26/1. Very rare. Graffito on obverse, otherwise Good Extremely Fine.

Ex Roma Numismatics 3 (31 March 2012), lot 553. Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000



23448 Valentinian I (AD 364-375). AV solidus (22mm, 4.57 gm, 5h). Antioch, 10th officina, AD 364. DN VALENTINI-ANVS PF AVG, rosette-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Valentinian standing facing, head right, holding labarum and Victory on globe; cross/*ANTI*. RIC 2.xxxviii.3. Depeyrot 20/1. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500

Starting Bid: \$450

Starting Bid: \$600



23449 Valentinian I (AD 364-375). AR siliqua (19mm, 2.04 gm, 6h). Constantinople, AD 364-365. D N VALENTINI-ANVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian right / VOT V in wreath, CONSA(pellet) below. RIC 13a. RSC 69. Well centered on a broad flan. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$900-\$1,300



23450 Valens (AD 364-378). AV 1 1/2 scripulum or 9 siliquae (15mm, 1.37 gm, 5h). Constantinople, AD 367. D N VALENS P F AVG, diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right / VICTORIA D N AVG, Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm; CONS. RIC 7. Depeyrot 18/1. Extremely rare- Depeyrot records just three specimens. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600

Beautiful Valentinian II Solidus



23451 Valentinian II (AD 375-395). AV solidus (21mm, 4.44 gm, 6h). Constantinople, ca. AD 391-393. D N VALENTINI-ANVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right / CONCORDI-A AVGGGS, Constantinopolis, helmeted with head right, seated facing on throne, holding scepter and globe; right foot on prow; CONOB in exergue. RIC 69a. Depeyrot 41/2. Well-centered on a large flan, with a portrait of remarkable refinement. Choice Extremely Fine.

Ex Numismatica Ars Classica 64 (17 May 2012), lot 1331. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250



23452 Honorius, Western Roman Emperor (AD 393-423). AV solidus (21mm, 4.45 gm, 12h). Ravenna, ca. AD 402-406. D N HONORI-VS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right / VICTORI-AVGGG, Honorius standing right, holding crowning Victory on globe and signum; left foot on bound captive; R-V//COMOB. RIC 1321. Depeyrot 7/1. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450



23453 Honorius, Western Roman Emperor (AD 393-423). AV solidus (20mm, 4.43 gm, 12h). Rome, ca. AD 404-416. D N HONRI-VS P F AVG, diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right / VICTORI-A AVGGG, Honorius standing right, with foot on bound captive to right, holding labarum and crowning Victory on globe; R-M// COMOB. RIC 1252. NGC XF 4/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200

Estimate: \$900-\$1,20 Starting Bid: \$450





23454 Valentinian III, Western Roman Emperor (AD 425-455). AV solidus (21mm, 4.47 gm, 5h). Ravenna, ca. AD 430-455. Rosette-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Valentinian standing facing, right foot on human-headed serpent, holding long cross and Victory; R-V/COMOB. RIC 2018. Depeyrot 17/1. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350 231004 STD

Rare Majorian Tremissis



23455 Majorian, Western Roman Emperor (AD 457-461). AV tremissis (13mm, 1.50 gm, 12h). Milan. D N IVL MAIORIANVS P F AVG, laureate and cuirassed bust right / Cross within wreath; COMOB in exergue. RIC 2640 (R2). Depeyrot 25/2. Extremely rare- only one other example found on CoinArchives. NGC XF 5/5 - 2/5, scuffs.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

Extremely Rare Julius Nepos Half-Siliqua



23456 Julius Nepos, Western Roman Emperor (AD 475-476). AR half-siliqua (11mm, 0.96 gm, 7h). Ravenna. [D] N IVL NE-POS P F A[VG], diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right, seen from the front / Turreted Ravenna standing left, right foot on prow, holding scepter and cornucopia; R-[V] across field. RIC 3216 (R4). RSC 15a. Extremely rare—one of fewer than five known silver coins of Julius Nepos! Toned. NGC (Photo Certificate) XF.

Ex Gemini IX (9 January 2012), lot 527.

The last "legitimate" Roman emperor of the West, Julius Nepos was the nephew of the patrician Marcellinus, virtual ruler of Dalmatia in the fragmented West Roman Empire of the later fifth century AD. He also had close ties with the East Roman Emperor Leo (AD 457-474). When the Western Roman throne became vacant in AD 473, the Master of Soldiers Gundobad raised a minor nobleman named Glycerius to the purple. Leo decided the affront could not be tolerated and appointed Nepos in his stead. Glycerius relinquished the throne and was packed off to Dalmatia to serve as bishop of Salonae, while Nepos took charge of the state and tried to arrest the Western Empire's terminal decline. The Roman people initially supported Nepos (the poet Sidonius even praises him as a "true emperor in character no less than prowess"), but lost enthusiasm when his ambitious plans came to nothing. In the summer of AD 474, his master of soldiers Orestes rebelled and led an army to Ravenna. His support having evaporated, Nepos took ship for his homeland of Dalmatia on August 28, AD 475. Orestes had his young son Romulus Augustus acclaimed emperor, but he "reigned" as a compliant figurehead for only 10 months before being deposed by the warlord Odovacer in mid AD 476. Meanwhile, Nepos continued to claim the title Emperor of the West from exile and petitioned the new eastern Emperor Zeno for assistance. But Zeno had no soldiers to spare and tacitly accepted the status quo. Nepos was still plotting his return to power when he was murdered in AD 480 by agents of Glycerius, the man he had deposed six years earlier.

Estimate: \$7,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500

Roman Imperial



23457 Arcadius, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 383-407). AV solidus (21mm, 4.45 gm, 12h). Mediolanum (Milan), AD 395-402. D N ARCADI-VS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Arcadius right / VICTORI-A AVGGG M- D, emperor standing right in armor, diademed, holding vexillum and Victory on globe, reading on captive seated bound to right, COMOB in exergue. RIC X 1205. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250



23458 Theodosius II, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 402-450). AV solidus (21.5mm, 4.38 gm, 6h). Constantinople, 408-420 AD. DN THEODOSIVS PF AVG, diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust facing slightly right, holding spear over right shoulder and shield decorated with horseman motif on left / CONCORDIA AVGG, Constantinopolis seated facing with scepter and Victory on globe; H//CONOB. RIC 202. Good very Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250



23459 Marcian, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 450-457). AV solidus (21mm, 4.49 gm, 6h). Constantinople, AD 450-457. DN MARCIA NVS P F AVG, diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Marcian facing three-quarter right, holding spear over shoulder and shield decorated with horseman motif / VICTORI-A AVGGG, Victory standing left, holding long jeweled cross in right hand; star in right field; H // CONOB. RIC X 510. Hahn 5b; Depeyrot 87/1. Well struck and fully lustrous. Choice Mint State.

A soldier with a distinguished career in the East Roman army, Marcian chosen to succeed the long-reigning Theodosius II, probably through the influence of the empress Aelia Pulcheria and the semi-barbarian general Aspar. Pulcheria legitimized his position by marrying him, joining him to the Theodosian dynastic line, then retired to a nunnery. Marcian proved a a stern and able ruler, particularly in his dealings with the Huns. He refused to pay Attila the annual indemnity of 2,100 pounds of gold that had been promised by his weakling predecessor, remarking "I have iron for Attila, but no gold." Attila responded by attacking and ravaging the West Roman Empire. Marcian took a hands-off attitude toward the West and spent the years 451-453 preparing the East Roman army to meet the inevitable Hun attack. But Attila's Western expedition apparently took its toll on him, and he died on his wedding night in AD 453; his formidable Hunnic empire immediately disintegrated. Marcian spent most of his reign in reform, retrenchment and consolidation, husbanding the East Roman Empire's resources against the coming storms. He also dabbled in Christian theology by calling together the Fourth Oecumenical Council in Ephesus, which confirmed and strengthened the Nicene Creed and recognized the primacy of the Pope, although conferring equal authority on the patriarch of Constantinople. After a productive and mostly peaceful reign of seven years, Marcian died in AD 457. He was so fondly remembered that future East Roman emperors were sworn in with the admonition to "reign like Marcian!"

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





23460 Marcian, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 450-457). AV solidus (20mm, — gm, 6h). Constantinople, 7th officina. D N MARCIA-NVS P F AVG, diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed three-quarter facing bust, holding spear over shoulder and shield decorated with horseman spearing a fallen enemy / VICTORI-A AVGGG, Victory standing left, holding long jeweled cross in right hand; star in right field; Z//CONOB. RIC 510. Depeyrot 87/1. Mint State (in an old-style NGC holder).

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





23461 Marcian, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 450-457). AV solidus (21mm, 4.49 gm, 5h) Constantinople, 6th officina. D N MARCIA_NVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust facing slightly right, holding spear over right shoulder and shield on left arm / VICTORI-A AVGGG, Victory standing left holding jeweled cross; star in right field; Z//CONOB. RIC 510; Depeyrot 87/1. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

Antiquities





23462 Roman Empire, ca. AD 100-400. Gold lunate pendant (26mm, 1.98 gm). Classic lunate shape with applied gold wire decoration in the form of an outer border, internal scrolls and pellets, with attached suspension loop. An attractive piece of Ancient Roman jewelry! Intact, with no discernable repairs, and Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250



23463 Roman, ca. AD 100-220. Silver Gladiator Fibula Brooch. The brooch, 45mm high, depicts a Murmillo, or a "heavy" gladiator armored with a fully enclosed helmet (galea), a laminated arm protector (manica), a long rectangular shield (scutum), and a single shin greave (ocrea) on his foreward leg; and armed with a short thrusting sword (gladius). Rare and nicely detailed! Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$600-\$900 Starting Bid: \$300







23464 Roman (ca. AD 50-150). Two bronze figures of an athlete and Harpocrates. Larger figure, 62mm tall, depicts a nude athlete in an action pose, legs bent and arms extended downward, hands flat; he is either a wrestler holding his opponent down, looking back to the referee, or he is a relay runner posted to start, looking back at his approaching teammate. Nicely modeled and displaying a firm grasp for anatomical detail. With custom stand. Good Very Fine.

The smaller figure, 51mm tall, depicts the Greco-Egyptian god as a nude youth wearing a Phrygian cap. seated with one leg extended, raising his right hand and extending a finger. Green patina of varying shades. Good Very Fine overall. On a small lucite base.

Harpocrates, the son of Isis and Horus, is often described as a "god of silence" as he is often shown raising a finger to his lips. The Egyptians referred to him as "Horus the child" and, although the original meaning of the finger-to-lips gesture is obscure, during the Ptolemaic era the Greeks interpreted it as meaning silence. He was thought to be the protector of pregnant women and children. This charming small figurine depicts him in a variant pose, raising his finger as if to call for attention. (Total: 2 items)

Estimate: \$600-\$900 Starting Bid: \$300

BYZANTINE





23465 Anastasius (AD 491-518). AV solidus (21mm, 4.48 gm, 6h). Constantinople, 8th officina, ca. AD 507-518. DN ANASTASIVS PP AVG, helmeted and cuirassed bust facing slightly right, holding spear and shield decorated with a horseman / VICTORIA AVGGG, angel standing left, holding long cross; star in left field; H//CONOB. DOC 7h. SB 5. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





23466 Justinian I (AD 527-565). AV solidus (22mm, 4.21 gm, 6h). Constantinople, 1st officina. ca. AD 542-546. D N IVSTINI-AVS P P AVG, helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger and shield decorated with horseman / VICTORI-A AVGGG, angel standing facing, holding long cross of pellets and globus cruciger; star to right; A//CONOB. DOC 8 var. (officina). Sear 139. Scarce variety. Face a bit flatly struck, otherwise Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$250





23467 Constans II (AD 641-668). AV solidus (20mm, 4.26 gm, 6h). Constantinople, 5th officina, ca. AD 641-646. d N CONSTANTINUS P P AVI, crowned and draped bust facing, holding globus cruciger / VICTORIA AVSU, cross potent set on three steps; E//CONOB. DOC 2c. SB 939. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250



23468 Tiberius III Apsimar (AD 698-705). AV solidus (20mm, 4.35 gm, 6h). Constantinople. D TIbERIUS PE AV, bust of Tiberius III facing, crowned and cuirassed, holding spear diagonally across his body and shield on left arm / VICTORIA AVZu Θ, cross potent on three steps, CONOB in exergue. Sear 1360. DOC 1. MIB 1. Fully lustrous. Mint State.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,200 Starting Bid: \$1,250



23469 Leo III the Isaurian (AD 717-741). AV tremissis (16mm, 1.24 gm, 6h). Uncertain Italian mint. D LeO, bust facing, wearing crown and chlamys, and holding globus cruciger and akakia / VICTORIA, cross potent; CONOB in exergue. SB 1540. Very rare. Nearly Very Fine.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500

First Christ Portrait



23470 Justinian II, First Reign (AD 685-695). AV solidus (20mm, 4.48gm, 6h). Constantinople, AD 692-695. IhS CRISTDS REX REgNANTIYM, facing bust of Christ Pantocrator / D IYSTINI AN YS SERY CHRISTI, Justinian standing facing, holding cross potent on steps and akakia; S//CONOP. DOC 7e.bis. MIB 8. SB 1248. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$6,000-\$9,000

Estimate: \$6,000-\$9,0 Starting Bid: \$3,000



23471 Justinian II, First Reign (AD 685-695). AV solidus (21mm, 4.45 gm, 6h). Constantinople, AD 692-695. IhS CRISTDS REX REgNANTIYM, facing bust of Christ Pantocrator / D IYSTINI AN YS SERY CHRISTI, Justinian standing facing, holding cross potent on steps and akakia; S//CONOP. DOC 7e.bis. MIB 8. SB 1248. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000



23472 Justinian II, First Reign (AD 685-695). AV solidus (20mm, 4.46gm, 6h). Constantinople, AD 692-695. IhS CRISTDS REX REgNANTIYM, facing bust of Christ Pantocrator / D IYSTINI AN YS SERY CHRISTI, Justinian standing facing, holding cross potent on steps and akakia; S//CONOP. DOC 7g. MIB 8. SB 1248. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,200



23473 Constantine V, with Leo III and IV (AD 741-775). AV solidus (20mm, 4.39 gm, 5h). Constantinople, AD 757-775. COhSTAhTIHOS S LEOH O hEOS, facing busts of Constantine V, with short beard (on left) and his son Leo IV, beardless (on right), each wearing crown and chlamys; between their heads, pellet; above, cross / G LE-ON P A MUL, facing bust of Leo III, with short beard, wearing crown and loros, and holding cross potent. DO 2d. SB 1551. Well centered and struck, with full legends. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23474 Constantine V Copronymus and Leo IV (AD 741-775). AV solidus (21mm, 4.40 gm, 6h). Constantinople, AD 757-75. CONSTANTINOS S LEOS O NEOS, facing busts of Constantine V, with short beard on left, and his son Leo IV, beardless to right, each wearing crown and chlamys; pellet between their heads, and cross in field above / G LE-ON P A MVL B, facing bust of Leo III, with short beard, wearing crown and loros, and holding cross potent. DOC 2. SB 1551. Scarce, particularly in good grade. Struck on a full, round flan and Nearly Mint State.

Though a highly successful ruler in many spheres, Constantine V was not fondly remembered by most Byzantines, mainly due to his zealous enforcement of the Iconoclastic policies launched by his father, Leo III. Constantine's enemies nicknamed him Copronymos, i.e. "named in dung," because he had allegedly fouled his baptismal fountain. His generalship proved outstanding against both the Arabs and the Bulgarians, whom he crushed at the battle of Anchialos in AD 763. But the Iconoclast controversy created discord throughout the Byzantine world for more than a century and counteracted many of the reforms and military victories achieved by father and son. Still, their efforts ensured the empire's survival and paved the way for the great Macedonian Renaissance in the following century.

Estimate: \$1,700-\$2,200 Starting Bid: \$850





23475 Leo IV, the Khazar (AD 775-780) with Constantine VI. AV solidus (22mm, 4.32 gm, 7h). Constantinople, AD 778-780. LEONVS S ΕςςΟΝ CONSTANTINOS O NEOS Θ, facing busts of Leo IV, with short beard, and Constantine VI, beardless, each wearing crown and chlamys; pellet between heads is a pellet, cross in field above / LEON PAP' CONSTANTINOS PATHR, facing busts of Leo III and Constantine V, both with short beards, each wearing crown and loros; pellet between heads, cross in field above. SB 1583. DOC 1. Rare. Struck on a broad, round flan. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500



23476 Constantine VI and Irene (AD 780-797). AV solidus (20mm, 4.43 gm, 6h). Constantinople, AD 790-792. S IRIHI AVI' TI MI-TRI, facing busts of Constantine VI, beardless, on left and Irene, both crowned and with cross between their heads; Constantine wears chlamys and holds globus cruciger in right hand; his mother wears loros and holds cruciform scepter in left and a globus cruciger in right, pellet at face level / COhSTAhTIHOS C'b'b', Leo III, Constantine V and Leo IV seated facing, each wearing crown and chlamys. DOC 1. SB 1593. Rare. NGC AU 4/5 - 3/5.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000



23477 Constantine VI and Irene (AD 780-797). AV solidus (20mm, 4.30 gm, 6h). Constantinople, AD 790-792. SIRIHI AVI' MI-THR A', crowned facing busts of Constantine IV, wearing chlamys and holding globus cruciger, and Irene, wearing loros and holding globus cruciger and cruciform scepter; between, cross above pellet / COhST-AnTIHOS C' b' b', Constantine V, Leo III, and Leo IV seated facing, each wearing crown and chlamys. DOC 1. SB 1593. Rare. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000



23478 Nicephorus I and Stauracius (AD 802-811). AV solidus (20mm, 4.41 gm, 6h). Constantinople, AD 803-811. nICI-FOROS bASILE', crowned facing bust of Nicephorus, wearing chlamys, holding cross potent and akakia / STAVRA-CIS deSPO' X, crowned facing bust of Stauracius, wearing chlamys, holding globus cruciger and acacia. DOC 2c. SB 1604. Well struck overall and fully lustrous, a choice example. Choice Mint State.

The former imperial treasurer, Nicephorus I came to power in the coup that toppled the controversial Empress Irene. Nicephorus was a strict conservative with considerable military and administrative experience, and soon repaired much of the damage caused by Irene's mismanagement. He revoked many of her tax reductions and found new sources of revenue that put the state on a sounder footing. His achievements in foreign affairs were more of a mixed bag. His refusal to pay tribute to the Arabs aroused their anger and invited attacks, but he reconquered central Greece from the Slavs, who had overrun it two centuries before, and created several new Themes, or military districts, by which the army could be replenished. In AD 811 Nicephorus and his son and co-ruler Stauracius invaded Bulgaria, which had become a major threat under the ferocious warlord Krum. The invasion at first met with great success, taking and sacking the Bulgarian capital city of Pliska. But Nicephorus unwisely pursued Krum into the mountains, where he and his army were ambushed and slaughtered. Though grievously wounded, Stauracius managed to escape and made it back to Constantinople before expiring. Krum had Nicephorus' skull made into a drinking cup, which became part of the Bulgarian royal regalia.

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$700



23479 Basil I the Macedonian, with Constantine (AD 867-886). AV solidus (20mm, 4.35 gm, 6h). Constantinople, ca. AD 870-871. + IhS XPS REX REGNANTIVM*, Christ, nimbate, seated facing, wearing chiton, raising hand in benediction and holding Gospels / bASILIOS ET CONSTANT AVGG b, Crowned facing busts of Basil, with short beard and loros, and Constantine, beardless and wearing chlamys, holding patriarchal cross between them. DOC 2c. SB 1704. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500



23480 Basil I the Macedonian, with Constantine (AD 867-886). AV solidus (20mm, 4.13 gm, 7h). Constantinople, ca. AD 871-886. +IhS XPS REX REGNANTIYM *, Christ enthroned facing, wearing nimbus, pallium and colobium, and raising hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels / bASILIOS ET CONSTANT' AYGG' b', facing busts of Basil, on left wearing loros, and Constantine, on right wearing chlamys; both crowned and holding between them patriarchal cross. DOC 2b. SB 1704. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

Amazing Christ Portrait



23481 Basil II "the Bulgar-Slayer," with Constantine VIII (AD 976-1025). AV histamenon nomisma (22mm, 4.39 gm, 6h). Constantinople. + IhS XIS REX REGNANTIVM, facing bust of Christ, nimbate, holding Gospels / + bASIL C CONSTANTI b R, crowned half-length facing busts of Basil, wearing loros, and Constanting, wearing chlamys, holding cross crosslet between them. DOC 1. SB 1795. Struck on a large flan in high relief. With a magnificent, icon-like portrait of Christ Pantocrator. Choice Mint State.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750



23482 Romanus III Argyrus (AD 1028-1034). AV histamenon nomisma (23mm, 4.42 gm, 6h). + IhS XIS REX REGNANTIhm, Christ, nimbate, enthroned facing / OCE bOHO RWmAnW, emperor standing facing, holding globus cruciger, being crowned by the Theotokos standing facing to right. DOC 1d. SB 1819. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



23483 Constantine IX Monomachus (AD 1042-1055). AV histamenon nomisma (28mm, 4.40 gm, 7h). Constantinople. + IhS XIS REX REGNANTINM, Christ enthroned facing, wearing nimbus, pallium, and colobium, raising hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels / + CWNSTANTN bASILEY RM, half-length bust of Constantine facing, wearing crown and loros, holding labarum and globe surmounted by patriarchal cross. DOC 1a. SB 1828. NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 2/5, scrapes, winkled. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400



23484 Michael VII and Maria (1071-1078). EL tetarteron nomisma (20mm, 4.08 gm, 6h). Constantinople. [+ QKE] BOH@EI, bacing half-length bust of the Virgin, holding medallion with nimbate bust of infant Christ, MP - @V / MIXAHL - S MA-PIA, half-length, crowned facing figures of Michael VII (on left) and his wife Maria, each wearing loros, holding between them long cross with a crescent and pellet and X on the shaft. DOC 5. SB 1872. Scarce. Nearly Extendely Fine.

Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$800





23485 John II Comnenus (1118-1143). AV hyperpyron (32mm, 4.35 gm, 5h). Constantinople, 1137-1143. Christ seated facing on throne, holding Book of Gospels with both hands; in field above, IC – XC / IΩ - DEC - PO -TH, the Virgin, nimbate, and John, standing facing; the Virgin wearing pallium and maphorium and crowning the Emperor, who holds globus cruciger; between their heads, ΘV – MHP ligate. DO 3. Sear 1940. Well struck on a broad flan. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





23486 John II Comnenus (AD 1118-1143). AV hyperpyron (26mm, 4.36 gm, 5h). Constantinople, ca. AD 1137-1143. + K€ ROHΘєIm Christ enthroned facing, holding book of Gospels / The Virgin Mary, nimbate on right facing, crowning John, holding labarum and akakia on left facing; to left, IW / ΔΘС / ΠΟ / ΤΗ; Θ between their heads; monogram to right. Cf. DOC 3a (ΘV between heads). Cf. SB 1940 (same). Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$700

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

ISLAMIC DYNASTIES





23487 Arab-Sasanian, Khusro type, rabbi Allah,r. AR drachm (31mm, 3.97 gm, 3h). SK mint (Sijistan), AH48, A-5, issue of Ziyad b. Abi Sufyan. Pahlavi graffiti between 6h and 9h in reverse margin, otherwise Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

23488 Mus'ab b. al-Zubayr (AH 67-72 / AD 685-690). AR drachm

(30mm, 4.08 gm, 9h). KRMAN-NAR (Narmashir) mint, year AH 70, with Pahlavi GDH in ObQ3, countermarked lillah in ObQ4. Album *Checklist* 17. Very rare, particularly with countermark. Choice Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$600-\$800

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





23489 Arab-Sasanian, Umayya b. 'Abd Allah, fl. AH 74-78 / AD 693-698. AR drachm (29mm, 2.57 gm, 3h). BBA (the Court mint) AH 77, with Pahlavi word in ObQ3, A-29. Extremely rare. Minor porosity around outer edges, otherwise Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

Superb Dirham







23490 Umayyad, temp.B 'Abd al-Malik, AH 65-86 / AD 685-705. AR dirham (28mm, 2.94 gm, 2h). Jayy AH 82, fabulous strike, perfectly centered, five annulets in both obverse & reverse margins, A-126. Choice Mint State.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$400





23491 Umayyad, temp. 'Abd al-Malik, AH 65-86 / AD 685-705. AR dirham (28mm, 2.88 gm, 12h). Marw 80, with mint name repeated in Pahlavi below the obverse field, excellent strike, well centered, five annulets in both obverse & reverse margins, A-126. Mint State.

Ex Morton & Eden auction 52, (29-30 November 2011), lot 1093. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





23492 Umayyad, temp. al-Walid I, AH 86-98 / AD 705-715. AR dirham (29mm, 2.88 gm, 12h). Arminiya 95 (Dvin in Armenia), A-128. Extremely rare mint! Mint State. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

Presentation Double Dinar







23493 Abbasid, al-Mutawakkil, AH 232-247 / AD 847-861. AV double dinar for presentation (31mm, 8.16 gm). Surra man Raʿa AH 243, citing al-Muʿtazz as heir-apparent, A-T229, lovely style, broad outer margin on both sides, probably unique. Choice Extremely Fine.A remarkable medallic double dinar, produced by the last great Abbasid caliph.

al-Mutawakkil is said to have had a 'thirst for magnificence' as evidenced by this extraordinary coin. His reign is viewed as a golden age, during which the caliphate enlarged and beautified the capital city of Samarra, tightened its control over Armenia and Egypt, and instituted a number of religious reforms. Aa-Mutawakkil, however, grew unpopular late in his reign, partially due to his persecution of the popular Shia Imam Ali al-Hadi. He was assassinated by a Turkish soldier, sparking the nine-year "Anarchy of Samarra" that precipitated the fracturing of Abbasid power.

Estimate: \$10,000-\$14,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000



23494 Abbasid, al-Mu'tadid, AH 279-289 / AD 892-902. AV dinar of Yemeni standard (18mm, 2.92 gm, 6h). San'a AH 289, nice strike. Choice Extremely Fine. Clearly intended for special presentation, this small but choice piece shows the precision and beauty possible at Islamic mints during the later Abbasid era. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500



23495 Abbasid, al-Mu'tadid, AH 279-289 / AD 892-902. AV dinar for presentation (24mm, 3.66 gm, 11h). Without mint, dated AH 285, similar to the type dated 282 listed here, A-241a. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500





23496 Abbasid, al-Muqtadir, AH 295-320 / AD 908-932. AV dinar (24mm, 4.58 gm, 1h). Madinat al-Salam 310, large pellet below reverse field, A-252, superb strike. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





23497 ABBASIDS. al-Muqtadir, AH 295-320 / AD 908-932, silver **dirham (27mm, 2.70 gm, 11h).** Madinat al-Salam AH 313, special presentation type with broad outer margins on both obverse & reverse, A-246A. Rare. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300



23498 Abbasid, al-Qahir, AH 320-322 / AD 932-934. AV dinar (20mm, **3.52 gm, 3h).** Suq al-Ahwaz AH321, without citing his heirapparent, A-250.1 Scarce. Extremely Fine.Struck with narrow dies on an unusually narrow flan, unlike the majority of al-Qahira, dinars from this mint. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500

Medallic Presentation Dinar







23499 Abbasid, al-Muttaqi, AH 329-333 / AD 940-944. AV dinar for presentation (28mm, 4.14 gm, 8h). Wasit AH 333, inscriptions are type A-256 but without citing the heir-apparent with the same broad outer margins as on the previous lot. Lovely style, probably unique. Choice Extremely Fine.

Though ostensibly struck at different mints (Wasit for this piece, Madinat al-Salam for the others), the Abbasid presentation coins in the Sunrise Collection display similar careful production technique, style and quality control. This suggests the coins were produced while the caliph himself was resident in the mint city, perhaps while on military campaign, and that a specialized team of artisans traveling with him controlled production of the coins. This lends credence to the theory that the intended recipients were regional governors and / or military commanders, whose loyalty was critical to the regime.

Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000





23500 Abbasid, al-Musta'sim, AH 640-656 / AD 1242-1258. AV dinar (29mm, 6.78 gm, 7h). Madinat al-Salam AH 641, A-275, bold strike, very well centered. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500





23501 Abbasid, al-Mustaʻsim, AH 640-656 / AD 1242-1258. AV dinar (27mm, 6.38 gm, 12h). Madinat al-Salam AH 644, A-275, bold strike, without any weakness. Nearly Mint State. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500





23502 Saffarid, 'Amr b. al-Layth, AH 265-288 / AD 879-901. AR double dirham (32mm, 6.27 gm, 1h). Nishapur AH 286, A-1402N, struck during the second brief Saffarid occupation of Nishapur in the Khorasan province. Extremely rare and seldom offered! Removed from mount, with mountmark at 3:00. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200





23503 Saffarid, Tahir b. Muhammad, AH 288-296 / AD 901-908. AR dirham (33mm, 4.37 gm, 8h). Fars AH 294, A-1404. Rare. Toned Extremely Fine. From Stephen Album Auction 6 (June 2009), lot 293

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200 23504 Saffarid Dynasty, lot of four (4) scarce to rare Ar dirhams. Includes: (1) Saffarid, 'Amr b. al-Layth, silver dirham (26mm, 2.97 gm), Shiraz 281, A-1402. // (2) Saffarid, 'Amr b. al-Layth, silver dirham (29mm, 3.11 gm), Jannaba 283, A-1402, dirhams of Jannaba are much rarer than Shiraz and somewhat rarer than Arrajan, the 3rd mint producing this type. // (3) Saffarid, Khalaf b. Ahmad, 3rd reign, 370-390 / 981-1000, silver dirham (26mm, 3.10 gm), Sijistan 38x, A-1421, last digit peculiarly re-engraved in modern times as it was destroyed by a mount. // (4) Saffarid, Khalaf b. Ahmad, 3rd reign, silver dirham (26mm, 4.40 gm), Sijistan 390, A-1421. Note: From William F. Spengler collection. Average grade grade Good Very Fine. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250





23505 Samanid, Nasr b. Ahmad, AH 301-331 / AD 914-943. AV dinar (23mm, 3.92 gm, 5h). Nishapur AH 324, caliph al-Radi, A-1449, with name Bul-Harith engraved in minuscule letters about qabl in obverse margin. Minor waviness. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





23506 Samanid, 'Abd al-Malik II, AH 389-390 / AD 999-1000. AV dinar (24mm, 4.56 gm, 12h). Nishapur AH 389, with the ruler's title al-malik al-mu'ayyid, also citing Abu'l-Fawaris Bektuzun, who was governor of Nishapur, and the caliph al-Ta'i', A-1475. Rare. Good Very Fine. Nishapur was lost to the Ghaznavid Mahmud during this year. 'Abd al-Malik's dinars of Nishapur 389 and much rarer than those of Mahmud. Estimate: \$800-\$1,100

Estimate: \$800-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$400





23507 Buwayhid, al-Marzuban (later Samsam al-Dawla), as governor of Khuzestan, AH 367-372 / AD 978-983. AV dinar (24mm, 4.62 gm, 9h). Citing his father 'Adud al-Dawla as overlord. Suq al-Ahwaz AH 370, bold strike, A-1567. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





23508 Buwayhid, Baha' al Dawla Abu Nasr (AD 989-1012). AV dinar (25mm, 4.33 gm, 12h). Suq al-Ahwaz mint, AH 398 (ca. 1007/8). Friedberg 25d. Album 1573. Lustrous Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$650 Starting Bid: \$250





23509 Buwayhid, Baha' al Dawla Abu Nasr (AD 989-1012). AV dinar (25mm, 3.79 gm, 5h). Suq al-Ahwaz mint, AH 398 (ca. 1007/8). Friedberg 25d. Album 1573. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





23510 Buwayhid, Al-Malik Al-Rahim Khusrafiruz, AH 440-447 / AD 1048-1055. AR dirham (30mm, 3.99 gm, 10h). Shiraz AH 440, A-B1585. Extremely rare! Toned Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





23511 Kakwayhids. Faramurz. AH 433-443 / AD 1041-1051. AV dinar (21mm, 11h). Isfahan mint. Dated AH 435 (AD 1043/4). A1592. NGC MS 63. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200





23512 Ghaznavid, Mahmud, governor of Nishapur AH 384-387 / AD 994-997. AV dinar (24mm, 4.22 gm, 8h). Nishapur AH 384, as al-wali sayf al-dawla, A-A1602, citing the Samanid ruler Nuh III b. Mansur, without sword. Cleanly struck on a broad flan. Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

Finest Known Presentation Issue







23513 Ilkhan, Ghazan Mahmud, AH 694-703 / AD 1295-1304. AV dinar for presentation (12.98g, 31mm, 9h). Baghdad AH 701, A-V2170, with additional Qur'an inscriptions in the obverse margin. Minor waviness, otherwise Good Very Fine. Whereas normal gold dinars of Ghazan Mahmud have the date around the reverse, this presentation type has the Qur'an Verse 9:33 there, the mint and date in the obverse margin. One of very few surviving specimens, and perhaps the finest known.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000





23514 Ilkhan, Abu Sa'id, AH 716-736 / AD 1316-1335. AV dinar (25mm, 8.87 gm, 6h). Shahristan AH 731, type G, A-2212. Extremely Fine. Shahristan was a small city in the northern edge of Khorasan, near the city of Nisa, now in the Republic of Turkmenistan, and north of the Iranian city of Damghan. Estimate: \$1.500-\$2.000

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





23515 Ilkhan, Abu Sa'id, AH 716-736 / AD 1316-1335. AV dinar (22mm, 4.79 gm, 1h). Blundered mint and date, typical contemporary Anatolian imitation, reflecting the gradual collapse of the Ilkhan empire during the reign of Abu Sa'id, type G, A-2212. Mint State.Perhaps 30-40 examples, all from the same dies, were found circa 2007 and were marketed incorrectly as the mint of Bayburt. The mint name is completely blundered and does not resemble Bayburt in any fashion. However, the region where this might have been struck would extend from as far west as Bayburt of Erzincan to as far east as the modern Republic of Azerbaijan. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$600





23516 Safavid, 'Abbas I, AH 978-1038 / AD 1571-1629. AV 2 mithqal (20mm, 9.24 gm, 7h). Isfahan, undated or date off flan (nearly all gold coins and most silver coins of this series were struck with dies that were much broader than the coin itself), A-2626. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





23517 Safavid, 'Abbas I, AH 978-1038 / AD 1571-1629. AV 2 mithqal (21mm, 9.12 gm, 8h). No mint or date, A-2626. Weakly struck to right of obverse, otherwise Nearly Mint State. The names of the twelve Imams in the reverse margin are retrograde.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400



23518 Safavid, Sulayman I, AH 1078-1105 / AD 1668-1694. AR 20 shahi (49mm, 34.53 gm, 8h). Isfahan AH 1099, A-2664. Beautifully toned. Choice Extremely Fine. Important presentation issue in superb condition. The obverse bears the same legend as the common silver abbasi A-2666, surrounded by a couplet different from those found on ordinary circulating silver coinage. Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500

Unique Husayn Ashrafi



23519 Sultan Husayn, AH 1105-1135 / AD 1694-1722. AV ashrafi (24mm, 3.44 gm, 1h). Isfahan AH 1128, type B, struck solely as a presentation issue, A-A2669. Nearly Mint State.

Normally, type B was struck only until AH 1123. Later types were produced strictly for presentation. This is apparently the only known example in gold.

Ex UBS Auction 57 (September 2003), lot 3653. Estimate: \$2,800-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,400

Magnificent Specimen



23520 Hotaki Afghans, Azad Khan, AH 1163-1170 / AD 1750-1757. AV mohur (23mm, 11.04 gm, 9h). Isfahan AH 1167 (7 recut from 6), type C, A-2723. Choice Extremely Fine. The couplet reads ta zar o sim dar jahan bashad, sekke-ye saheb oz-zaman bashad, "So long as there is gold and silver in the world, there will be coins of the Master of Time." The type is only moderately rare, but this example in undoubtedly the finest known. In particular, both sides are perfectly centered. Estimate: \$8,000-\$11,000

Starting Bid: \$4,000

Magnificent Rarity



23521 Afsharid, Nadir Shah, as king, AH 1148-1160 / AD 1735-1747. AV ashrafi (16mm, 3.48 gm, 12h). Dar al-Saltana Isfahan AH 1152, type D, A-A2743. Magnificent strike. Choice Mint State. Whereas the full gold monur of type D are only moderately rare, the ashrafi of this type is virtually never found. This is by far the finest known example, and probably the only piece ever to appear at auction. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000

Starting Bid: \$1,500

Perfectly Centered







23522 Afsharid, Nadir Shah, as king, AH 1148-1160 / AD 1735-1747. AV mohur (22mm, 10.89 gm). Dar al-Saltana Isfahan AH 1158, A-2739.1, the most perfectly centered specimen of this type. Choice Extremely Fine. A specimen of this magnificence can only have been produced for presentation, perhaps an attempt by the Isfahan mintmaster to display his adroitness, perhaps presented to the Shah.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000





23523 Afsharid, Nadir Shah, AH 1148-1160 / AD 1735-1747. AR 2 rupee (25mm, 22.84 gm, 7h). Dar al-Mulk Kabul AH 1151, type C, A-2743, extremely rare mint for this reign. Good Very Fine. Kabul was conquered by Nadir Shah during his march to Delhi in AH 1151, and held under his control for the rest of his reign, permanently lost to Iran upon his death. The double rupees were struck at six different mints, of which Kabul is one of the three that are extremely rare (the others are Peshawar and Lahore). Perhaps the finest known specimen.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





23524 Qajar, Fath 'Ali Shah, AH 1212-1250 / AD 1797-1834, gold toman (24mm, 6.17 gm, 12h). Dar al-Marz Rasht AH 1213, both obverse & reverse fields within lobated square, type S1, A-2859. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400





23525 Qajar, Fath 'Ali Shah, AH 1212-1250 / AD 1797-1834. AV toman (26mm, 6.02 gm, 6h). Dar al-Saltana Tehran AH 1216, broad flan, type S1, A-2859. Rare. Flan crack. Nearly Extremely Fine.

> The final "6" of the date appears to be recut over "5". Estimate: \$700-\$900

Starting Bid: \$350





23526 Qajar, Fath 'Ali Shah, AH 1212-1250 / AD 1797-1834. AV toman (25mm, 6.15 gm, 8h). Dar al-'Ibada Yazd AH 1217, bold strike, type S2, A-2860C. Mint State. Éstimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500

Rare Kirman Mint Issue







23527 Qajar, Fath 'Ali Shah, AH 1212-1250 / AD 1797-1834. AV toman (23mm, 6.04 gm, 11h). Dar al-Iman Kirman AH 1218, superb strike on broad flan, type S2, A-2860C. Extremely rare. Mint State. The final numeral of the date (8) is added above the rest of the date, while the number 7 has been altered into a floral design. Early gold of Fath 'Ali Shah from the mint of Kirman is extremely rare.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





23528 Qajar, Fath 'Ali Shah, AH 1212-1250 / AD 1797-1834. AV toman (25mm, 6.09 gm, 7h). Dar al-Mu'minin Kashan AH 1219, normal date 1219, type S2, A-2860C. Mint State. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





23529 Qajar, Fath 'Ali Shah, AH 1212-1250 / AD 1797-1834. AV toman (23mm, 6.15 gm, 8h). Dar al-Iman Kirman AH 1219, normal date, type S2, A-2860C. Mint State.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450





23530 Qajar, Fath 'Ali Shah, AH 1212-1250 / AD 1797-1834. AV toman (24mm, 6.14 gm, 6h). Dar al-Saltana Tehran AH 1219, type S2, A-2860C. Mint State.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450





23531 Qajar, Fath 'Ali Shah, AH 1212-1250 / AD 1797-1834. AV toman (25mm, 5.71 gm, 5h). Dar al-'Ilm Shiraz AH 1221, type T1, A-2860F. Mint State.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450





23532 Qajar, Fath 'Ali Shah, AH 1212-1250 / AD 1797-1834. AV toman (22mm, 4.54 gm, 12h). Dar al-Saltana Tabriz AH 1233, type W, A-2865, normal issue with plain edge for circulation. Broad flan. Good Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

Extremely Rare Qomm Mint



23533 Qajar, Fath 'Ali Shah, AH 1212-1250 / AD 1797-1834. AV toman sahebqeran (25mm, 4.61 gm, 5h). Dar al-Iman Qomm AH 1241, broad flan, type X, A-2868. One ragged edge, flan slightly creased. Nearly Mint State. The Shi'ite shrine of Fatimeh, the sister of 'Ali b. Musa al-Rida, is located at Qomm, today one of the two leading holy cities in Iran, the other at Mashhad. It operated for Fath 'Ali Shah only in the 1241s. Gold coins are of extreme rarity. Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500

Qomm Presentation Piece



23534 Qajar, Fath 'Ali Shah, AH 1212-1250 / AD 1797-1834. AR sahebqeran qiran (31mm, 6.84 gm, 6h). Dar al-Iman Qomm AH 1243, very broad flan, presentation strike on a special broad flan, type E, A-2894. Traces of mounting. Choice Extremely Fine. This is the only known example from Qomm struck for presentation. Normal silver qirans were struck at Qomm from 1241 until 1248 (possibly 1249), and all are reasonably rare. This is only known specimen struck on a broad flan for presentation. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$1,750

Finest Known 10 Toman Medallion





23535 Qajar, Nasir al-Din Shah, AH 1264-1313 / AD 1848-1896. AV 10 toman medallion issue (36mm, 27.68 gm). Without mint name.AH 1209 (for 1290), seated lion & sun left. Unpublished and surely the finest known specimen. Minor weakness in center, otherwise Good Extremely Fine.

One of the most beautiful presentation gold medallions of Nasir al-Din Shah. depicting the famous Qajar motif of a seated lion on obverse, with sun rising behind, all within a wreath. The reverse bears the standard royal protocol within a circle, all within a wreath. The edge reeding of this piece appears to be produced by machinery. It is possible that the blanks were manufactured in Europe or elsewhere and purchased by the Iranian government for use.

Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$7,500



23536 Qajar, Muhammad Ali Shah AH 1325-1329 / AD 1907-1909. AV toman (19mm, 2.70 gm, 6h). Tehran, AH 1327 (1909). Very rare! KM-1026. Removed from mount. Some surface marks, otherwise Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000

Estimate: \$750-\$1,00 Starting Bid: \$375



23537 Qajar, Ahmad Shah, AH 1327-1344 / AD 1909-1925. AV medal of valor (31mm, 13.39 gm, 12h). Bust three-quarter left on laurel spray / Lion left, sunrise and crown. KMX-MV 41. Very rare and seldom offered. No evidence of mounting. Choice Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500



23538 Durrani, Ahmad Shah, AH 1160-1186 / AD 1747-1772. AV mohur (22mm, 10.90 gm, 1h). Shahjahanabad AH 1174 year 14, nice strike, A-3090. Good Extremely Fine. Shajahanabad was the epithetical name for Delhi in India, which was twice conquered by Ahmad Shah, briefly in AH1170-1171, again in AH1173-1174. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500

Beautiful Toning



23539 Mysore, Tipu Sultan, AH 1196-1214 / AD 1782-1799. AR double rupee (35mm, 22.72 gm, 11h). Patan AM 1219 year 9, KM-128a. Perfectly struck and beautifully toned. Choice Mint State. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000

ISLAMIC DYNASTIES





23540 Nepal, Surendra Vikrama, AD 1847-1881. AV tola (26mm, 12.38 gm, 12h). SE1774 (=1852), KM-615. Choice Extremely Fine. Ex Stephen Album Auction 12, (13-14 January 2012), lot 1424. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500





23541 Vietnam (Annam), Thieu Tri, AD 1841-1847. AV 23mm (3.78 gm, 12h). KM-312, only thieu tri on obverse (no further inscriptions), flaming sun on reverse. Rare. Extremely Fine. Ex Hess-Divo auction #320, lot 1921.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400
Starting Bid: \$900

23542 Islamic Dynasties, 10th-20th centuries, lot of three (3) AR medallions and/or religious tokens. Includes: (1) Large silver 'good-luck" plaque (41mm, 2.96 gm), circa 10th to 13th century AD, uniface, with text only, baraka li-sahibih in the center ("best luck for the Sahib"), with words of good luck in the margin, al-yumn wa'l-baraka. // (2) Small silver religious souvenir token (21mm, 1.72 gm), double-sided with the identical text and design on both sides, later Qajar period (circa 1880s until about 1920), the Shi'ite kalima in the center, the margin containing the names of Allah, the prophet Muhammad, his daughter Fatima, then the 12 Shi'ite Imams, all without a wreath, Qajar crown at the top. // (3) Small silver religious souvenir token (21mm, 1.06 gm), dated AH1319 (1901/2 AD), text only, the Shi'ite kalima on the obverse, an honorific titulature of the 8 sup th /sup Shi'ite Imam in the center, al-sultan 'ali ibn musa al-rida, the margin containing the names of Allah, the prophet Muhammad, his daughter Fatima, then the 12 Shi'ite Imams. The first Very Fine and somewhat chipped at the edges, the other two Extremely Fine. (Total: 3coins) Estimate: \$500-\$700



Starting Bid: \$250



23543 Qajar, Agha Muhammad Khan, AH 1193-1211 / AD 1779-1797. AV 1/2 toman (17mm, 3.91 gm). Dar al-Saltana Tehran AH 1211, date written more like 12110, type D (kalima only on the reverse), A-2833. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

Remarkable Qajar Mohur



23544 Qajar, temp. Muhammad Hasan Khan, AH 1163-1172 / AD 1750-1759. AV mohur (23mm, 10.91 gm). Isfahan AH 1169, type A, A-N2826. Choice Mint State. The anonymous inscription is be-zar sekke zad al maymanat-e qaza / be-nam-e 'ali ebne musa al-reza ("Fate has auspiciously struck coins in gold, in the name of 'Ali, son of Musa, al-Reza"). Estimate: \$10.000-\$15.000

Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000

End of Session One

SESSION TWO

Floor, Telephone, Heritage Live!®, Internet, Fax, and Mail Signature® Auction # 3026 Thursday, September 26, 2013 | 4:00 PM PT | Long Beach | Lots 23545 - 24490

> A 17.5% Buyer's Premium (\$14 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots To view full descriptions, enlargeable images and bid online, visit HA.com/3026

AFGHANISTAN





23545 Mahmud Shah 2 Rupees AH1217 Year 1 Bahawalpur Mint, KM244, MS64 NGC, a magnificent coin with incredibly bold calligraphy and iridescent russet and blue green patina over lustrous surfaces. Every detail of the coin suggests a specimen or presentation strike including the perfect centering and fine oblique edge reeding. Certainly one of the finest known and a prize for any collector of Central Asia or Islamic hammered coinage. Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23546 Shah Shuja al Mulk gold Mohur AH1218 Year 1 Bahawalpur Mint, KM255, MS64 NGC, lightly toned with superb details and well-centered regnal year 1 and mint name. Rare and desirable in this exquisite quality.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250

23547 Muhammad Zahir Shah gold 8 Grams 1339SH (1960), KM952, MS63 NGC, a choice example with brilliant prooflike surfaces. Very scarce with a reported mintage of 200. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300





23548 Republic gold 10000 Afghanis 1978, KM982, MS65 NGC, Conservation Series featuring the Marco Polo Sheep. Fully brilliant.

Estimate: \$1,400.\$1,750

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$700

ALBANIA





23549 Zog gold 20 Franga Ari 1927-R, KM10, MS65 PCGS, very bright and attractive with full mint bloom, scarce in this certified grade. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23550 President Zog gold 100 Franga Ari 1926-R, KM11.3, MS61 NGC, two stars below the bust, fully lustrous with unusually problem-free surfaces and scarce as such.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,500



23551 Zog I gold Prova 100 Franga Ari 1927-R, KM-PR29, MS65 NGC, a gorgeous example of this classic pattern rarity with virtually pristine surfaces and full golden mint brilliance. Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$6,000



23552 Zog I gold 100 Franga Ari 1927-R, KM11a.3, MS62 NGC, two stars below the bust, fully brilliant with light contact marks on the bust, a nice mint state coin. Zog was President from 1925-1928, when he proclaimed himself King. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,750



23553 Zog I gold 100 Franga Ari 1938-R, KM23, MS64 NGC, a superb example with prooflike surfaces and incredible eye appeal. Struck to commemorate the marriage of Zog to Countess Geraldine Apponyl. Rare and desirable in this superior quality. (Incorrectly described as 10th Anniversary of Reign on the NGC holder). Estimate: \$3,750-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$1,850



23554 People's Socialist Republic gold 100 Leke 1968, KM54.1, PF66
Ultra Cameo NGC, peasant girl picking grapes.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$850



23555 People's Socialist Republic gold 200 Leke 1968, KM55.1, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Buthrotum ruins, an impressive large gold type.

type. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,700





23556 People's Socialist Republic gold 500 Leke 1968, KM56.1, PF66 Ultra Cameo NGC, jumbo holder, commemorating the 500th anniversary of the death of Skanderbeg. Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,000

Starting Bid: \$4,250

ALDERNEY



23557 Elizabeth II gold 10 Pounds 2011, KM-new, gem cameo Proof in the plastic mint capsule and presented in the original Royal Mint wooden box. Struck to celebrate the wedding of Prince William and Catherine Middleton. COA #054 of 150 minted. AGW 5.000 oz.

Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500

ANGUILLA





23558 British Territory gold 100 Dollars 1969, KM23, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, jumbo holder, people demonstrating. Stamped #39 at the mint.

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$2,000

ANNAM





23559 Minh Mang 7 Tien Year 15 (1834), KM195, Sch-183, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), cleaned long ago and now lightly toned, a boldly struck coin with strong eye appeal. (Incorrectly dated by NGC as Year 14 on the insert.) Estimate: \$800-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$400





23560 Minh Mang 7 Tien Year 15 (1834), KM195, Sch-183, AU58 NGC, nicely toned with well-struck details on the dragon. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500





23561 Minh Mang gold 1 1/2 Tien ND (1820-41), KM217, Sch-213, AU Details NGC (surface halrines), boldly struck with a few light surface marks and an old-time cleaning, still quite attractive and increasingly scarce in today's market for Southeast Asian coins. Very few recent auction records exist for this type. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500

Starting Bid: \$1,250

Possibly Unique Minh Mang 1 Lang Gold Bar









23562 Minh Mang gold 1 Lang Bar ND (1820-41), Minh Mang Nien Tao/Hoang Kim Nhat Lang, Right Side, Bat Ngu, Upper Side, a circle, Lower Side, a square, 36.49 gm, KM238, Sch-190, XF. Crude, as noted in Krause, with assorted nicks and scratches. An incredibly rare item and the only example we have ever seen. Ex: Palace Collection of King Farouk, sold by Sotheby's in 1954. Estimate: \$50,000-\$60,000 Starting Bid: \$30,000





23563 Thieu Tri 5 Tien ND (1841-48), KM286, Sch-261, toned AU, cleaned long ago leaving mild surface hairlines, very scarce type featuring a ferocious facing dragon.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500





23564 Thieu Tri 7 Tien ND (1841-47), KM293, Sch-261, AU58 NGC, a choice example of this rare type with well-struck details and rich old-time patina. Seldom seen in the market with no recent sales records. The obverse features a facing dragon with Chinese characters all around.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000

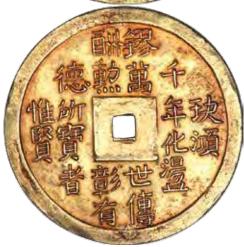




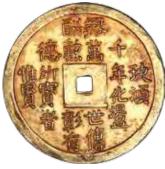
23565 Thieu Tri silver Lang ND (1841-47), KM295, Sch-241, AU Details NGC (scratches), jumbo holder, nicely toned and fully original, just a few tiny scratches in the obverse field at 9 o'clock. Very rare and highly impressive, one of the largest diameter coins of the 19th century.

19th century. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250



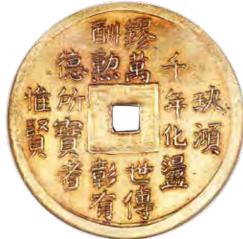






23566 Thieu Tri gold 5 Tien ND (1841-48), KM341, Sch-279, nice AU with bold details, lightly toned and attractive. Two tiny holes at the top and bottom have been neatly plugged, barely visible. Very rare large gold type.
Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$6,000









23567 Thieu Tri gold 5 Tien ND (1841-8), KM341, Sch-279, AU Details NGC (rim filing), highly attractive with original patina and exceptionally sharp design features. There are some very faint scratches near one rim which may account for NGC's "rim filing" notation. Very rare type in gold. Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$6,000





23568 Tu Duc silver 2 Tien ND (1848-83), KM423, Sch-351B, MS63 NGC, nicely toned and original with bold details. Scarce in mint state.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





23569 Tu Duc 3 Tien ND (1848-83), KM-unlisted but similar to KM463 and Sch-408A, which is a 5 Tien. AU58 NGC, a choice example with light golden toning and lustrous surfaces. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





23570 Tu Duc 5 Tien ND (1848-83), KM454, Sch-A348, MS61 NGC (jumbo holder), silver and gray toning with abundant mint luster, slightly grainy surfaces.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600





23571 Tu Duc 5 Tien ND (1848-83), KM457.1, Sch-359, AU58 NGC, very attractive with mint luster. The obverse shows five birds in flight.

Estimate: \$1.250_\$1.750

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625





23572 Tu Duc gold Tien ND (1848-83), KM515, Sch-353B, MS62 PCGS, nicely toned and original with bold details, a most attractive example. Rare type and grade.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$1,750

ARGENTINA





23573 Rio de la Plata 8 Reales 1813-J, KM5, AU55 NGC, nicely toned and original with plenty of mint luster, slightly weak strike on the central details. Struck at the Potosi Mint and one of the classic early Republic crowns of Latin America. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500



23574 La Rioja gold 8 Escudos 1833-P RA, KM21, MS61 NGC, a choice example of this classic sunface type with well-struck features on both sides and lustrous, blemish-free surfaces. A highly attractive coin and rare when certified as mint state.

Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,500
Starting Bid: \$5,000



23575 Cordoba. Provincial Real 1848, KM26.1, MS64+ PCGS, variety with 8-pointed star, a superb example with rich old-time patina and full underlying luster. The strike is also exceptional for this provincial series. Undoubtedly one of the finest extant. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





23576 Cordoba. Provincial 4 Reales 1852, KM-A31, MS64 PCGS, a choice example with colorful iridescent toning and bright underlying mint luster. Rarely seen in this superior quality. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





23577 Cordoba. Provincial 8 Reales 1852, KM32, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with soft original toning, weakly struck on the sunface as almost always. A nice mint state example of this popular type. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$450





23578 Patagonia - New France. 2 Centavos 1874, KMX-1, VG-3859, MS65 RB NGC, nearly fully lustrous and very scarce as such. Noted by NGC as an Essai, but there is no corresponding marking on the coin - perhaps more correctly a pattern for a fantasy issue. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$900





23579 Patagonia. New France Pattern 2 Centavos 1874, KMX-1, VG-3859, MS65 BN NGC, fantasy coinage struck by Orlie-Antoine de Tounens. A choice example of this popular series with deep reddish-brown surfaces. Very scarce in this select quality. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$900

ARGENTINA





23580 Tierra del Fuego. Gold Gramo 1889, KM-Tn5, MS63 NGC, an appealing example of this fascinating issue with lustrous surfaces and sharp design features. Struck by the Romanian Jewish adventurer, Julius Popper. Quite scarce in this certified grade. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

23581 Republic gold Medal ND (circa 1880), nice AU with bold details, gold loop at the top, struck during the war with Paraguay and featuring the familiar sunface on the obverse. A rare medal with historical significance, the first we've seen. 19.18 grams, plain edge.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

Starting Bid: \$500

AUSTRALIA





23582 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1889-S, KM9, AU55 NGC, (incorrectly labeled as 1SOV on the holder), lustrous surfaces with a few tiny marks. Very scarce low mintage date/mint. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250





23583 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1900-P, KM12, AU58 NGC, scarcer date, lightly toned and original. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

23584 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign Pair, KM12, two nice examples certified by NGC: 1893-S AU55 and 1900-S AU58. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$900 Starting Bid: \$300

23585 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign Trio, KM12, veiled bust type, three examples certified by NGC: 1893-S AU50; 1896-M AU55 and 1900-S AU53. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350

23586 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign - Trio, KM12, veiled head type, three pieces as follows certified by NGC: 1897-S AU50; 1900-P AU Details (reverse damage) and 1900-S AU55. AGW 0.3531 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350

23587 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1900-S Trio, KM12, three examples, all graded AU55 by NGC. Nice grade for this series. AGW 0.3531 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

23588 Victoria & Edward VII gold 1/2 Sovereign Trio, certified by NGC: Victoria KM5 1884-M VF35; KM12 1900-S AU53 and Edward VII KM14 1910-S AU58. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$900 Starting Bid: \$300



23589 Victoria gold Sovereign 1855 Sydney, KM2, AU50 PCGS, a lustrous example of this popular early Sovereign with typical small contact marks, rarely seen in this certified quality. Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000







23590 Victoria gold Sovereign 1855 Sydney, KM2, AU55 PCGS, a choice example of this initial date with soft patina and excellent eye appeal. The surfaces are lustrous and remarkably free of notable contact marks. Rare and highly desirable in this pleasing quality.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$12,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000



23591 Victoria gold Sovereign 1856 Sydney, KM2, VF20 NGC, evenly worn details with numerous small contact marks, very scarce two-year type with the large bust of Victoria. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$2,200





23592 Victoria gold Sovereign 1857 Sydney, KM4, AU53 NGC, traces of luster in the legends, numerous contact marks including a short scratch on the Queen's cheek. Scarce first date of this series. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





23593 Victoria gold Sovereign 1860 Sydney, KM4, AU50 PCGS, evenly worn details with noticeable surface marks, scarcer low-mintage date.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625





23594 Victoria gold Sovereign 1864 Sydney, KM4, AU58 NGC, lightly toned and original with considerable mint luster and minimal contact marks for this type.
Estimate: \$600-\$750

Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300





23595 Victoria gold Sovereign 1864 Sydney, KM4, MS60 NGC, lustrous surfaces with typical small abrasions, scarce when graded mint state.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400

23596 Victoria gold Sovereign 1866 Sydney, KM4, MS62 PCGS, lightly toned and original with minimal contact marks on the obverse. Scarce when certified as mint state.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750





23597 Victoria gold Sovereign 1866 Sydney, KM4, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive with light orange-gold patina, a choice example and well superior to most seen in the market.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250

AUSTRALIA





23598 Victoria gold Sovereign 1870 Sydney, KM4, MS61 PCGS, a very nice example with strong luster and the normal dusting of tiny contact marks.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500





23599 Victoria gold Sovereign 1870 Sydney, KM4, MS63 NGC, lightly toned and original, just a few tiny contact marks - far superior to most seen in the market. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





23600 Victoria gold Sovereign 1873-S Shield, KM6, MS62 NGC, a nice lustrous example with minimal handling in the obverse fields. Early dates of this type are scarce in mint state. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500



Starting Bid: \$300



23601 Victoria gold Sovereign 1878-S Shield, KM6, MS62 NGC, highly lustrous with noticeable handling in the obverse fields. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

23602 Victoria gold Sovereign 1880-S Shield, KM6, MS61 NGC, a nice lustrous coin with minimal contact marks for this designation, scarcer date/mint in mint state.

Estimate: \$600-\$800





23603 Victoria gold Sovereign 1881-S Shield, KM6, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with typical small abrasions in the obverse fields. Scarce date/mint in mint state.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600

23604 Victoria gold Sovereign 1884-M Shield, KM6, MS61 NGC, very bright with full mint luster, noticeable surface abrasions on the obverse.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350





23605 Victoria gold Sovereign 1871-S St. George, KM7, AU58 PCGS, small BP variety, fully lustrous with minor handling on the obverse, an attractive example of this initial date of the type. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





23606 Victoria gold Sovereign 1873-M St. George, KM7, MS62 PCGS, lustrous with light surface marks. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





23607 Victoria gold Sovereign 1878-M St. George, KM7, MS63 PCGS, a very nice piece with full mint bloom and minimal handling, scarce in this designation.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



23608 Victoria gold Sovereign 1879-S St. George, KM7, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous with flashy surfaces and minimal contact marks, very rare date/mint in this superior quality.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000

Starting Bid: \$4,000

23609 Victoria gold Sovereign 1886-M St. George, KM7, MS62 PCGS, a nice lustrous coin with minimal contact marks on the bust. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300



23610 Victoria gold Sovereign 1886-S St. George, KM7, MS63 PCGS, very bright and attractive with full glowing mint luster. Scarce in this certified grade.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





23611 Victoria gold Sovereign 1887-M St. George, KM7, MS63 PCGS, highly lustrous with only a few noticeable surface marks, the reverse is particularly nice.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





23612 Victoria gold Sovereign 1887-S Young Head - St. George, KM7, MS62 PCGS, scarcer low mintage date/mint, lustrous surfaces with typical small abrasions. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300





23613 Victoria gold Sovereign 1890-S, KM10, MS63 PCGS, fully lustrous with tiny contact marks. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350





23614 Victoria gold Sovereign 1890-S, KM10, MS65 NGC, very bright and attractive with full blazing mint brilliance, highly elusive in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

23615 Victoria gold Sovereign 1893-M, KM13, MS62 PCGS, a nice lustrous example.Estimate: \$800-\$1,000Starting Bid: \$400

23616 Victoria gold Sovereign 1899-P, KM13, MS61 NGC, scarce date/mint, heavy surface abrasions. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

AUSTRALIA





23617 Victoria gold Sovereign 1899-P, KM13, MS62 PCGS, very bright with full mint luster, typical small surface marks. Scarce date/ mint.

> Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000

23618 Victoria gold Sovereign 1899-P, KM13, MS62 PCGS, scarce date/mint. Original toning with small contact marks.

Estimate: \$2,000...\$2,500

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23619 Victoria gold Sovereign 1899-P, KM13, MS62 NGC Bentley Collection, fully brilliant surfaces with typical mild contact marks, scarce date/mint and grade.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23620 Victoria gold Sovereign 1901-P, KM13, MS63 PCGS, nice surfaces with full mint bloom.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

23621 Edward VII Florin 1910, KM21, MS60 NGC, fully lustrous but with significant surface abrasions, primarily on the obverse. Very

scarce in mint state. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

23622 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1906-M, KM15, MS63 PCGS, fully

lustrous with a bold mintmark. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Estimate: \$800-\$1,0 Starting Bid: \$400





23623 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1907-M, KM15, MS64 NGC, a choice example with full blazing mint brilliance.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500

23624 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1910-P, KM15, MS63 NGC, brilliant

surfaces with light contact marks.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





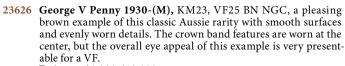




23625 George V Penny 1930-(M), KM23, PCGS Genuine, XF Details (rim damage), deep brown surfaces with a large rim bump below the date. The crown band is nearly complete with the central diamond visible but not fully defined. The key date to the Aussie Penny collection and one of the legendary rarities of the entire series.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000





Estimate: \$8,000-\$12,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000





23627 George V Sixpence 1921, KM25, MS63 NGC, a choice mint state example with frosty white mint luster and strong crown band details. An attractive coin and decidedly scarce in this select grade. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300





23628 George V Shilling 1927, KM26, MS64 NGC, coruscating luster highlights bright surfaces eclipsing to reds and dark blues at the edges. A very choice coin with great eye appeal and scarce in this premium state of preservation. Estimate: \$700-\$900

Starting Bid: \$350





23629 George V Florin 1917-M, KM27, MS63 NGC, lightly toned and original with only a few contact marks in the fields, an attractive piece worthy of the MS63 designation. Very scarce date in this grade. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$450





23630 George V Florin 1921, KM27, AU58 NGC, lustrous surfaces with russet patina emerging in the legends, very scarce date in this superior grade.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600







23631 George V Proof Florin 1927, KM31, Proof 63 NGC, light silvery gray patina, one small mark on the bust. Only 400 minted in Proof for the opening of the Parliament House in Canberra. Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500





23632 George V Proof Melbourne Florin 1934-35, KM33, Proof 62 NGC, highly reflective surfaces with light contact marks in the exposed fields, rare Proof striking of the Victoria and Melbourne commemorative.

Estimate: \$11,000-\$12,500
Starting Bid: \$8,000

23633 George V gold Sovereign 1911-P, KM29, MS64 PCGS, lightly toned with minimal contact marks. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500





23634 George V gold Sovereign 1912-S, KM29, MS65 PCGS, highly attractive with subtle toning, scarce in this designation. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600

23635 George V gold Sovereign 1913-P, KM29, MS63 PCGS, toned with light surface marks.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250





23636 George V gold Sovereign 1914-S, KM29, MS65 PCGS, nicely toned with superior surfaces. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500

23637 George V gold Sovereign 1916-S, KM29, MS64 PCGS, attractive orange-gold patina.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350





23638 George V gold Sovereign 1917-S, KM29, MS65 NGC, a choice and fully original coin with satiny surfaces, quite scarce in this quality.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





23639 George V gold Sovereign 1918-S, KM29, MS65 NGC, full golden mint brilliance with virtually pristine surfaces. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400







23640 George V gold Sovereign 1920-M, KM29, MS62 PCGS, lightly toned with full mint luster, one light scuff on the King's hair. Rare date/mint.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500

23641 George V gold Sovereign 1925-M, KM29, MS64 NGC, minimal contact marks.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400

23642 George V gold Sovereign 1926-M, KM29, MS63 PCGS, sharply struck with full luster.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



23643 George V gold Sovereign 1926-P, KM29, MS62 PCGS, scarce date/mint, full luster with some surface marks. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





23644 George VI Shilling 1940, KM39, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous with just a few tiny surface marks, very scarce date in this certified grade. (Incorrectly noted as 2S on the holder.) Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





23645 Elizabeth II Proof Penny 1957(P), KM56, Proof 62 RD NGC, lightly cleaned with some faint hairlines, rare date in Proof with a mintage of 1,112.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300

23646 Elizabeth II Proof Penny 1958(P), KM56, Proof 65 RD NGC, fully brilliant, scarce in Proof with a mintage of 1,028. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





23647 Elizabeth II Proof Penny 1958(P), KM56, PF66 RD NGC, fully brilliant with pristine surfaces, nicer than usually seen. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

23648 Elizabeth II Proof Penny 1959(P), KM56, Proof 65 RD NGC, a choice example with flashy mirror surfaces.Estimate: \$500-\$700Starting Bid: \$250

23649 Elizabeth II Proof Penny 1959(P), KM56, Proof 66 RD PCGS, a virtually perfect coin with pristine surfaces, nicer than usually seen.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

23650 Elizabeth II Proof Set 1956(M), KM-PS18, comprising KM56-60, certified by NGC as follows: Penny PF65 RD; Threepence PF66; Sixpence PF66; Shilling PF67 and Florin PF66. A nicely matched example of this scarce date set with brilliant silver types. (Total: 5 coins)

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400

23651 Elizabeth II silver Proof Set 1957(M), KM-PS19, comprising KM57-60, all certified by NGC as follows: Threepence PF66; Sixpence PF65; Shilling PF67 and Florin PF66. All are brilliant examples. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$750

Estimate: \$600-\$75 Starting Bid: \$300

AUSTRALIA

23652 Elizabeth II Proof Set 1958(M), KM-PS20, comprising KM56-60, certified by NGC as follows: Penny PF65 RB; Threepence PF65; Sixpence PF66; Shilling PF67 and Florin PF66. The silver denominations are all brilliant. (Total: 5 coins)

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

23653 Elizabeth II Proof Pair 1960(P), KM-PS23, the two bronze issues graded by NGC: KM61 Halfpenny PF65 RD and KM56 Penny PF64 RD. (Total 2001)

Estimate: \$600-\$900 Starting Bid: \$300

23654 Elizabeth II silver Proof Set 1960(M), KM-PS22, comprising KM57-60, certified by NGC: Threepence PF65; Sixpence PF65; Shilling PF67 and Florin PF66. All brilliant with just a hint of toning. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250





23655 Hedberg Penny Token ND (c. 1860), KM-Tn96.1, MS63 BN NGC, Swedish House, Hobart Ton. Deep brown surfaces with subtle blue-green gloss on the reverse. Rare token issue. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





23656 Elizabeth II Proof gold 100 Dollars 1998-P, KM-unlisted, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, date and design not listed in the SCWC. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500





23657 Elizabeth II Proof gold 100 Dollars 2000, KM528, MS66 NGC, Year of the Dragon.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500





23658 Elizabeth II Proof High Relief gold \$100 2011-P, KM1608, Proof 70 Deep Cameo PCGS. A very interesting extra thick, ultra high relief issue. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$900





23659 Elizabeth II Proof gold 200 Dollars 2001-P, KM896, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, two Kangaroos over the map of Australia. Mintage 300. AGW 2.00 oz.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$2,000





23660 Elizabeth II Proof gold 200 Dollars 2002-P, KM901, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Nugget series with a Kangaroo drinking from a stream. Mintage 300. AGW 1.9981 oz. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000





23661 Elizabeth II Proof gold 200 Dollars 2003-P, KM905, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, two Kangaroos hopping. AGW 2.00 oz. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$2,000





23662 Elizabeth II Proof gold 200 Dollars 2004-P, KM910, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, crouching Kangaroo facing left. AGW 2.00 oz. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$2,000





23663 Elizabeth II Proof gold 200 Dollars 2009-P, KM-new, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Koala clinging to a tree branch. AGW 1.999 oz.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000





23664 Elizabeth II Proof gold 200 Dollars 2010-P, KM1470, PF70 Ultra Cameo NGC, Koala on a tree branch. AGW 1.999 oz. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000





23665 Elizabeth II Proof gold 200 Dollars 2012-P, KM-new, PF70 Ultra Cameo NGC, Diamond Jubilee with a small diamond inlaid on the surface. AGW 1.99 oz.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000





23666 Elizabeth II Proof platinum 500 Dollars 1991-P, KM157, PF68
Ultra Cameo NGC, Koala climbing a gum tree. Mintage 250.
APW 1.999 oz.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000





23667 Elizabeth II Proof platinum 200 Dollars 1992-P, KM-NL, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, similar to KM185 but with the Koala facing to the right. APW 1.9991 oz. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000





23668 Elizabeth II platinum 200 Dollars 1995-(P), KM288, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Koala in a tree facing to the right. Mintage reported as 100. APW 2.00 oz. Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750 Starting Bid: \$2,200

AUSTRALIA





23669 Elizabeth II Proof platinum 200 Dollars 1997-P, KM-NL, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Koala clinging to a tree branch. APW 1.999 oz.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000





23670 Elizabeth II Proof platinum 200 Dollars 1998-P, KM-unlisted, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Koala on a rocky ledge. APW 1.99 oz. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000





23671 Elizabeth II Proof platinum 200 Dollars 1999-P, KM461, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Koala with twigs facing left. APW 1.99 oz. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000





23672 Elizabeth II Proof platinum 200 Dollars 2000-P, KM-unlisted, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Koala on a tree branch. APW 2.00 oz. Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750 Starting Bid: \$2,200





23673 Elizabeth II Proof platinum 200 Dollars 2001-P, KM920, PF69
Ultra Cameo NGC, two Koalas on a tree branch. Mintage 134.
APW 1.9981 oz.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000



23674 Elizabeth II Proof platinum 200 Dollars (2 ounce) 2001, KM920, Gem Proof in the original wooden case of issue. The listed mintage is 250 pieces, but a total of 134 pieces is the actual number minted. APW 2 oz.
 Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,600



23675 Elizabeth II Proof platinum Koala \$200 (2 ounce) 2002, KM925, Gem Cameo Proof in the original wooden case of issue. Krause shows a mintage of 250 pieces. This was the authorized mintage, but only 65 pieces of the 2 ounce platinum were struck in 2002. A very scarce issue. APW 2 oz. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000

Starting Bid: \$1,750





23676 Elizabeth II Proof platinum 200 Dollars 2002-P, KM925, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Koala climbing a gum tree. Mintage 250. APW 1.9981 oz. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000





23677 Elizabeth II Proof platinum 200 Dollars 2003-P, KM929, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Koala with cub. Mintage 200. APW 1.9981 oz. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000





23678 Elizabeth II Proof platinum 200 Dollars 2004-P, KM934, PF70 Ultra Cameo NGC, single Koala on a branch. Mintage 200. APW 1.9981 oz. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000





23679 Elizabeth II Proof platinum 200 Dollars 2005-P, KM938, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Koala with colorized gum leaves. Mintage 200. APW 1.9981 oz. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000

23680 Elizabeth II Proof platinum Koala Set 2005, Commemorating Industry, \$5 (1/20 oz); \$15 (1/10 oz); \$25 (1/4 oz); \$50 (1/2 oz); \$100 (1 oz); and a 14g silver medallion noting that this is set # 51. all are Gem Cameo Proof. The case is missing. Only 65 sets were struck of the 2005 issue, making this, by far, the scarcest of all the platinum Koala sets. APW 1.9 oz. (Total: 6 pieces) Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,500

Starting Bid: \$1,600

23681 Elizabeth II Proof platinum Koala Set 2005, Commemorating Industry, \$5 (1/20 oz); \$15 (1/10 oz); \$25 (1/4 oz); \$50 (1/2 oz); \$100 (1 oz); and a 14g silver medallion noting that this is set # 52. all are Gem Cameo Proof. The case is missing. Only 65 sets were struck of the scarce 2005 issue. APW 1.9 oz. (Total: 6 items) Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,500

Starting Bid: \$1,600

AUSTRIA





23682 Rudolf II Taler 1604 Hall, KM56.1, Dav-3005A (3005 on the holder), MS63 NGC, nicely toned and original with well-struck details, rare early type in this certified grade.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600





23683 Leopold the Hogmouth Taler 1696/5 Hall, KM1303.5, Dav-3245A, MS62 PCGS, nicely toned with full mint bloom, tiny spot on the obverse, scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300





23684 Leopold the Hogmouth Taler 1701 Hall, KM1303.4, Dav-1003, MS64 NGC, a beautiful coin with sharp features and deeply toned, lustrous surfaces. Very scarce in this superior quality. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625





23685 Leopold the Hogmouth gold Ducat 1704 Vienna, KM1325, AU53 NGC, well-struck details on both sides with nice original patina, slight wave to the flan. Very scarce type, especially in this select quality.

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$2,000



23686 Leopold the Hogmouth gold 5 Ducat 1669 Vienna, KM1263, Fr-262, AU55 PCGS, superb details with lightly toned surfaces and luster in the legends, rosette privy mark for the Vienna Mint. Very rare type and a coin with exceptional eye appeal. Estimate: \$17,500-\$22,500 Starting Bid: \$16,000



23687 Karl VI Taler 1729 Hall, KM1617, Dav-1054, MS63 NGC, superb deeply toned surfaces with meticulously sharp design features, a most handsome example of this early Taler and a coin with the eye appeal of a higher grade.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



23688 Karl VI 2 Taler ND (1719), KM1523, Dav-1049, AU55 NGC, jumbo holder, well-struck details with medium gray patina, natural flan flaw on the reverse rim.

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,700

Starting Bid: \$700





23689 Maria Theresa Taler 1765 Vienna, KM1817, Dav-1112, MS64 NGC, a choice example with full brilliant mint luster and sharply struck details, rare and most attractive in this quality. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





23690 Franz I Taler 1829-A, KM2163, MS65 PCGS, a choice example with full mint bloom and subtle silvery-gray toning. Highly attractive and decidedly scarce in this elite grade. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23691 Franz II gold Medallic 1 1/2 Ducats 1815, Horsky-3431, AU58 NGC Medal, Homage in Venice. Fully lustrous with light handling in the fields.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000





23692 Ferdinand I gold Medallic Ducat 1838, Horsky-3541, AU55 NGC Medal, struck for the Culmination in Milano. Lustrous surfaces with moderate handling. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$800







23693 Franz Joseph I 2 Gulden 1887, KMX-M7, MS66 NGC, a superb example with aged silvery-gray patina and reflective surfaces. Struck to commemorate the reopening of the mines at Kuttenberg. Only 400 pieces minted and this piece is surely among the finest extant. A legendary rarity with exceptional eye appeal. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$5,750





23694 Franz Joseph I gold 20 Corona 1916, KM2827, MS61 NGC, second variety of this date with a new shield in the reverse arms. Fully lustrous with mild surface marks. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





23695 Franz Joseph I gold 100 Corona 1908, KM2812, AU58 NGC, fully lustrous with numerous small marks in the fields, particularly on the obverse. Struck to celebrate the 60th anniversary of reign.
Estimate: \$1.750, \$2.250.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





23696 Franz Joseph I gold 100 Corona 1908, KM2812, MS61 NGC, an attractive example with prooflike surfaces and minimal hairlines. A popular gold type marking the 60th anniversary of reign. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,500





23697 Franz Joseph I gold 4 Ducats 1914, KM2276, MS65 PCGS, a gorgeous example with full prooflike luster, very rare grade for this original striking.
 Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750
 Starting Bid: \$3,000





23698 Franz Joseph I gold 100 Corona 1914, KM2819, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with small scattered surface abrasions. Lowest mintage date of the type with 1,195 struck. AGW 0.9802 oz. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$700





23699 Republic gold 100 Kronen 1923, KM2831, Proof 58 Cameo NGC, flashy mirror surfaces with full mint brilliance, an exceptionally attractive example of this heavy gold type. Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750 Starting Bid: \$1,600





23700 Republic Proof gold 100 Kronen 1924, KM2831, Proof Details NGC (stained), flashy reflective surfaces with a tiny cloudy spot to the right of the date and a larger dull area in the wing on the left side, barely noticeable. Very scarce two year type. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000

Starting Bid: \$1,250





23701 Republic gold 25 Schilling 1935, KM2856, UNC Details (planchet flaw), prooflike luster with moderate handling and a small flan flaw on the obverse. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300





23702 Republic gold 100 Schilling 1934, KM2842, PL63 NGC, reflective surfaces with light contact marks, only 9,383 minted. AGW Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500





23703 Republic gold 100 Schilling 1934, KM2842, MS64 PCGS, lightly toned with minimal surface marks. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,100





23704 Republic gold 100 Schilling 1936, KM2857, MS63 PCGS, fully lustrous with a few tiny contact marks, popular type featuring the Mariazell Madonna. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625



23705 Salzburg. Paris von Lodron gold 4 Ducat 1628, KM124, Fr-737, AU53 NGC, a most appealing example of this rare multiple Ducat with intricate details and a pleasing blend of old-time patina and mint luster. Estimate: \$7,500-\$9,000 Starting Bid: \$7,000



23706 Salzburg. Maximilian Gandolph gold 5 Ducats 1668, KM198, Fr-802, XF45 NGC, an appealing example of this multiple Ducat with aged patina and well-struck details. Rarely seen in undamaged condition.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000





23707 Salzburg. Sigismund III Taler 1758, KM391, Dav-1250, MS63 NGC, highly attractive with silvery-gray patina and underlying luster. The design features a framed view of the Madonna laying Christ down in swaddling clothes.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





23708 Austrian Netherlands. Joseph II gold 1/2 Souverain d'Or 1787-F, KM35, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous and exceptionally sharp with no adjustment marks, very scarce type in this superior grade. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$950





23709 Austrian Netherlands. Franz II gold Souverain d'Or 1796-B, KM64, MS63 NGC, fully brilliant with glowing surfaces, tiny superficial spot on the coat of arms. Rarely seen graded this high. (Described as simply Austria on the holder). Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,400





23710 Austrian Netherlands. Insurrection 3 Florins 1790, KM50, Dav-1285, MS62 NGC, slightly mottled silvery-gray patina with full underlying luster, very scarce type when certified as mint state. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,200

BAHAMAS





23711 Elizabeth II Gilt 100 Dollars 1974, KM-unlisted, MS69 NGC, transitional pattern featuring the obverse of KM71 dated 1974 and the reverse of KM77 with the Amazon Parrot design. Brilliant surfaces but not cameo. Very rare and the first we have seen in the market.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





23712 Elizabeth II Proof Gilt Pattern 100 Dollars 1974, KM-unlisted, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC, obverse dated 1974 as on KM71 and reverse of 1975 featuring the Amazon Parrot, KM77. Very rare pattern with frosted details on the obverse. (NGC has noted the obverse as 1975, rather than the reverse.)

Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300





23713 Elizabeth II Proof gold 2500 Dollars (12 ounces) 1974, KM75, Proof 67 Ultra Cameo NGC. Bright yellow-gold patina with nice cameo contrast. The lot includes COA # 178. Housed in an NGC jumbo holder. Listed mintage of 204 pieces. AGW 12 oz. Estimate: \$16,500-\$18,500 Starting Bid: \$8,250



23714 Elizabeth II Proof gold 2500 Dollars (12 ounces) 1974, KM75, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC. Deeply mirrored fields with a touch of greenish-gold patina. Included is COA # 56. Housed in an NGC jumbo holder. Listed mintage of 204 pieces. AGW 12 oz. Estimate: \$17,000-\$19,000 Starting Bid: \$8,500





23715 Elizabeth II Proof gold 2500 Dollars (12 ounces) 1974, KM75, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. A touch of golden-orange patina with no mentionable imperfections. As near perfect as one might find this large gold issue. Listed mintage of 204 pieces. Housed in an NGC jumbo holder. AGW 12 oz. Estimate: \$18,000-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$9,000



23716 Elizabeth II Proof gold 2500 Dollars 1977, KM75, Proof 67 Ultra Cameo NGC (jumbo holder), deeply mirrored fields with frosty cameo raised features, highly impressive and rare with a mintage

of 168. AGW 12.006 oz. Estimate: \$18,000-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$9,000





23717 Elizabeth II Proof gold 2500 Dollars 1985, KM112, Proof 64
Ultra Cameo NGC (jumbo holder), Christopher Columbus with
crew claiming San Salvador for Spain. Very rare with a mintage of
37! AGW 12.006 oz.

Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000 Starting Bid: \$10,000





23718 Elizabeth II Proof gold 20 Dollars 1994, Fr-64a, Cameo Proof with faint handling, Hole in One bullion series, 1/2 ounce. AGW 0.500 oz.

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350





23719 Elizabeth II Proof gold 25 Dollars 1994, Fr-64, Cameo Proof with light handling, Hole in One bullion series, 1 ounce. AGW 1.00 oz.

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$700

BELGIAN CONGO





23720 Leopold II 5 Francs 1887, KM8.1, MS64 NGC, variety with "R.D. BELGES," lightly toned with full underlying luster, tiny contact marks in the fields. A nice example of this popular African crown. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250

Starting Bid: \$1,600

BELGIUM



23721 Brabant. Jeanne & Wenceslas gold Pieter d'Or ND (1355-83), Fr-11, MS61 NGC, nicely toned with excellent features, a premium item with full mint bloom. The obverse features a bust of St. Peter with the coat of arms below.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



23722 Brabant. Jeanne & Wenceslas gold Pieter d'Or ND (1355-83), Fr-11, MS62 NGC, extremely sharp and attractive with subtle old-time patina, a most appealing example. Estimate: \$2,400-\$2,800 Starting Bid: \$2,200



23723 Flanders. Louis de Male gold Chaise d'Or (1346-84), Fr-163, MS62 PCGS, lightly toned with bold design features, very nice for this early series.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,700



23724 Brabant. Philip le Bon gold Lion d'Or ND (1430-67), Fr-29, AU58 NGC, a remarkable example with well-struck features on both sides and excellent eye appeal. The obverse features an ornate lion seated below a Gothic dais. Very scarce and desirable in this quality.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,750



23725 Brabant. Charles V gold Real d'Or ND (1506-55) Antwerp, Fr-56, AU58 NGC, exceptionally bold design features, a choice example featuring a standing bust of the King, (Charles I of Spain.) Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,900

BELIZE





23726 Elizabeth II Proof gold 250 Dollars 1992, KM113, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Battle of El Alamein. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500

BERMUDA





23727 George III Penny 1793, KM5, MS63 BN NGC, first variety with the rope to the bowsprit, attractive deep brown surfaces with plenty of sheen.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500





23728 Elizabeth II Proof gold 60 Dollars 1996, KM93, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Bermuda Triangle series, map on reverse. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500

23729 Elizabeth II Proof gold 60 Dollars 1997, KM102, gem cameo Proof in the original mint capsule with COA #1225. Sold with the triangular presentation box and depicting a shipwreck scene. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500





23730 Elizabeth II Proof gold 30 Dollars 2007, KM-new, Gem Proof NGC, one of first 300 struck, Shipwreck series - San Pedro. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500

BHUTAN





23731 Jigme Dorji Wangchuk gold Kingdom Set 1966, KM-MS1, comprising KM33-35, the 1, 2 and 5 Sertum, certified by NGC as MS65, MS65 and MS64 respectively. This very scarce set commemorates the accession of Jigme's father in 1926 and comes with the original presentation snap-lock case and descriptive card from Spink. AGW 1.8832 oz. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$1,350

BOHEMIA

Rare Bohemian 10 Ducats of Ferdinand II





23732 Ferdinand II gold 10 Ducats 1637 Prague, KM319, Fr-38, AU50 NGC, nicely struck with bold details on both sides and considerable mint luster. Very rare multiple Ducat struck in this region between Germany and Austria. The obverse features a standing figure of the Holy Roman Emperor with the crowned arms of Prague to the left. The reverse includes the privy mark of Jakob Wolker, a hand holding a six pointed star. Estimate: \$27,500-\$32,500 Starting Bid: \$25,000

BOLIVIA





23733 Carlos III 8 Reales 1774-JR, KM55, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and original with moderate handling in the obverse fields. Very popular type in mint state.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000





23734 Carlos III 8 Reales 1774-JR, KM55, MS63 NGC, superb brilliant surfaces with icy white mint luster, a choice example with strong eye appeal. Nicer examples of this issue are becoming increasingly scarce in the market. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





23735 Carlos III 8 Reales 1774-JR, KM55, MS63 PCGS, fully lustrous with well-struck details and only minimal surface marks. A choice example from a hoard dispersed in the 1970s. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





23736 Carlos III 8 Reales 1774-JR, KM55, MS64 NGC, superb mint luster with exceptionally blemish-free surfaces make this a most desirable example. Very scarce when certified this high. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,500





23737 Carlos III gold 4 Escudos 1779-PR, KM58, VF20 NGC, nicely toned and original, very scarce denomination for Carlos III. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625





23738 Carlos IIII gold 4 Escudos 1792-PR, KM80, AU50 PCGS, lightly toned and original with luster in the legends, a fascinating early bust of the new King with a smiling countenance. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





23739 Carlos IIII gold 8 Escudos 1791-PR, KM77, AU55 NGC, boldly struck bust details with no laminations or other flaws, a choice example of this very rare one-year type featuring a laureate portrait of the new King. Certainly one of the finest examples known. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000



23740 Republic 8 Soles 1827-JM, KM97, MS61 NGC, variety with large alpacas, first date of this series and rare in mint state. A nice original example with silvery-gray toning and full mint luster. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400



23741 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1833-LM, KM99, AU Details NGC (obverse scratched), sharply struck with no flan laminations, numerous scratches to the right of the bust. AGW 0.7595 oz. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600



23742 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1835-LM, KM99, XF Details NGC (rim filing), nicely toned with considerable mint luster, just a few small surface marks and a tiny test mark on the reverse rim. AGW 0.7595 oz.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600



23743 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1837-LM, KM99, MS61 NGC Millennia Collection, fully lustrous with bold design features, a sparkling example with flashy surfaces. Highly elusive in mint state and nicely pedigreed as well.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



23744 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1840-LR, KM99, MS63 NGC, a superb coin with incredibly fresh surfaces and full mint bloom. As nice as one could hope to find and this piece adds exceptional eye appeal. Rare and desirable in this elite quality. Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500



23745 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1842-LR, KM108.2, AU58 NGC, very attractive with rich orange-gold patina and problem-free surfaces. Scarce grade for this laureate bust series. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250



23746 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1856-FJ/MJ, KM116, MS61 NGC, nicely toned with full mint luster, faint striking flaw on the bust but otherwise blemish-free. Very scarce when certified as mint state, and this piece earns its number.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250

THE RLM COLLECTION OF BRAZILIAN GOLD - PART II

Heritage is proud to bring to auction the second part of Dr. Roberto Monteiro's collection of Brazilian gold coins. This part begins with Dom Jose's 27-year reign including several 1000, 2000 and 4000 Reis, many in mint state condition. A rather impressive 6400 Reis of 1765 struck at the Bahia mint in Gem (MS65) condition and a 3200 Reis of 1756 highlight his reign.

For the reign of Queen Maria & Pedro and subsequently Maria I, the collection is extremely deep in types and dates with most of the 4000 Reis of this era present. Most impressive however is an unbelievable complete date set of Maria & Pedro 3200 Reis (1780 – 1786) with four pieces in AU or better condition. Also featured are both 6400 Reis of 1777, the key date of the series.

To close the colonial period of the collection, the coins of King Joao (initially Prince Regent) include a wide array of rarities including the commemorative 6400 Reis of 1816 and the trio of "United Kingdom" 6400 Reis of 1818, 1819 and 1820. Finally, as the crown jewels of this part of the RLM collection, we are presenting four gold ingots, including an amazing Sabara piece with its respective paper "Guia" or certificate. Following the next 235 lots by The "Russo" Catalog number, one has a good sense of Dr Monteiro's incredible accomplishment.





23747 Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1751, KM171.1, Russo-293, Gomes-63.01, AU55 NGC. "Iosephus Dominvs" type. First year of issue. Slightly clashed dies with good eye appeal for an AU coin. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23748 Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1752, KM171.1, Russo-294, Gomes-63.02, MS62 NGC. "Iosephus Dominvs" type. A wonderful strike for this early type with original patina.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,400





23749 Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1753, KM171.1, Russo-295, Gomes-63.03, MS63 NGC. "Iosephus Dominvs" type. Incredibly choice and gemmy for this early type. Struck with a bold crown and wonderful legends.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,750





23750 Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1754/3, KM171.1, Russo-296, Gomes-63.05, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. "Iosephus Dominvs" type. Cleaned long ago. An interesting 4/3 overdate. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$700

23751 Jose I "Inverted Reverse - Large Crown" gold 4000 Reis 1774, KM171.1, Russo-297, Gomes-63.06, AU Details - Mount Removed NGC. "Iosephus Dominvs" type. A sharp example with light markings in the fields.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500





23752 Jose I "Large Crown - Inverted Reverse" gold 4000 Reis 1775, KM171.1, Russo-298, Gomes-63.07, AU58 NGC. "Iosephus Dominvs" type. Well qualified for the Choice AU designation with a single diagonal planchet striation (as made) running through the cross on the reverse. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$700





23753 Jose I "Reversed D" gold 1000 Reis 1749, KM161, Russo-299, Gomes-58.01, AU55 NGC. "Iosephus Dominus" type. Above average for the minor gold type with deep red toning around the reverse legends.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$500





23754 Jose I gold 1000 Reis 1752, KM162.1, Russo-300, Gomes-58.02, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. "Iosephus Dominus" type. Very choice though lightly cleaned. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23755 Jose I "Inverted Reverse" gold 1000 Reis 1752, KM161, Russo-300a, Gomes-58.03, AU Details - Mount Removed NGC. "Iosephus Dominus" type. Deep orange, red and burgundy patina. Strong strike and features. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$400





23756 Jose I "Large Size" gold 1000 Reis 1771, KM162.1, Russo-301, Gomes-58.04, AU Details - Removed from Jewelry NGC. "Iosephus Dominus" type. The obverse fields have been etched with little evidence of use in jewelry otherwise. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$400





23757 Jose I "Large Size - Inverted Reverse" gold 1000 Reis 1771, KM162.1, Russo-301a, Gomes-58.05, AU Details - Removed from Jewelry NGC. "Iosephus Dominus" type. Rather nice with light cleaning, but no apparent direct connection to past jewelry usage. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$350





23758 Jose I gold 2000 Reis 1752, KM182.1, Russo-302, Gomes-61.01, AU Details - Mount Removed NGC. "Iosephus Dominus" type. Nice features remain. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$400





23759 Jose I gold 2000 Reis 1754, KM182.1, Russo-303, Gomes-61.02, AU Details - Mount Removed NGC. "Iosephus Dominus" type. The mount removal is apparent with numerous pinscratches in the fields. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$350





23760 Jose I gold 2000 Reis 1771, KM182.1, Russo-304, Gomes-61.03, MS61 NGC. "Iosephus Dominus" type. Some adjustment marks and soft strike on the peripheries, early 2000 Reis in mint state are quite elusive. Éstimate: \$1,000-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$700





23761 Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1753, KM171.3, Russo-305, Gomes-64.02, MS62 NGC. "Iosephus Dominus" type. Fully and centrally struck with bold features. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23762 Jose I "Large Crown" gold 4000 Reis 1771, KM171.3, Russo-306, Gomes-64.03, MS64 NGC. "Iosephus Dominus" type. Superb condition with hints of vivid orange-gold coloration in the frosty fields. Certainly a condition rarity. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Starting Bid: \$1,400





23763 Jose I "Reduced Size" gold 1000 Reis 1771, KM162.2, Russo-308, Gomes-59.01, AU55 NGC. "Josephus Dominvs" type. Pretty scarce coin in original, problem free condition. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$400



23764 Jose I "Reduced Size" gold 1000 Reis 1774, KM162.2, Russo-309, Gomes-59.02, AU53 NGC. "Josephus Dominvs" type. Flat gold in appearance with no major marks. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$300





Jose I "Inverted Reverse" gold 4000 Reis 1751, KM171.2, Russo-310a, Gomes-65.01, AU55 NGC. "Josephus Dominvs" type. Struck in Lisbon in Jose I's first year of rule. A scarce early issue. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700





23766 Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1753, KM171.2, Russo-311, Gomes-65.02, AU55 NGC. "Josephus Dominvs" type. More than acceptable as representative of type with attractive golden surfaces and limited post-strike marks. **Estimate:** \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$500





Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1756/5, KM171.2, Russo-312, Gomes-65.04, AU58 NGC. "Josephus Dominvs" type. Wonderful legends and eye appeal. Very near mint state in terms of detail. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700





23768 Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1758, KM171.2, Russo-313, Gomes-65.06, AU Details - Removed from Jewelry NGC. "Josephus Dominvs" type. A bit too bright, but without an apparent mount removal. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$500





23769 Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1759/8, KM171.2, Russo-314, Gomes-65.07, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. "Josephus Dominvs" type. A nice even strike with what appears to be an 8 (or possibly a 6?) beneath the 9 in the date. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$500





23770 Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1760, KM171.2, Russo-315, Gomes-65.08, AU Details - Bent NGC. "Josephus Dominvs" type. The bend is not noticeable with an interesting very small 0 in the date that was likely intended for a smaller denomination. A scarcer issue. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23771 Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1761, KM171.2, Russo-316, Gomes-65.10, AU Details - Bent NGC. "Josephus Dominys" type. An affordable example of the type that retains most of the intended design

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$500





23772 Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1762, KM171.2, Russo-317, Gomes-65.11, AU Details - Mount Removed NGC. "Josephus Dominvs" type. A tad bright from usage in jewelry. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$350

RLM COLLECTION OF BRAZIL





23773 Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1763, KM171.2, Russo-318, Gomes-65.12, MS62 NGC. "Josephus Dominvs" type. A splendid type example with obvious recutting on several digits in the date. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700





23774 Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1764, KM171.2, Russo-319, Gomes-65.13, AU Details - Surface Hairlines. "Josephus Dominvs" type. Well struck and bit flat in appearance, but without easily evident hairlines.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$400





23775 Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1767, KM171.2, Russo-320, Gomes-65.15, MS62 NGC. "Josephus Dominvs" type. A nicely produced example with vibrant luster that dominates the eye-appeal. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700





23776 Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1769, KM171.2, Russo-321, Gomes-65.16, XF Details - Removed from Jewelry NGC. "Josephus Dominvs" type. A typical jewelry piece with pebbled surfaces and evidence of being previously mounted.

Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$350





23777 Jose I "Large Crown" gold 4000 Reis 1771/69, KM171.2, Russo-322, Gomes-65.17, AU58 NGC. "Josephus Dominvs" type. Outstanding for the grade with the reverse die previous being used on 1769 coinage. Overdate not listed on NGC holder. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$500





23778 Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1773, KM171.2, Russo-323, Gomes-65.18, AU Details - Mount Removed NGC. "Josephus Dominvs" type. Struck from heavily clashed dies on the reverse with much finer surfaces than are typically encountered on a previously mounted coin.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$400





23779 Jose I "Inverted Reverse" gold 4000 Reis 1773, KM171.2, Russo-323a, Gomes-65.20, MS61 NGC. "Josephus Dominvs" type. Intricately defined with rose-orange highlights. Maintaining the look of a finer grade, but inspection with a loupe reveals some delicate hairlining that prevents a higher designation. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23780 Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1774, KM171.2, Russo-324, Gomes-65.23, Uncirculated Details - Bent NGC. "Josephus Dominvs" type. The bend is barely visible from inside the holder with some striking incompleteness at the edges. A flashy example. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$500





23781 Jose I "Inverted Reverse" gold 4000 Reis 1774, KM171.2, Russo-324a, Gomes-65.22, MS62 NGC. "Josephus Dominvs" type. Entirely original with sporadic natural surface granularity. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23782 Jose I "Inverted Reverse" gold 4000 Reis 1776, KM171.2, Russo-326a, Gomes-65.25, AU58 NGC. "Josephus Dominvs" type. A briefly circulated example with slight highpoint friction. A wonderful example of the type. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500







23783 Jose I "Large Size" gold 1000 Reis 1771, KM162.3, Russo-327, Gomes-60.02, AU Details - Bent NGC. "Josephus Dominus" type. Orange-gold in the fields with yellow-gold highpoints. The bend appears to be rather slight.

Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$350





23784 Jose I gold 2000 Reis 1771, KM182.2, Russo-329, Gomes-62.01, AU58 NGC. "Josephus Dominus" type. An original example with some planchet roughness along the upper obverse edges. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$500





23785 Jose I "Inverted Reverse" gold 2000 Reis 1771, KM182.2, Russo-329a, Gomes-62.02, AU Details - Drill Damage NGC. "Josephus Dominus" type. A tiny mark at the upper right portion of the D in DOMINUS accounts for the "Drill Damage". Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$350





23786 Jose I "Reduced Size" gold 2000 Reis 1771, KM198, Russo-329b, Gomes-62.03, AU Details - Mount Removed NGC. "Josephus Dominus" type. An evident jewelry piece with well-spread handling.

Estimate: \$500-\$700

Estimate: \$500-\$70 Starting Bid: \$350





23787 Jose I "Reduced Size" gold 2000 Reis 1773, KM198, Russo-330, Gomes-62.04, MS62 NGC. "Josephus Dominus" type. Struck from significant clashed dies on the obverse. Very collectible as a problem-free Uncirculated example. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$500





23788 Jose I "Reduced Size - Inverted Reverse" gold 2000 Reis 1773, KM198, Russo-330a, Gomes-62.05, AU58 NGC. "Josephus Dominus" type. Lustrous with a touch of russet coloration at the legends.

Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$350





23789 Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1771, KM171.4, Russo-332, Gomes-66.02, MS62 NGC. "Josephus Dominus" type. An unusually full and complete strike with original mint luster. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23790 Jose I "Inverted Reverse" gold 4000 Reis 1774, KM171.4, Russo-334, Gomes-66.05, AU58 NGC. "Josephus Dominus" type. Lightly handled with pebbly fields. A pleasing original coin. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700

RLM COLLECTION OF BRAZIL





23791 Jose I "Inverted Reverse - Brazilie" gold 4000 Reis 1775, KM171.4, Russo-335a, Gomes-66.07, AU Details - Mount Removed NGC. "Josephus Dominus" type. Once cleaned, but the mount removal is not immediately evident. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$400





23792 Jose I "Small Crown - Inverted Reverse" gold 4000 Reis 1776, KM171.4, Russo-336, Gomes-66.08, AU58 NGC. "Josephus Dominus" type. Entirely radiant with appealing color. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700





23793 Jose I "Inverted Reverse" gold 4000 Reis 1777, KM171.4, Russo-337, Gomes-66.09, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. "Josephus Dominus" type. Sharp with horizontal hairlining that dulls the luster.

Estimate: \$1,000.\$1,200

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700





23794 Jose I gold 800 Reis 1759-B, KM180.1, Russo-343, Gomes-44.06, VF Details - Damaged, Plugged. "Iosephus" type. Rare issue. Full date with mint mark. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$700





23795 Jose I gold 1600 Reis 1766-B, KM181.1, Russo-360, Gomes-48.10, XF Details - Mount Removed, Cleaned NGC. A bit porous from being used in Jewelry. Beautiful bold date and bust. Quite scarce type.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





23796 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1754-B, KM172.1, Russo-384, Gomes-54.04, VF Details - Removed from Jewelry NGC. An early better-date Bahia Mint issue of Jose with apparent heavy usage in jewelry that has dulled the strike detail and made the surfaces unnaturally bright. Rare Date. Ex-Norweb (lot#852 - Spink America March 1997)

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23797 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1756-B, KM172.1, Russo-386, Gomes-54.07, AU Details - Excessive Surface Hairlines NGC. Evenly struck with hairlining on both sides that increases the surfaces brightness. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700





23798 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1757-B, KM172.1, Russo-387, Gomes-54.08, AU Details - Planchet Flaw NGC. A lustrous representative with several larger planchet laminations (as made) running through the central obverse design.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$700





23799 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1760-B, KM172.1, Russo-390, Gomes-54.11, AU Details - Reverse Scratched NGC. Lightly hairlined in the fields with several pinscratches in the upper right reverse fields. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800

Gem Jose 6400 Reis from Bahia



23800 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1765/4-B, KM172.1, Russo-395, Gomes-54.18, MS65 NGC. Quite a strong strike with incredible sharpness in the King's peruque. The reverse is as flawless as 6400 Reis from the Bahia mint get. Gorgeous coin.

Jose, born on June 6, 1714, was the third child of King João V of Portugal and Archduchess Maria Anna of Austria. At birth, he had an older brother, an older sister and three younger brothers. When Jose's older brother died at the age of two, Jose officially became the Prince of Brazil and the heir to the throne. On January 19, 1729, Jose married Mariana Victoria of Spain. Together they had four daughters that survived infanthood.

In 1750 at the age of 36, upon the death of his father King João V, Jose ascended to the Portuguese throne gaining the title King Jose I of Portugal. Upon his succession, Jose I nearly immediately opted for a leisurely existence away from the limelight, appointing Marquis of Pombal to manage the day to day decisions of the throne. Around the same time, with the belief that his days of fathering children had ended, he decreed that his oldest daughter, Maria, would be his heir apparent. From that time forward, Jose I would devote much of his time to hunting and the opera – assembling what would become one of the greatest collections of operatic scores in Europe. On February 24, 1777, at the age of 62, Jose I passed away.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000



Dom Jose I King of Portugal





23801 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1770-B, KM172.1, Russo-400, Gomes-54.23, MS63 NGC. A fresh specimen with luminous brilliance in the fields and pleasing overall device definition. An example that will assuredly make its way into an advanced collection. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,400





23802 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1771/0-B, KM172.1, Russo-401, Gomes-54.24, MS62 NGC. An evident overdate with effulgent luster, a hammered strike and eye-catching orange-gold coloration. A far above-average specimen with wide appeal. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23803 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1772-B, KM172.1, Russo-402, Gomes-54.25, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. A bold representative with die rust in the obverse and reverse fields. Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$750





23804 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1773-B, KM172.1, Russo-403, Gomes-54.26, AU58 NGC. A delightful specimen with a nearly complete strike and bountiful luster. A light wipe behind Jose's head likely prevented the mint state designation. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23805 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1776-B, KM172.1, Russo-406, Gomes-54.29, AU55 NGC. A lustrous AU example with few notable marks and a typical strike. Seemingly an overdate example, but the underdigit number is indistinguishable.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000





23806 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1777-B, KM172.1, Russo-407, Gomes-54.30, AU Details - Polished NGC. A fairly typical Bahia Mint example with light planchet laminations and striations, both as made, evident on the obverse.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$700



23807 Jose I gold 800 Reis 1763-R, KM180.2, Russo-409, Gomes-45.02, XF Details - Removed from Jewelry NGC. "Josephus" type. No visible mount or solder on the rims, generally good surfaces with no jewelry appearance. Rare. Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500



23808 Jose I gold 1600 Reis 1763-R, KM181.2, Russo-411, Gomes-49.02, XF45 NGC. Generally problem free with strong, original surfaces. 1600 Reis of Jose I are very elusive especially without any conservation issues. Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000

Starting Bid: \$3,500

Meia Peça from Dom Jose







23809 Jose I gold 3200 Reis 1756/5-R, KM183.2, Russo-414, Gomes-52.02, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Surfaces more consistent with the standards of a better XF coin. Interesting overdate.

Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000



23810 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1751-R, KM172.2, Russo-419, Gomes-55, AU Details - Rim Damage NGC. The surfaces maintain original color and luster with a deep dig along the dentilation near 3 o'clock on the reverse that accounts for the net grade. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23811 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1752-R, KM172.2, Russo-420, Gomes-55.03, AU Details - Removed from Jewelry NGC. Harshly cleaned with small ticks and scrapes consistent with usage in jewelry. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700





23812 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1753/2-R, KM172.2, Russo-421, Gomes-55.05, AU58 NGC. An attractive, original example with bright luster. Light debris is evident around the date.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$800





23813 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1754-R, KM172.2, Russo-422, Gomes-55.06, AU55 NGC. A flashy representative with a hint of orange color around portions of the devices.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$700





23814 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1755-R, KM172.2, Russo-423, Gomes-55.07, AU Details - Removed from Jewelry NGC. Nearly fully detailed with numerous dimples atop the surfaces from extended use in jewelry.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$500





23815 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1756-R, KM172.2, Russo-424, Gomes-55.08, AU Details - Removed from Jewelry NGC. Uniformly abraded to standardize the appearance with much of the design detail remaining intact. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$500





23816 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1757-R, KM172.2, Russo-425, Gomes-55.09, AU53 NGC. A pleasing circulated example with a touch of highpoint friction. Most of the luster remains intact. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700





Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1758-R, KM172.2, Russo-426, Gomes-55.10, AU58 NGC. Few marks are evident with a reverse that appears fully Uncirculated. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23818 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1759-R, KM172.2, Russo-427, Gomes-55.11, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Much of the luster remains intact with vertical hairlines that become evident when rotated beneath a light. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$600





23819 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1760-R, KM172.2, Russo-428, Gomes-55.12, AU58 NGC. An attractive example with frosty luster throughout. Several streaks on the reverse are the result of improper alloy mixture.

Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$750





23820 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1761-R, KM172.2, Russo-429, Gomes-55.13, AU58 NGC. Essentially Mint State with several shallow planchet laminations (as made) on Jose's bust with several sprinkles of carbon in the right obverse field. Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300

Starting Bid: \$750





23821 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1762/1-R, KM172.2, Russo-430, Gomes-55.14, AU58 NGC. A high-end example for the grade with thick frosty luster in the fields and very little observed handling. Worthy of a premium bid to the typical AU58 example. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$800





23822 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1763/2-R, KM172.2, Russo-431, Gomes-55.15, AU50 NGC. An attractive circulated example and more than sufficient as a type representative.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$600





23823 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1764-R, KM172.2, Russo-432, Gomes-55.16, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Crisply defined with no significant abrasions. Attractive despite having received a light past cleaning.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$600





23824 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1765-R, KM172.2, Russo-433, Gomes-55.17, AU Details - Removed from Jewelry NGC. The surfaces are pebbly from use in jewelry with uniformly bright surfaces. An evenly struck example. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$600





23825 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1766-R, KM172.2, Russo-434, Gomes-55.18, AU58 NGC. Intricately defined on the obverse and reverse with effulgent luster in the fields. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23826 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1767-R, KM172.2, Russo-435, Gomes-55.19, MS62 NGC. Deeply lustrous with bright orange-gold surfaces. Essentially Select if not for some typical striking weakness in the reverse crown.

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23827 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1768-R, KM172.2, Russo-436, Gomes-55.20, AU58 NGC. Briefly passing in and out of circulation with natural pebbly luster from lightly rusted dies. Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$750





23828 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1769-R, KM172.2, Russo-437, Gomes-55.22, AU Details - Surface Hairlines. Nearly fully detailed with some luster remaining beneath moderate hairlines. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700





23829 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1770-R, KM172.2, Russo-438, Gomes-55.23, Uncirculated Details - Removed from Jewelry NGC. Nicely detailed with evident heavy use in jewelry. An affordable example for the collector of type. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$500



23830 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1771-R, KM172.2, Russo-439, Gomes-55.25, XF45 NGC. Fully original and pleasing for the grade with an interesting die buldge (as made) in the field behind Jose's head. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$500



23831 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1772-R, KM172.2, Russo-440, Gomes-55.26, AU Details - Polished NGC. Bright in the centers with some original luster remaining around the protected legends. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$500



23832 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1773-R, KM172.2, Russo-441, Gomes-55.27, AU55 NGC. Displaying rather attractively for the grade with bright surfaces that remain yellow-gold in the centers with light orange tone at the edges. Minimally abraded for the grade. Mintmark incorrectly listed on the NGC holder. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700





23833 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1774-R, KM172.2, Russo-442, Gomes-55.28, AU58 NGC. Free of mentionable marks with luminous luster that results from lightly pebbled surfaces. Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$750





23834 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1775-R, KM172.2, Russo-443, Gomes-55.29, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Horizontally hairlined on the obverse with attractive burgundy highlights around the obverse peripheries. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$500





23835 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1776-R, KM172.2, Russo-444, Gomes-55.30, AU55 NGC. Vibrant luster dances around the fields with soft orange-gold blushes blended into the surfaces. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700





23836 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1777-R, KM172.2, Russo-445, Gomes-55.31, MS62 NGC. A nicely struck example that approaches the Select tier with an area of coppery tone that is mixed into the reverse shield. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800

Starting Bid: \$1,000

RLM COLLECTION OF BRAZIL



Queen Maria I of Portugal





23837 Maria I & Pedro III gold 1000 Reis 1778, KM208, Russo-446, Gomes-16.02, MS64 NGC. As nice as these come with coruscating luster in the fields and limited post-strike flaws. A sharp example that should see strong competition. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$1,000





23838 Maria I & Pedro III gold 1000 Reis 1779, KM208, Russo-447, Gomes-16.03, AU Details - Removed from Jewelry NGC. Orangegold with some obverse surface granularity. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$350





23839 Maria I & Pedro III gold 1000 Reis 1781, KM208, Russo-448, Gomes-16.04, MS62 NGC. Fully defined with light handling that prevents a higher grade. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$500





23840 Maria I & Pedro III "High Crown" gold 2000 Reis 1778, KM209, Russo-450, Gomes-17.01, AU55 NGC. Briefly circulated with no offensive marks on either side. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$500





23841 Maria I & Pedro III "Low Crown" gold 2000 Reis 1778, KM209, Russo-450a, Gomes-17.02, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Bright from past mishandling with nearly complete detail. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$500





23842 Maria I & Pedro III gold 4000 Reis 1778, KM210, Russo-454, Gomes-18.01, AU58 NGC. Quite appealing, narrow crown. Attractive gradient red and orange color. Maria and Pedro 4000 Reis are quite difficult to find and Dr. Monteiro was able to put together quite a date run with almost all pieces in choice AU or MS condition. Ex-Norweb (lot#893- Spink America March 1997) Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23843 Maria I & Pedro III gold 4000 Reis 1779, KM210, Russo-455, Gomes-18.02, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Well struck with wispy hairlines on both sides. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800

Likely the Finest Known



23844 Maria I & Pedro III gold 4000 Reis 1781, KM210, Russo-456, Gomes-18.03, MS63 NGC. A key date of the series with sharply executed detail and attractive reddish-copper blushes around portions of the edges. Quite scarce.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,800



23845 Maria I & Pedro III gold 4000 Reis 1786, KM210, Russo-458, Gomes-18.05, MS62 NGC. Mintage of 3000. A seldom available date with frosty luster and rich orange-gold surfaces. Rare in any grade, and especially desirable in Mint State. Ex-Norweb (lot#895-Spink America March 1997)
Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000
Starting Bid: \$3,500

Key Date of Maria and Pedro





23846 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1777-R, KM199.2, Russo-459, Gomes-30.01, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Strong overall AU with light old cleaning. A near mint state reverse and wide strong rims.

King Jose reigned for 27 years and passed late in February 1777 passing the throne to his daughter and son-in-law Maria and Pedro. The general rule for production of coins was that throughout the year of death of a monarch, the kingdom would continue to strike coins with the "old" king and in the following year begin with the "new". 6400 Reis featuring the bust of Jose I continued to be struck in 1777 (in fact it is one of the most common dates) but there was also a very small mintage towards the end of the year of Maria and Pedro. History tells that Princess Maria disapproved of most of her father's actions and stands as head of government. And what better way to announce a new kingdom than producing new coins? Estimate: \$20,000-\$30,000

Starting Bid: \$14,000





23847 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1778-R, KM199.2, Russo-460, Gomes-30.03, MS61 NGC. A nicely struck example with no significant abrasions. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23848 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1779-R, KM199.2, Russo-461, Gomes-30.06, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. A bright example with a mixture of flyspeck marks and wispy abrasions blended into the surfaces. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$700





23849 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1780-R, KM199.2, Russo-462, Gomes-30.09, AU58 NGC. Uniform in appearance with no noteworthy marks and somewhat flat luster. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23850 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1781-R, KM199.2, Russo-463, Gomes-30.10, AU58 NGC. Well struck with radiant luster in the Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23851 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1782-R, KM199.2, Russo-464, Gomes-30.12, AU58 NGC. Rather appealing for the grade with uniform surfaces that show few marks and nearly full luster in the fields.

Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$750





23852 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1783-R, KM199.2, Russo-465, Gomes-30.14, MS62 NGC. An attractive example with especially vibrant luster and soft apricot highlights around the legends. A thin wispy graze to the right of Maria and Pedro is worthy of note. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23853 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1784-R, KM199.2, Russo-466, Gomes-30.16, AU Details - Obverse Scratched NGC. Orange-gold colored with a set of thin pinscratches to the right of Maria and Pedro's busts. Estimate: \$700-\$900

Starting Bid: \$500





23854 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1785-R, KM199.2, Russo-467, Gomes-30.19, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Lightly polished at one time and as a result, moderately reflective. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$600



23855 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1786-R, KM199.2, Russo-468, Gomes-30.21, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Sharply defined throughout with moderate hairlining in the fields and several abrasive streaks on Maria's portrait.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700



23856 Maria I & Pedro III gold 800 Reis 1782-B, KM213, Russo-469, Gomes-22.01, VF Details - Repaired NGC. Smoothing of the fields. One can certainly collect Brazil without ever seeing an 800 Reis of Maria e Pedro at all. Although repaired, this piece remain quite pleasant and certainly collectible. Very Rare. Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000

Starting Bid: \$2,800





23857 Maria I & Pedro III gold 1600 Reis 1780-B, KM211, Russo-471, Gomes-24.01, XF Details - Plugged NGC. Plugged and repaired at 12 o'clock. A bit of smoothing on the fields. One of the key dates of this rare issue of Maria and Pedro. Ex-Norweb (lot#880 - Spink America March 1997)

Estimate: \$3,500-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500

A Maria and Pedro Jewel



23858 Maria I & Pedro III gold 1600 Reis 1781-B, KM211, Russo-472, Gomes-24.02, AU58 NGC. With beautiful patina and deep orange toning. It's incredibly difficult for the minor gold issues of 1600 Reis and 3200 Reis of colonial era Brazil to appear in any condition let alone very near mint state. Details in the Queen's hair shows no sign of circulation with the tiniest rub on the top of forehead. Another of the many special coins of the RLM Collection Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000



23859 Maria I & Pedro III gold 1600 Reis 1782-B, KM211, Russo-473, Gomes-24.03, VF Details - Mount Removed NGC. Scarce issue from the Brazilian mint. Solder present on the reverse at 12 o'clock.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,400

A near-Gem 3200 Reis of Maria and Pedro





23860 Maria I & Pedro III gold 3200 Reis 1780-B, KM150, Russo-475, Gomes-26.01, MS62 NGC. Lustrous with mirror surfaces on the reverse. Very choice. Small adjustment marks across the bust.

Of the many numismatic achievements of Dr. Monteiro, one of our favorites is a date run (!) of six Maria and Pedro 3200 Reis or Meia Peca of the Bahia Mint, three AU pieces and this mint state specimen. A collector would be categorized as "advanced" by simply having a single 3200 Reis let alone by type. Dr. Monteiro over the decades was able to put together a 1780 - 1785 "Set". Estimate: \$12,000-\$18,000

Starting Bid: \$8,000



23861 Maria I & Pedro III gold 3200 Reis 1781-B, KM150, Russo-476, Gomes-26.02, AU55 NGC. Surfaces more of a 58 coin, original patina with the slightest hint of circulation. Reverse is near mint. Full date and legends.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$5,000



23862 Maria I & Pedro III gold 3200 Reis 1782-B, KM150, Russo-477, Gomes-26.03, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. "B" to far right after date. Cleaned. Strong features on both sides of the coin. Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000



23863 Maria I & Pedro III gold 3200 Reis 1783-B, KM150, Russo-478, Gomes-26.04, VF35 NGC. "B" to far right after date. Strong, problem-free Very Fine coin. Scarcer Date. Ex-Norweb (lot#889- Spink America March 1997)
Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$4,000

Key Maria and Pedro Piece



23864 Maria I & Pedro III gold 3200 Reis 1784-B, KM150, Russo-479, Gomes-26.05, AU58 NGC. Faint hairlines prevent a higher grade. Queen's hair is bold. Legends are beautifully struck. Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$7,000



23865 Maria I & Pedro III gold 3200 Reis 1785-B, KM150, Russo-480, Gomes-26.06, XF Details NGC. Small repair (smoothing) to the right of the crown. Above average specimen. One of the rarest dates of the series. Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000

Starting Bid: \$5,000

Classic Rare Issue of Maria and Pedro





23866 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1777-B, KM199.1, Russo-482, Gomes-28.01, AU Details - Repaired NGC. Strong details, cleaned. 1777 was the last year of rule of Jose I and very few coins of the date were struck at both Rio and Bahia mint.

Maria Francisca Isabel Josefa Antonia Gertrudes Rita Joana (Maria I), born on December 17, 1734, was the eldest daughter of King Jose I of Portugal. Given Jose I's inability to successfully sire a son, Maria, as a teenager, was decreed the Princess of Brazil and the heiress to the throne of Portugal. In 1760, Maria married her uncle, Pedro Clemente Francisco José António, son of former King Joao V (1706-1750). Together, Maria and Pedro had six children.

Upon the death of King Jose I on February 24, 1777, as decreed, Maria Francisca, assumed the thrown as Maria I, Queen of Portugal. Upon her accession to the throne, her husband Pedro took the title King Pedro III of Portugal. Until his death on May 25, 1786, Maria and Pedro would jointly hold the throne.

Estimate: \$20,000-\$30,000 Starting Bid: \$14,000





23867 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1778-B, KM199.1, Russo-483, Gomes-28.03, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Nicely defined with moderate hairlines in the fields. A sharply reeded example.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23868 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1778-B, KM199.1, Russo-483a, Gomes-28.02, AU58 NGC. The central fields display a gleaming quality whole the protected areas are more satiny. While the reverse crown does show some weakness, the shield below it showcases above-average clarity.

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23869 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1779/8-B, KM199.1, Russo-484, Gomes-29.02, MS62 NGC. Overdate unlisted on holder. Free of individually bothersome marks with flashy luster in the fields and minor weakness in the reverse shield.

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23870 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1780-B, KM199.1, Russo-485, Gomes-29.03, AU58 NGC. Lightly handled with thin wispy marks in the obverse fields.

Estimate: \$1 400-\$1 800

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23871 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1781-B, KM199.1, Russo-486, Gomes-29.04, AU58 NGC. An attractive representative of the type with just a hint of friction on Maria's face that prevents mint state certification.

Estimate: \$1.200-\$1.500

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23872 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1782-B, KM199.1, Russo-487, Gomes-29.05, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Intricately defined with light hairlines in the fields that brighten the surfaces.

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23873 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1783-B, KM199.1, Russo-488, Gomes-28.05, MS62 NGC. A shimmering Uncirculated example with a small planchet lamination near the rim at one o'clock on the reverse.

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23874 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1784-B, KM199.1, Russo-489, Gomes-28.10, MS62 NGC. An above-average example with mostly sharp central detail and loads of undisturbed luster. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23875 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1785-B, KM199.2, Russo-490, Gomes-28.12, AU58 NGC. A bright and lustrous example that just missed the Uncirculated tier.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$800





23876 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1786-B, KM199.2, Russo-491, Gomes-28.14, AU58 NGC. Lightly marked with soft orange-gold color. Ex-Norweb (lot#908- Spink America March 1997) Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23877 Maria I gold 1000 Reis 1787, KM223, Russo-492, Gomes-24.02, MS63 NGC. An delightful specimen that is on the doorstep of being a Gem.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$700





23878 Maria I gold 2000 Reis 1787, KM224, Russo-493, Gomes-25.01, MS63 NGC. Exceptionally charming with reflective fields light rose tone. A seemingly bowed appearance on the obverse boosts the character.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$800





23879 Maria I gold 2000 Reis 1792, KM224, Russo-494, Gomes-25.02, MS61 NGC. Large internal cuds in crown on the obverse. An attractive lustrous specimen.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$700





23880 Maria I gold 2000 Reis 1793, KM224, Russo-495, Gomes-25.03, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Fully struck and lightly muted after a delicate cleaning. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700





23881 Maria I gold 4000 Reis 1787, KM225.1, Russo-496, Gomes-26.01, MS63 NGC. A premium example with fully original color and surfaces that gleam with mirrored reflectivity at intervals. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,750



23882 Maria I gold 4000 Reis 1790, KM225.1, Russo-497, Gomes-26.03, MS63 NGC. 1790 is an interesting date for Brazilian issues as it is rare in most denominations including many silver issues. The first type of 4000 Reis of Maria I are quite scarce (1787, 1790 and 1792) with 1790 being the key of the three. Full strike with beautiful details on both sides of the coin.

Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$2,500



23883 Maria I gold 4000 Reis 1792, KM225.1, Russo-498, Gomes-26.04, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Free of major marks with a fully rendered design. Uniform in appearance as a result of a the past cleaning. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23884 Maria I gold 4000 Reis 1801-(B), KM225.2, Russo-499, Gomes-27.01, AU Details - Scratches NGC. Minor scratches on the obverse. Choice AU surfaces with a well centered strike. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$400









23885 Maria I gold 4000 Reis 1802-(B), KM225.2, Russo-500, Gomes-27.02, MS64 NGC. Dies were generally more crude at the mint in Bahia and it's easily verified when comparing 6400 Reis die quality, but it's especially contrasting for Maria I 4000 Reis. Not only were Bahia 4000 Reis more "poorly" struck than the Rio counterparts, they were struck in fractional quantities and are generally found in heavier circulated condition than the pieces from Rio. With that said, this specimen of 1802 is quite an improbable coin with an essentially perfect strike, full mint bloom and perfect edges. A "hidden" Gem of the RLM collection.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





23886 Maria I gold 4000 Reis 1803/2-(B), KM225.2, Russo-501, Gomes-27.03, AU55 NGC. Lightly circulated with ample luster remaining in the fields. While an underdigit is evident beneath the last 3 in the date, it appears to more closely resemble a 1 than a 2. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700





23887 Maria I gold 4000 Reis 1804/2-(B), KM225.2, Russo-502, Gomes-27.05, AU53 NGC. Evenly circulated with orange-gold surfaces. An example that will surely see enhanced demand as a result of the overdate. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700





23888 Maria I gold 4000 Reis 1805/4-(B), KM225.2, Russo-503, Gomes-27.06, MS62 NGC. A fantastic type representative with a sharp strike and radiant luster. Described as a 5/2 overdate on the NGC holder.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23889 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1787/6-B, KM218.2, Russo-504, Gomes-28.02, AU58 NGC. A bold and popular overdate example with distraction-free surfaces. An example that is sure to see competitive bidding. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23890 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1788/7-B, KM218.2, Russo-505, Gomes-28.04, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. The bottom loop of the last 8 in the date is doubled, but the crossbar of a 7 is also seen running in and out of the upper loop. A curious example that is not attributed as an overdate on the NGC holder. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$800





Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1789-B, KM218.2, Russo-506, Gomes-28.05, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Despite hairlines in the fields, some original luster remains and the design remains boldly pronounced. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800



23892 Maria I "Plain Headdress" gold 6400 Reis 1790-B, KM218.2, Russo-507, Gomes-28.06, AU55 NGC. Light circulation and small marks consistent with the grade. The "Veu de Viuva" (or Widow's Vail) 6400 Reis is a short-lived yet popular coin amongst Brazilian and Portuguese collectors. Of the total 8 coins struck (four at the Rio mint and four at Bahia mint), the 1790-B is by far the rarest and rarely seen.

Upon her husband Pedro's death on May 25, 1786, Maria I assumed sole reign of the monarchy and retained her title as Queen Maria I of Portugal. It was this year that Maria was first officially noticed as mentally compromised, as she had a bout of delirium. Her mental instability intensified as time passed and in 1791, after her eldest son Jose, and heir presumptive to the throne died, it furthered still. On February, 10 1792, seventeen doctors signed a document declaring Maria mentally insane and fully unable to manage the kingdom. While technically still holding power, Maria's eldest son, João, stepped in to handle the state of affairs. In 1799, acting under the same role, Joao took the title of Prince Regent. He would serve in this capacity until Maria passed on March 20, 1816.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





23893 Maria I "Bejeweled Headdress" gold 6400 Reis 1790-B, KM226.2, Russo-508, Gomes-31.01, AU55 NGC. Choice rim, well centered strike and very appealing. 1790 was a transitional year from the "Plain Headdress" to the "Bejeweled Headdress" bust type of Maria I making it a key date for both issues. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000

Starting Bid: \$2,000





23894 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1791/0-B, KM226.2, Russo-509, Gomes-31.02, AU Details - Removed from Jewelry NGC. Scratched on the obverse. Scarce date.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$800





23895 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1792-B, KM226.2, Russo-510, Gomes-31.03, AU58 NGC. Semi-reflective in the fields with a wispy lint mark observed just to the right of Maria's eye.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$800





23896 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1793-B, KM226.2, Russo-511, Gomes-32.03, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. An intricately defined example of this bejeweled head type with original sparkle remaining within the protected areas. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700





23897 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1794-B, KM226.2, Russo-512, Gomes-32.04, MS61 NGC. Adorned in attractive luster with significant unevenness on Maria's face as a result of poor planchet preparation (as made). Marks are present, but are commensurate with the

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23898 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1795-B, KM226.2, Russo-513, Gomes-32.05, AU Details - Removed from Jewelry NGC. Boldly dentilated along the obverse and reverse edges with surfaces that have been made unnaturally bright from cleaning. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100

Starting Bid: \$600





23899 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1796-B, KM226.2, Russo-514, Gomes-31.04, MS61 NGC. An entirely original specimen with bold details throughout and soft tone and minor debris situated around the devices.

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23900 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1798-B, KM226.2, Russo-516, Gomes-32.06, Uncirculated Details - Scratches NGC. Glassy textured in the fields with several scratches behind Maria's portrait and to the right of the shield on the reverse.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$600





23901 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1799-B, KM226.2, Russo-517, Gomes-32.07, AU Details - Reverse Scratched NGC. Nearly fully detailed and moderately abraded throughout with a set of pinscratches along the milling at 2 o'clock on the reverse that stand out above

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$500





23902 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1800-B, KM226.2, Russo-518, Gomes-31.06, AU Details - Repaired NGC. An affordable example of this ornately designed type. Heavily cleaned in the past with surfaces that have been smoothed on the center reverse shield. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100

Starting Bid: \$600





23903 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1801-B, KM226.2, Russo-519, Gomes-31.07, AU Details - Scratches NGC. Coruscating luster dominates the eye with light luster abrasions in the right obverse fields that apparently elicited the "scratches" grade from NGC. A nice example all-considered. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$500





23904 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1804-B, KM226.2, Russo-522, Gomes-31.10, AU55 NGC. Well struck with frosty luster. A special coin in terms of eye appeal with vivid crimson coloration on the obverse. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800



23905 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1786-R, KM218.1, Russo-523, Gomes-29.01, MS61 NGC. Faint hairlines prevent a higher grade of 62 or even 63 for this piece. Bold bust and wide planchet. The first year of issue of the type and rare.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



23906 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1787-R, KM218.1, Russo-524, Gomes-29.02, MS63 NGC. Scarce issue rarely seen in mint state condition. Beautiful rims and legends.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400
Starting Bid: \$1,200



23907 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1788-R, KM218.1, Russo-525, Gomes-29.04, MS61 NGC. Doubled date. Near perfect hair with subdued patina on both sides. A superior specimen of the type. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23908 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1788/7-R, KM218.1, Russo-525, Gomes-29.06, MS62 NGC. Mint luster remains. Quite elusive in mint state. Interesting overdate.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000



23909 Maria I "Plain Headdress" gold 6400 Reis 1789-R, KM218.1, Russo-526, Gomes-29.08, MS61 NGC. Last year of issue and closing a series of "Plain Headress" Maria I 6400 Reis, scarce in mint state condition. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800



23910 Maria I "Bejeweled Headdress" gold 6400 Reis 1789-R, KM226.1, Russo-527, Gomes-33.01, AU58 NGC. Briefly circulated with several small laminations (as made) in the field to the right of Maria's forehead.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$700





23911 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1790-R, KM226.1, Russo-528, Gomes-33.02, AU58 NGC. Delicately preserved since removal from circulation with bright luster that shimmers around the devices. Close inspection reveals recutting of much of the obverse lettering as well as the 17 in the date. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$800





23912 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1791-R, KM226.1, Russo-529, Gomes-33.04, Uncirculated Details - Scratched. Pleasing color with a staple scratch running through Maria's bust and along the fields just above the dentilation at 7 o'clock on the reverse. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$500





Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1792-R, KM226.1, Russo-530, Gomes-33.07, AU Details - Excessive Surface Hairlines NGC. Nearly fully detailed with surfaces that have been made unnaturally bright from a previous polishing. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$600





23914 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1793-R, KM226.1, Russo-531, Gomes-33.09, AU58 NGC. Essentially fully detailed with an even yellow-gold appearance. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23915 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1794-R, KM226.1, Russo-532, Gomes-33.10, Uncirculated Details - Harshly Cleaned NGC. Sharply defined but once harshly cleaned with obverse fields that have been made reflective. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$600





23916 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1795-R, KM226.1, Russo-533, Gomes-33.11, AU58 NGC. Untampered with and fully original with minimally distracting delicate friction atop well struck surfaces. A small still attached lamination is noted on Maria's shoulder. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$800





Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1796-R, KM226.1, Russo-534, Gomes-33.12, MS61 NGC. An eye-catching specimen with dazzling luster in the fields and touches of reddish-orange patina around portions of the obverse and reverse edges. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$800





Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1797-R, KM226.1, Russo-535, Gomes-33.14, MS62 NGC. Evenly struck with lustrous yellow-gold surfaces. A pleasing Mint State specimen that would rest confidently within a specialized collection of Brazilian gold. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23919 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1798-R, KM226.1, Russo-536, Gomes-33.16, MS63 NGC. A choice example with a well-executed strike and reverse fields that showcase nearly full prooflike reflectivity. The die state should add further intrigue for the specialist as several die cracks (as made) have formed (or are in the process of forming) on the obverse surfaces that likely resulted in the termination of the die shortly after the present piece's striking. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,200 Starting Bid: \$1,100





23920 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1799-R, KM226.1, Russo-537, Gomes-33.18, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. An acceptable representative for the type with an above-average strike. Hairlines present mostly on the reverse.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$600





23921 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1800-R, KM226.1, Russo-538, Gomes-33.20, MS62 NGC. Among the most attractive examples of Maria in the RLM collection with an essentially full strike, semi-reflective fields and attractive reddish-orange tone that adorns both sides.

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23922 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1801-R, KM226.1, Russo-539, Gomes-33.22, Uncirculated Details - Harshly Cleaned NGC. Impressively sharp on the obverse with luster that has been dulled from cleaning.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$500





23923 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1802-R, KM226.1, Russo-540, Gomes-33.23, AU58 NGC. Exceptionally attractive with bold milling at the edges and rose-apricot toning within the obverse legends. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$800





23924 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1803-R, KM226.1, Russo-541, Gomes-33.25, AU Details - Repaired NGC. Likely used in jewelry at one time with light haze on the reverse from the apparent use of heat to even the appearance.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$700

The state of the s



23925 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1804-R, KM226.1, Russo-542, Gomes-33.26, AU55 NGC. Bright luster remains in the fields with some typical central striking incompleteness and a touch of highpoint friction.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23926 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1805-R, KM226.1, Russo-543, Gomes-33.27, MS62 NGC. Ideally struck with gleaming semi-prooflike reflectivity. A very pleasing example. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$1,000





23927 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1805-(B), KM235.1, Russo-544, Gomes-33.01, AU55 NGC. Double struck with design shadowing on both sides.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$700





23928 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1806-(B), KM235.1, Russo-545, Gomes-33.03, AU Details - Mount Removed NGC. Nice for a once-mounted coin with attractive orange-gold highlights. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$500





23929 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1807-(B), KM235.1, Russo-546, Gomes-33.05, MS62 NGC. Struck with an amended date - the underdigit being illegible. An original and appealing example. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23930 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1808-(B), KM235.1, Russo-547, Gomes-33.07, MS62 NGC. Struck from an amended date die with sparkling luster that boosts the eye-appeal above most. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23931 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1809-(B), KM235.1, Russo-548, Gomes-33.08, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Pleasingly produced for a Bahia Mint issue. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$500





23932 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1810-(B), KM235.1, Russo-549, Gomes-33.12, MS62 NGC. A luminous Mint State example that was struck with an amended date.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$800





23933 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1811-(B), KM235.1, Russo-550, Gomes-33.13, AU Details - Mount Removed NGC. The surfaces are bright with dimpled fields.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$400





23934 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1811-(B), KM235.1, Russo-550a, Gomes-33.14, AU Details - Mount Removed NGC. A long-time jewelry piece with surfaces that have been smoothed in many places to even the appearance. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$400





23935 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1813-(B), KM235.1, Russo-551, Gomes-33.15, Uncirculated Details - Rim Damage NGC. A lustrous yellow-gold example with some horizontal hairlines in the central reverse fields and a scrape that moves toward the rims from the tops of the IN in DOMINUS.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$500





23936 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1814-(B), KM235.1, Russo-552, Gomes-33.16, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Uniform in appearance with light hairlines throughout. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700





23937 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1816-(B), KM235.1, Russo-554, Gomes-33.18, MS62 NGC. An impeccable example with gleaming semi-reflective luster in the fields and light reddish speckled tone on the reverse. Possibly struck from an amended date with some extra metal within and to the right of the loop in the 6.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,400





23938 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1813, KM Unlisted, AU58 NGC, very light circulation. In the 1810's there was "parallel" or "unofficial" mint in the city of Sao Paulo where silver and gold coins were never "officially" produced. Often referred to as "Birmingham Mint", 960 Reis (silver) and 4000 Reis (gold), were struck there. This and the next two lots comprise the three dates produced there. Quite an interesting item!

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$700





23939 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1814, KM Unlisted. AU58 NGC. Supposedly struck at the Sao Paulo mint. Rare parallel Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$700





23940 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1816, KM Unlisted, Russo-Unlisted, MS63 NGC. Supposedly minted at the Sao Paulo mint. Very choice and bright. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000





Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1805-R, KM236.1, Russo-555, Gomes-33.01, AU Details - Removed from Jewelry NGC. No traces of mounts or solder. Decent surfaces and details. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700



Dom Joao VI and Dona Carlota Joaquina



23942 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1806-R, KM236.1, Russo-556, Gomes-33.03, MS63 NGC. VEry cjoice and quite lustrous especially on the reverse.

João Maria José Francisco Xavier de Paula Luís António Domingos Rafael was born on May 13, 1767 as the second of what would ultimately be six siblings, and infante (non-heir) to the eventual throne. In 1785, a marriage was arranged between João and, at the time, 10-year old Carlota Joaquina who was the daughter of King Carlos IV of Spain. In 1788, Jose, João's older brother, passed away after a bout with smallpox, elevating him to Prince of Brazil and clearing the line of succession to the throne upon his mother the queen's passing. In 1792, João's mother was declared insane, and much of the responsibilities of the kingdom were transferred to João. Over the next seven years, João showed hesitancy toward taking the reins of power, until 1799 when he officially took the title of Prince Regent. Amidst constant political turmoil and the nearly constant threat of war, João fled Portugal to Brazil in December of 1808. From that time, until his mother's death in 1816, João would continue to serve in his capacity as Prince Regent of Brazil.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23943 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1807-R, KM236.1, Russo-557, Gomes-33.04, MS62 NGC. Bold date and legends. Full mini-shields on the reverse. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000



23944 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1808/7-R, KM236.1, Russo-558, Gomes-33.08, Uncirculated Details - Excessive Surface Hairlines NGC. Cleaned quite harshly although major features are still bold an detailed. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$700



23945 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1808-R, KM236.1, Russo-558, Gomes-33.07, MS61 NGC. Beautifully lustrous with a near perfect reverse. This coin, especially when compared to the 1806 and 1807 specimens in this collection, seems to have been graded by NGC quite conservatively. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000

23946 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1809-R, KM236.1, Russo-559, Gomes-33.09, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Hairlines are quiet faint, surfaces are choice with a superb shield, crown and adornments on the reverse. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23947 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1810-R, KM236.1, Russo-560, Gomes-33.12, MS64 NGC. Full original surfaces and patina. Fields surprisingly free of marks. Reverse is partially lustrous. Quite rare in the superior condition.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,400





23948 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1811-R, KM236.1, Russo-561, Gomes-33.15, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Cleaned more heavily on the obverse. Coin still has mint state surfaces with decent eye appeal.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23949 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1812-R, KM236.1, Russo-562, Gomes-33.17, AU58 NGC. Strong bust with full details in the king's hair. Choice reverse. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,0 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23950 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1813-R, KM236.1, Russo-563, Gomes-33.19, MS63 NGC. Frosty with beautiful wide rims. Strong strike. Interesting large digit "3" on the date. Scarcer date. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,400





23951 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1814-R, KM236.1, Russo-564, Gomes-33.21, AU55 NGC. Surface a bit dull from circulation. Scarce date of the issue Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$800









23952 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1815-R, KM236.1, Russo-565, Gomes-33.23, MS63 NGC. The 6400 Reis of Joao VI have ever decreasing mintages starting in 1809 making the last 3 dates of the issue, 1815, 1816, and 1817, the rarest. It's quite a nice to surprise to find one of these later dates in near pristine condition as this specimen.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000



23953 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1816-R, KM236.1, Russo-566, Gomes-33.24, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. A bit dull on the obverse from cleaning. Reverse is in line with MS62 grade. Rare and key date of the series. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000



23954 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1817-R, KM236.1, Russo-567, Gomes-33.25, AU50 NGC. A bit softly struck on the obverse, near mint state reverse. Last year of issue, 1817 is the rarest and key date of Joao VI issue of 6400 Reis. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,800





23955 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1808-(R), KM235.2, Russo-568, Gomes-34.01, Uncirculated Details - Scratches NGC. Fully brilliant with a group of thin pinscratches that parallel the upper right portion of the shield. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$500





23956 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1809-(R), KM235.2, Russo-569, Gomes-34.05, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Evenly struck with no noteworthy marks. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$500





23957 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1810-(R), KM235.2, Russo-570, Gomes-34.10, AU58 NGC. Quite luminous with a hint of highpoint friction. Well-suited as a type example. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700





23958 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1811-(R), KM235.2, Russo-571, Gomes-34.15, MS63 NGC. Intricately defined with semi-prooflike fields. A choice example that should merit strong competition.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000





23959 Joao VI Prince Regent "Large Crown" gold 4000 Reis 1811-(R), KM235.2, Russo-571, Gomes-34.13, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. An attractive orange-gold example with a few hairlines on both sides. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$500





23960 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1812-(R), KM235.2, Russo-572, Gomes-34.18, MS65 NGC. A true Gem with greatly appealing surfaces and toning. Very rare in this condition. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,750





23961 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1813-(R), KM235.2, Russo-573, Gomes-34.28, MS63 NGC. The strike is just short of full with no visible abrasions on the surfaces. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23962 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1814-(R), KM235.2, Russo-574, Gomes-34.34, MS64 NGC. A clearly premium example that deserves the Gem designation. A marvel of survival and worthy of a strong premium. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,400





23963 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1815-(R), KM235.2, Russo-575, Gomes-34.37, MS62 NGC. A razor-sharp example with a light wipe that prevents a choice grade. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$800





23964 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1816-(R), KM235.2, Russo-576, Gomes-34.40, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Boldly defined with short wispy hairlines. Struck with a pebbled reverse die that shows the remnants of several significantly misplaced letters in the legends. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$500





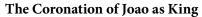
23965 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1817-(R), KM235.2, Russo-577, Gomes-34.42, MS62 NGC. An original specimen with pebbly obverse fields. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700





23966 Joao VI Prince Regent "Special Series" gold 4000 Reis 1816-(R), KM312, Russo-578, Gomes-35.01, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Well produced with original luster remaining evident.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





23967 King Joao VI "Special Commemorative Series" gold 6400 Reis 1816-R, KM236.2, Russo-579, Gomes-34.01, MS62 NGC. Beautiful original fields. A bit softly struck on the reverse on the shield. Strong and lustrous date.

On March 20, 1816, after a long battle with mental illness, João's mother, Queen Maria I passed away, elevating his title from Prince Regent to King João VI of Portugal. His official consecration as King occurred nearly two years later on February 6, 1818. In 1821, after pleas from Portugal for his return, João returned to Lisbon to address the needs of his homeland. Upon his return, a liberal constitution was drafted and João officially swore loyalty to it on October 1, 1822. The constitution however proved to be short-lived, as it was dissolved by spring the following year with João being acclaimed King for a second time.

Meanwhile, Brazil was seeing similar unrest and on September 7, 1822, a revolt was led by João's son Pedro that resulted in a proclamation of independence and the establishment of the Empire of Brazil. On November 15, 1825, the Treaty of Rio de Janeiro was signed, establishing João as Titular Emperor of Brazil, a title that carried with it no real authority. João held this title, along with the King of Portugal, until he died on March 10, 1826.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000





23968 Joao VI gold 4000 Reis 1818-(R), KM327.1, Russo-582, Gomes-27.01, MS64 NGC. Satiny, effulgent luster traverses both sides with pinpoint striking detail throughout. On the cusp of the Gem designation, and rare as such. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500

Starting Bid: \$1,750





23969 Joao VI gold 4000 Reis 1818-(R), KM327.1, Russo-582a, Gomes-27.02, AU58 NGC. A bright, minimally circulated example. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23970 Joao VI "6-Petal Flowers" gold 4000 Reis 1819-(R), KM327.1, Russo-583, Gomes-27.04, MS62 NGC. Lightly handled with rose accents at the edges.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000





23971 Joao VI "4-Petal Flowers" gold 4000 Reis 1819-(R), KM327.1, Russo-583a, Gomes-27.05, MS63 NGC. Nearly prooflike with light die rust speckling (as made) in the reverse fields. Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,400





23972 Joao VI gold 4000 Reis 1820-(R), KM327.1, Russo-584, Gomes-27.06, AU58 NGC. Soft yellow-gold colored with delicately contrasting highpoints.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$800





23973 Joao VI gold 4000 Reis 1821/0-(R), KM327.1, Russo-585, Gomes-27.08, MS62 NGC. Shimmering luster bolsters the eye-appeal. A bold and desirable overdate.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,400





23974 Joao VI gold 4000 Reis 1822/1-(R), KM327.1, Russo-586, Gomes-27.11, MS63 NGC. Outrageously appealing with cranberry accents atop lustrous, orange-gold surfaces. An example with seldom-matched character. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,400





23975 Joao VI gold 6400 Reis 1818-R, KM328, Russo-587, Gomes-19.01, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Hairlines are very faint. Specimen in line with AU55 surfaces. Gold color suggests the use of Palladium in the planchet. With the ascension of Brazil to "United Kingdom of Brazil". Coins were redesign to reflect the political standing of the Portugal's South American territory. Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500



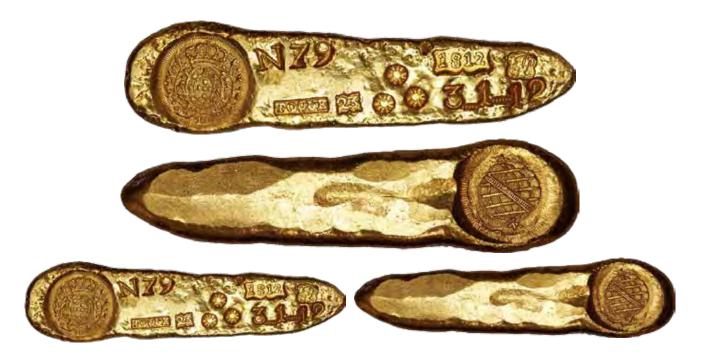
23976 Joao VI gold 6400 Reis 1819-R, KM328, Russo-588, Gomes-19.02, MS61 NGC. A choice example of this rare date from Joao VI. Softly struck on the top of the King's hair. Deep orange and red patina especially around the legends. Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000



23977 Joao VI gold 6400 Reis 1820-R, KM328, Russo-589, Gomes-19.04, AU Details - Repaired NGC. Seems to be ex-jewelry with mount removed at 12 o'clock. a classic rarity from the last days of colonial Brazil.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000
Starting Bid: \$3,500

One of a few known Sabara Bars with "Guia"



23978 Joao VI Prince Regent gold Ingot of Sabara 1812, with Guia Prober #1812-S-79, 90.2 grams. Assayer monogram AP.

Gold Ingots as Legal Tender in Brazil

For a period in the colonial history of Brazil, in addition to coins, gold ingots and bars circulated as legal tender. Legislation was passed to control the circulation of powder gold and to tax it at regional Foundries that were initially established in the 1770's. As the ingots were produced, it received marks that would identify the foundry, year, sequential production number, the assayer's monogram, the finess of the gold, and the weight. This way, the ingot was approved to circulate as coin in the amount defined in the "Guia", or respective certificate. In time, bars and ingots were taken out of circulation and the vast majority of bars melted and their respective Guias lost.

It became the work of numismatists to register and catalog the few pieces that remain in existence today. Prodigious Brazilian numismatist Kurt Prober dedicated a good part of his life as a numismatic researcher to produce a comprehensive study which he published in two volumes in 1990 under the title "Ouro em Po e em Barras Meio Circulante no Brasil 1754-1833". This work has become the definitive reference for this area of Luso-Brazilian numismatics.

The total number of authentic ingots today is 219 pieces from 9 foundries. Here is the breakdown:

Province of Goias.

Foundry of **Goias**, 30 known 1790 - 1823

Foundry of Sao Felix, 1 guia but no ingots 1773

Province of Mato Grosso.

Foundry of Mato Grosso, 22 known 1784 - 1820

Foundry of Cuiaba, 9 known 1821 - 1822

Province of Minas Gerais.

Foundry of Rio das Mortes, 7 known 1796 - 1818

Foundry of **Sabara**, 85 known 1778 - 1833

Foundry of **Serro Frio**, 21 known 1809 - 1832

Foundry of Vila Rica, 43 known 1794 - 1818

Foundry of **Ouro Preto** (ex-Vila Rica), 1 known 1828

As many as half of the specimens above are in public or private museums. Legendary Portuguese collector and a close friend of Dr. Monteiro, the late Carlos Costa had 36 specimens in his collection that is today part of the Banco Espirito Santo Museum in Lisbon. The Smithsonian in D.C. has a few through Eli Lilly's donation.

Dr. Monteiro was able to obtain five bars in his six decades collecting (the fifth ingot of 1832 will be offered in January 2014 in NY). I can only think of another private collection that has that many pieces but none with a respective Guia as this lot. Kurt Prober mentions that this bar was first illustrated in the auction catalog of Hans Schulman of New York in June of 1967 with a base price of US\$3000.

The Guia reads: "N.79. Deposited in this gold exchange house, Joao Baptista Maciel four ounces of gold from which the fifth for Royal Tax was paid and from the remainder a bar that weighed three ounces, one oitava and twelve grains. The Guia ends with "bar delivered at this Foundry of Sabara on January 7th, 1812." The condition of this Sabara bar's Guia is unheard of. Heritage has been fortunate enough to handle another bar (Serro Frio) with the Guia (lot 20189 of sale #3021 - NYINC 2013) in the same year. The paper of the Serro Frio bar has serious damage issues while this Guia is a VF with great paper quality. (Numismatist Claudio Schroeder contributed)

Perhaps the most significant aspect of this bar is its unusually heavy weight of 90+ grams for a Sabara specimen. (Usual range is 30-40 grams). This has allowed for a strong and deep stamping of the 960 Reis c/s (which were also used in Hispanic 8 Reales at the Minas Mint). An amazing numismatic item. Estimate: \$200,000-\$400,000 Starting Bid: \$140,000

N.79	M Etteo nesta Casa João Bur Meneid, desso
Sign	marco quello onça oitava e grão
	de ouro, de que se tirou de quinto para a Fazenda Real março onça oitava e-
	28 grão, de ouro,e o mais se fundio,e delle se se huma barra; que pezou marco
	onça demo oitava e /2 grão de ouro de vinte
	que nelle se fez, e se lhe entregou nesta Casa de Fun dição d Mabari Talgari de 1812 de 17
F	dição de Vasien Idefam de 1812 de 17
	Taie J

"Guia" for Sabara Ingot N.79

Full "SABARA" on the counterstamp





23979 Joao VI Prince Regent gold Ingot of Sabara 1813, Prober #1813-S-3523, 29.9 grams. Assayer JPP - Jose Pinto Pereira.

In 1969, Kurt Prober examined this bar citing this in his 1990 publication, The Sabara Foundry countermark features the baroque shield of Portugal with the word "SABARA" underneath. Features are partially visible as as the countermark's diameter is slightly larger than the ingot's field.

Estimate: \$50,000-\$100,000

Estimate: \$50,000-\$100,000 Starting Bid: \$35,000

Rare Sabara Ingot





23980 Joao VI Prince Regent gold Ingot of Sabara 1814, Prober 1814-S-2885, 30.8 grams. On his extensive work of 1990 Kurt Prober writes about this piece, "the collector Roberto Monteiro purchased this bar in Lisbon for US\$10,000 as reported in March of 1986". Dr. Monteiro acquired this bar in the Portuguese capital Lisbon in 1986. Prober's close friend and prominent Numismatist Hans Kochmann examined the bar in 1989. Cited in Prober's 1990 publication. The countermark of the Foundry present an oval shield of Portugal having "SABARA" underneath. Estimate: \$50,000-\$100,000 Starting Bid: \$35,000

From the Foundry at Vila Rica





23981 Joao VI Prince Regent gold Ingot of Vila Rica 1814, Prober #1814-V-1290. 26.3 grams. Assayer ADS.

Prober's reference to this interesting ingot dates back to 1940 when it was illustrated in an article by numismatist Hermann Porcher. The countermark of the Vila Rica Foundry the Portuguese royal shield with the letters "V.R." Estimate: \$50,000-\$100,000 Starting Bid: \$35,000

End of RLM Collection





23982 Alfonso VI 250 Reis Countermark (1663), KM33.2, VF35 NGC, Type IV counterstamp on a Lisbon 200 Reis of Joao IV. Nicely toned and original with a boldly applied stamp. Very scarce. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400







23983 Pedro II of Portugal V (5) Reis 1695-P, KM3 (Angola), Maldonado-97.01, F-VF details with lightly porous surfaces, extremely rare type struck for circulation in Angola and Brazil. Quite attractive despite the mild oxidation. Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000





23984 Pedro II gold 2000 Reis 1699(R), KM97, AU Details NGC (removed from jewelry), the surfaces have a mild cleaned appearance, but the damage noted by NGC is not immediately obvious on the coin. Very scarce denomination and quite nice considering the Details grade.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750





23985 Joao V gold 400 Reis 1734-M, KM145, Russo-255, Gomes-107.04, AU53 NGC, another "Quartinho" that is far superior to the pieces that usually surface in the market. Reverse is lustrous and near mint state. Last year of issue. From The RLM Collection, Part I

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350





23986 Joao V gold 800 Reis 1727-M, KM120, Russo-256, Gomes-114.01, VF Details NGC, ex-jewelry. The gold 800 Reis (or Half-Escudo) of Joao V were struck in from 1727 to 1734 at the Minas mint and remains todays a very elusive type. The RLM collection includes all 8 dates, some in far superior condition than the pieces in existence. The 1727 is the rarest of the series.

From The RLM Collection, Part I

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750



23987 Joao V gold 800 Reis 1728/7-M, KM120, Russo-257, Gomes-114.02, VF30 NGC, naturally circulated with great details remaining on the bust and reverse for the grade. Interesting 1728/7 overdate. *From The RLM Collection, Part I* Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000



Starting Bid: \$1,000

23988 Joao V gold 800 Reis 1731-M, KM120, Russo-260, Gomes-114.05, Fine Details NGC, ex-jewelry. Strong fields free of problems. From The RLM Collection, Part I Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





23989 Joao V gold 800 Reis 1732-M, KM120, Russo-261, Gomes-114.06, VF Details NGC, plugged and skillfully repaired. *From The RLM Collection, Part I* Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





23990 Joao V gold 800 Reis 1733/28-M, KM120, Russo-262, Gomes-114.08, F12 NGC. Quite pleasant fields for the grade. Interesting overdate which in our opinion if 1733/28 (NGC labeled 33 over 29). Scarce.

From The RLM Collection, Part I Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





23991 Joao V gold 800 Reis 1734-M, KM120, VF Details and Genuine PCGS (scratch), nicely toned with a small scratch in the right obverse field, barely noticeable. Very scarce type. The 4 in the date appears to be punched over another numeral. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$750





23992 Joao V gold 1000 Reis 1708-R, KM103, Russo-154, Gomes-90.01, clipped planchet. VF Details. Rare date and first piece we have offered.

> From The RLM Collection, Part I Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000





23993 Joao V gold 1600 Reis 1733-M, KM125, Russo-270, Gomes-119.07, VF Details, slightly brushed over the neck of the bust. Quite nice details overall.

From The RLM Collection, Part I Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000

Amazing Gem From Joao V



23994 Joao V gold 6400 Reis 1750-B, KM151, MS65 NGC, a superb coin with well-struck details and full mint brilliance, very rare Bahia Mint product in this exclusive quality. The 5 appears to be punched over a 4, the overdate unlisted. Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$6,000



23995 Joao V gold 6400 Reis 1745-R, KM149, MS64 NGC, a choice piece with full mint luster and soft original patina. Rare and most desirable in this superb grade.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



23996 Joao V gold 6400 Reis 1748-R, KM149, sharply struck AU, very little wear evident. The surfaces have been cleaned at one time giving the coin a slightly polished appearance. Very scarce type. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,100

Toned Rare Date 10000 Reis







23997 Joao V gold 10000 Reis 1724, KM116, AU50 PCGS, lightly cleaned long ago and now nicely toned with rose-gold patina, very rare date and grade.
Estimate: \$30,000-\$40,000
Starting Bid: \$15,000



23998 Joao V gold 10000 Reis 1725-M, KM116, UNC Details NGC (surface hairlines), exceptionally sharp features, cleaned long ago and now nicely toned and attractive.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000





23999 Joao V gold 10000 Reis 1725-M, KM116, AU58 NGC, an appealing example with plenty of mint luster and well-struck details. Very scarce in this superior grade. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000



24000 Joao V gold 10000 Reis 1725-M, KM116, MS62 NGC, a nice mint state coin with full mint luster and well-struck features. Very scarce in mint state.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000

Starting Bid: \$2,500





24001 Joao V gold 10000 Reis 1726-M, KM116, AU58 NGC, lightly toned and most attractive with exceptionally sharp details including the mini-shields in the coat of arms. Highly elusive type in this select grade. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,000

Starting Bid: \$3,000





24002 Joao V gold 10000 Reis 1727-M, KM116, AU58 NGC, bold design features with nearly full mint luster, just a hint of wear on the central mini-shields. An appealing example and highly elusive in

this quality. Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500







24003 Joao V gold 10000 Reis 1727-M, KM116, MS62 NGC, a nice lustrous example of this scarce date with bold details and full mint luster. Rare in mint state. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000



24004 Joao V gold 10000 Reis 1727-M, KM116, MS63 PCGS, a choice example with full mint brilliance and well-struck details. Rare in this superior quality and a coin with exceptional eye appeal. Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000



24005 Joao V gold 12800 Reis 1729-M, KM139, XF45 NGC, a lustrous example with small obverse surface marks. Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$4,250



24006 Joao V gold 12800 Reis 1731/0-M, KM139, AU58 NGC, fully lustrous and highly attractive, just a faint rub on the cheek. Very scarce in this pleasing quality. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$5,750



24007 Joao V gold 12800 Reis 1731-M, KM139, AU58 NGC, a choice example with well-struck features and full mint luster, very close to mint state.

Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,000
Starting Bid: \$5,750



24008 Joao V gold 12800 Reis 1732-M, KM139, sharply struck AU, lightly toned and attractive. Cleaned long ago leaving faint hairlines in the fields. Scarce and desirable in this pleasing grade. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$1,750



24009 Joao V gold 12800 Reis 1732-M, KM139, MS63 NGC, a most handsome example of this large portrait type with subtle old-time patina and full underlying luster. The design features are meticulously sharp and the overall eye appeal is excellent. Very rare type in this superior certified quality. Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$6,000



24010 Joao V gold 12800 Reis 1729/8-R, KM140, AU58 NGC, highly lustrous and attractive with bold design features and minimal handling in the fields. Coins of this denomination from the Rio Mint are highly elusive, and this piece displays exceptional eye appeal. The overdate detail is easily visible and is not recorded in the SCWC.

Estimate: \$14,000-\$18,000 Starting Bid: \$13,000



24011 Joao V gold 20000 Reis 1724-M, KM117, AU55 NGC, nice original toning with bold details and underlying luster, a choice example of this elusive date.
Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000
Starting Bid: \$7,500

Massive Mint State 20000 Reis 1724





24012 Joao V gold 20000 Reis 1724-M, KM117, MS63 NGC, a superb example of this very scarce date with full mint brilliance and sharply struck design features. One of the finest specimens of this date that we have recorded, and the highest certified grade that we have brought to auction.

Estimate: \$40,000-\$50,000

Starting Bid: \$20,000



24013 Joao V gold 20000 Reis 1725-M, KM117, AU58 NGC, nicely struck with just a hint of wear on the central mini-shields, virtually fully lustrous. Very scarce grade for this massive gold type. Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500



24014 Joao V gold 20000 Reis 1725-M, KM117, AU58 NGC, well-struck details on both sides, lightly cleaned long ago but now nicely toned. Scarce type in this quality.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000
Starting Bid: \$6,000



24015 Joao V gold 20000 Reis 1725-M, KM117, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with unusually sharp design features including the minishields in the coat of arms. Mint state examples of this massive gold type are highly elusive.

Estimate: \$12,000-\$14,000
Starting Bid: \$6,000



24016 Joao V gold 20000 Reis 1725-M, KM117, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and highly attractive, a choice example with bold design features. Rare in this select grade.
Estimate: \$17,500-\$22,500
Starting Bid: \$15,000



24017 Joao V gold 20000 Reis 1726-M, KM117, MS63 NGC, an exceptionally choice example with glowing mint brilliance and excellent design features. One of the nicer 20000 Reis we have seen. Estimate: \$17,500-\$22,500 Starting Bid: \$8,750



24018 Joao V gold 20000 Reis 1726-M, KM117, MS64 NGC, a superb example of this huge gold type with full mint brilliance and excellent details, easily one of the finest we have seen. Rare and most desirable in this stunning quality. Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000 Starting Bid: \$10,000



24019 Joao V gold 20000 Reis 1727-M, KM117, UNC Details NGC (surface hairlines), very lightly cleaned long ago but with considerable original mint luster. A very attractive coin with well-struck features and exceptionally few handling marks in the fields. Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500





24020 Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1754/3(L), KM171.1, MS63 NGC, type with IOSEPHUS, sharply struck with full mint luster and bold overdate details. Very scarce this nice. Struck in Lisbon without mintmark.Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250





24021 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1756-B, KM172.1, MS65 NGC, a gorgeous coin with full blazing mint brilliance and sharply struck features on both sides. Rarely seen in this incredible quality. Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





24022 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1758-B, KM172.1, MS65 NGC, incredibly lustrous and attractive, some faint handling on the cheek. A superb coin and rare in this lofty certified grade. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500







24023 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1758-B, KM172.1, MS66 NGC, an absolutely stunning specimen with razor sharp features and brilliant mint luster. The portrait of the King retains some subtle die frost which makes the coin even more attractive. Certainly among the finest known, and this example has special eye appeal. Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500





24024 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1752-R, KM172.2, UNC details, surfaces slightly dulled from salt water immersion, presumably recovered from a wreck such as The Clive. Scarce early date for this series. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24025 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1753-R, KM172.2, UNC Details, surfaces very lightly dulled from salt water immersion. Many of these early 6400 Reis of Jose I were recovered from various shipwrecks. Scarce date.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24026 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1754-R, KM172.2, UNC Details with somewhat dulled surfaces, presumably recovered from a shipwreck. Scarce early date for Jose I. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,800

Starting Bid: \$600





24027 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1758-R, KM172.2, MS64 NGC, very lightly toned and original with full mint bloom, a choice coin in all

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500



24028 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1758-R, KM172.2, MS65 NGC, a superb coin with glowing mint brilliance and a virtually perfect reverse. Very rare in this exclusive quality. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Starting Bid: \$2,000





24029 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1774-R, KM172.2, sharply struck AU-UNC, harshly cleaned with noticeable hairlines on both sides. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





24030 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1786-R, KM199.2, Choice Au Details - Hairlined, sharply struck with considerable mint luster, cleaned long ago leaving faint hairlines in the fields. Popular type featuring the conjoined busts of Maria and Pedro. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





24031 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1793-R, KM226.1, MS62 NGC, very lightly toned with considerable mint luster, faint handling in the fields.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750





24032 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1798-R, KM226.1, MS61 NGC, fully brilliant and attractive, hairlines in the right obverse field. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500





24033 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1798-R, KM226.1, MS62 NGC, a very appealing specimen with subtle patina and well-struck features. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24034 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1798-R, KM226.1, MS63 NGC, a choice piece with full glowing mint brilliance and sharp design features. Scarce in this select grade. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





24035 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1799-R, KM226.1, MS62 NGC, very attractive with full mint bloom, a premium coin for this designation. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$600





24036 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1801-R, KM226.1, MS62 NGC, a nice lustrous coin with sharp features and no obvious flaws. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24037 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1805-R, KM226.1, MS61 NGC, a nice lustrous coin with well-struck bust details. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$600





24038 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1805-R, KM226.1, MS61 PCGS, very lightly toned and original, final date of this type for Maria I. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$700





24039 Joao VI Prince Regent 320 Reis 1812-M, KM255.3, AU50 NGC, old-time gray patina, bold M mintmark. Very scarce type and rare grade, quite nice for this branch mint coinage. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$2,800









24040 Joao VI Prince Regent 640 Reis 1811-R Inverted Reverse, KM256.2, Russo-413a, XF45 NGC, very rare variety with the reverse rotated 180 degrees. Nicely toned with bold details, small rim bruise at 5 o'clock.
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$6,000







24041 Joao VI Prince Regent 960 Reis 1810-M, KM307.2, XF40 NGC Millennia Collection, a choice example of this classic rarity with sharp features on both sides including the M mintmark and medium gray surfaces. Struck over an 8 Reales of Carlos IIII with the ordinal visible along the rim. The obverse features the dramatic characteristic diebreak for this issue. Rare type from the Minas Gerais Mint.

Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000





24042 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1813(R), KM235.2, MS62 NGC, a very nice piece with sharp details and full mint luster, a premium coin for this certified grade. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





24043 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1814(R), KM235.2, MS61 NGC, quite lustrous for this grade with bold features and strong eye appeal.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24044 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1807-R, KM236.1, AU58 NGC, fully lustrous and very appealing, a choice example of this early date and very close to mint state. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750





24045 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1808-R, KM236.1, MS61 NGC, a nice lustrous coin with well-struck details, minor handling on the obverse limits the grade.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24046 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1809-R, KM236.1, MS61 NGC, a choice coin with full mint brilliance and exceptionally sharp features. There is one light adjustment mark on the obverse, but this piece is a premium example for the certified grade. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





24047 Joao VI 960 Reis 1821-R, KM326.1, MS65 NGC, a superb coin with frosty white mint brilliance and aged cabinet patina. The details are exceptionally sharp with only faint traces of the underlying host 8 Reales. Rarely seen in this select grade. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500









24048 Pedro I gold 6400 Reis 1826-B, KM370.2, MS61 NGC, a sharply struck example of this popular type with full mint luster and excellent eye appeal. The rim is slightly weak at the lower rim, but the date and mint details are sharp. Rare type and grade, and the first 1826-B that we have brought to auction.

Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$7,500





24049 Pedro II 1200 Reis 1834, KM454, MS63 NGC Huntington, fully lustrous, moderate handling in the exposed fields. Very scarce type in mint state. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$2,200





24050 Pedro II gold 6400 Reis 1832-R, KM387.1, AU58 NGC Millennia Collection, first variety without the designer's name, fully lustrous with well-struck details, a choice example of this early bust type for Pedro II. Éstimate: \$2,500-\$3,000

Starting Bid: \$1,250





24051 Pedro II gold 6400 Reis 1832-R, KM387.1, MS63 NGC, a sharply struck piece with soft patina and lustrous surfaces. The fields display very light handling. Rare type in this select grade. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000





24052 Pedro II gold 6400 Reis 1832-R, KM387.1, MS63 NGC, a lovely example of this popular type featuring the youthful bust of Pedro II. The surfaces are completely original and fully lustrous with just a hint of handling. A charming coin and highly elusive when graded this high. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Starting Bid: \$3,750





24053 Pedro II 500 Reis 1887, KM480, toned XF, a nice example of this rare date, mintage 768. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

24054 Pedro II gold 10000 Reis 1856, KM467, MS64 NGC, brilliant mint luster with minimal handling in the fields, rim bump at 7 o'clock on the obverse. Scarce in this designation. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





24055 Pedro II gold 20000 Reis 1852, KM463, MS63 PCGS, fully brilliant with sharp design features and just a trace of light surface marks. Very scarce two-year type in this superior grade. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24056 Republic copper-nickel Pattern 10 Reis 1869, KM-Pn133, Proof 64 NGC, nicely toned and original with superb features and reflective surfaces. Very scarce pattern and a most attractive example. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500





24057 Republic copper Pattern 20 Reis 1860, KM-Pn88, MS63 BN NGC, appealing milk chocolate surfaces with meticulously sharp design features as expected on a pattern. Light adjustment marks or flan striations as made. A rare pattern with a bust of Pedro II similar to the portrait used on the issued gold 10000 and 20000 Reis

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24058 Pedro II copper Pattern 100 Reis 1871, KM-Pn144, MS63 BN NGC, coat of arms obverse, lovely brown surfaces with a hint of red in the legends. Very scarce pattern. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200

Estimate: \$800-\$1,20 Starting Bid: \$400





24059 Republic 2000 Reis 1900, KM501, MS64 PCGS, a choice example of this popular type featuring a clipper ship in full sail with light gray toning over lustrous surfaces. Scarce in this superior quality. Struck to mark the 400th anniversary of the discovery of Brazil by Cabral; the locals already knew it was there!

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400



24060 Republic gold 10000 Reis 1909, KM496, MS61 NGC, a nice lustrous coin with light handling in the fields. Very rare date with a mintage of 1,069, and especially elusive when certified as mint state.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





24061 Republic gold 20000 Reis 1895, KM497, MS61 NGC, lightly toned with noticeable surface abrasions, scarce date with a mintage of 4,811.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO





24062 Republic gold 20000 Reis 1896, KM497, MS60 NGC, lightly toned with traces of luster in the legends, typical surface abrasions. Very scarce date with a mintage of 7,043. NGC has incorrectly listed the denomination as 10,000 Reis on the holder. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500

24063 Brazil Silver Collection, nine 640 Reis dating from 1698-1825 plus a 2000 Reis 1868, grades range from Fine to XF. A nice group which should be carefully viewed. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 10 coins)

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600

24064 Date Run of 960 Reis, nine coins dating from 1810-1826, grades are VF to XF. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 9 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500

24065 Group of 960 Reis, ten coins dating from 1815-1826, grades generally VF to XF. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 10 coins)
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600

24066 960 Reis Study Group, thirteen pieces dating from 1810-1823, mostly VF to XF. A nice group and worthy of a careful inspection. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 13 coins) Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$600

Starting Bid: \$1,500

24067 960 Reis Study Group, ten coins ranging from 1810-1824, grades VF to AU. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 10 coins) Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500

24068 Collection of 960 Reis, ten coins dating from 1810 to 1826, grades are generally VF to XF. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 10 coins) Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500

24069 960 Reis Study Group of 10, dates range from 1810 to 1826, grades vary but are mostly XF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 10 coins)
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250

BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES





24070 British Colonial silver Model 10 Cents 1955, KMX-TS1, variety in silver, Proof 66 Ultra Cameo NGC, listed in KM's "Unusual World Coins" edition. Clipper ship on the obverse as on the issued type, MODEL on the reverse. Mintage unknown but certainly very scarce.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

BRITISH HONDURAS





24071 Victoria Proof 50 Cents 1901, KM10, Proof 62 NGC, meticulously sharp design features with reflective surfaces and just a light scattering of tiny contact marks. Very rare in Proof with a listed mintage of 30. A key rarity in the British Commonwealth series. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO





24072 British Colonial Specimen Cent 1886-H, KM2, SP66 RB NGC, gorgeous prooflike surfaces with just a hint of toning. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

24073 British Colonial Specimen Cent 1890-H, KM2, SP66 RD NGC, fully lustrous and attractive, very scarce when graded this high. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

24074 British Colonial Specimen Cent 1891-H, KM2, SP66 RB NGC, deep red-orange mint luster with appealing toning. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

24075 Tortola. 4 Shillings 1 1/2 Pence ND (1801), KM7, Pr-1, Good 6 NGC Roehrs Collection, neat style TORTOLA counterstamp on a half cut of a 1793 Mexico 8 Reales. Nicely toned with a deeply applied countermark, conservatively graded by NGC. Sold with the original Pridmore tag and an auction insert from Worldwide of California.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400



24076 Tortola. British Colonial Cut 4 Shillings 1 1/2 Pence ND (1801-05), KM10, VG8 NGC, TORTOLA counterstamp on a half cut of a Carlos IIII colonial 8 Reales. Ex: Huntington Collection, HSA-1001 1 2593

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500



24077 Tortola. British Colonial Cut 4 Shillings 1 1/2 Pence ND (1805-24), KM19, Pridmore-8, ex: Roehrs Collection, G4 NGC, counterstamp on a half cut of a Mexico 8 Reales (Spain incorrectly noted on the NGC insert).

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400



24078 Tortola. British Colonial 4 Shillings 1 1/2 Pence ND (1805-24), KM19, VG8 NGC, counterstamp on a half cut of a Potosi 8 Reales,

possibly 1779. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500

BRITISH WEST INDIES





24079 British Colonial gold 6400 Reis Brazil 1787-R, cut down and re-edged to circulate in the West Indies, 12.02 grams (full weight is 14.34 grams). The host coin (KM218.1) is the veiled bust design for Maria I and the date and mintmark are very clear on this piece. Nicely toned XF-AU.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





24080 British Colonial gold 6400 Reis of Brazil (c. 1790), cut down and re-edged by hand to circulate in the West Indies. 11.08 grams (full weight is 14.34 grams). The host coin features a bust of Maria I with jeweled headress dated 1790 or 1798 (KM226); the final digit is slightly off-flan. Nice XF with bold details. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$600

BULGARIA





24081 Ferdinand I gold 10 Leva 1894-KB, KM19, MS61 NGC, highly lustrous with minimal contact marks, very scarce grade for this one-year type.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500





24082 Ferdinand I gold 20 Leva 1894-KB, KM20, AU58 PCGS, a nice lustrous example with considerable mint luster.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





24083 Ferdinand I Proof gold Restrike 20 Leva 1912, KM33, Proof 68 DCAM PCGS, a virtually perfect piece with a deeply frosted bust of the King.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





24084 Ferdinand I gold Restrike 100 Leva 1912, KM34, Proof 67 CAM PCGS, a gorgeous example of this large gold denomination with mirrored fields and essentially pristine surfaces. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,700





24085 Republic Proof gold 1000 Leva 1981, KM139, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Nationhood anniversary depicting a mother and child before a radiant sun.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,100

CAMBODIA





24086 Ang Duong Tical CS1208 (1847), KM37, AU58 NGC, thin flan type, exceptionally strong strike with softly toned and original surfaces, very scarce grade. The obverse for this early series features the familiar Hamza Bird.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400





24087 Norodom I gold restrike 50 Centimes 1860, KMX-M5 (in gold), MS65 NGC, fully lustrous with high rims, lightly pebbly surfaces from rusty dies. These restrikes were probably produced around 1900 and are highly collectable. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

CANADA





24088 George V Specimen Cent 1929, KM28, SP65 RB NGC, deep reddish-orange mint luster with attractive patina, very scarce. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24089 Elizabeth II Cent Mint Error 1979, KM59.2, MS64 NGC, struck on a 1979 10 Cents with full date visible beneath the maple leaves and date on the Cent. Very rare multiple denomination mint error and a choice example. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750



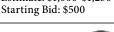


24090 Victoria 5 Cents 1875-H Small Date, KM2, XF45 PCGS, nicely struck details with attractive and fully original gray patina, a choice example of this key date.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300





24091 Victoria 5 Cents 1875-H Small Date, KM2, AU53 NGC, nicely toned and original with considerable luster in the legends, a pleasing example of this very scarce date. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500







24092 Victoria 5 Cents 1882-H, KM2, MS64 NGC, highly attractive with snow white mint brilliance, very scarce and desirable in this pleasing quality. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





24093 Victoria 5 Cents 1883-H, KM2, AU58 PCGS, a nice original coin with medium gray patina, scarce quality for this low mintage date. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300





24094 Victoria 5 Cents 1893, KM2, MS65 NGC, a Gem example with well-struck features and full icy white mint brilliance. Very scarce in this designation and this coin has exceptional eye appeal. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





(image enlarged) **24095 George V 5 Cents 1916,** KM22, MS67 NGC, a superb example with aged silvery-gray patina and full underlying mint luster, fully original and very rare in this elite certified grade. Tied for the finest known, NGC-2 and PCGS-1. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875







24096 George V 5 Cents 1921, KM22a, VF35 PCGS, nicely toned and original with problem free surfaces and rims, an attractive example of this very rare date.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000

Starting Bid: \$1,100





24097 George V 5 Cents 1926 Near 6, KM29, MS64 NGC, a choice piece with full brilliant mint luster and well-struck details. Very scarce grade for this semi-key date. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750





24098 George V Specimen 5 Cents 1926 Near 6, KM29, Specimen 61 NGC, superb details with flashy surfaces, light spots on the reverse. Ex: Pittman Collection, Lot 2195, with the original tag. Very scarce date as a Specimen. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625





24099 George V 5 Cents 1926 Far 6, KM29, MS62 PCGS, fully lustrous with strong crown band details, minimal handling in the fields. A nice mint state example of this key variety. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$2,000





24100 George V Specimen 5 Cents 1929, KM29, SP67 NGC, a virtually perfect coin with light gray surfaces and incredibly sharp design features. Very rare when graded this high. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500





24101 Victoria 10 Cents 1858, KM3, MS63 NGC, fully brilliant and attractive with minimal handling in the obverse fields, an appealing example of this initial date.

Estimate: \$700.\$900

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

24102 Victoria 10 Cents 1870 Narrow 0, KM3, MS62 PCGS, a nice lustrous piece with light surface marks in the exposed fields. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250





24103 George V Specimen 10 Cents 1929, KM23a, SP66 NGC, superb satiny surfaces with just a hint of patina in the legends, very rare in this elite quality. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





24104 Victoria 25 Cents 1891, KM5, AU58 NGC, nicely toned with full mint brilliance, an attractive and original example of this low mintage date.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250

Starting Bid: \$500





24105 Victoria 25 Cents 1900, KM5, MS63 PCGS, full frosty white mint brilliance with subtle toning in the legends, minimal contact marks. Very scarce grade. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





24106 Edward VII 25 Cents 1902, KM11, MS64 PCGS, lightly toned with sharp design features, very scarce date in this select quality. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,100







24107 George V Specimen 25 Cents 1929, KM24a, SP64 NGC, superb design features with a velvet frost to the bust details, a lovely coin and rare in this exclusive quality.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000

Starting Bid: \$2,500





24108 George V 25 Cents 1930, KM24a, MS64 PCGS, frosty white mint luster with a hint of golden patina in the legends. Very attractive and scarce in this quality.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$400





24109 George VI Specimen 25 Cents 1947 Maple Leaf, KM35, Specimen 66 ICCS, a Gem example with prooflike surfaces and full mint brilliance.

From The Nikita Collection
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350





24110 George VI Specimen 25 Cents 1947 Maple Leaf, KM35, Specimen 67 PCGS, a superb coin with fully mirrored fields and a deep cameo frost to the raised details. Rare in this lofty grade. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





24111 Victoria 50 Cents 1870 LCW, KM6, AU55 NGC, an attractive coin with blue-green toning in the legends and very sharp design features, light handling in the fields. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450





24112 Victoria 50 Cents 1872-H Inverted A, KM6, VF30 PCGS, medium gray patina, very scarce variety with the V in VICTORIA punched with an inverted A.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,500



24113 Victoria 50 Cents 1872-H, KM6, MS61 NGC, an attractive lustrous example with light toning in the legends and minimal contact marks. Very scarce when certified as mint state and high grade Victoria halves are always in demand. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Starting Bid: \$1,000





24114 Victoria 50 Cents 1900, KM6, AU58 NGC, a very nice Victoria Half Dollar with flashy mint luster and sharply struck details. The surfaces display some typical small contact marks, but this is an attractive coin and quite close to mint state. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$625





24115 George V 50 Cents 1917, KM25, MS63 PCGS, light silvery-gray toning with full underlying luster, scarce in this designation. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350



24116 George V Specimen 50 Cents 1929, KM25a, Specimen 66 NGC, gorgeous satiny surfaces with subtle golden patina emerging in the legends, a superb example of this presentation coinage. Very rare, especially in this elite grade. Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$7,500





24117 George VI 50 Cents 1939, KM36, MS65 PCGS, rich old time toning with flashes of blue-green and magenta, an attractive example with wonderful patina. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400





24118 George VI 50 Cents 1947 Maple Leaf Curved 7, KM36, XF45 NGC, lightly toned with considerable luster on the reverse, rare and highly popular variety. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24119 George VI Specimen 50 Cents 1947 Curved 7 Maple Leaf, KM36, Specimen 63 PCGS, ex-Pittman Collection with the original auction tag (#2417), rare variety as a Specimen and as a business strike. Fully brilliant and attractive with a few light toning spots on the bust.

Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,350





24120 George VI Specimen 50 Cents 1948, KM45, Specimen 64+ PCGS, Convex, brilliant surfaces with a cameo bust, some faint toning on the obverse. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24121 George VI Dollar 1947 Maple Leaf, KM37, MS65 PCGS, double HP, light silvery-gray toning, very rare grade for this date and variety. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Starting Bid: \$2,000





24122 George VI Specimen Dollar 1947 Maple Leaf, KM37, UNC Details PCGS Genuine SP (filed rims), prooflike surfaces with full mint brilliance, the rims have been lightly filed on both sides, presumably at the mint and after the coin was struck. Very scarce as a Specimen and quite attractive despite the rim filing. Ex-Pittman with the auction tag, #2447. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Starting Bid: \$1,000





24123 George VI Dollar 1948, KM46, UNC Details NGC (excessive surface hairlines), harshly cleaned but with some original luster, an inexpensive example of this key date Dollar. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24124 George VI Dollar 1948, KM46, UNC, somewhat unevenly toned, typical small contact marks.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450





24125 George VI Dollar 1948, KM46, MS62 PCGS, fully lustrous with light surface marks and slightly mottled toning. Mint state examples of this key date are increasingly scarce. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750





24126 George VI Dollar 1951 FWL, KM46, MS67 PCGS, a Gem example with glowing mint brilliance and excellent details. Highly elusive in this select grade. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600

24127 Elizabeth II Dollar 1956 Roll of 20, KM54, all nice UNC. Sold as is, No return lot. (Total: 20 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





24128 Elizabeth II Dollar 1961, KM54, MS65 NGC, lightly toned and fully original, very scarce in this designation. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





24129 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1910-C, KM14, MS64 NGC Bentley, a choice piece with glowing golden luster and just a few tiny contact marks. Rarely seen in this select grade. Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,500 Starting Bid: \$4,000





24130 George V gold Sovereign 1913-C, KM20, MS62 PCGS, fully lustrous with typical small contact marks, scarce low mintage date. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875





24131 George V gold Sovereign 1913-C, KM20, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant with a light scattering of tiny contact marks on the obverse. Very scarce date in this select designation. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$1,750

24132 George V gold Sovereign 1917-C, KM20, MS64 PCGS, scarce in this designation.Estimate: \$500-\$700Starting Bid: \$250





24133 George V gold 5 Dollars 1913, KM26, MS64+ PCGS, fully lustrous with just a few tiny contact marks, well above the norm for this series.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300





24134 George V gold 5 Dollars 1913, KM26, MS65 NGC, razor sharp details with full golden mint luster, a superb example and among the finest known. The Belzberg coin was MS64 PCGS. Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750 Starting Bid: \$3,000

CANADA





24135 George V gold 10 Dollars 1912, KM27, MS62 ANACS, fully lustrous with typical small contact marks.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500





24136 George V gold 10 Dollars 1914, KM27, MS63 PCGS, a lustrous example with noticeable surface marks, primarily on the obverse. The \$10 series is scarce in mint state. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24137 George V gold 10 Dollars 1914, KM27, MS64 NGC Bank of Canada Hoard, fully brilliant with glowing mint luster, mild contact marks in the left obverse field. Scarcer date and grade. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875

24138 George VI Matte Specimen Set 1937, KM-SS33, comprising KM32-37, and certified by NGC as follows (Matte): Cent SP64 RD; 5 Cents SP66; 10 Cents SP64; 25 Cents SP65; 50 Cents SP65 and Dollar SP65. A choice matched set with deep blue-green and gray toning on the silver coins. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





24139 Johnson-Matthey gold Ounce 1979, KMX-65, MS66 NGC, LTEE series featuring Victoria on the obverse and a beaver on the reverse.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$1,450

Starting Bid: \$1,450

24140 Elizabeth II Proof silver 250 Dollars (1 Kilo) 2008, KM833, "Towards Confederation," Certified, and sealed, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. In the original case, box, and slipcover, with COA. Mintage of 2,500 pieces. ASW 32.117 oz. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500

24141 Elizabeth II Proof gold 300 Dollars 2007, KM752, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC (jumbo holder), struck for the Vancouver Winter Olympics, mintage 953. Sold in the original wood presentation case, COA #236. AGW 1.1246 oz. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$875





24142 Elizabeth II Proof gold 300 Dollars 2007, KM752, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC (jumbo holder), Vancouver Olympics. AGW 1.1246

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24143 Newfoundland. Victoria 5 Cents 1873-H, KM2, VF30 PCGS, lightly cleaned long ago, a nicely detailed example of this very scarce date/mint. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





24144 Newfoundland. George V 5 Cents 1919-C, KM13, MS64 PCGS, deeply toned with full underlying mint luster, very rare date in this superior grade. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





24145 Newfoundland. George VI 5 Cents 1946-C, KM19a, AU58 PCGS, fully lustrous and attractive with light frost on the bust of the King and only minor handling in the fields. A choice example of this key date (mintage 2,041). Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





24146 Nova Scotia. Victoria Specimen 1/2 Cent 1861, KM7, NS-7, Specimen 64 RD PCGS, a marvelous example with full redorange mint luster and flashy surfaces, rare as a Specimen and especially elusive when certified as Red. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250

CAYMAN ISLANDS





24147 Elizabeth II Proof gold 25 Dollars 1972, KM9a, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, noted by NGC as "One of Four Struck," presumably with frosted devices. Silver Wedding anniversary. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





24148 Elizabeth II Proof gold 50 Dollars 1979, type of KM66 but dated 1979 instead of 1980, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, House of Hanover commemorative. Possibly a pattern issue; we have seen no other examples. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$625

One of Only Three Sets Struck Dated 1979



24149 Elizabeth II gold 50 Dollars 1979 Set, the Rulers of England set, KM58-67, but dated 1979 instead of 1980. Noted by NGC as only three sets struck and certified as follows: KM58 Saxon Kings PF67 Ultra Cameo; KM59 Norman Kings PF69 Ultra Cameo; KM60 Plantagenet Kings I (incorrectly noted by NGC as II) PF69 Ultra Cameo; KM61 Plantagenet Kings II (noted as I) PF 69 Ultra Cameo; KM62 House of Lancaster PF 69 Ultra Cameo; KM63 House of York PF69 Ultra Cameo; KM64 House of Tudor PF69 Ultra Cameo; KM65 House of Stuart & Orange PF69 Ultra Cameo; KM66 House of Hanover PF69 Ultra Cameo and KM67 House of Windsor PF69 Ultra Cameo. An extremely rare set. (Total: 10 coins)

Estimate: \$20,000-\$30,000 Starting Bid: \$10,000



24150 Elizabeth II gold Proof Set 1990, KM-PS28, comprising KM104-107, the 25, 50, 100 and 250 Dollars, all in gem Proof in the original mint capsules, sold with the presentation box and COA #098. Total mintage 500 commemorating important battles of World War II. AGW 1.8544 oz. (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,350

CHAD





24151 Republic Proof gold 10000 Francs 1970, KM11, Proof 66 Ultra Cameo NGC, struck to mark the 10th anniversary of independence, and featuring a bust of General DeGaulle on the obverse. AGW 1.0416 oz.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

CHILE





24152 Ferdinand VI gold 4 Escudos 1749-J, KM2, AU55 NGC, prooflike mint luster with just a few tiny pecks in the obverse field, essentially a mint state coin and presumably recovered from the Nuestra Senora de la Luz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Starting Bid: \$1,900





24153 Ferdinand VI gold 4 Escudos 1749-J, KM2, AU55 NGC, nicely struck bust details, light handling but no laminations or adjustment marks. Scarce and always popular type. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24154 Ferdinand VI gold 4 Escudos 1749-J, KM2, AU58 NGC, weakly struck centers with some superficial encrustation, luster in the legends.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,700





24155 Ferdinand VI gold 4 Escudos 1749-J, KM2, MS61 ANACS (green holder), prooflike mint luster with light surface marks and a slightly weak strike at the center of the reverse. Very flashy and attractive, presumably recovered from the Nuestra Senora de la Luz.

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,100





24156 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1750-J, KM3, MS61 PCGS, fully brilliant and prooflike with no obvious flaws, minor handling in the obverse fields. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





24157 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1751-J, KM3, AU58 NGC La Luz, recovered from the Nuestra Senora de la Luz. An essentially mint state coin with slightly dulled surfaces and remarkably few surface marks.

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,100





24158 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1751-J, KM3, UNC Details NGC (sea salvaged), nicely struck with bold features, surfaces lightly dulled but still quite attractive. Estimate: \$2,500-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$2,400



24159 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1751-J, KM3, MS61 NGC, a nice lustrous example with minimal contact marks. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,900





24160 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1751-J, KM3, MS61 NGC, an incredibly sharply struck example with virtually no contact marks. The surfaces are lightly toned and a bit dull, probably from an old-time cleaning which has limited the certified grade. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





24161 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1751-J, KM3, a choice example with flashy mint brilliance and problem-free surfaces. The details are generally quite sharp although the centers on both sides are just slightly soft. Well superior to most seen in the market. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000

Starting Bid: \$1,750





24162 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1788-DA, KM27, MS61 NGC, fully lustrous with aged rose gold patina in the legends, small planchet lamination on the cheek of the King. Very scarce type in mint

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





24163 Carlos IIII gold 8 Escudos 1797-DA, KM54, MS62 NGC, nicely struck and lustrous, few tiny flan flaws on the bust, as made. Very scarce in mint state.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





24164 Carlos IIII silver Proclamation Medal 1789, Fonrobert-9805, Vives-117, MS63 NGC, a lovely original example of this medal proclaiming Carlos IIII as the new King in Santiago. Dies by Nazaual, reverse featuring two natives holding spear and arrow. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





24165 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1809-FJ, KM72, XF45 NGC, a nice lustrous piece with well-struck details and no adjustment marks or laminations. There is a small natural weak spot to the left of the date, the result of a thin spot in the planchet. An attractive example of the imaginary military bust. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000

Starting Bid: \$1,250





24166 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1809-FJ, KM72, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with bold features and considerable mint luster, an attractive example of the imaginary military bust type issued from 1808-1811 at Santiago. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$1,350





24167 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1810-FJ, KM72, AU50 NGC, nicely toned and original, one light adjustment mark across the obverse, not distracting. Scarce imaginary military bust type. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24168 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1815-FJ, KM78, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with considerable mint luster, a pleasant coin with good eye appeal and no obvious flaws. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





24169 Valdivia. Provisional Real 1822, KM1, VF30 Details ANACS (damaged), nicely toned with bold details for this crudely produced series, the flan is bent, not unusual for this type. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24170 Valdivia. Provisional 2 Reales 1822, KM2, XF45 NGC, a superior example of this elusive coinage with well-struck details on both sides and attractive deep gray patina. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24171 Republic Volcano Peso 1817-FJ, KM82.2, AU50 NGC, Y to the left of the column, nicely toned and fully original, a pleasing example with problem-free surfaces.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400
Starting Bid: \$500





24172 Republic Peso 1817-FD Mint Error, KM82.2, XF45 PCGS, a most unusual error struck on a broken planchet. The strike along the cut line on the obverse is uniformly weaker due to the lack of metal directly above. These Pesos were among the very first issues of the fledgling Republic and conditions at the Santiago Mint may have been somewhat unsettled. In any case this is a fascinating piece and how it has survived for nearly 200 years would be an interesting story to tell! Graded XF45 by PCGS, which we feel is conservative, and the toning is original and very attractive. The FD assayer is very rare as well. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





24173 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1819-FD, KM84, XF45 NGC, lustrous surfaces with a few stray scratches and edge flaws, scarcer date for this type.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625











24174 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1834-I, KM84, Calico-1628 in La Onza, XF45 NGC, nicely toned and original, a pleasing example of this extremely rare assayer. The surfaces are free of laminations which is also unusual for this series. Calico notes in Spanish "few examples known."

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000

Rare Overstruck 8 Escudos





24175 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1836-IJ, KM93, Calico-1632 La Onza, VF Details NGC (removed from jewelry), slightly burnished surfaces with numerous small abrasions. Clearly struck over an earlier 8 Escudos of Santiago (KM84) with FUERZA readable along the rim above the DE of DE CHILE. Very rare as an overstrike; Calico notes "one example known."

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250





24176 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1846-IJ, KM105, VF20 NGC, original toning, evenly worn with no egregious flaws. From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,250

Starting Bid: \$550





Republic brass Pattern 8 Escudos (1835), KM-PnA4, MS64 NGC, a choice specimen with glossy mint luster. The obverse features the sun over mountains design utilized on the issued type, while the reverse depicts a crowned horse and condor supporting the national arms. Rarely seen in mint state, and certainly among the finest known.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





24178 Republic copper pattern 8 Escudos 1836-IJ, KM-Pn4, Calico-1634 (La Onza), AU55 BN NGC, nice medium brown surfaces, very scarce pattern similar to KM104.1. From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





Republic silvered copper Pattern 8 Escudos 1836-IJ, KM-PnA6, MS63 NGC, prooflike surfaces with minimal handling in the fields, very scarce pattern in this preparation, and similar in style to the adopted design (KM104.1). Estimate: \$700-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$350





24180 Republic Peso 1867, KM141, VF Details NGC, (surface hairlines), very rare one-year type with the denomination expressed as "1 PEŚO" rather than "ÚN". Lightly cleaned long ago and now nicely toned, a very presentable example of this classic Chilean Peso. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625

Republic gold 100 Pesos 1976, KM213, MS64 NGC, Third anniversary of liberation. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$850

CHINA



24182 Warring States Period ND (ca. 475-221 BC) Acute Angle Spade Money, "Nie Jin," height 70mm, Jen-21, FD-284, XF. Rare, and seldom seen in this superb condition. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600



24183 Xin Dynasty, Wang Mang Key Money ND (ca. 7-22 AD), marked with, "Qi Dao Wu Bai," Schjoth 116, XF. Sometimes also called knife money, these key-shaped pieces are very scarce in this above average condition.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



24184 Wang Mang Spade Money ND (ca. 9-22 AD), Yao Bu Er Bai, Jen 77, FD-470, height 36mm, Choice XF. A superior example of this early spade stye.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500



24185 Southern Song Dynasty Lot of Three Bronze Tallies ND (ca. 1260-65 AD), 100 Mon bronze Tally, as Jen 381-383 (this value unlisted), 59mm height, VF with original James Stewart Lockhart Collection tag; 300 Mon Bronze Tally, Jen-382, FD-1602, 66mm height, VF with original James Stewart Lockhart Collection tag; and a 500 Mon Jen 383, Schjoth 1064, FD-1606, 66mm height, VF with original James Stewart Lockhart Collection tag. Three extremely rare Chinese items with provenance from one of the most famous collections of Chinese coins. We feel that it would be impossible to duplicate this lot, given the provenance.

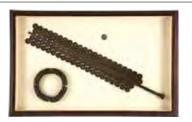
Sir James Stewart Lockhart was Scottish, and he served for more than 40 years as an official in Hong Kong and China. He formed a huge collection of Chinese coins, as well as art and other objects. Born in 1858, he lived a fruitful life, immersing himself in oriental culture, and died in 1937. (Total: 3 items)

Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$2,500 24186 Qing Dynasty Four-piece Boat-shaped Sycee Lot including, 4
Tael, 152.25g, with two forger's stamps' 5 Tael, 206.50g, with
forger's stamps identical to Cribb F41; 6 Tael, 234.30, with forger's
stamps similar to Cribb-F35; and a 6 Tael, 276.66g, with forger's
date and place stamp, Cribb pg. 306, date # 6, place # 9. Even
though the stamps are forged, the sycee are all genuine and all are
VF. (Total: 4 items)
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750

24187 Qing Dynasty Five-piece Sycee Lot including, 1 Tael, 43.64g, with forger's mark meaning "1 Tael," this marks is mentioned in Cribb, pg. 307; 1-1/2 Tael, 52.41g, with forged date stamp Cribb, pg.305,1, similar to Cribb F2; 2 Taels, 59.32g, with forged stamp similar to Cribb F16; 3 Taels, 74.92g, with single forger's stamp Cribb, pg.306,4, Cribb type F6; 3 Taels, 84.86g, with forged place stamp, Cribb, page 306, 9. All of the sycee are genuine with stamps applied at a later date and all are VF. (Total: 5 items) Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500



24188 Qing Dynasty silver 50 Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, two stamps, 1857.26 gm, 130x63 mm, VF. Ex: the Alicia & Sidney Belzberg Collection.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000



24189 Ching (Qing) Dynasty bronze Coin Tree ND (1644-1911), height approximately 64.5 CM, 86 coins in four rows, coins VF with rather thick corrosion. Also included is a cash string with approximately 240 cash pieces. All mounted in custom wood and glass display case. Sold as is, no return. (Total: 240 pieces) Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750



24190 Empire Pattern Dollar 1907 CD, Kann-212, L&M-20, AU58 PCGS, an attractive example of this rare Dollar with silvery-gray patina and considerable original mint luster.
Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,500
Starting Bid: \$5,000

Extremely Rare Gold Pattern Kuping Tael





24191 Empire gold Pattern Kuping Tael CD 1906, KM-Pn301, L&M-1023, Specimen 62 PCGS, Tientsin Mint, boldly struck details on both sides with full mint luster, just a faint scattering of tiny contact marks. Very rare pattern type featuring a facing dragon on the obverse and Chinese characters on the reverse including Ta Ching Gold Coin in the central circle. One of the legendary rarities of the Chinese series.

Estimate: \$100,000-\$150,000
Starting Bid: \$50,000

Ex. Farouk Collection Fantasy 50 Taels





24192 Empire. Gold Fantasy 50 Taels Year 10 (1871), KMX-M475, MS62 NGC (jumbo holder), Ex Farouk Collection Lot 1321, the obverse of this massive issue features facing dragons while the reverse depicts the multi-armed Tantric Goddess Mahakala seated on a lotus flower. A choice example with subtle patina and full mint brilliance. Very rare type with classic eye appeal and an important pedigree.

important pedigree. Estimate: \$20,000-\$30,000 Starting Bid: \$10,000

Impressive Gold Boxer Uprising Medal 1902





24193 Tientsin Provisional Government Boxer Uprising gold Medal 1902, a medal designed by J. Chevt, manufactured by the Japanese jeweler TENSHODO, and issued by the Tientsin (T'ienchin) Tutung Yamen, a temporary local government formed by allied forces after the overthrow of Boxer Rebellion, the obverse has the legend in French around the enameled flags of the seven occupying nations, Great Britain, Russia, Japan, France, Italy, Germany, and the United States, reverse has a Chinese inscription within a wreath, 97.07 gm, 52 mm, UNC, with minor rim bumps. A superb example with sand-blast surfaces and perfect enameling on the obverse flags. Extremely rare, and common knowledge has only two recorded specimens. If this piece is one of the two recorded examples, it is, by far, the finest known example.

The Boxer Rebellion was a pro-nationalist movement in China between 1898-1901, supported by the Dowager Empress Cixi, and declaring war on foreigners in China. An eight-nation alliance brought 20,000 troops to China, defeated the Imperial army and captured Beijing, ending the uprising.

Estimate: \$75,000-\$100,000 Starting Bid: \$75,000

CHIHLI





24194 Chihli. Dollar Year 23 (1897), KM-Y65.1, L&M-444, AU55 NGC, well-struck details on the dragon with medium gray patina, one tiny rim nick at 7 o'clock on the obverse. Very scarce in this quality.

Éstimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000

EAST HOPEI

24195 East Hopei. 2 Chiao Year 26 (1937), KM-Y520, MS66 NGC. Untoned and incredibly flash with fully detailed devices. Tied for the finest graded example at NGC and important as such. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$450

FENGTIEN





24196 Fengtien. Dollar ND (1898), KM-Y87, L&M-472, large mouthed dragon, PCGS Genuine, AU Details (tooled), an attractive coin with sharp details on the dragon and silvery-gray toning. Although cleaned at one time, we would hardly describe this piece as "tooled." There is one flaw on the reverse by the U of FUNG which may be a chopmark. Careful viewing is advised.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$875

HUPEH

24197 Hupeh. 10 Cash CD 1906, KM-Y10j.4, MS65 RB NGC, bright and attractive with abundant mint luster, very scarce when graded this high.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24198 Hupeh. Kuang Hsu 20 Cents ND (1895-07), KM-Y125.1, L&M-184, MS64 PCGS. A bright near-Gem with light and sporadic tone.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250





24199 Hupeh. 50 Cents ND (1895-1905), KM-Y126, L&M-183, AU58 NGC, very attractive with nearly full mint brilliance. Scarce in this pleasing quality.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500





24200 Hupeh. 50 Cents ND (1895-05), KM-Y126, L&M-183, AU58 PCGS, nicely toned with bold design features, an appealing original example.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500





24201 Hupeh. Dollar ND (1895-1907), KM-Y127.1, L&M-182, MS63 NGC, a choice example with full mint luster and subtle silver-gray toning. The surfaces are virtually blemish-free, quite unusual for this series.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500



24202 Hupeh. Dollar ND (1909-11), KM-Y131, L&M-187, MS64 PCGS, raised swirl with no dot below the dragon's chin, a choice example with full mint brilliance, very rare in this superior certified grade. Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000

KANSU



24203 Kansu. Dollar Year 3 (1914), KM-Y407, L&M-617, AU50 NGC, lightly toned with original mint luster in the recessed areas, some typical contact marks on the obverse. Rare grade for this classic provincial rarity.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$4,000

Session Two, Auction #3026 $\,$ | Thursday, September 26, 2013 $\,$ | 4:00 PM PT

KIANGNAN





24204 Kiangnan. 10 Cents CD 1899, KM-Y142a.2, L&M-227, MS65 PCGS, nicely toned and original with full underlying mint luster, decidedly scarce in this superior certified grade. Large characters in the center of the reverse. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625

KIRIN





24205 Kirin 20 Cents ND (1909), KM-Y22.2, L&M-15, MS63 PCGS, slightly softly struck but with full white mint luster. Scarce type in mint state.
Estimate: \$600-\$800

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





24206 Kirin. 50 Cents CD 1902, KM-Y182a.1, L&M-543, AU58 PCGS, a choice example with attractive original toning and considerable mint luster. Very scarce in this superior quality. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

KWEICHOW





24207 Kweichow. Auto Dollar Year 17 (1928), KM-Y428, L&M-609, XF Details NGC (surface hairlines), lightly cleaned at one time with typical small contact marks on the reverse. The details are quite sharp, including the car. Scarce grade for this ever popular type said to commemorate the first road in the Province. Estimate: \$4,500-\$6,000

Starting Bid: \$2,200

SHANSI





24208 Shansi. 20 Cents ND (1909-11), KM-Y217, L&M-501, XF45 NGC, very sharp with virtually no wear evident, attractive original patina. A premium example for this certified grade. Variety with the rosette at the center of the reverse. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,50 Starting Bid: \$500

SINKIANG





24209 Sinkiang. Tael ND (1905), KM-Y7, L&M-811, XF45 NGC, quite well struck for this crude issue with considerable original mint luster. Very scarce Tael in this quality. (Noted as 1910 on the insert.)

Estimate: \$600-\$900 Starting Bid: \$300

SZECHUAN









24210 Szechuan. Dollar ND (1901-08), KM-Y238, L&M-345, MS62 NGC, sharply struck dragon details with full mint luster. Rare when certified as mint state and this example has strong eye appeal.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000

TAIWAN





24211 Taiwan. Gold 2000 Yuan Year 54 (1965), KM-Y542, MS63 NGC, bust of Sun Yat-sen.
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500





24212 Taiwan. Gold 2000 Yuan Year 55 (1966), KM-Y544, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant, 80th birthday of Chiang Kai-shek. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500





24213 Taiwan. Gold 2000 Yuan Year 60 (1971), KMX-M616, MS64 NGC, 60th anniversary of the Republic. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,350

YUNNAN



24214 Yunnan. Tael ND (1943-44), KM-A2A for French Indo-China, L&M-433, MS61 NGC, full frosty white mint luster, some noticeable contact marks but an attractive example of this trade coin which circulated throughout Southeast Asia and Yunnan. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625





24215 Yunnan. Gold 5 Dollars ND (1919), KM-Y481, L&M-1058, AU55 PCGS, small numeral 2 below the flags, nicely toned and original, bust of Tang Chi-yao.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

REPUBLIC OF CHINA









24216 Republic Dollar ND (1912), KM-Y319, L&M-42, MS66 PCGS, an incredible piece with icy white mint brilliance and spectacular eye appeal. One of the nicest Republic Dollars you will ever see. Certainly among the finest known. Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000

Starting Bid: \$6,000





24217 Republic Dollar ND (1912), KM-Y321, L&M-45, AU50 PCGS, lightly toned with considerable mint luster, commemorative struck to mark the founding of the Republic and featuring a bust of Li Yuan-hung.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$750





24218 Republic Dollar ND (1912), KM-Y321, L&M-45, MS63 NGC, a choice example with full mint brilliance with just a hint of patina in the legends. Scarce type in this select grade. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500



24219 Republic Dollar ND (1912), KM-Y321, L&M-45, MS64+ PCGS, an exceptional piece with aged patina and full underlying mint luster. Highly attractive and rare in this elite quality. Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000









24220 Republic Dollar ND (1914), KM-Y322, L&M-858, MS65 PCGS, superbly toned with full original mint bloom, a gorgeous example of this commemorative marking the founding of the Republic and featuring a bust of Yuan Shih-kai. A most attractive piece with incredible eye appeal. Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000





24221 Republic Dollar Year 3 (1914), KM-Y329, L&M-63, MS64+ PCGS, full frosty white mint luster with attractive gray and gold patina. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500





24222 Republic Dollar Year 3 (1914), KM-Y329, L&M-63, MS64 NGC, attractive silvery-gray patina over full mint bloom, scarce in this designation.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500





24223 Republic Dollar Year 3 (1914), KM-Y329, L&M-63, MS65 PCGS, a gorgeous example with satiny surfaces and full mint bloom. Very rare in this certified grade.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000

24224 Republic Dollar Year 3 (1914), KM-Y329.4, L&M-63C, MS63 PCGS, variety with a small annulet (circle) in the fold of the ribbon on the reverse. Fully lustrous with mottled multi-hued patina.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500



24225 Republic gold Dollar ND (1916), Kann-1560, L&M-1114, AU53 NGC, light original patina with well-struck features, moderate handling in the fields. Very rare gold Dollar struck to mark the inauguration of Hung-hsien with the flying dragon reverse. Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$10,000



24226 Republic gold Dollar ND (1924), Kann-1577, L&M-1097, MS62 NGC, very rare gold striking of the Dollar featuring President Tuan Chi-jui. Sharply struck with full mint brilliance, faint handling in the fields, celebrating the "peaceful unification" of China. Estimate: \$25,000-\$30,000 Starting Bid: \$17,500



24227 Republic Mausoleum Dollar Year 16 (1927), Kann-609, L&M-85, AU50 PCGS, nicely toned with considerable mint luster, rare type struck to mark the death of Sun Yat-sen.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$3,000



24228 Republic silver Pattern Dollar Year 18 (1929), KM-Pn99, Kann-615, L&M-94, Specimen 55 PCGS, fully lustrous with faint hairlines in the fields, the English version of this pattern series. Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500



24229 Republic Birds over Junk Dollar Year 21 (1932), KM-Y344, L&M-108, PCGS Genuine, AU Details (cleaning), nicely toned with considerable original mint luster, very lightly cleaned long ago.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875



24230 Republic Dollar Year 21 (1932) Birds Over Junk, KM-Y344, L&M-108, MS64 NGC, a gorgeous coin with icy white mint brilliance and superior surfaces. Rare and desirable in this select certified grade.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



24231 Republic Dollar Year 22 (1933), KM-Y345, L&M-109, MS64 NGC, a superior coin with frosty white mint luster and excellent surfaces. An elusive date in this quality. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





24232 Republic. 1/2 Tael gold Ingot, Three Chinese characters, Qian zu jin (pure gold) with 24K and 9999, 18.87 gm. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24233 Hong Kong gold 1 Tael Ingot ND (ca 1970's), Obverse-Zhou sheng sheng/shi zi jin/si ma-yi liang (in tiny characters: Yue Gang Ao Zhan), Chow Sang Sang/Pure Gold/One Tael fine (small characters indicate jeweler has branches in Guangdong, Hong Kong, Macao, and Zhanjiang), Reverse-Yue Gang Ao Zhan/Zhou sheng sheng/bao zheng zu jin, Guangdong, Hong Kong, Macao, and Zhanjiang/Chow Sang Sang/Guaranteed fine gold (countermark illegible; emblem of the company at the top), 37.50 gm, AU details. Lustrous with minor contact marks. AGW 1.205 oz. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA





24234 People's Republic of China Year of the Child gold 450 Yuan 1979, KM9, Proof 69 Cameo NGC. One of the earlier People's Republic gold issues.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,700









24235 People's Republic of China Winter Olymplc gold Piefort 250 Yuan 1980, KM-P19, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. A Superb example, with flawless surfaces and gleaming cameo contrast. A mintage of 500 pieces is listed for this Piefort issue, but we feel that this number is rather high, with none graded finer than this near-perfect example.

Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$7,500

24236 People's Republic of China gold Panda 1/2 Ounce 1982, KM-XMB10, Choice prooflike UNC in the original sealed plastic. The scarce and popular first-year issue. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750

24237 People's Republic of China gold Panda Ounce 1982, KM55, choice prooflike BU in the original plastic, popular first year of issue. AGW 1 oz.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250

24238 People's Republic of China gold Panda Ounce 1982, KM55, choice BU in the original plastic, scarce first date of the series. AGW 1 oz.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





24239 People's Republic of China gold Panda Ounce 1982, KM55, MS66 NGC. Well struck with fully Prooflike fields. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





24240 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1983, KM72, MS68 NGC. Fully prooflike with no apparent flaws. AGW 1 oz. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000

24241 People's Republic of China gold Panda 50 Yuan (1/2 ounce) 1984, KM90, MS68 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck. AGW 0.5 oz.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750

24242 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1984, KM91, MS68 NGC. Reflective, near-flawless surfaces. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24243 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1984, KM91, MS68 NGC. Superbly struck with fully mirrored fields. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24244 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1984, KM91, MS69 NGC. Full mint brilliance with essentially flawless surfaces. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,100





24245 People's Republic of China Confucius gold 100 Yuan 1985, KM125, Fr-17, Gem Cameo Proof with no case, but COA # 3537. A brilliant, mark-free example Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

24246 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce)1985, KM118, MS67 NGC. Bold details with full mint brilliance. AGW 1 oz.

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$700

24247 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce)1985,
 KM118, MS67 NGC. Reflective and fully brilliant. AGW 1 oz.
 Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
 Starting Bid: \$700

24248 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce)1985, KM118, MS68 NGC. Bold with bright luster. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

24249 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce)1985, KM118, MS68 NGC. Full definition with no mentionable flaws. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

24250 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce)1985, KM118, MS68 NGC. Glistening luster with reflective fields. AGW 1 oz.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24251 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1985, KM118, MS68 NGC. A very interesting strike, with the appearance of a Proof striking. A totally different strike from the two previous coins dated 1985. Without knowing the date, one would assume this to be a Proof. One or two minor spots. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





24252 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1985, KM118, MS68 NGC. Light greenish-gold patina with no noticeable flaws. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24253 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1985, KM118. MS68 NGC. Well struck and brilliant. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

24254 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce)1985, KM118, MS68 NGC. Fully brilliant. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

24255 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce)1985, KM118, MS68 NGC. Well struck with mirrored fields. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

24256 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce)1985, KM118, MS68 NGC. Well struck with no significant marks. AGW 1 oz.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

24257 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce)1985, KM118, MS69 NGC. No apparent flaws, with full brilliance and strike. AGW 1 oz.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875





24258 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce)1985, KM118, MS69 NGC. Near-perfect surfaces, with a superb strike. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875

24259 People's Republic of China Five-piece gold Panda Set 1985, 5, 10, 25, 50, and 100 Yuan, all Gem prooflike UNC. AGW 1.9 oz. (Total: 5 coins)

Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$1,350





24260 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1986, KM135, MS68 NGC. Boldly struck with full mint brilliance. AGW Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$750

People's Republic of China Five-piece Panda gold Set 1986, 5, 10, 25, 50, and 100 Yuan, all are Gem prooflike UNC in the original mint-sealed soft plastic. AGW 1.9 oz. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$1,350



Starting Bid: \$750



24262 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1987-S, KM166, MS68 NGC. Sharply struck with fully frosted surfaces. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

24263 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1987-Y, KM166, MS67 NGC. Greenish-gold with cameo contrast. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000





24264 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1987-Y, KM166. MS68 NGC. Fully mirrored fields with nice cameo contrast. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875

24265 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1987-Y, KM166. MS68 NGC. AGW 1 oz. Sharply struck and prooflike. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875

24266 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1987-Y, KM166. MS68 NGC. Superb cameo with bold definition. AGW Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250

Starting Bid: \$875





24267 People's Republic of China platinum Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1987-S, KM-A163, Gem UNC in the original mint sealed soft plastic. Mintage of only 2,000 pieces. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





24268 People's Republic of China Sino-American Friendship 1 Ounce Panda gold Medal 1987, KM-XMB18, Gem prooflike UNC in the original mint sealed soft plastic. Commemorating the New York Numismatic Convention. Mintage of only 2,000 pieces. AGW 1

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24269 People's Republic of China Sino-American Friendship 1 Ounce Panda platinum Medal 1987, KM-XMB19, Gem prooflike UNC in the original mint sealed soft plastic. Commemorating the New York Numismatic Convention. Mintage of only 1,000 pieces. APW 1 oz.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000

24270 People's Republic of China gold Panda 50 Yuan (1/2 ounce) 1988P, KM186, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC. Nicely mirrored with heavily frosted devices. AGW 0.5 oz.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$450





24271 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1988, KM187, MS67 NGC. prooflike fields with a bold strike. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24272 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1989, KM229, Small Date, MS68 NGC. Satiny surfaces with no flaws worthy of mention. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24273 People's Republic of China Lunar gold Year of the Snake 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1989, KM255, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC. No flaws worthy of mention. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





24274 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1990, KM272, Large Date, MS69 NGC. Full mint brilliance with no significant flaws. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





4275 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1991, KM350, Small Date, MS68 NGC. Full cameo contrast with no noticeable flaws. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24276 People's Republic of China Lunar gold Year of the Monkey 150 Yuan 1992, KM433, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Deeply mirrored with frosted devices. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





24277 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1992, KM395, Large Date, MS67 NGC. Semi-prooflike fields with a full strike. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24278 People's Republic of China gold Panda 50 Yuan (1/2 ounce) 1993, KM-A614, Small Date, MS67 NGC. Greenish-gold patina. AGW 0.5 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500





24279 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1993, KM477, Large Date, MS68 NGC. Brilliant and Superb. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$875





24280 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1994, KM615, Small Date, MS68 NGC. A scarcer issue in Gem condition. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,100





24281 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1995, KM719, Large Date, MS68 NGC. A brilliant and well struck example of this very scarce issue. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





24282 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1996, KM887, Large Date, MS69 NGC. Deeply mirrored fields with fully frosted devices and no apparent flaws. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$1,350





24283 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1997, KM991, Small Date, MS69 NGC. Mark-free surfaces with full mint brilliance. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24284 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1998, KM1130, Large Date, MS68 NGC. Bright, golden color with nice prooflike fields. Very scarce in this condition. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





24285 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 1999, KM1221, Large Date, Plain 1, MS69 NGC. Green-gold color with no significant imperfections. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24286 People's Republic of China gold Panda 100 Yuan (1 ounce) 2000, KM1307, Frosted Ring, MS68 NGC. A scarcer variety. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,100





24287 People's Republic of China gold Panda 500 Yuan (1 ounce) 2001, KM1371, MS67 NGC. Only a few minuscule marks. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750





24288 People's Republic of China gold Panda 500 Yuan (1 ounce) 2002, KM1460, MS68 NGC. A Superb example of this somewhat underrated issue. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$875





24289 People's Republic of China gold Panda 500 Yuan (1 ounce) 2003, KM1474, Mirrored Bamboo variety, MS68 NGC. No flaws worthy of mention. AGW 1 oz. AGW Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24290 People's Republic of China gold Panda 500 Yuan (1 ounce) 2004, KM1537, MS69 NGC. Nice cameo contrast with no apparent flaws. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24291 People's Republic of China gold Panda 500 Yuan (1 ounce) 2005, KM1582, MS68 NGC. Brilliant and prooflike. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24292 People's Republic of China gold Panda 500 Yuan (1 ounce) 2006, KM1657, MS68 NGC. Pristine surfaces with fully mirrored fields. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24293 People's Republic of China gold Panda 500 Yuan (1 ounce) 2007, KM1713, MS69 NGC. Gleaming mint brilliance with a flawless strike. AGW 1 oz.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$875





24294 People's Republic of China gold Panda 500 Yuan (1 ounce) 2008, KM1821, MS69 NGC. No detracting flaws with superb cameo contrast. AGW 1 oz.

contrast. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$875





24295 People's Republic of China gold Panda 500 Yuan (1 ounce) 2009, KM1872, MS68 NGC. Boldly defined and brilliant. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24296 People's Republic of China gold Panda 500 Yuan (1 ounce) 2010, KM1926, MS69 NGC. Bright and flawless. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750





24297 People's Republic of China gold Panda 500 Yuan (1 ounce) 2011, KM1975, MS69 NGC. Fully brilliant. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750



24298 People's Republic of China Four-piece Winter Olympic 30 Yuan Piefort Set 1980, KM-P15 Speed Skating, Proof 68 Cameo NGC; KM-P16 Alpine Skiing, Proof 69 Cameo NGC; KM-P17 Biathlon, Proof 68 Cameo NGC; and KM-P18 Figure Skating, Proof 69 Cameo NGC. Included is the original case and COA for each coin. The COA shows a mintage of 1,000 for each coin, but this is incorrect, as the actual mintage of the pieforts was 500 pieces. (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$6,250



24299 People's Republic of China Fourteen-piece olympic Proof Set 1980, KM19-22, 26, 28, 29-38, and 34-37, (8) copper 1 Yuan; (4) silver, (1) 20 Yuan & (3) 30 Yuan; and (2) gold 250 Yuan and 300 Yuan, all are Choice Proof with the original wooden case. There is a COA for only 9 of the 14 coins. (Total: 14 coins) Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,100



24300 People's Republic of China Proof Set 1981, KM-PS7, seven coins plus medal, all Proof in the original mint card. (Total: 8 items) Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400



24301 People's Republic of China "Bronze Age Finds" Four-piece gold Proof Set 1981, KM-PS8, 200 Yuan Leopard, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC; 200 Yuan Winged Creature, Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC; 400 Yuan Rhinoceros, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo; and an 800 Yuan Elephant, Proof 70 Ultra Cameo. Included is wooden case of issue and COA. The nicest set we have seen. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$25,000-\$30,000 Starting Bid: \$12,500



24302 People's Republic of China Proof Set 1982, KM-PS9, seven coins plus medal. All are Proof in the original mint folder. (Total: 8 items)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





24303 People's Republic of China gold Panda 1000 Yuan (12 ounce) 1984, KM92, Proof 62 Ultra Cameo NGC. Housed in an NGC jumbo holder. Mintage of only 250 pieces. Light hairlines. AGW 12.0 oz.

Estimate: \$20,000-\$22,500 Starting Bid: \$10,000





24304 People's Republic of China gold Panda 1000 Yuan (12 ounce) 1984, KM92, Proof 63 Ultra Cameo NGC. Housed in an NGC jumbo holder with original case and COA # 237. Minor hairlines. Mintage of only 250 pieces. AGW 12 oz. Estimate: \$22,500-\$25,000

Estimate: \$22,500-\$25,0 Starting Bid: \$11,000





24305 People's Republic of China gold Panda 1000 Yuan (12 ounce) **1984,** KM92, Proof 64 Ultra Cameo NGC. Housed in an NGC jumbo holder with original case and COA # 243. A few insignificant hairlines. Mintage of only 250 pieces. AGW 12 oz. Estimate: \$25,000-\$27,500 Starting Bid: \$12,500



24306 People's Republic of China gold Panda 1000 Yuan (12 ounce) 1984, KM92, Proof 65 Ultra Cameo NGC. Housed in an NGC jumbo holder with original case and COA # 241. A Gem example with only the faintest of marks. Mintage of only 250 pieces. AGW 12 oz. Estimate: \$27,500-\$32,500

Starting Bid: \$13,500





24307 People's Republic of China gold Panda 1000 Yuan (12 ounce) 1984, KM92, Proof 66 Ultra Cameo NGC. Housed in an NGC jumbo holder with original case and COA # 81. A superb example of this low mintage issue with, by far, the lowest mintage of the 1980's 12 ounce gold Pandas. AGW 12 oz.

Estimate: \$30,000-\$35,000 Starting Bid: \$15,000

24308 People's Republic silver plated brass Medal Set 1984, four medals certified by NGC as PF67 Ultra Cameo and featuring ancient temples at Zhenjue, Yingxian, Kaiyuan and Songyue. (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400



24309 People's Republic of China gold 100 Yuan 1985, KM125, Historical Figures, Confucius, Gem Cameo Proof in the original case with COA # 1766.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350

24310 People's Republic of China Five-piece gold Panda Set 1985, 5, 10, 25, 50, and 100 Yuan. All are Choice UNC with no COA, but with case. AGW 1.9 oz. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$1,350



24311 People's Republic of China Proof Set 1985, KM-PS16, seven coins plus medal. All are Proof in the original mint plastic case and folder. (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625

24312 People's Republic of China Five-piece Panda gold Proof set 1986 P, KM-PS20, 5, 10, 25, 50, and 100 Yuan, all are Gem Cameo Proof with the original case and COA # 2702. AGW 1.9 oz. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500

24313 People's Republic of China Five-piece Panda gold Proof set 1986 P, KM-PS20, 5, 10, 25, 50, and 100 Yuan, all are Gem Cameo Proof with the original case and COA # 5589. AGW 1.9 oz. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500

24314 People's Republic of China Five-piece Panda gold Proof set 1986 P, KM-PS20, 5, 10, 25, 50, and 100 Yuan, all are Gem Cameo Proof with the original case and COA # 2559. AGW 1.9 oz. (Total: 5 coins)

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500

24315 People's Republic of China Five-piece Panda gold Proof set 1986 P, KM-PS20, 5, 10, 25, 50, and 100 Yuan, all are Gem Cameo Proof with the original case and COA # 6255. AGW 1.9 oz. (Total: 5 coins)

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500

24316 People's Republic of China Five-piece Panda gold Proof set 1986 P, KM-PS20, 5, 10, 25, 50, and 100 Yuan, all are Gem Cameo Proof with no case, but with COA # 6130. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





24317 People's Republic of China gold Panda 1000 Yuan (12 ounce) 1986, KM136.1, Proof 67 Ultra Cameo NGC. Housed in an NGC jumbo holder with a wooden case and COA # 1002. AGW 12 oz. Estimate: \$17,500-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$8,750





24318 People's Republic of China silver Lunar Rabbit 50 Yuan 1987, KM170, 5 ounce, .999 fineness, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage of 4,000 pieces. Housed in an NGC jumbo holder. Included is a case and COA # 2257. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$450

Session Two, Auction #3026 | Thursday, September 26, 2013 | 4:00 PM PT





24319 People's Republic of China Birth of Zhan Tianyou silver 100 Yuan (12 ounces) 1987, KM177, Proof 67 Ultra Cameo NGC. Housed in an NGC jumbo holder with the original case and COA. Mintage of 2,911 pieces.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$900



24320 People's Republic of China Birth of Zhan Tianyou silver 100 Yuan (12 ounces) 1987, KM177, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC. Housed in an NGC jumbo holder with the original case and COA. Mintage of 2,911 pieces.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000





24321 People's Republic of China San Francisco International Coin Expo gold Panda (1 ounce) 1987, .999 fineness, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC, with the original case and COA # 721. Mintage of 3,000 pieces. AGW 1 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24322 People's Republic of China gold 5 Ounce Sino-Japanese Friendship Medal 1987, KM-XMB33, 5 ounce, .999 fineness, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage of 1,500 pieces distributed at the Tokyo International Coin Show. Housed in an NGC jumbo holder.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$9,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000



24323 People's Republic of China gold Panda 1000 Yuan 1987, KM165, .999 fineness, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. A Superb, near-flawless example of this large gold issue. Mintage of 2,445 pieces. About as nice as one might expect to find one of these large gold issues. Housed in an NGC jumbo holder. AGW 12 oz. Estimate: \$18,000-\$22,000

1987

Starting Bid: \$9,000



24324 People's Republic of China gold Year of the Dragon 150 Yuan 1988, KM198. Gem Cameo Proof in the original Case with COA # 4062.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400



24325 People's Republic of China Lunar gold 500 Yuan Year of the Dragon 1988, KM199, 5 ounce, .999 fineness, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage of 3,000 pieces. Housed in an NGC jumbo holder.

Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$6,250





24326 People's Republic of China Year of the Snake gold 100 Yuan 1989, KM235, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Superbly struck with original case and COA # 878. Mintage of only 3,000 pieces. AGW 1.0 oz.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24327 People's Republic of China Year of the Snake gold 100 Yuan 1989, KM235, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Fully mirrored with no apparent flaws. With original case and COA # 858. Mintage of only 3,000 pieces. AGW 1.0 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250

Starting Bid: \$1,000





24328 People's Republic of China Year of the Snake gold 100 Yuan 1989, KM235, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Essentially flawless with fully mirrored fields and frosted devices. With original case and COA # 606. Mintage of only 3,000 pieces. AGW 1.0 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250

Starting Bid: \$1,000





24329 People's Republic of China Year of the Snake gold 100 Yuan 1989, KM235, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Superb cameo contrast with original case and COA # 607. Mintage of only 3,000 pieces. AGW 1.0 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250

Starting Bid: \$1,000





24330 People's Republic of China Year of the Snake gold 100 Yuan 1989, KM235, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Superbly struck with original case and COA # 611. Mintage of only 3,000 pieces. AGW 1.0 oz.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000



24331 People's Republic of China Platinum proof Year of the Snake 100 Yuan 1989, KM236, Gem Cameo Proof in the original case with COA # 561. Mintage of only 1,000 pieces. APW 1.0 oz. Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000



24332 People's Republic of China Dragon & Phoenix Gold and Silver Proof Set 1990, silver 20 Yuan, KM318; and gold 200 Yuan, KM320, both are Gem Cameo Proofs in the original box and wooden presentation case with COA's 2042 and 1049. A very scarce, and popular, set Estimate: \$9,000-\$11,000 Starting Bid: \$4,500

24333 People's Republic of China Three-piece platinum Proof Set 1990, including, 10 Yuan (1/10 oz), 25 Yuan (1/4 oz), and 50 Yuan (1/2 oz), KM277, 278, and 279, (KM-PS30) Gem Proof in the original hand-painted wooden case of issue and a capital plastic type holder with COA. APW 0.85 oz. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875

Rarely Seen 5 oz. Gold Panda



24334 People's Republic of China gold Panda 500 Yuan 1992, KM400, 5 ounces, .999 fineness, Proof 67 Ultra Cameo NGC. Tiny mintage of only 99 pieces. One of the rarities of the 5 ounce gold series. This is only the second example of this rare issue that we have seen offered for sale. Housed in an NGC jumbo holder. Estimate: \$40,000-\$50,000 Starting Bid: \$20,000



24335 People's Republic of China silver Brown Bear 50 Yuan 1993, KM565, 5 ounce, .999 fineness, Proof 67 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage 1,500 pieces. Housed in NGC jumbo holder. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000



24336 People's Republic of China gold Year of the Dog 100 Yuan 1994, KM648, Gem Cameo Proof in the original case, and sealed soft plastic, with COA # 1202. AGW 1.0 oz. Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000

24337 People's Republic of China Lunar Premium Panda Set 2006, consisting of 20, 50, 100, 200, and 500 gold coins, and a 1 ounce colorized silver medal with the 2006 Lunar dog, all are Gem UNC. There is no case, but the COA # 158 is included. AGW 1.9 oz. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500

24338 People's Republic Lunar Premium Panda Set 2006, consisting of 20, 50, 100, 200, and 500 gold coins, and a 1 ounce colorized silver medal with the 2006 Lunar dog, all are Gem UNC. There is no case, but the COA # 158 is included. AGW 1.9 oz. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500



24339 People's Republic of China 25th Anniversary set of 15 Yuan Proof gold Pandas 2007, 25 pieces total, each 1/25 oz. gold, each piece bears the obverse style of a different date gold Panda from 1982 through 2007, all of the reverse are the Temple of Heaven, all dated 2007, all Gem Proof in a beautiful custom wooden case with certificate. AGW 1 oz. (Total: 25 coins) Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250



24340 People's Republic of China gold Proof Panda 2000 Yuan 2008, KM1822, 5 ounce, .999 fineness, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage of only 1,000 pieces. AGW 5.0 oz. Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000



24341 People's Republic of China Olympic silver 300 Yuan 2008, KM1695, Series II, Rowing and Horse Racing, certified Proof 69 Ultra Cameo by NGC. No COA. ASW 32.117 oz. (image reduced) Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625



24342 People's Republic of China Olympic silver 300 Yuan 2008, KM1849, Series III, Tug of War, certified Proof 69 Ultra Cameo by NGC. No COA. ASW 32.117 oz. (image reduced) Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625





24343 People's Republic of China Series II Olympic gold 2000 Yuan 2008, KM1850, 5 ounce, .999 fineness, Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC. Brilliant and flawless in NGC jumbo holder. Mintage of 2,0008 pieces. AGW 5.0 oz. Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000

24344 People's Republic of China Six-piece gold & silver Set 2008, Series I, (2) gold 150 Yuan (1/3 oz.), Archery and Equestrian; (4) silver 10 Yuan (1 oz.), Hoop Rolling, Goat Jumping, Kite Flying, Shuttlecock Kicking, all are Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC in a custom wooden case with no COA. AGW 0.66 oz. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$550

24345 People's Republic of China Six-piece gold & silver Olympic set 2008, Series I, (4) silver 10 Yuan, KM1702, 1703, 1704, and 1705, Kite flying, Goat Jumping, Hoop Rolling, and Shuttlecock Kicking; and (2) gold 150 Yuan (1/3 oz each) KM1700 & 1701, Equestrian and Archery, all are Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC. An un-improvable set. Included is the original case with COA for each coin. AGW 0.660 oz. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$550

24346 People's Republic of China Six-piece gold & silver Olympic set 2008, Series I, (4) silver 10 Yuan, KM1702, 1703, 1704, and 1705, Kite flying, Goat Jumping, Hoop Rolling, and Shuttlecock Kicking; and (2) gold 150 Yuan (1/3 oz each) KM1700 & 1701, Equestrian and Archery, the silver coins are all Gem UNC and the gold coins are both certified Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC. Housed in the original case with COA for each coin. AGW 0.66 oz. (Total: 6 coins)

Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$550

- 24347 People's Republic of China Six-piece Olympic Gold & Silver Set 2008, Series II, (2) gold 150 Yuan (1/3 oz.), Ancient Chinese swimming and weightlifting; (4) silver 10 Yuan (1 oz.), Great Wall, Summer Palace, Tibetan Tower, and Traditional Courtyard Residence in Beijing, all are Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC in a custom wooden case with no COA. AGW 0.66 oz. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$550
- 24348 People's Republic of China Six-piece gold & silver Olympic set 2008, Series II, (4) silver 10 Yuan, KM1674, 1688, 1732, & 1733; and (2) gold 150 Yuan, KM1696 & 1847, the silver coins are Gem Proof, the gold coins both certified Proof 70 Ultra Cameo by NGC. Housed in the original case with COA for each coin. (Total: 6 coins)

Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$550

- 24349 People's Republic of China Six-piece gold & silver Set 2008, Series III, (2) gold 150 Yuan (1/3 oz.), Cuju (football) and Wrestling; (4) silver 10 Yuan (1 oz.), Peking Opera, Yangtze, Lion Dance, Beijing Teahouse, all are Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC in a custom wooden case with no COA. AGW 0.66 oz. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$550
- 24350 People's Republic of China Six-piece gold & silver Olympic set 2008, Series III, (4) silver 10 Yuan KM1843, 1844, 1845, and 1846, Beijing Teahouse, Lion Dancer, Yanytze dancer, and Beijing Opera; and (2) gold 150 Yuan (1/3 oz each) KM1847 & 1848, Wrestlers and Football, the silver coins are all Gem Proof, the gold coins are both certified Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC. Included is the original case with COA for each coin. AGW 0.660 oz. (Total: 6 coins)

Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$550



24351 People's Republic of China Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon Two-piece Set 2012, fan shaped silver 10 Yuan, Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC; and a fan shaped gold 150 Yuan, Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC. Both in the original case with COA. AGW 0.333 oz. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625



24352 People's Republic of China Five-piece First Strike Prestige Panda gold set, with 1 Ounce silver Medal 2012, gold (2) 50 Yuan, 100 Yuan, 200 Yuan, and 500 Yuan, all coins are MS69 First Strike PCGS, and a 1 ounce silver Year of the Dragon medallion Gem UNC. All are housed in the original red luxury case of issue with COA. AGW 1.9 oz. (Total: 6 items)

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500



24353 People's Republic of China gold Proof 5 Ounce Philadelphia ANA Medal 2012, .999 fineness, Gem Proof in the original case and sealed soft plastic with COA # 40. Rare, with a very small mintage of only 99 pieces. Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000 Starting Bid: \$10,000





24354 Mixed lot of China Cash coinage (1 Cash-100 Cash), Spade money (various types), Knife money, and a few charms, items from approximately 4-500 BC to 1908, grades from About Good to UNC. Many scarce, and rare, types. We cannot guarantee the authenticity of these items, although they come from a very old collection. The interested bidders should view the lot carefully. Virtually all (except the knives and charms) are carefully described in the collector's original tickets with Schojth and/or Fisher's-Ding reference numbers. A truly splendid collection of early Chinese money. (Sold as is, no return) (Total: 440 items) Estimate: \$5,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500

COLOMBIA





24355 Felipe IV Cartagena Cob 4 Reales ND (1627-30) RN-E, E Assayer, Calico type 135, Restrepo M36/2, type of KM2.4, 13.02g, VF. An extremely rare type and only the second of this type we have seen, the other having considerable corrosion after recovery from a ship wreck. A prize for any collector of early Colombian coinage.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24356 Felipe IIII gold Cob 2 Escudos ND (1628-65), KM4.1, Fr-2, AU58 NGC, 6.7 grams, bold design features on both sides including a nicely centered cross on the reverse. The partial mintmark N and the denomination II are visible on the obverse. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$1,000

24357 Felipe V gold Cob 2 Escudos ND (pre-1716), KM14.1, MS60 Details - Sea Salvage ANACS. Bright golden colored with a typical mushily imparted strike on both sides. Little evidence of prolonged saltwater exposure is evident on either side.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500





24358 Felipe V gold Cob 2 Escudos 1730(S), KM17.2, Fr-8, XF45 NGC, quite bold for this crude coinage with a clearly visible date (730) in the reverse legend. Additionally, the mintmaster "S" is somewhat readable to the right of the coat of arms as is a tiny portion of the mintmark. Rarely available with such a clear date.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





24359 Ferdinand VI gold Cob 2 Escudos ND (1746-59), KM25, Fr-13, XF40 NGC, struck on a compact flan with no mintmark, assayer or date details visible. The cross on the reverse is well-centered but not fully struck.

Estimate: \$1,000.\$1,250

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





24360 Carlos III 2 Reales 1773-VJ Nuevo Reino, KM47, Good 6 NGC, lightly toned and original, all the legends are fully readable although the bust is weak. Very rare date, unpriced and noted as Rare in the SCWC.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500

24361 Carlos III gold Escudo 1772-JS Popayan, KM48.2, MS62 NGC, a nice example with original toning and sharp details, faint adjustment marks on the obverse.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$700





24362 Carlos III gold 2 Escudos 1760-JV Nuevo Reino, KM36.1, XF45 NGC Huntington Collection, nicely toned with bold details on both sides, scarce early type featuring the King in a curled peruke. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250





24363 Carlos III gold 2 Escudos 1777/6-JJ Nuevo Reino, KM49.1, AU58 NGC, an attractive and fully original example with toned surfaces and well-struck details, scarce type and grade. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





24364 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1784-SF Popayan, KM50.2, XF40 NGC, lightly toned and original with a few small contact marks. AGW 0.7614 oz.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





24365 Carlos IIII Real 1801-JJ Nuevo Reino, KM58, AU50 NGC, highly attractive with silvery-gray patina and luster in the legends. The date has been repunched with the 8 over a 7 and the final 1 over a 9. Very rare grade for this type and possibly the finest known for the date.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24366 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1789-JJ Nuevo Reino, KM53.1, XF45 NGC, an original piece with toned surfaces and no flan problems. Scarce transitional type featuring the bust of Carlos III. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$700





24367 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1791-JJ Nuevo Reino, KM53.1, AU58+PCGS, a choice lustrous example of this transitional type featuring the bust of Carlos III. Very scarce in this select quality. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,100





24368 Carlos IIII gold 8 Escudos 1798-JF Popayan, KM62.2, XF45 NGC, a nice original coin with light toning and no obvious flaws. AGW 0.7614 oz. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





24369 Carlos IIII gold 8 Escudos 1802/1-JJ Nuevo Reino, KM62.1, AU55 NGC, considerable mint luster, slightly out-of-round at the top, clear overdate details.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$750





24370 Carlos IIII gold 8 Escudos 1802-JF Popayan, KM62.2, AU58 NGC, a choice coin with nearly full mint luster and flashy proof-like surfaces in the legends. Very close to mint state and an exceptionally attractive specimen. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Starting Bid: \$1,000





24371 Carlos IIII gold 8 Escudos 1803-JF Popayan, KM62.2, MS61 NGC, boldly struck on both sides with glowing luster and excellent eye appeal. Quite scarce when certified as mint state. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,100





24372 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1814/3-JF Popayan, KM71, VF20 NGC, nicely toned with evenly worn details, very scarce type featuring the bust of Carlos IIII. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500





24373 Ferdinand VII gold 2 Escudos 1819-FM Popayan, KM65.2, Cayon-16272, AU50 NGC, lightly toned and original with bold design features, scarce and underrated type. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





24374 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1810-JF Nuevo Reino, KM66.1, MS63 NGC, a fully lustrous example struck on a smallish flan, very scarce when graded this high. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,350





24375 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1811-JF Popayan, KM66.2, nicely toned XF, an attractive colonial 8 Escudos with aged patina and luster in the legends.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625





24376 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1819-JF Nuevo Reino, KM66.1, MS62 NGC, a most pleasing coin with nicely struck details and virtually full mint luster - well superior to most colonial 8 Escudos seen in the market.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,350





24377 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1823-JF Bogota, KM82.1, AU Details NGC (obverse scratched), rose gold patina with luster in the legends, one long scratch across the bust. AGW 0.7616 oz. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





24378 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1825-JF Bogota, KM82.1, MS62 NGC, a choice example with full mint luster and a problem-free planchet. Very scarce early date in this pleasing quality. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





24379 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1825-FM Popayan, KM82.2, AU Details NGC (obverse scratched), nicely toned and fully original, several scratches to the right of the bust. AGW 0.7616 oz. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





24380 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1826-FM Popayan, KM82.2, XF45 NGC, a nice original example with strong details and attractive toning. AGW 0.7616 oz.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400
Starting Bid: \$600





24381 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1827-FM Popayan, KM82.2, XF Details NGC (repaired), harshly cleaned with tooling on the obverse. AGW 0.7616 oz. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500





24382 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1830-RS Bogota, KM82.1, MS61 NGC, an attractive coin with glowing mint luster and minimal handling in the fields. Scarce when certified as mint state. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24383 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1830-UR Popayan, KM82.2, AU50 NGC, lightly toned with traces of luster in the legends, minor reverse laminations. AGW 0.7616 oz. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





24384 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1835-RS Bogota, KM82.1, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with plenty of mint luster, mild handling on both sides. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





24385 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1836-RS Bogota, KM82.1, MS62 NGC, full mint brilliance with subtle original toning, an appealing example and elusive in this quality. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,100





24386 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1836-UR Popayan, KM82.2, MS61 NGC, a very nice piece with lustrous surfaces and only mild handling on both sides. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





24387 Nueva Granada gold 16 Pesos 1840-RS Bogota, KM94.1, MS62 NGC, nicely toned with rich old-time patina, lustrous surfaces with just a few contact marks on the bust. Scarce grade for this large gold type. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750

Starting Bid: \$1,100





24388 Nueva Granada gold 16 Pesos 1844-RS Bogota, KM94.1, MS61 NGC, virtually fully lustrous with only a light scattering of contact marks, quite attractive for the assigned grade. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,400 Starting Bid: \$1,000

COLOMBIA





24389 Nueva Granada gold 10 Pesos 1858 Popayan, KM122.2, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant and attractive, one of the nicest Popayan gold 10 Pesos that we have seen. The obverse displays a long thin flan flaw, possibly a lamination, as made, a minimal distraction for a coin of this quality.

coin of this quality. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,500





24390 Nueva Granada gold 10 Pesos 1858 Popayan, KM129.2, MS64 NGC, a choice example with full glowing mint brilliance and prooflike flashes in the legends. The central details are somewhat softly struck, but this a most attractive piece and rare in this select quality.

Éstimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$2,000





24391 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1870 Popayan, KM142.3, MS63 NGC, a nice lustrous example with sharp features for this provincial mint. Very scarce type in this quality.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500





24392 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1873 Popayan, KM142.3, MS62 NGC, bold details with nearly full mint luster, an attractive example with superior eye appeal. Rare quality for the Popayan Mint. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000





24393 Republic gold 500 Pesos 1971, KM251, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Pan-American Games.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,100





24394 Republic Proof gold 15000 Pesos 1978, KM266, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant, Conservation Series featuring a crouching Ocelot. Only 490 business strikes minted (along with 148 Proofs). AGW 0.9675 oz.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625





24395 Republic gold 15000 Pesos 1978, KM266, MS67 NGC, Conservation series featuring an Ocelot. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,700





24396 Republic Proof gold 15000 Pesos 1980, KM276, Proof 67 Ultra Cameo NGC, deeply frosted bust details, marking the 150th Anniversary of the Death of Antonio Jose de Sucre. Total mintage only 250 pieces. AGW 0.500 oz. Estimate: \$750-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$375





24397 Republic Proof gold 15000 Pesos 1980, KM278, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC, a virtually perfect example of this commemorative marking the 150th Anniversary of the Death of Jose Maria Cordova. An elusive modern type with only 250 struck. AGW 0.500 oz.

Estimate: \$750-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$375





24398 Republic Proof gold 30000 Pesos 1980, KM269, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC, a superb example of this popular commemorative marking the Death of Bolivar. Total mintage: 500. AGW 1.000 oz. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$700

CONGO





24399 Democratic Republic Proof gold 100 Francs 1999, KM177, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Dr. David Livingstone with a boat in the background.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500





24400 Democratic Republic Proof gold 100 Francs 2004, KM153, Fr-22, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, colorized Bird of Paradise, very rare with a mintage of 25. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875

COOK ISLANDS





24401 Elizabeth II Proof gold 200 Dollars 2004, KM-unlisted, PF65 Ultra Cameo NGC, featuring a bust of President Ronald Reagan. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500





24402 Elizabeth II Proof gold 50 Dollars 2006, KM-new, Proof 67 NGC, featuring an impressive bust of King Henry VIII of England. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500





24403 Jack Nicklaus Commemorative Proof gold \$500 2006, Crowned portrait of Queen Elizabeth II right/Facing bust of Jack Nicklaus with smaller full length portraits, swinging golf club, on either side, .99999 fine, 113 gm, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC, in the original box with wooden golf ball shaped holder and COA Number 63 of 113 maximum pieces struck. AGW 3.6328 oz. Estimate: \$5,000-\$5,500
Starting Bid: \$2,500

COSTA RICA



24404 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1831-F CR, KM22, AU50 PCGS, a choice example of this classic Central American crown with superb silvery-gray patina and lustrous surfaces. The strike is sharp with all the leaves in the Ceiba tree well-defined. There is one small scrape to the left of the tree, but this is one of the nicest pieces we have recorded.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Starting Bid: \$2,000





24405 Central American Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1828-F, KM13.1, MS63 NGC, boldly struck features on both sides with lustrous surfaces and subtle original patina. A choice example of this popular series.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000





24406 Central American Republic gold Escudo 1844-M, KM14, XF45 NGC, an attractive example of this scarcer date with appealing original surfaces and strong design details. This is the only date of the Escudo series featuring the M assayer for Costa Rica. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625





24407 Central American Republic gold 2 Escudos 1828-F, KM15, VF-XF Details with strong hairlines, the residue of a harsh cleaning long ago. The legends are sharp and clear but the central strike is weak, effacing the sunface on the reverse. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200

Estimate: \$800-\$1,20 Starting Bid: \$400





24408 Central American Republic gold 2 Escudos 1850-JB, KM15, AU55 NGC, an attractive and highly lustrous example of this final date for the Central American Union for Costa Rica. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,700 Starting Bid: \$750









24409 Central American Republic gold 8 Escudos 1828-F, KM17, AU Details, cleaned with hairlines in the obverse fields. The strike is exceptionally sharp with every leaf in the Ceiba tree fully defined. Quite attractive and one of the classic rarities of the Central American series.

Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$6,000

24410 Republic gold Escudo With Lion Counterstamp, KM84, XF40 NGC, lion counterstamp applied to both sides of a Central American Union Escudo, 1849-JB-CR, from 1849-1857. Nicely toned and original.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250





24411 Republic gold Escudo 1842-MM, KM33.2, AU Details NGC (obverse graffiti & repaired), very scarce second variety with the dot to the right of the 1. Cleaned at one time and with a faint "W" shaped scratch to the right of the date. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$625





24412 Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1854-JB, KM97, MS64 NGC Norweb Collection (with the original envelope), a superb little coin with fully lustrous surfaces and deeply struck design features. Easily the finest example of this type that we have seen. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$750





24413 Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1855-JB, KM97, MS61 NGC Norweb Collection (with the original envelope), extremely bold obverse details due to a concave strike. Rare grade for this series. Estimate: \$500-\$750

Starting Bid: \$250





24414 Republic gold 2 Escudos 1855-JB, KM99, AU58 NGC, lightly toned and very attractive with just a hint of rub on the Indian, scarce quality for this series.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250

Starting Bid: \$500





24415 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1875-GW, KM117, AU50 NGC, denomination as CINCO, a very nice example with plenty of mint luster and well-struck features. Scarce grade for this two year type. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350





24416 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1871-GW, KM115, XF-AU, lightly cleaned long ago but with considerable original mint luster. The obverse displays some faint adjustment marks on the peripheral legends, but the 71 of the date is bold and clear. Very rare date with about five pieces known.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500





24417 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1872-GW, KM115, XF45 NGC, nicely toned and original, an attractive example of this low mintage (4,555) date.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$750

24418 Republic gold 20 Colones 1897, KM141, MS61 NGC, a nice lustrous example with mild surface abrasions.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$950





24419 Republic Proof gold 1500 Colones 1974, KM202, Proof 66 Ultra Cameo NGC, Conservation Series featuring the Giant Anteater. Elusive in gem Proof with a mintage of 726. AGW 0.9675 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24420 Republic Proof 1500 Colones 1974, KM202, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Conservation series featuring the Giant Anteater. Scarce in Proof with a mintage of 726. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,700

CUBA





24421 Republic Proof Pattern copper 20 Centavos 1870-PCT, KM-Pn3a, Proof 64 BN EMO Collection, a lovely example of this fantasy coinage with flashy prooflike surfaces and rich bluegreen and magenta patina. Struck in New York to benefit the Revolutionary Council for Cuba and Puerto Rico. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500







24422 Republic bronze Peso 1897 PAT-97, KMX-M1a, wide date, UNC Details NGC (surface hairlines), sharply struck with some light porosity on the obverse, cleaned at one time and now nicely toned. Rare striking in bronze, PAT 97 on the truncation of the bust. Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000





24423 Republic Proof 5 Centavos 1915, KM11.1, Proof 67 PCGS, lightly toned with superb mirror surfaces, very rare in this superior quality. Only 150 pieces were struck in Proof. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





24424 Republic Proof 40 Centavos 1916, KM14.3, Proof 62 Cameo NGC, an attractive example with flashy mirror surfaces and very light toning. The obverse displays some wispy hairlines which limit the grade, but this is a very appealing specimen. All 40 Centavos are rare in Proof and the 1916 had a mintage of 50. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$1,500





24425 Republic Proof Peso 1915, KM15.1, Proof 63 NGC, reflective surfaces with light toning, faint handling in the fields with a small carbon spot near the date. Rare in Proof with a mintage of 100, and always in demand.

Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250

Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,2 Starting Bid: \$1,350





24426 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1915, KM21, MS63 NGC, nicely toned and original with a light scattering of surface marks, very scarce type in this certified grade. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





24427 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1915, KM21, MS63 NGC, lightly toned and original with full mint luster, minor contact marks on the obverse. Rare quality for this type, most examples are well-circulated.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250

CURACAO





24428 Dutch Administration Reaal 1821, KM26.4, MS64 NGC, lovely deep gray patina with full underlying mint luster, a superb example and very rare in this select designation.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$1,000

CYPRUS





24429 George V 18 Piastres 1921, KM14, MS62 PCGS, well-struck details including a bold crown band, lustrous surfaces with a few scattered contact marks. Scarce type in mint state. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500

24430 George V 45 Piastres 1928, KM19, MS65 NGC, lightly toned and attractive with full mint bloom, very scarce type in this superior grade.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24431 George V Proof 45 Piastres 1928, KM19, a choice example with lovely iridescent patina and pristine surfaces, very scarce so nice. Total mintage in Proof: 517.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625

24432 An amazing lot of Cyprus Coins in the Original Mint holders, Including Ten Pieces of the Very Rare 1957 100 Mils, (8) 1955 five-piece mint sets, KM-MS1, with the original paperwork from the Central Bank of Cyprus stating, "The denominations of 100, 50, and 3 Mils are in uncirculated condition while the remaining two are in circulated condition."; (8) 1963 five-piece mint sets. KM-MS2, all are UNC; (10) 1957 100 Mils, KM37, all are UNC, 490,000 of the 500,000 were destroyed and there is a letter from the Central Bank of Cyprus attesting to this fact. Another 5,000 were put into circulation, leaving only 5,000 potentially nice coins. This is also in the letter. All of the coins are housed in the original bank folders, in the original mailing boxes, with the letters that were enclosed when received from the Bank of Cyprus in 1968. This letter details all about the destruction of the 490,000 1957 100 Mils coins. An amazing, and historically significant, group of coins. (Total: 90 pieces)

Estimate: \$6,500-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$3,250

CZECHOSLOVAKIA



24433 Republic gold 10 Dukatu 1930, KM14, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and highly attractive. Very rare date with a mintage of 394; the first we have noted in over a decade.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000

Starting Bid: \$4,000



24434 Republic gold Medallic Set ND (ca. 1974), the 1, 3 and 5 Ducats in choice cameo Proof, sold with the original mint box and COA #6 of 700. Struck at Kremnica by the State Mint. Dedicated to the Millennium according to the descriptive card and total gold weight of 1.000 ounce. Gram weights of 3.89, 10.7 and 17.4 respectively. Presumed AGW 1.000 oz. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250

Starting Bid: \$875

CZECH REPUBLIC

24435 Republic gold 10000 Korun 2012, KM-new, gem Proof in the plastic mint capsule, struck to mark the 800th anniversary of the Golden Bull of Sicily. Sold with original mint descriptive card and snap-lock case.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500





24436 Gold Medal on the 150th Anniversary of the Birth of Alfons Mucha 2010, Image of Mucha's "Spring" / Tulips, with Mucha, 1860-1939 and 150 Let 1010, .999 fine, 35mm, 17.5g, Gem Proof. Superb design, with flawless surfaces, original case, and COA # 4. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$950

DANISH WEST INDIES

- 24437 Christian VIII 2 Skilling 1847, KM18, MS65 PCGS, lightly toned and original with full underlying luster, very rare grade. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400
- 24438 Christian IX 20 Cents 1905, KM79, MS62 NGC, deeply toned with full underlying luster, very scarce in mint state. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24439 Christian IX gold 4 Daler/20 Francs 1904, KM72, MS64 NGC, lightly toned and original with full mint luster, minor contact marks on both sides. Scarce grade for the type. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





24440 Christian IX gold 4 Daler/20Francs 1904, KM72, MS65 NGC, fully brilliant with just a faint scattering of tiny contact marks, very scarce in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,500





24441 Christian IX gold 4 Daler/20 Francs 1904, KM72, MS65 NGC, nicely toned with original mint frost, light contact marks. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





24442 Christian IX gold 4 Daler/20 Francs 1905, KM72, MS65 NGC, a choice example with flashy surfaces, scarcer of the two dates for this type.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,650

DANZIG





24443 Free City 5 Gulden 1935, KM158, MS64 NGC ANS Collection, a superior example with full luster and very few contact marks, one of the finest we have seen. Rare grade for this popular nickel type. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$875







24444 Free City gold 25 Gulden 1923, KM148, prooflike UNC, lightly wiped long ago leaving a slightly cleaned appearance, rare type with a total mintage of 1,000 (200 in Proof.)
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000

DENMARK





24445 Christian V Krone (4 Mark) 1690-CW, KM400, Dav-3640, XF45 NGC, nicely toned and original, very scarce type featuring a half bust of the King.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,500

DENMARK





24446 Christian VII 1/2 Krone 1771-K, KM621, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with light toning in the legends, some tiny flan flaws as made. Struck for the 22nd birthday of the King. Very scarce in this quality.

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$2,000





24447 Christian VII gold Ducat 1791, KM650, Fr-283, MS61 PCGS, sharply struck details with attractive lustrous surfaces, an appealing example of the Wildman series. Struck as a Trade Ducat for European commerce.

Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$1,350





24448 Christian VII Speciedaler 1796, KM640.2, Dav-1310, MS63 NGC, nicely toned and original. Very popular type featuring the Norwegian lion on the reverse, also referred to as an Albertsdaler. Rare type, especially in mint state.

Estimate: \$4,750-\$5,500 Starting Bid: \$4,500





24449 Frederick VI gold 2 Fredericks d'Or 1830-FF, KM700, MS62 NGC, sharply struck and lustrous with minimal contact marks, rare type and grade.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500





24450 Christian VIII gold 2 Christians d'Or 1847-FF, KM722.2, MS61 PCGS, fully lustrous and attractive with mild handling in the obverse fields. Very scarce type and grade. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,350

24451 Christian IX Krone 1876-CS, KM797.1, MS64 PCGS, highly attractive with the perfect blend of aged patina and mint luster. Rare date in mint state.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400

24452 Christian X 5 Ore 1927-N GJ, KM828.2, MS63 BN NGC, superb brown surfaces with full gloss, a choice example of this rare date/mintmaster. A premium coin for this designation. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC





24453 Republic 1/2 Peso 1944, KM21, MS64 NGC, a choice example of this key low mintage date with full icy white mint brilliance and minimal contact marks on the Indian bust side. Rarely seen in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$875





24454 Republic gold 250 Pesos 1979, KM56, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Visit of Pope John Paul II. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500

ECUADOR





24455 Republic 2 Reales 1847-GJ Quito, KM33, MS64 NGC, a choice example with sharply struck features and full mint brilliance. The surfaces are lightly toned and most attractive. Very possibly the finest known example of the date and the type with no others certified as mint state by NGC.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





24456 Republic 5 Francos 1858-GJ, KM39, MS63 NGC, Quito, an attractive mint state example of this highly popular crown with full mint luster and silvery-gray toning. Well superior to most seen in the market. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Starting Bid: \$3,000





24457 Republic gold 2 Escudos 1835-GJ Quito, KM16, VF30 NGC, a handsome example of this popular gold series with toned and fully original surfaces and excellent design details. Very scarce and desirable in this pleasing grade.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500



24458 Republic gold 4 Escudos 1836-FP-A Quito, KM19, AU58 NGC, a gorgeous specimen with bold design features and highly lustrous surfaces. Very rare in this select quality, and a coin with exceptional eye appeal. Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000

Starting Bid: \$4,000

Exceedingly Rare 1841 S-MV Ecuador 4 Escudos







24459 Republic gold 4 Escudos 1841-S MV, KM19, AU58 NGC, sharply struck and attractive with nearly full mint luster and just a faint rub on the cheek of Libertad. 1841 was the final date of the 4 Escudos series and is very rare with only about 4 known, including one piece impounded in the British Museum. The famous Maulme Collection lacked this date leading Ecuador expert Bill Christensen to presume that it did not exist. Additionally, the incredible quality of this example allows for a clear reading of the S initial on the base of the bust, instead of the A used earlier in 1841, and thus creating a new and extremely rare sub-type. An historic opportunity to acquire one of the most elusive of all Ecuadoran coins.

Estimate: \$30,000-\$40,000 Starting Bid: \$25,000



24460 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1840-MV-A Quito, KM23.1, AU58 NGC, a superb example of this handsome type with sharply struck features and full mint brilliance. The surfaces are free of laminations and only a faint rub on the cheek of Libertad keeps this coin from mint state status. Rare in this superior quality and a coin with immediate eye appeal.

Estimate: \$12,500-\$17,500 Starting Bid: \$9,000



24461 Republic Sucre 1897-JF Lima, KM53.3, MS64 NGC, full frosty white mint brilliance with just a few tiny contact marks in the obverse fields. An incredibly fresh example with great eye appeal, rare in this quality.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





24462 Republic gold Condor 1928, KM74, AU58 PCGS, fully lustrous and attractive, very close to mint state. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500





24463 Republic gold Condor 1928, KM74, MS63 NGC, Birmingham Mint, full mint brilliance with a few tiny contact marks, scarce grade for this one-year type.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600





24464 Republic gold Condor 1928, KM74, MS63 NGC, a nice lustrous example of this scarce one-year type struck at the Birmingham Mint.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,500





24465 Republic Proof gold Sucre 1997, KM111, Fr-12, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC, struck for the 70th anniversary of the Central Bank, mintage 2000. AGW 0.8999 oz. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600

EGYPT

24466 Abdul Aziz Proof 40 Para AH1277 Year 10 (1869), KM248.1,
Proof 64 BN NGC, glossy surfaces with luster in the recessed areas, very scarce in Proof.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



24467 Fuad I gold Proof 500 Piastres 1922, KM342, Proof 63 NGC, mirror surfaces with light handling in the obverse fields, yellow gold. Scarce and highly popular type in Proof, struck in the first year of the fledgling monarchy.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



24468 Fuad I Proof gold 500 Piastres 1922 - AH1340, KM342, Proof 63 NGC, deeply mirrored surfaces with appealing cameo frost to the bust, faint hairlines in the fields. Struck in yellow gold in the first year of the monarchy following eight years of British control, primarily during World War I. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$4,000



24469 Fuad I Proof gold 500 Piastres 1932, KM355, Proof 65 NGC, an impressive example of this popular type with deeply mirrored fields and a light cameo effect on the bust. Rare in this elite certified grade and a coin with exceptional eye appeal. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$4,000



24470 Farouk Proof gold 500 Piastres 1938, KM373, Proof 63 NGC, flashy reflective surfaces with just a hint of light handling, struck to celebrate the royal wedding and one of the enduring rarities in the Egyptian series.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$3,500





24471 United Arab Republic gold 5 Pounds AH1379//1960, KM402, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with superior surfaces, struck for the Aswan Dam and featuring various national symbols such as wheat and electricity. AGW 1.1956 oz.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875

EQUATORIAL GUINEA





24472 Republic gold 30000 Francos 1993, KM107, MS67 PCGS, fully brilliant with pristine surfaces, popular type featuring an elephant.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,500

ERITREA





24473 Vittorio Emanuele III Tallero 1918-R, KM5, MS64 NGC, a choice example of this fascinating trade Dollar with full mint luster. Struck by the Italians in imitation of the Maria Theresa Taler to circulate in East Africa and in Yemen. Rare and desirable in this select grade.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,300

ETHIOPIA





24474 Menelik II Proof Birr (Talari) EE1892 (1899), KM19, Proof 62 NGC, intense mirror surfaces with a light frost to the bust of Menelik. Tiny surface marks limit the technical grade for this piece, but the eye appeal for this exotic type is exceptional. Rare in Proof.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24475 Menelik II Proof Birr (Talari) EE1892 (1899), KM19, Proof 64 NGC, somewhat mottled patina with flashy surfaces, an attractive example and highly elusive in Proof. The reverse features the defiant Lion of Judah designed by Chaplain.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250





24476 Menelik II gold Mule 1/4 Werk EE1889 (1896), KM-Pn1, MS66 NGC, reverse of the silver Gersh KM13 featuring the Lion of Judah with the banner in its right paw. A superb example with with glowing mint brilliance. Very rare mule and certainly among the finest known.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





24477 Menelik II gold Werk EE1889 (1896), KM18, MS63 NGC, brilliant surfaces with faint handling in the fields, a very nice example of this exotic type.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400



24478 Menelik II gold Werk EE1889 (1896), KM18, MS65 NGC, a gorgeous example of this exotic type with full blazing mint brilliance and well-struck design features. Very scarce in this exclusive grade.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





24479 Menelik II Proof gold Fantasy Talari 1889EE (1896), KMX-1, Proof 66 Cameo NGC, flashy mirror surfaces with cameo frost to the raised details, a most attractive fantasy Talari (or Birr) struck in the 1970s. The weight is unknown in the slab, but KM gives the weight as 40.2 grams.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875



24480 Haile Selassie gold Proof Set 1966, KM-PS2 comprising KM38-42, the 10, 20, 50, 100 and 200 Dollars, all in choice cameo Proof and presented in the original snap lock case with COA #3650. Struck to mark the 75th birthday of Ras Tafari and his leadership for 50 years. An exotic and highly popular set. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$3,000

EURO





24481 Mule of Two 20 Euro Cents Reverses (ND), MS63 ANACS (green holder), fully lustrous, rare early mint error for this modern series. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500

FALKLAND ISLANDS





24482 Elizabeth II Proof gold 100 Pounds 1990, KM31, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, 90th birthday of the Queen Mother. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500

24483 Elizabeth II gold 150 Pounds 1979, KM13, MS62 NGC, Conservation series. Estimate: \$1,700-\$1,900 Starting Bid: \$1,500

FIJI





24484 Elizabeth II gold 250 Dollars 1978, KM43, MS67 NGC, Conservation Series featuring the Banded Iguana. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500

24485 Elizabeth II Proof gold 250 Dollars 1978, KM43, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, an attractive type from the Conservation Series depicting a Banded Iguana. Proof mintage 252. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500

FINLAND





24486 Russian Duchy gold 10 Markkaa 1904-L, KM8.2, MS62 NGC, a nice lustrous example with light handling, scarce date. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





24487 Russian Duchy gold 20 Markkaa 1880-S, KM9.2, MS64 NGC, lightly toned and original with full mint luster, very scarce date, especially in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625





24488 Russian Duchy gold 20 Markkaa 1912-L, KM9.2, MS63 NGC, a choice example of this very rare date/mintmaster with brilliant mint luster and just a few tiny contact marks.

Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000
Starting Bid: \$7,500





24489 Republic gold 100 Markkaa 1926-S, KM28, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous with excellent surfaces, a choice example of this very scarce one-year type.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,250





24490 Republic gold 200 Markkaa 1926-S, KM29, MS65 NGC, lightly toned and most attractive with full mint bloom and virtually pristine surfaces. Very scarce type in this pleasing quality. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,750

End of Session Two

SESSION THREE

Floor, Telephone, Heritage Live!®, Internet, Fax, and Mail Signature® Auction # 3026 Friday, September 27, 2013 | 12:00 PM PT | Long Beach | Lots 24491 - 25249

> A 17.5% Buyer's Premium (\$14 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots To view full descriptions, enlargeable images and bid online, visit HA.com/3026

FRANCE





24491 Bar. Robert gold Florin ND (1352-1412), Fr-65, AU55 NGC, sharply struck features with old-time toning, very scarce location. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625

24492 Philippe VI de Valois gold Ecu d'Or ND (1328-50), Fr-270, AU53 NGC, fully struck legends except for one flat area along the rim at 5 o'clock, very little wear evident.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$900





24493 Philippe VI de Valois gold Ecu d'Or ND (1328-50), Fr-270, MS62 NGC, nicely struck with full legends on both sides, lightly toned and attractive. Scarce early type in mint state. (Incorrectly attributed as Fr-269 on the NGC insert.) Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000

Starting Bid: \$2,250





24494 Philippe VI de Valois gold Ecu d'Or ND (1328-50), Fr-270, MS63 NGC, a spectacular example with razor sharp details and full mint brilliance, highly attractive and rare in this elite quality. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,900





24495 Philippe VI de Valois Royale d'Or ND (1328-50), Fr-271, Dup-247, VF, toned and original, moderate wave to the flan. Similar to Fr-261 of Charles IV but with PHS for Philippus in the obverse legend. Very scarce type.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750





24496 Jean II le Bon gold Franc a Cheval ND (1350-64), Fr-279, AU55 NGC, nicely toned with well-centered details, popular type featuring the King on horseback.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750





24497 Jean II le Bon gold Mouton d'Or ND (1350-64), Fr-280, AU58 NGC, a most handsome piece with light original toning and boldly struck details from rim to rim.

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,100

France





24498 Charles V gold Franc a Pied ND (1364-80), Fr-284, UNC Details NGC (surface hairlines), lightly cleaned long ago. The obverse features a standing portrait of the King. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





24499 Charles V gold Franc a Pied ND (1364-80), Fr-284, MS61 NGC, nicely toned and original with well-struck details, standing portrait of the King Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,450





24500 Charles V gold Franc a Pied ND (1364-1380), Fr-284, choice brilliant UNC, nicely detailed and extremely attractive with full mint brilliance. Very scarce type in this pleasing quality. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875

24501 Charles VI gold Ecu d'Or ND (1380-1422), Fr-291, toned XF with a slight wave to the flan, bold King's name. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





24502 Charles VI gold Ecu d'Or ND (1380-1422), Fr-291, UNC Details NGC (mount removed), boldly struck with considerable original luster, the mount damage noted by NGC is not immediately visible in the holder. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$850





24503 Charles VI gold Ecu d'Or ND (1380-1422), Fr-291, MS62 NGC, a choice and fully original example with appealing lustrous surfaces, scarce in mint state. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,100





24504 Charles VI gold Ecu d'Or ND (1380-1422), Fr-291, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive, a well-struck example with complete legends on both sides. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,100





24505 Henry VI gold Salut d'Or ND (1422-1453), Fr-301 (and Fr-18), MS61 NGC, well-struck details with full mint luster, a very nice coin for this designation. Highly popular design featuring the Madonna and Archangel Gabriel. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$2,500



24506 Henry VI gold Salut d'Or ND (1422-53), Fr-301, MS61 NGC, a nice example of this ever popular type with full legends on both sides. The obverse features the Archangel Gabriel and the Madonna above the arms of France and England. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250

Starting Bid: \$1,350





24507 Henry VI gold Salut d'Or ND (1422-1453), Fr-301, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive with well-struck features, an excellent example of this early Anglo-Gallic gold type.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,400





24508 Charles VII gold Ecu d'Or ND (1422-61), Fr-306, MS62 NGC, nicely struck with virtually full mint luster, scarce in mint state. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,300





24509 Charles VII gold Ecu d'Or ND (1422-61), Fr-307, MS62 NGC, crowned fleur-du-lis flank the coat of arms, quite bold with full mint luster.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,300





24510 Louis XI gold Ecu d'Or ND (1461-83), Fr-312, AU58 PCGS, nicely toned and original, slightly out-of-round but sharply struck. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500





24511 Louis XI gold Ecu d'Or ND (1461-83), Fr-314, AU58 NGC, slightly grainy surfaces as made, but a well-centered and attractive coin with virtually no wear evident.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$400





24512 Charles VIII gold Ecu d'Or ND (1483-98), Fr-318, AU58 NGC, radiant sun added above the coat of arms, fully struck legends and lustrous surfaces, faint wave to the flan. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

24513 Louis XII gold Ecu d'Or ND (1497-1515), Fr-323, XF, lightly cleaned at one time, slightly crude strike. Coat of arms with a small radiant sun above. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





24514 Louis XII gold Ecu d'Or au Soleil ND (1498-1515), Fr-323, AU53 NGC, sharply struck features on both sides, radiant sun above the coat of arms.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





24515 Francois I gold Ecu d'Or ND (1515-47), Fr-345, nice lustrous AU with very strong design features, coat of arms with a radiant sun above; reverse with 2 F's and 2 FdL in the angles. Mint dot below the E of DEI.

Estimate: \$800.\$1 200

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





24516 Charles X gold Ecu d'Or 1592-A, Fr-389, AU55 NGC, full date and mint, the obverse legend begins at 6 o'clock. Lightly toned and original, dates after 1590 were struck during the reign of Henri IV. Charles X, Cardinal de Bourbon, ruled from 1589-1590.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





24517 Louis XIII 1/4 Ecu 1642-A Rose, KM134.1, MS64 PCGS, fully struck with lovely iridescent patina, a most attractive example in all respects.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





24518 Louis XIII gold 1/2 Louis d'Or 1643-A, KM101, MS62 PCGS, an attractive coin with sharply struck features and full mint luster. Variety without the star after the reverse legend. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875



24519 Louis XIII gold Louis d'Or 1641-A, KM104, Fr-410, MS65 NGC, variety without the star after the reverse legend, fully lustrous with bold design features, most desirable in this superior quality and certainly very rare.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000

Starting Bid: \$2,000





24520 Louis XIIII Ecu 1649-K, KM155.9, Bordeaux, MS62 NGC, fully struck with attractive toning, tiny natural flan clip at the top. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





24521 Louis XIIII gold Louis d'Or 1673-A, KM219.1, MS64 NGC, a choice fully lustrous specimen with bold features and no adjustment marks or other flaws. Rarely seen in this deluxe grade. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





24522 Louis XIIII gold Louis d'Or 1711-A, KM390.1, MS63 NGC, an exceptional example with bold design features, full luster and no adjustment marks. Additionally this piece appears to be struck on a fresh planchet, not over an earlier coin. Rare and highly desirable in this superior quality. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000



Starting Bid: \$1,250



24523 Louis XV 1/2 Ecu 1765-L, KM516.11, Bayonne, MS63 NGC, a lovely mint state coin with aged silvery-gray and blue-green cabinet patina. The details are strong on both sides, but the bust features are exceptional. The final digit of the date may be a 6 punched over a 5. Highly elusive type in UNC. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400

24524 Louis XV Ecu 1716-B, KM414.3, Dav-1326, Rouen, AU53 NGC, medium gray patina, struck over an earlier Ecu but with bold date and mintmark.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





24525 Louis XV Ecu 1719-A, KM435.1, Dav-1327, MS62 PCGS, deeply toned and original, adjustment marks on the bust. This type was struck for circulation in Navarre with the quartered arms of France and Navarre on the reverse.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600





24526 Louis XV gold 1/2 Louis d'Or 1730-BB, KM488.3, Strasbourg, AU58 NGC, sharply struck details with attractive original toning, scarce type in this grade. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





24527 Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1741-A, KM513.1, MS62 NGC, very sharp with nearly full mint luster and strong eye appeal, an attractive mint state gold coin. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24528 Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1742-A, KM513.1, Paris, MS65 NGC, lightly toned and highly attractive with full mint brilliance and bold design features. A choice example with excellent eye appeal. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000



24529 Louis VI gold Louis d'Or 1744-A Mint Error, KM513.1, MS64 PCGS, full mint brilliance with bold central details and obvious doubling in the legends - clearly struck twice in the collar. Very rare mint error and an appealing example.

Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000



24530 Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1746-W, KM513.22, Lille, MS62 NGC, a lustrous example with a faint rub on the cheek of the King. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





24531 Louis XV gold 2 Louis d'Or 1767-Q, KM519.14, Perpignan, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), deeply toned with old-time rose gold patina, apparently cleaned long ago but now quite attractive. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





24532 Louis XV gold 2 Louis d'Or 1770-K, KM519.9, Bordeaux, MS63 NGC, fully struck and lustrous with just a bit of faint haymarking. Unlisted date/mint in the KM book, but noted as R4 in Gadoury. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$1,750





24533 Louis XVI 1/2 Ecu 1790-A, KM562.1, Paris, MS64 NGC, a gorgeous coin with flashy reflective mint luster and deep russet patina in the legends. Highly elusive in this superior grade, and this example virtually sparkles. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$400





24534 Louis XVI Ecu 1784-I, KM564.7, Dav-1333, Limoges, MS64 NGC, fully struck with pleasing amber and russet patina, rarely seen in this certified grade. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,700 Starting Bid: \$700





24535 Louis XVI gold Louis d'Or 1786-A, KM591.1, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive with no adjustment marks or other flaws. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





24536 Louis XVI gold Louis d'Or 1786-T, KM591.14, Nantes, MS66 NGC, prooflike surfaces with brilliant mint luster, a highly flashy example in all respects. Certainly rare in this exclusive quality. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000





24537 Louis XVI gold Louis d'Or 1786-W, KM591.15, Lille, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with well-struck details and no flan flaws, tiny scratch in the left obverse field. Variety with dot below the D indicating second semester coinage. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300





24538 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'Or 1786-D, KM592.5, Lyon, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with very light toning, bee privy mark below the bust. Very scarce grade for this series. Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800

Starting Bid: \$1,600





24539 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'Or 1786-D, KM592.5, dot below D, MS64 NGC, lovely mint brilliance, a choice example with strong eye appeal and rare in this exclusive grade. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





24540 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'Or 1786-T, KM592.14, Nantes, dot below D, MS62 NGC, sharply struck with nearly full mint luster, scarce grade for this type. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625





24541 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'Or 1788-AA, KM592.2, Metz, AU55 NGC, nicely struck with considerable mint luster, just a faint rub to the cheek of the King. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





24542 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'Or 1789-K, KM592.8, Bordeaux, MS62 NGC, nicely struck with nearly full mint luster. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





24543 First Republic bronze Medal 1793, Julius-331, MS65 BN NGC, deep glossy brown surfaces, struck to mark the execution of Marie Antoinette with her bust on the obverse, and a gruesome scene on the reverse with the Queen in a cart with her hands bound behind her back awaiting the Guillotine with a huge crowd of rabble looking on. 47 mm.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

24544 Louis XVI bronze Medal 1793, Julius-251, MS65 BN NGC (jumbo holder), the obverse features the conjoined busts of the King and Marie Antoinette while the reverse depicts the King saying his goodbyes to sorrowful allegorical figures. 47.7 mm. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24545 Consulship 5 Francs L'An 8-A, KM639.1, Paris, UNC Details NGC (surface hairlines), a very nice piece with full mint luster and medium gray patina. The surfaces display evidence of a light cleaning long ago, but this does not distract from the eye appeal of this example. Very scarce type in mint state.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





24546 Napoleon Premier Consul 5 Francs An 12-M, KM659.10, Toulouse, AU53 NGC, nicely toned with luster in the legends, faint adjustment marks at the base of the bust. Very scarce type in this quality.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450





24547 Napoleon 5 Francs 1811-A, KM694.1, MS62 NGC, a choice example with fully original surfaces and white mint luster, a premium coin for this designation with superior eye appeal. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





24548 Napoleon 5 Francs 1811-A, KM694.1, MS63 PCGS, an attractive coin with aged blue-green and russet patina, just a few tiny surface marks.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24549 Napoleon 5 Francs 1813-A, KM694.1, MS61 NGC, a nice lustrous example with faint adjustment marks on the bust. Scarce type in mint state.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24550 Napoleon 5 Francs 1813-A, KM694.1, MS64 NGC, full mint brilliance with just a hint of toning in the legends, a most appealing coin and rare in this exclusive grade.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24551 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1808-Q, KM687.4, Perpignan, XF40 NGC, nicely toned with minimal contact marks, very rare mint/ date with only 646 struck. Listed as rare and unpriced in the SCWC.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000

24552 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1810-A, KM695.1, MS63 NGC, lightly toned with full mint luster, very scarce type in this designation. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$850





24553 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1811-A, KM695.1, MS65 NGC, lightly toned and original with full mint bloom, a lovely example and highly elusive in this select certified grade. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000

Starting Bid: \$1,250





24554 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1813-A, KM695.1, MS65 NGC, a superb coin with subtle original patina and glowing mint brilliance. Very scarce type in MS65.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500





24555 Napoleon gold 40 Francs AN 13A, KM664.1, MS61 NGC, a lustrous example with minimal contact marks, very scarce in mint state.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,700

24556 Napoleon gold 40 Francs 1810-W, KM696.6, AU58 NGC, Lille, nicely struck and attractive with plenty of mint luster.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$850





24557 Napoleon gold 40 Francs 1811-A, KM696.1, MS61 NGC, bold details with nearly full mint luster, scarce in mint state. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,300





24558 Napoleon gold 40 Francs 1811-A, KM696.1, MS61 NGC, a lustrous piece with light handling on the bust, very scarce when certified as mint state. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$700





24559 Louis XVIII 1/4 Franc 1823-I, KM714.5, MS63 NGC, attractive silvery-gray patina with well-struck features, rare low mintage date/mint (1,870 struck). Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





24560 Louis XVIII 1/2 Franc 1819-T, KM708.10, MS63 NGC, deeply toned and attractive, a choice mint state example of this elusive date/mint. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$500

FRANCE



24561 Louis XVIII gold 20 Francs 1814-A, KM706.1, First restoration, MS64 PCGS, a choice example with delicately toned surfaces and full mint bloom. Very scarce when graded this high. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24562 Louis XVIII gold 20 Francs 1817-A, KM712.1, MS62 PCGS, nicely toned and original with full mint luster, the reverse is particularly choice.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300





24563 Louis XVIII gold 40 Francs 1818-W, KM713.6, Lille, MS63 NGC, bright and attractive with full mint bloom. Very scarce in this select grade. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,75 Starting Bid: \$2,000





24564 Charles X 2 Francs 1828-K, KM725.7, MS65 NGC, Bordeaux Mint, a choice and fully original example with rich cabinet patina. Rarely seen in this select grade. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24565 Charles X gold 40 Francs 1824-A, KM721.1, MS63 NGC, sharply struck with brilliant surfaces, just a hint of handling in the obverse fields. Rare type in this select grade. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$700





24566 Charles X gold 40 Francs 1830-A Raised Edge Letters, KM721.1, XF40 NGC, rare variety with the letters on the edge raised instead of incuse, evenly worn details with some luster traces in the legends.

Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,750





24567 Charles X gold 40 Francs 1830-A Incuse Lettering, KM721.1, MS62 NGC, a nice lustrous piece, the reverse is particularly choice. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,100





24568 Louis Philippe I 2 Francs 1848-A, KM743.1, MS66 NGC, deeply toned with full underlying mint luster, a superb example with excellent eye appeal. Very rare in this incredible quality. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625





24569 Republic 2 Francs 1850-A, KM760.1, MS64 NGC, highly attractive with blue-green and magenta patina, very colorful! Scarce type in this pleasing grade.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500





24570 Republic gold 20 Francs 1848-A, KM757, MS66 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive, Genius writing the Constitution design. Very scarce in this elite grade.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$1,300





24571 Louis Napoleon Franc 1852-A, KM772, MS66 NGC, an absolute jewel with multi-hued patina ranging from purple to blue-green. Very scarce one-year type in this superb quality and certainly among the finest known. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400

24572 Louis Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1852-A, KM774, MS64 PCGS, a highly lustrous example of this one-year type with small contact marks on the bust.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$700

24573 Napoleon III 5 Francs 1870-BB, KM799.2, MS65 PCGS, fully lustrous and original, an attractive mint state coin. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24574 Napoleon III gold 20 Francs 1853-A, KM781.1, MS66 NGC. A nearly pristine example of this popular gold denomination with thick undisturbed luster and a pinpoint strike. An important example for the type enthusiast as few examples from any date can rival the present.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750

24575 Napoleon III gold 20 Francs 1868-BB, KM801.2, MS65 NGC, full glowing mint brilliance, scarce in this designation. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24576 Napoleon III gold 50 Francs 1855-A, KM785.1, MS64 NGC, lightly toned and attractive with sharp design features, rarely seen in this designation. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24577 Napoleon III gold 50 Francs 1857-A, KM785.1, MS61 NGC, lightly toned with minimal contact marks, scarce in mint state. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

FRANCE





24578 Napoleon III gold 50 Francs 1857-A, KM785.1, MS63 NGC, very lightly toned with full underlying mint luster and only minimal contact marks.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





24579 Napoleon III gold 50 Francs 1863-BB, KM804.2, AU58 NGC, lustrous surfaces with light surface marks, scarcer date/mint with a mintage of 8,251. AGW 0.4667 oz. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24580 Napoleon III gold 50 Francs 1866-BB, KM804.2, MS62 NGC, an attractive coin with full mint luster.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500





24581 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1857-A, KM786.1, nice lustrous AU, scarce denomination in this grade. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,650





24582 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1857-A, KM786.1, MS62 NGC, lightly toned with minimal contact marks, scarce when certified as mint state.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24583 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1864-A, KM802.1, MS62 PCGS, light original patina, very scarce date. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,200





24584 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1864-A, KM802.1, MS62 PCGS, lightly toned with typical surface marks, scarce date with a mintage of 5,536.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,200





24585 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1868-BB, KM802.2, AU58 NGC, lightly toned and attractive with nearly full mint luster, very scarce date/mint with only 789 struck. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,50 Starting Bid: \$1,250





24586 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1869-A, KM802.1, MS62 PCGS, nicely toned with full luster, typical small surface marks. Estimate: \$2,500-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,400





24587 A Pair of silver Napoleon III 5 Francs Uniface Die Trials by Bouvet 1856, Maz-1485 var (separate planchets), the obverse is graded SP65 PCGS and the reverse SP62+ PCGS. Both have mottled russet tone, the reverse darkening significantly on its upper half into blues and greens. Both strikes are crisp and exacting on well-prepared planchets. An unusual pair and a wonderful opportunity for the advanced pattern collector to obtain a matched pair and keep them together. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750 Starting Bid: \$3,000

A Very Rare French/Spanish Pattern Mule









24588 Napoleon III copper 5 Francs/20 Reales Pattern Mule by Barre ND (1855), Maz-1738 var, MS63 BN NGC, a beautiful chocolate brown with glossy fields. Mazard relays that when the engraver Barre received the commission to produce trials for the Spanish 20 Reales, he borrowed the Bouvet obverse dies (Mazard 1635 and 1637) as a placeholder for the obverse. This pattern was created with the Maz-1637 laureate obverse and the edge from Maz-1638b "LEY PATRIA REY" and is even more unusual in that it is struck in copper while being listed in Mazard only in silver. Our research has yielded no other examples in copper. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Starting Bid: \$2,000





24589 Republic gold 50 Francs 1896-A, KM831, AU58 NGC, lightly cleaned with minor surface marks, very rare date with a mintage of 800.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





24590 Republic gold 50 Francs 1904-A, KM831, MS62 NGC, fully brilliant, noticeable surface abrasions, especially on the reverse. Scarce type. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,2 Starting Bid: \$875





24591 Republic gold 50 Francs 1904-A, KM831, MS62 NGC, lustrous surfaces with contact marks on both sides.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875





24592 Republic gold 50 Francs 1904-A, KM831, MS63 NGC, very bright with full mint bloom, moderate surface marks. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24593 Republic gold 50 Francs 1904-A, KM831, MS63 NGC, brilliant surfaces with typical abrasions on both sides. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24594 Republic gold 50 Francs 1904-A, KM831, MS63+ PCGS, full mint brilliance with typical small surface marks, very scarce type and quality.

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,100





24595 Republic gold 100 Francs 1878-A, KM832, MS63 NGC, fully brilliant and attractive, first date of the series. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$2,600



24596 Republic gold 100 Francs 1879-A, KM832, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with typical small contact marks.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,250



24597 Republic gold 100 Francs 1881-A, KM832, MS64 NGC, lightly toned and original with just a few small surface marks, very scarce early date in this select quality.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000

Starting Bid: \$1,250





24598 Republic gold 100 Francs 1882-A, KM832, MS63 PCGS, lightly toned with full luster, minimal contact marks.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,250





24599 Republic gold 100 Francs 1886-A, KM832, MS63 NGC, lightly toned and original with full mint bloom, mild contact marks on the reverse.

Estimate: \$1,750, \$2,000

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$875





24600 Republic gold 100 Francs 1886-A, KM832, MS64 NGC, very attractive with subtle patina and full mint bloom, scarce in this designation.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,900





24601 Republic gold 100 Francs 1886-A, KM832, MS64 PCGS, lightly toned and original, scarce grade for this early date.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,000





24602 Republic gold 100 Francs 1886-A, KM832, MS64 NGC, a nice original coin with subtle patina and full underlying luster. Very scarce type in this select certified grade. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500



24603 Republic gold 100 Francs 1904-A, KM832, MS65 PCGS, a gorgeous example of this beautiful type with full glowing mint brilliance and excellent eye appeal - very rare in this certified quality.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





24604 Republic gold 100 Francs 1907-A, KM858, MS62 NGC, lustrous surfaces with handling on both sides. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,700





24605 Republic gold 100 Francs 1907-A, KM858, MS63 NGC, lightly toned with minimal contact marks, a nice example and scarce in this designation. AGW 0.9334 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,50 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24606 Republic gold 100 Francs 1909-A, KM858, MS64 NGC, a choice coin with very light toning and just a few tiny contact marks. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$1,350





24607 Republic gold 100 Francs 1910-A, KM858, MS63 NGC, a nice bright coin with minimal contact marks.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$875





24608 Republic gold 100 Francs 1912-A, KM858, MS62 NGC, lustrous with typical contact marks on both sides. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,700





24609 Republic gold 100 Francs 1912-A, KM858, MS64 NGC, a very high grade example with full mint bloom and just a few tiny contact marks.

Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$1,350





24610 Republic gold 100 Francs 1913-A, KM858, MS63 NGC, fully brilliant and original with minimal contact marks. AGW 0.9334 oz.

Estimate: \$1,750, \$2,250

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





24611 Exposition of Lyon gold Medal 1872, 38mm, 23.77g, UNC, a few faint handling marks. A gracefully engraved gold medal from the city of Lyon with frosty devices. There are two small hallmarks stamped on the rim.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600





24612 Ministry of Agriculture and Commerce gold Medal by Barre 1877, 33mm, 24.56g, UNC, a few small handling marks but precisely struck with exquisite detail. There are two small hallmarks on the rim. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$600





24613 Republic silver Piefort 20 Francs 1929, KM-E49, type of KM879, an impressive double-thick Essai with full mint brilliance. The faint vertical lines in the fields are die polishing lines, not hairlines.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400



24614 Republic gold Piefort Essai 100 Francs 1929, Maz-2531B, MS61 NGC, prooflike surfaces with some handling on both sides, dies by Bazor with ESSAI added to the obverse legends. Plain edge. Very rare pattern with Paris Mint privy marks. Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,500 Starting Bid: \$4,000



24615 Republic gold Piefort Essai 100 Francs 1929, Maz-2531B, KM-P300, MS63 NGC, prooflike surfaces with bold design features, dies by Bazor with ESSAI added before REPUBLIQUE. Very rare double-thick gold pattern. Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500



24616 Republic gold 100 Francs 1935 Bazor, KM880, MS62 NGC, fully brilliant with some light surface abrasions, very scarce type designed by Bazor.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625



24617 Republic gold 100 Francs 1935 Bazor, KM880, MS66 NGC, very lightly toned and original with full mint bloom, rare type in this exclusive grade.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000





24618 Republic Proof gold Piefort 5 Francs 1971, KM-P432, Proof 65 NGC, pristine surfaces, mintage 250. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,700





Republic gold Piefort 100 Francs 1985, KM957b (but double-thick), Proof 67 Ultra Cameo NGC, honoring Emile Zola's novel Germinal.
 Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
 Starting Bid: \$2,900

FRENCH COCHIN CHINA





24620 French Colonial 50 Cents 1879-A, KM6, AU58 NGC, deeply toned with gray and blue-green highlights, some tiny marks in the obverse fields. Very scarce and popular series.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400







24621 French Colonial 50 Cents 1884-A, KM6, MS65 NGC, a choice piece with full mint brilliance and subtle toning in the legends. This low mintage date (10,000 struck) is highly elusive in mint state, and this example has exceptional eye appeal and is the first piece we have brought to auction. Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,500 Starting Bid: \$5,000

FRENCH COLONIES





24622 Louis XVI billon Pattern 3 Sols 1781, KM-E2, Gad-10, MS62 NGC Rudman Collection, crudely struck but quite attractive with flashy mint luster. Very rare type, the first we have seen. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

FRENCH GUIANA





24623 French Colonial Essai 20 Centimes 1887, KM-E2, Lec-35, Specimen 64 PCGS, nicely toned and original, an attractive lustrous example of this very scarce French colonial pattern. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500

FRENCH INDO-CHINA





24624 French Colonial 10 Cents 1899-A, KM9, MS66 NGC, a gorgeous example with rich old-time patina and full underlying mint brilliance. Certainly one of the finest known for this date and the only piece certified as MS66 by NGC.

Estimate: \$750-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$375



24625 French Colonial Proof 20 Cents 1889-A, KM3, Proof 65 NGC, deeply toned with rich magenta and blue-green patina over flashy mirror surfaces. A spectacular example of this very rare proof only date with a mintage of 100. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$1,750





24626 French Colonial 20 Cents 1896-A Torch, KM3a, AU55 NGC, an attractive and fully original coin with deep gray patina. Scarcer variety with torch privy mark. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

French Indo-China





24627 French Colonial 50 Cents 1896-A, KM4a.1, MS62 NGC, glossy surfaces with aged gray and gold toning. Scarce early date in mint Estimate: \$500-\$750





24628 French Colonial Piastre 1885-A, KM5, Lec-266, MS63 PCGS, a flashy example of this popular first date with full mint brilliance and harvest gold patina. Some tiny contact marks are noted in the obverse field to the left of Liberty. Estimate: \$600-\$750

Starting Bid: \$300





24629 French Colonial Piastre 1887-A, KM5, Lec-268, MS62 PCGS, fully lustrous with light toning and a mild scattering of small surface marks. Early dates such as this are very scarce in mint state.

Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350





24630 French Colonial Piastre 1890-A, KM5, nicely toned VF+, an attractive example of this very popular rare date, the key to the Piastre series. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24631 French Colonial Piastre 1890-A, KM5, XF40 NGC, sharply struck details with balanced gray patina on both sides. There are light contact marks in the fields and on the rims, not distracting for this very rare date, the key to the French Indo-China Piastre

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,100





24632 French Colonial Piastre 1895-A, KM5, Lec-275, MS62 PCGS, first type weighing 27.215 grams, fully lustrous and attractive, a premium example for this certified grade. Estimate: \$700-\$900

Starting Bid: \$350





24633 French Colonial Piastre 1896-A, KM5a.1, MS64 NGC, a choice piece with lovely silvery-gray patina over lustrous surfaces. Highly elusive in this grade and in demand. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250

Starting Bid: \$875





24634 French Colonial Piastre 1905-A, KM5a.1, Lec-288, MS63 PCGS, a choice example of this early date with full frosty white mint brilliance and some golden patina emerging on the obverse. Highly popular in this select quality. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300





24635 French Colonial Piastre 1907-A, KM5a.1, Lec-290, MS63 PCGS, a nice original coin with medium gray patina. Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250





24636 French Colonial Piastre 1908-A, KM5a.1, Lec-291, MS63 PCGS, fully brilliant with attractive champagne patina and minimal contact marks. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





24637 French Colonial Piastre 1913-A, KM5a.1, Lec-294, MS63 PCGS, lightly toned and original with full underlying mint luster. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300





24638 French Colonial Piastre 1921, KM5a.2, Lec-296, MS64 PCGS, variety without mintmark, fully lustrous with attractive silverygray toning. Very scarce in this designation. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24639 French Colonial Piastre 1921, KM5a.2, Lec-296, MS65 PCGS, a superb and fully original coin with gorgeous mint luster. Rare and highly popular in this superior grade. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24640 French Colonial Piastre 1925-A, KM5a.1, Lec-301, MS64 PCGS, an attractive and fully original coin with aged patina, very scarce in this select certified grade. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

24641 French Colonial aluminum Piefort Essai Set, the three piece series including: KM-PE6 5 Centimes 1946 MS62 NGC; KM-PE4 10 Centimes 1945 MS62 NGC and KM-PE5 20 Centimes 1945 MS62 NGC. Each coin with a mintage of 104, fully brilliant with light handling in the fields. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250

Starting Bid: \$500

FRENCH INDO-CHINA





24642 French Colonial Essai 50 Cents 1946, KM-E41, Specimen 65 PCGS, very sharp details with aged gray and tan patina. ESSAI added to the right of the date.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250





24643 French Colonial Essai Piastre 1946, KM-E43, Lec-315, Specimen 64 PCGS, very bright and attractive with reflective surfaces. Scarce and popular pattern with ESSAI added to the left of the date. Struck under the French Union.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250





24644 French Colonial Piefort Essai Piastre 1947, KM-PE8, Lec-318, MS63 NGC, 104 struck, lightly toned with full mint luster, a scarce pattern in a popular series, ESSAI added to the left of the date.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625

GAMBIA





24645 Republic gold 250 Dalasis 1990, KM66, PF65 Ultra Cameo NGC, Silver Jubilee of Statehood.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400

GERMAN EAST AFRICA





24646 German Colonial Proof 10 Heller 1909-J, KM12, PR66 CAM PCGS, a Gem example with deeply mirrored surfaces, highly attractive and elusive in this quality. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$800





24647 German Colonial gold 15 Rupien 1916-T, KM16.1, MS63 NGC, arabesque below the T, nicely struck with full mint brilliance, a choice example of this popular World War I issue.
Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,500
Starting Bid: \$4,750

GERMAN EAST AFRICA







24648 German Colonial gold 15 Rupien 1916-T, KM16.1, MS63 NGC, a choice example of this popular type with full mint brilliance and exceptionally sharp design details. Variety with the arabesque below the T. Rare and highly desirable in this superior quality. Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,500 Starting Bid: \$5,000



24649 German Colonial gold 15 Rupien 1916-T, KM16.2, arabesque below the A, AU Details NGC (edge filing), fully brilliant and attractive, the obverse rim shows some signs of filing but may be part of the original planchet preparation. Estimate: \$2,250-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,100





24650 German Colonial gold 15 Rupien 1916-T, KM16.2, AU58 NGC, nicely toned with bold details, few minor surface marks. Variety with the arabesque below the A. Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$3,750



24651 German Colonial gold 15 Rupien 1916-T, KM16.2, MS63 NGC, variety with the arabesque ending below the A of OSTAFRIKA. A sharply struck example of this emergency issue minted at Tabora with full mint luster and excellent eye appeal. Rare and desirable in this select grade. Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000

Starting Bid: \$2,500

GERMAN NEW GUINEA





24652 Wilhelm II 2 Mark 1894-A, KM6, MS62 NGC, toned around the edges with some faint handling in the fields. Attractive and a scarce denomination.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





24653 German Colonial 5 Mark 1894-A, KM7, AU55 NGC, medium gray toning with light surface marks in the reverse fields, one of the world's most beautiful crowns. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500



Starting Bid: \$1,000



24654 German Colonial 5 Mark 1894-A, KM7, MS64 NGC, an attractive example of this beautiful type with full mint luster. Rare and highly desirable in this select quality. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$1,750









24655 German Colonial 5 Mark 1894-A, KM7, MS65 NGC, fully brilliant with satiny surfaces and just a faint scattering of tiny contact marks. Very rare and attractive in this deluxe quality. Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$5,500

GERMAN STATES

AUGSBURG

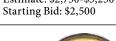
24656 Augsburg. Free City Taler 1643, KM77, Dav-5039, MS62 NGC, ample luster with an attractive gray-gold patina. There are touches of weakness on the high points typical for this very popular city-view issue. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$800





24657 Augsburg. Joseph II gold Ducat 1767-T, KM187, Fr-109, MS63 NGC, exceptionally sharp details with no adjustment marks, a choice example with full mint brilliance. Rare one-year type in mint state.

Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250







24658 Augsburg. A 19th Century gold Baptism Medal, Goppel-1071, 25.5mm, 4.79g, MS63 NGC, lightly toned with faint handling, attributed by Goppel to Augsburg although this is not indicated in the design of the medal.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500

BADEN





24659 Baden. Karl Friedrich Taler 1811-BE, KM152, MS62 NGC, attractive silvery-gray toning over full mint bloom, a most attractive Taler and rare in mint state.

Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$2,500





24660 Baden. Friedrich gold 20 Mark 1873-G, KM261, MS65 NGC, a superb coin with full mint bloom and satiny surfaces, conservatively graded by NGC. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





24661 Baden. Friedrich II Proof 2 Mark 1911-G, KM283, Proof 67 PCGS, fabulous multi-hued patina with flashes of blue-green and magenta, an appealing example with obvious eye appeal. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,400





24662 Baden. Friedrich II Proof 3 Mark 1912-G, KM280, Proof 67 Cameo NGC, lightly toned with stunning mirror surfaces and a deeply frosted bust, very scarce in this elite quality. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

BAVARIA





24663 Bavaria. Maximilian I 1/2 Taler 1627, KM224, AU58 NGC. A wonderfully struck example from the Munich mint with lovely iridescent toning. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450



24664 Bavaria. Maximilian I 2 Taler 1626, Dav-6072, 58.32g, XF, there is a very small flan flaw along Madonna's scepter and some hairlines are visible from a light cleaning in the past. Handsomely toned with russet-gray clinging to the devices. The planchet is approximately 3.5mm thick.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000



24665 Bavaria. Ferdinand Maria gold Gulden 1674-CZ, KM325, Fr-210, AU55 NGC, an attractive piece with original toning and traces of mint luster, light adjustment marks on the obverse. Very scarce early type in this quality. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,200



24666 Bavaria. Maximilian II gold Maximilian d'Or 1723, KM388, Fr-226, AU53 NGC, lightly toned and original with exceptionally sharp design features, a most attractive example. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,400





24667 Bavaria. Karl Albrecht 1/4 Taler 1740, KM446, MS64 NGC, a superb coin with rich silvery-gray and purple patina over fully lustrous surfaces. The obverse features conjoined busts of Karl Albrecht and Karl III Philip of Pfalz. An elusive one-year type and this is certainly among the finest extant. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750

Starting Bid: \$2,000





24668 Bavaria. Karl Albrecht gold Carolin 1733, KM424, Fr-232, XF45 NGC, lightly toned with slight wear on the high points, luster in the legends.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24669 Bavaria. Karl Theodor gold Ducat 1787, KM568, Fr-255, MS63 NGC, an appealing example with full mint luster, bold details and no flan flaws. Very scarce in mint state. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250

Starting Bid: \$2,500





24670 Bavaria. Maximilian IV Josef as King gold Ducat 1816, KM703, Fr-265, MS61 NGC, fully lustrous with well-struck details, wispy hairlines in the exposed fields. Very scarce type. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$2,000





24671 Bavaria. Ludwig I Taler 1837, KM790, MS65 PCGS, a lovely specimen with aged patina and full underlying mint brilliance, highly attractive and rare in this quality. Honoring the Order of Merit. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24672 Bavaria. Ludwig I gold Ducat 1828, KM737.1, (previously KM375), AU58 NGC, well-struck features with lustrous surfaces, moderate marks on both sides. Low mintage type with the King's ordinal "I" added to the obverse legend. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,400

Starting Bid: \$1,800





24673 Bavaria. Ludwig II 5 Mark 1874-D, KM896, Proof 64 NGC, lightly toned with reflective surfaces, a pleasing example of this very rare type in Proof. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





24674 Bavaria. Ludwig II gold 10 Mark 1881-D, KM898, MS66 NGC, a superb coin with satiny surfaces and full mint brilliance, a pristine example in all respects and rare in this select grade. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,900





24675 Bavaria. Ludwig II Goldgulden ND (1864) SPQW, Fr-295, MS63 NGC, superb details with proolike mint luster, rare coinage for the city of Wurzburg. Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$3,750

BRANDENBURG





24676 Brandenburg-Ansbach. Alexander Taler 1779-G, KM315, (previously C-134), Dav-2019, MS63 NGC, deeply toned and attractive with full underlying mint luster, a choice example with sharp details and no surface flaws. Very scarce and desirable in this pleasing quality.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625





24677 Brandenburg. Wilhelm II silver Reconciliation Medal by Dürrich and Mayer 1894, Bennert-120, 14.5g, 33.4mm, PF65 NGC. Struck on the occasion of the reconciliation of the Emperor with Reichschancellor Bismarck. Beautiful russet tone with iridescent highlights around the legends. Very rare in silver and highly desirable for the advanced medal collector.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG



24678 Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle. Christian Ludwig Taler 1651-LW, KM211, Dav-6521, MS62 NGC, edge flaw at 3 o'clock. An appealing gray patina brightening into blues and golds towards the legends. A little unevenly struck as is typical for the type. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000



24679 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. George Ludwig
1/4 Taler 1714, KM94, MS63 NGC, deeply toned and original,
marking the death of Sophia von der Pfalz with extensive legends
on the reverse.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





24680 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. Georg Ludwig 1/2
Taler 1714, KM96, AU58 NGC, earthy tone of varying depth adorns both sides with no significant surface impairments and only the slightest trace of highpoint friction. Struck to mark the death of George I Ludwig's mother - Sophia von der Pfalz. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$800

BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL



24681 Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. August II Taler 1635-66, Dav-6358 var (Insert incorrectly attributes coin to Dav-6357), VF35 PCGS. The varieties on this example are the inner border and legend on the obverse (matching Dav-6360), the addition of a small bow on the shoulder, and the clouds and shoreline on the reverse. Lightly toned and very unusual.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24682 Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. Ernst August 5 Mark 1915-A, KM1163, Proof 65 NGC, rare type without the U. LUNEB added to the obverse legends. A choice example with flashy surfaces and full mint brilliance.
Estimate: \$4,250-\$4,750
Starting Bid: \$4,000

EICHSTATT





24683 Eichstatt. Sede Vacante Taler 1757 MF-IL, KM75, Dav-2208, AU58 NGC. The epitome of originality with deep gray and olive toning throughout. A sharply struck example that compares very favorably to the MS62 graded example that sold for \$2,820 in our 2013 CICF sale.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24684 Eichstatt. Sede Vacante Taler 1781-KR, KM90, Dav-2210, AU55 NGC. One-year type. A pleasing example of this intricately designed taler with light golden coloration atop lustrous surfaces. Scarce this fine.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$600





24685 Eichstatt. Johan Anton III Taler 1783, KM92, Dav-2211, AU55 NGC, nicely toned and original, two dark spots on the reverse. A well-struck Taler with considerable mint luster. Sold with a very old collector's tag in German.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400

FRANKFURT





24686 Frankfurt. Free City gold Ducat 1637-AM, KM85, Fr-972, MS63 NGC, nicely struck with full mint luster, highly elusive grade for this 17th century gold Ducat. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,300





24687 Frankfurt. Free City gold Ducat 1646-(h), KM97.1, Fr-976, MS63 NGC, well-struck details with full mint brilliance, very faint wave to the flan. An attractive mint state example. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,300





24688 Frankfurt. Free City gold Ducat 1658-(h), KM104.2, Fr-976, MS62 NGC, sharply detailed and lustrous despite having been struck from lightly rusted dies. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$900





24689 Frankfurt. Free City gold Ducat 1658-(h), KM104.2, Fr-976, MS63 NGC, a choice coin with exceptionally sharp details and full mint bloom, highly attractive and mint state. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$1,200





24690 Frankfurt. Free City gold 1 1/2 Ducats 1764, KM238, Fr-1014, MS61 NGC, prooflike luster with faint handling in the fields, very scarce commemorative for the coronation of Joseph II. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,600





24691 Frankfurt. Free City gold Ducat 1817, KM302, Fr-1026, MS64 NGC, full mint brilliance with few marks of note on the surfaces, a sharply detailed example struck on the 300th Anniversary of the Reformation.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





24692 Frankfurt. Free City Proof 2 Gulden 1848, KM337, PF64 NGC, light russet toning with substantial reflectivity around the devices. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$800

24693 Frankfurt. Free City 2 Taler 1861, KM365, MS65 PCGS, full frosty white mint brilliance, a choice coin which is rarely seen graded this high.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





24694 Frankfurt. Free City gold Ducat 1853, KM352, MS64 PL NGC, highly reflective surfaces with razor sharp design features, a most attractive example of this scarce Trade Ducat. Estimate: \$1,700-\$1,900 Starting Bid: \$1,700

FRIEDBURG





24695 Friedberg. Imperial City Taler 1804 GB-GH, KM75, MS63 NGC, struck in the name of Franz II of Austria. Lightly toned with full original mint luster, a very attractive example of this scarce Taler.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000

FULDA





24696 Fulda-Bishopric. Adalbert III Taler 1796-VH, KM150, Dav-2264, MS64 NGC, meticulously sharp design features with aged patina and flashy lustrous surfaces, a choice example of this elusive Contribution Taler. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,700

FURSTENBERG





24697 Furstenberg-Stuhlingen. Josef Wilhelm Ernst Taler 1729-V, KM5, Dav-2267, AU58 NGC, a choice example of this popular Mining Taler with aged deep gray patina and full underlying mint luster. Rare type with only 1167 minted, and a most appealing coin.

Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000





24698 Furstenberg. Karl Joachim 10 Kreuzer 1804-W, KM38, MS61 PCGS, lightly toned and original with faint adjustment marks. Very scarce one-year type in mint state.

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

HAMBURG





24699 Hamburg. Free City in the name of Leopold gold 1/4 Ducat 1680-HL, KM283, Fr-1111, MS65 NGC, sharply struck with full mint luster, a choice example in all respects and very rare in this elite quality.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,300





24700 Hamburg. Free City gold 1/2 Ducat 1675-HL, KM277, Fr-1103, AU58 NGC, an attractive little gold coin with original patina and bold details. The reverse features the crowned Madonna with Child.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$800





24701 Hamburg. Free City gold 1/2 Ducat 1675-HL, KM277, Fr-1103, MS63 NGC, nicely toned and original with full mint luster, very scarce type featuring a standing Madonna & Child. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2, Starting Bid: \$1,400





24702 Hamburg. Free City gold Ducat 1661, KM221, Fr-1100, MS62 NGC, nice original toning with plenty of mint luster. Scarce early type in mint state. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$1,200





24703 Hamburg. Free City in the name of Leopold gold Ducat 1692-IR, KM295, Fr-1109, MS64 NGC, meticulously sharp design features with subtle patina and full mint luster, rare type and grade.

grade. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$3,250





24704 Hamburg. Free City gold 2 Ducats 1669-MF, KM247, Fr-1101, MS61 NGC, sharply struck details on both sides with aged patina and flashy underlying mint luster. Rare type and grade. Estimate: \$4,250-\$4,750 Starting Bid: \$4,000





24705 Hamburg. Free City gold Ducat 1713-IR, KM342, Fr-1120, AU50 NGC, with titles of Karl VI, a deep reddish-gold patina with pleasing surfaces. Highly desirable in this level of preservation. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500





24706 Hamburg. Free City gold Ducat 1739-IHL, KM342, MS63 PCGS, prooflike surfaces with full mint brilliance, very light wave to the flan.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750





24707 Hamburg. Free City gold Ducat 1742-IHL, KM394, Fr-1123, AU58 NGC, in the name of Karl VII. Well-struck details with subtle original patina, tiny wave to the flan. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,300





24708 Hamburg. Free City gold Ducat 1744-IHL, KM394, Fr-1123, AU58 NGC, struck in the name of Karl VII, very scarce type. Nicely toned with bold features. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,600

GERMAN STATES





24709 Hamburg. Free City gold Ducat 1750-IHL, KM397, Fr-1125, MS64 NGC, struck in the name of Franz I. A choice example with sharp details and sparkling mint luster, very attractive and rare in this lofty designation. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000

Starting Bid: \$2,300





24710 Hamburg. Free City gold Ducat 1754-IHL, KM411, Fr-1125, MS62 NGC, struck in the name of Franz I. An attractive mint state coin with lustrous surfaces and just a bit of light handling. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500





24711 Hamburg. Free City gold Ducat 1767-OHK, KM442, Fr-1127, MS62 NGC, in the name of Joseph II. Fully lustrous and very attractive, a premium coin for this certified grade. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,600





24712 Hamburg. Free City gold Ducat 1774, KM447, Fr-1129, MS62 NGC, in the name of Joseph II. Nice original toning with exceptionally sharp details, an appealing mint state specimen. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,600





24713 Hamburg. Free City gold Ducat 1775, KM447, Fr-1129, MS62 NGC, in the name of Joseph II, original surfaces with considerable mint luster, faint wave to the flan. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500





24714 Hamburg. Free City gold Ducat 1783, KM447, Fr-1129, MS66 NGC, in the name of Joseph II. A superb coin with fully lustrous surfaces and excellent eye appeal, rare in this elite grade. Estimate: \$4,250-\$4,750 Starting Bid: \$4,000





24715 Hamburg. Free City gold Ducat 1787, KM447, Fr-1129, MS66 NGC, in the name of Joseph II, very bright and attractive with lustrous surfaces and sharp details. Rare grade for this series. Estimate: \$4,250-\$4,750

Starting Bid: \$4,000





24716 Hamburg. Free City gold 2 Ducats 1771-OHK, KM444, Fr-1126, AU58 NGC, struck in the name of Joseph II. Nicely toned with light surface marks, very scarce type. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24717 Hamburg. Free City gold 2 Ducats 1778, KM450, Fr-1128, MS65 NGC, struck in the name of Joseph II. An incredible coin with razor sharp design features and full mint brilliance. Very rare in this elite quality.

Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500
Starting Bid: \$5,000





24718 Hamburg. Free City gold 2 Ducats 1787, KM450, Fr-1128, AU58 NGC, struck in the name of Joseph II. Original toning with luster in the legends, slightly weak struck central details. Total mintage for this date: 320.

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,000





24719 Hamburg. Free City gold Ducat 1793, KM504.1, Fr-1136, MS65 NGC, in the name of Franz II. Very flashy with prooflike surfaces and sharply struck features.
Estimate: \$3,750-\$4,250
Starting Bid: \$3,500





24720 Hamburg. Free City gold Ducat 1796, KM504.1, Fr-1136, MS62 NGC, in the name of Franz II. A nice lustrous coin with minimal handling in the fields.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,700

GERMAN STATES





24721 Hamburg. Free City gold Pattern 2 Ducats 1795, KM-PnB13, Fr-1134, AU Details PCGS Genuine (tooled), struck in the name of Franz II. Cleaned at one time with a tiny trace of tooling along the rim, very rare off-metal strike of the unissued 4 Schilling. Although only 22.5 mm in diameter, this type weighs roughly 7 grams according to previous auction records. (Incorrectly noted as KM-PnA13 on the holder.)

Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750 Starting Bid: \$3,000





24722 Hamburg. Free City gold 2 Ducats 1806, KM506.2, AU53 NGC, struck in the name of Franz II. Nice original toning with traces of luster in the legends, very scarce type.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,400

24723 Hamburg. Free City gold Dreiling (3 Pfennig) 1796-OHK, Km-Pn13, (type of KM458), MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with light surface handling, very scarce off-metal strike in gold. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700

24724 Hamburg. Free City gold Schilling 1778-OHK, KM-Pn10-11, (type of KM456), AU58 NGC, lightly toned with bold details and lustrous surfaces, very close to mint state. Off-metal strike in gold. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$800





24725 Hamburg. Free City gold Schilling 1840-HSK, KM-546.2 (in silver), Vogel Collection-8673, AU55 NGC, off metal strike in gold to 1/2 Ducat weight, unlisted in the SCWC and Friedberg. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24726 Hamburg. Free City gold 10 Mark 1913-J, KM608, MS67 NGC, a superb little gold coin with pristine surfaces and full mint brilliance. Very scarce when graded this high. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,700 Starting Bid: \$700









24727 Hamburg. Free City gold 1/2 Privatportugalöser of 5 Ducats by Gödecke ND (1736-64), Gaed-1911, Vogel Coll. 8768, 40mm, 17.38g, AU-UNC, some visible hairlines from light handling. A graceful design is accentuated by subtle reddish tone and a light cameo contrast. This medal alludes to a future of peace and abundance for the citizens of Hamburg. Ex: Vogel Collection. Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000



24728 Hamburg. Free City gold Bankportugalöser of 10 Ducats 1716, Gaed-1736, Vogel Coll. 8745, 51mm, 34.83g, UNC, lightly hairlined from gentle mishandling. On the obverse, Fortuna stands atop a globe restrained by Prudence and Concord. The reverse depicts Mercury thwarting the theft of prosperity from the city by Envy and Jealousy. With glossy fields and lightly frosted devices, this medal celebrating a future of peace and prosperity for the city is a simply stunning example of the early 18th century engravers' art. Ex: Vogel Collection.

Estimate: \$24,000-\$28,000 Starting Bid: \$22,000





24729 Hamburg. Free City gold Bankportugalöser of 10 Ducats by Brandt 1828, Gaed-2043, Vogel Coll. 8844, 41mm, 34.54g, UNC Details - Edge bruise at 4 o'clock. A beautifully struck medal with pleasing cameo devices and only a few very minor surface marks. Commemorating the 300th anniversary of the city constitution. Ex: Vogel Collection.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,900

HANNOVER





24730 Hannover. Ernst August gold 5 Taler 1839-S, KM186, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive, faint hairlines in the obverse fields. Very scarce one-year type. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$2,200

HESSE-DARMSTADT





24731 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ludwig III gold 10 Mark 1872-H, KM350, MS64 NGC, a choice piece with full mint brilliance and well-struck details. This type is very scarce in mint state and this is an exceptional example.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875





24732 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ludwig III gold 10 Mark 1877-H, KM354, MS63 PCGS, a choice example of this elusive type with subtle patina and well-struck design features. Rarely seen in mint state. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





24733 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ludwig IV Proof 2 Mark 1891-A, KM363, PR64 Cameo NGC, a rare one-year issue with delicate violet and gold patina on both sides and attractive frost on the central devices. While appropriately graded, no major distractions jump out when viewed beneath a loupe. An exciting opportunity for the German specialist.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000





24734 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ludwig IV gold 10 Mark 1888-A, KM361, MS63 NGC, sparkling surfaces with full mint luster, possibly a Proof striking with faint handling in the obverse fields. Rare one-year type

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,400





24735 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ernst Ludwig 5 Mark 1895-A, KM369, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with considerable mint luster, an attractive example of this scarce type.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$900

24736 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ernst Ludwig gold 20 Mark 1897-A, KM371, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with light contact marks in the obverse fields, very scarce date in mint state.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$850

HOHENLOHE-NEUENSTEIN-OEHRINGEN





24737 Hohenlohe-Neuenstein-Oehringen. Johann Friedrich II gold Ducat 1760-F, KM44, Fr-1338, MS61 NGC, a very appealing example with bold details and considerable mint luster, a rare type with excellent eye appeal. Struck at Nurnberg. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Starting Bid: \$2,000

JULICH-BERG





24738 Julich-Berg. Philip Wilhelm gold Ducat 1676, KM67, Fr-1393, AU Details NGC (bent and straightened), sharp AU with considerable mint luster, lightly flattened but without any harsh creases to the metal. Very scarce type and quite attractive despite the noted flaws.

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$2,000





24739 Julich-Berg. Philip Wilhelm gold Ducat 1676, KM67, Fr-1393, AU58 NGC, a choice example of this very scarce type with bold details and toned mint luster. Struck to commemorate the marriage of the Princess. The reverse features a radiant sunface with legends in Latin.

Estimate: \$4,250-\$4,750 Starting Bid: \$4,000

LUBECK





24740 Lubeck. Imperial City gold Ducat 1730-JJJ, KM151, Fr-1496, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with bold features and lustrous surfaces, commemorative struck for the bicentennial of the Augsburg Confession. Scarce type and an appealing example.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,700

MAINZ





24741 Mainz. Lothar Friedrich 60 Kreuzer (2/3 Taler) 1675-MF, KM123, MS63 NGC, considerable remaining luster, the appeal of the detailed strike is accentuated by rose-gold overtones. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500





24742 Mainz-Archbishopric. Friedrich Karl Josef gold Ducat 1795-FS IA, KM411, Fr-1685, MS62 PCGS, a very popular city view type. Deep goldenrod tone with prooflike fields bearing faint handing

> Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ





24743 Mecklenburg-Strelitz. Friedrich Wilhelm Taler 1870-A, KM100, Proof 63 NGC, reflective surfaces with exceptionally sharp design features, very rare type in Proof. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$500

MONTFORT





24744 Montfort. Hugo and Johann VII Taler 1621, KM12, Dav-7079, AU58 NGC, an exacting strike coupled with cabinet toning. Very appealing. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,200

Starting Bid: \$800

NURNBERG





24745 Nurnberg. Republic gold Ducat 1636, KM136, Fr-1828, MS63 NGC, crudely struck but with bold details and full mint bloom, scarce early Ducat in mint state. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,300





24746 Nurnberg. Free Imperial City gold Ducat 1649, KM159, PCGS Genuine (not graded), lustrous AU with a mild planchet wave, typical for this era. The reverse features three coats of arm while the reverse depicts the Paschal lamb. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250

Starting Bid: \$900





Nurnberg. Imperial Free City silver Square 3 Ducats 1650, KM170 (in gold), Fr-1836 (gold), MS63 NGC (jumbo holder), a choice example of this off-metal strike in silver with aged gray patina and glossy mint luster on the reverse. The obverse features two hands reaching for the heavens from a globe and the date in chronogram. The reverse legends include the date in numerals. Rare and highly appealing piece struck in the name of Ferdinand III.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24748 Nurnberg. Republic gold 2 Ducat (1700)-GFN, KM259, Fr-1882, Roman numeral date in chronogram, MS63 NGC, very attractive with semi-prooflike surfaces and full blazing mint luster. Very scarce in this select grade. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000

Starting Bid: \$2,400





24749 Nurnberg. Free City gold Baptismal Medal, 20.5mm, 3.4g, MS62 NGC, prooflike surfaces with light patination on the reverse. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

OLDENBURG





24750 Oldenburg. Friedrich August 2 Proof Mark 1900-A, KM202, PR64 Cameo NGC, unlisted in the SCWC as a Proof. A fabulous representative with deeply reflective mirrors and light non-obtrusive wispy color. Uncommon as a type and rarely offered as a

Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$1,300

PFALZ





24751 Pfalz-Electoral. Karl Ludwig Taler 1657, KM84, Dav-7151, MS62 NGC, silvery gray patina, Vicariat issue with a crowned lion above three coats of arms. Very rare type in mint state, priced at \$6000 in the SCWC in UNC. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Starting Bid: \$2,000





24752 Pfalz-Electoral. Karl Philipp gold Ducat 1721-IGW, KM219, Fr-2026, MS62 NGC, fully brilliant with exceptionally sharp design features, minor handling in the obverse fields. A handsome type featuring the Elector on horseback. Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000

PRUSSIA





24753 Prussia. Friedrich Wilhelm I gold Ducat 1726-EGN, KM204, Fr-2359, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), sharply struck features, the surfaces are a bit dull from an old-time cleaning but still retain some traces of luster in the recessed areas. A nice example of this early Ducat. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$600





24754 Prussia. Friedrich II gold Friedrich d'Or 1750-A, KM260, Fr-2381, AU55 PCGS, a few small marks in the obverse fields, handsomely toned with considerable remaining luster. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000

Prussia. Friedrich Wilhelm III Taler 1830-A, KM419, MS65 PCGS, fully lustrous and attractive, very scarce in this superior certified grade. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24756 Prussia. Wilhelm I 5 Mark 1876-A, KM503, MS65 PCGS, a most attractive example with rich old-time patina and full mint brilliance, highly elusive in this superior grade. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750

Starting Bid: \$2,000





24757 Prussia. Friedrich III gold Proof 20 Mark 1888-A, KM515, Proof 63 Cameo NGC, a very attractive coin with sparkling mirror surfaces and a light cameo bust. Scarce one-year type in Proof. Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,400





24758 Prussia. Wilhelm II gold Proof 10 Mark 1899-A, KM520, Proof 64 Cameo NGC, very pleasing with flashy reflective surfaces and full mint brilliance.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600





24759 Prussia. Wilhelm II gold Proof 20 Mark 1888-A, KM516, Proof 62 PCGS, very bright and reflective surfaces, moderate handling in the fields.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





24760 Prussia. Wilhelm II gold 20 Mark 1905-A, KM521, Proof 64+ CAM PCGS, nicely mirrored surfaces with a pleasing cameo effect on the bust, an attractive Proof example. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625





24761 Prussia. Wilhelm II gold Proof 20 Mark 1914-A, KM537, Proof 62 Cameo NGC, reflective surfaces with moderate handling in the obverse fields. Scarce type in Proof. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





24762 Prussia. Wilhelm II gold 20 Mark 1915-A, KM537, MS63 NGC, fully brilliant and attractive with just a few tiny contact marks. Rare final date for this series. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250

REGENSBURG





24763 Regensburg. Free City gold Ducat ND (1792-1803) GCB, KM467, Fr-2571, MS64 PCGS, nicely toned and original with somewhat prooflike surfaces, a choice example of this Ducat featuring a panoramic view of the city. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625

REUSS-OBERGREIZ





24764 Reuss-Obergreiz. Heinrich XXII 2 Mark 1901-A, KM128, MS63 NGC, well struck with luminous luster in the fields. A scarce issue with a mintage of only 10,000 coins. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

GERMAN STATES





24765 Reuss-Obergreiz. Heinrich XXII Proof 2 Mark 1901-A, KM128, PR62 Cameo NGC, softly cameoed with pleasing mirrors and traces of golden tone that clings to the obverse edges. While quite faint and well concealed, a scratch that was in the planchet (as made), runs horizontally through Heinrich's face. A one-year type that is very scarce as a proof.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





24766 Reuss-Obergreiz. Heinrich XXII Proof 2 Mark 1901-A, KM128, Proof 66 NGC, a superb coin with flashy mirror surfaces and aged gold and gray patina, rare in this deluxe grade. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,300





24767 Reuss-Obergreiz. Heinrich XXIV 3 Mark 1909-A, KM130, MS65 NGC, nicely toned with full underlying luster, very scarce type, particularly in this select quality. Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$650





24768 Reuss-Obergreiz. Heinrich XXIV 3 Mark 1909-A, KM130, Proof 64 Cameo NGC, nicely toned with fully mirrored surfaces. Very scarce in Proof and this an exceptionally appealing example. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500

SAXE-ALTENBURG

24769 Saxe-Altenburg. Ernst 5 Mark 1903-A, KM40, MS64 PCGS, fully lustrous with bold features, struck to celebrate the 50th anniver-Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400

SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA





24770 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Karl Eduard Proof 2 Mark 1905-A, KM166, PR64 Cameo NGC, mild contrast is apparent with soft amber and gold hues. A small lint mark (as struck) is visible just to the right of the Karl Eduard's eyebrow and is noted for accuracy's sake. A very unusual design type and desirable as such. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$750

SAXE-GOTHA-ALTENBURG





24771 Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg. Friedrich I 1/4 Taler 1689-F, KM86, MS62 NGC, lovely medium gray patina with sharp details, commemorative struck for the dedication of Friedrichswerth Castle. Very scarce type and grade. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$450

SAXE-WEIMAR





24772 Saxe-Weimar. Johan Ernst IV Et Al Taler 1619-WA, KM-A22, Dav-7529, MS61 NGC, nicely toned with luster in the legends, unusual design with seven busts on the obverse representing the joint rule.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000

SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH



24773 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. Carl Alexander gold Proof 20 Mark 1892-A, KM213, Proof 63 Cameo NGC, a gorgeous example of this rarity with frosted details and deeply mirrored fields, a coin with exceptional eye appeal.
Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,500
Starting Bid: \$2,700



24774 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. Wilhelm Ernst gold 20 Mark 1901-A, KM216, Proof 64 DCAM PCGS, highly reflective fields with a strong cameo bust, very rare type in Proof - the first example that we have brought to auction.

Estimate: \$8,500-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$8,000

SAXONY





24775 Saxony. Christian II et al 2 Taler 1608 HvR, KM26, Dav-7565, nice toned VF, an attractive and fully original example of this classic early Double Taler.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300 303002 STD

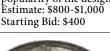




24776 Saxony. Johan Georg I and August Vicariat Taler 1612, KM55, Dav-7579, AU58 NGC, lustrous with light golden-gray tone. This one-year type was issued to commemorate the death of Emperor Rudolf II.

Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200 Starting Bid: \$1,800

24777 Saxony. Johan Georg I gold Ducat Restrike 1616, KM-X5, Fr-2642, MS63 NGC, a honeyed patina is paired with an exacting strike. These were restruck until the 19th century due to the popularity of the design. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000





24778 Saxony. Johan Georg I Taler 1624-HI, KM132, Dav-7601, MS63 NGC, sharply struck details with full mint luster, tiny edge crack as made. Very scarce grade for this era. (Incorrectly noted as HvR on the holder.)

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600 24779 Saxony. Johan Georg I Taler 1630, KM413, Dav-7606, AU58 NGC, appealing gunmetal tone with original surfaces. Struck on the centenary of the Augsburg Confession.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24780 Saxony. Johan Georg I Taler 1648-CR, KM425, Dav-7612, MS62 NGC, lightly toned with lustrous surfaces, a very nice mint state Taler with strong eye appeal, scarce in this quality. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450





24781 Saxony. Johan Georg II Taler 1663-CR, KM474, Dav-7617, AU53 NGC, nicely toned with old-time cabinet patina and well-struck details on both sides.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



24782 Saxony. Johan Georg IV Klippe Taler 1693, KM642, Dav-7649, XF45 PCGS (large holder), nicely toned and original, commemorating Johan Georg receiving the Order of the Garter. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

A Very Rare 24-Piece Vicariate Set



24783 Saxony. Friedrich August II Vicariate Set 1745. This lot consists of two (2) silver vicariate medals (C. Merseberger 1706) and 22 vicariate ducats struck in silver (C. Merseberger 1708), all contained in the original embossed leather case. Following the death of the Holy Roman Emperor Charles VII on January 20th, 1745, the imperial throne remained vacant until the coronation of Franz I on October 4th, 1745. During this period, as was customary, the elector of Saxony struck vicariate issues under his authority as the vicar of imperial power in the period leading to the election and coronation of the new emperor. This very unusual set features 24 pieces of the same design: Friedrich August II rearing on horseback with titles expressing his authority as Imperial Vicar and on the reverse the imperial eagle flying with legends affirming the dignity and protection of the imperial office. The medals were cleaned in the past and bear a number of contact marks and rim dents while retaining XF details. The silver ducats are generally XF-AU, some cleaned or with minor flan flaws. Careful inspection of this set is recommended. This is the first set of this kind we have seen and a most exceptional display of the history of vicariate issues. (Total: 24 coins)

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





24784 Saxony. Friedrich August III gold Rentenpfennig 1765-C, KM-Pn43 (type of KM980), MS64 NGC, flashy surfaces with full mint brilliance, a choice example in all respects. Listed by the SCWC (KM) as a pattern, but this is a gold striking of the circulating billon Pfennig. Rare in this elite grade. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000

24785 Saxony. Johann 2 Taler 1859-F, KM1195, MS64 PCGS, a choice example with pristine surfaces and full mint bloom, highly attractive

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24786 Saxony. Johann gold 20 Mark 1873-E, KM1234, MS64 NGC, lightly toned and original, scarce early type in this select grade. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350





24787 Saxony. Albert 5 Mark 1900-E, KM1246, Proof 64 NGC, brilliant surfaces with deeply mirrored fields and a light cameo effect on the bust, a highly appealing coin and a very rare date in Proof. Estimate: \$3,750-\$4,250
Starting Bid: \$3,500





24788 Saxony. Friedrich August III Proof 3 Mark 1908-E, KM1267, Proof 67 DCAM PCGS, a stunningly gorgeous coin with deeply mirrored surfaces and a frosty white cameo bust. Very rare when graded this high. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300

GERMAN STATES





24789 Saxony. Friedrich August III 5 Mark 1904-E, KM1262, MS67 NGC, struck to mark the death of Georg with his bust and title, a spectacular coin with iridescent blue-green and magenta patina over flashy lustrous surfaces. Certainly among the finest known, and a piece with special eye appeal.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24790 Saxony. Friedrich August III "Leipzig University" Proof 5 Mark 1909, KM1269, PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage: 300. The ultimate example of the type with thickly frosted devices and flawless mirrors. A coin that is sure to see extremely competitive bidding. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE





24791 Schaumburg-Lippe. Albrecht Georg 2 Mark 1904-A, KM49, Proof 64 NGC, medium gray patina with reflective surfaces, an appealing example of this very scarce one-year type. Proof mintage 200.

Estimote \$1.250. \$1.500.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625





24792 Schaumburg-Lippe. Albrecht Georg 5 Mark 1898-A, KM50, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous and most attractive with subtle original toning. A choice example of this very scarce one-year type, mintage 3000.

Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750 Starting Bid: \$3,000





24793 Schaumburg-Lippe. Albrecht Georg 5 Mark 1904-A, KM50, Proof 64 NGC, rich gray patina with flashes of blue-green in the legends, faint handling in the obverse fields. A choice example and rare in Proof with a mintage of 200. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250

Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$1,350





24794 Schaumburg-Lippe. Albrecht Georg gold 20 Mark 1898-A, KM51, MS62 NGC, lustrous surfaces with mild handling on both sides. Very rare type with a mintage of 5,000. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000

WESTPHALIA





24795 Westphalia. Jerome Napoleon Centime 1809-C, KM107, Proof 66 BN PCGS, a superb little copper coin with glossy surfaces and luster in the recessed areas. Extremely rare in Proof. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400

WIED NEUWIED





24796 Wied-Neuwied. Friedrich Alexander 1/4 Gulden 1753, KM56, AU58 NGC, beautiful old-collection silver patina with tinges of red, blue and green. This is a very uncommonly seen city-view type.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

WURTTEMBERG





24797 Wurttemberg. Stuttgart gold Klippe 1/4 Ducat ND (1750), Wurster-1872, MS62 NGC, an attractive little medallic piece featuring two horses on the obverse. Very scarce in gold. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,400

24798 Wurttemberg. Friedrich I Taler 1810-ILW, KM515, VF35 PCGS, original toning, some light obverse adjustment marks. Small bust type, very scarce. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24799 Wurttemberg. Wilhelm gold 4 Ducats 1841, Fr-3615, Proof 63
Cameo NGC, struck to mark the 25th anniversary of reign. Nicely mirrored fields with a frosty cameo effect on the bust, light hairlines in the fields. Rare type and quite attractive.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,800





24800 Wurttemberg. Karl Proof 2 Taler 1869, KM618, Proof 60 Cameo NGC, lightly toned with mirror surfaces, wispy hairlines in the fields limit the technical grade, but this is an attractive coin. Struck to honor the Cathedral at Ulm.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24801 Wurttemberg. Wilhelm II Proof 5 Mark 1893-F, KM632, Proof 65 Ultra Cameo NGC, a marvelous example with sparkling mirror surfaces and superb details, rare in Proof and this coin exhibits exceptional eye appeal.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400

24802 Wurttemberg. Wilhelm II 5 Mark 1895-F, KM632, MS63 PCGS, sharply struck with amber patina, primarily on the obverse. Scarce type in mint state.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





24803 Wurttemberg. Wilhelm II 5 Mark 1907-F Mint Error, KM632, MS62 NGC Struck 15% off-center. Lightly toned with full mint luster, struck enough off-center to create a most charming mint error. Errors on large German silver coins are highly unusual and rarely seen in the market. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24804 Wurttemberg. Wilhelm II Proof 5 Mark 1908-F, KM632, Proof 66 PCGS, mirror surfaces with silvery-gray and magenta patina, slightly mottled but highly attractive. Rare type in Proof. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250

WURZBURG







24805 Wurzburg. Julius Echter von Mespelbrunn gold Ducat ND (1573-1617) S-K, Fr-3625, AU58 NGC, nicely toned and original with sharply defined details, very slight wave to the flan. Very rare type and grade, Friedberg prices this type at \$12,000 in XF. Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000





24806 Wurzburg. Franz Ludwig Taler 1786, KM427, Dav-2907, AU58 NGC. A bit of rubbing on the high points, with a touch of toning over essentially full luster. Another of the Talers that includes the original envelope from the mid-1800's, or earlier. It's difficult to imagine the coin, and the envelope, have remained together for such a long time. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250

Starting Bid: \$800

GERMANY





24807 Weimar Republic Proof 3 Mark 1928-D Dinkelsbuhl, KM59, Proof 65 Cameo NGC, a choice mirror surface Proof with light cameo frost on the raised details. Very scarce type in Proof. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450





24808 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1927-F Tubingen, KM55, MS66 NGC, lightly toned and original with full mint bloom, very scarce type and grade.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24809 Weimar Republic Proof 5 Mark 1927-F Tubingen, KM55, Proof 61 Cameo NGC, flashy mirror surfaces with faint handling in the fields, very scarce type in Proof.
Estimate: \$600-\$750
Starting Bid: \$300





24810 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1930-J Oak Tree, KM56, MS63 PCGS, light silvery gray patina, very scarce low mintage date/mint. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625





24811 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1932-A Goethe, KM77, MS63 NGC, brilliant UNC, noticeable contact marks in the obverse fields, very scarce type.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,200





24812 Goetz gold Gustav Stresemann Medal 1929, Kienast-432, 22mm, 5g, MS64 NGC, satin luster with a few small copper spots. An outstanding example of this issue struck to commemorate the death of the German Foreign Minister.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500





24813 Goetz gold 3 Reichsmark Pattern 1925, Kienast Opus 352, Schaaf-320a.G3, MS62 PCGS. One of the most enchanting designs in the entire Goetz catalog, the obverse holds a beautiful depiction of Germania facing leftward with a laurel branch in her delicately flowing hair. On the reverse, in deliberate contrast, sits a powerful eagle. The surfaces remain free of contact marks with light hairlines that define the grade. An incredibly rare emission in gold. While PCGS has labeled this as a "restrike", the old-time envelope (possibly of issue) that accompanies it points to misattribution on their part.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500

24814 Republic gold 100 Euro 2002-A, KM220, PF70 Ultra Cameo NGC, introduction of the Euro system.
 Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$850

GIBRALTAR





24815 Victoria Proof Half Quart ND (1841), KM1, PR66 BN NGC, exquisite quality and beautiful appearance, fully struck with deeply mirrored fields, and luxurious pinkish blue iridescence perfectly distributed on each side. A coiner's masterpiece, very rare in this condition. KM value is \$1350. This wonderful specimen deserves to top that. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$500





24816 Victoria Proof 2 Quarts 1842/1, KM2, PR65 RB NGC, the mirrored surfaces showing some abrasions. Rare. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500

24817 Elizabeth II gold 1/2 Crown 1998, KM732, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, colorized Peacock tail. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$850

GOLD COAST





24818 George III Ackey 1818, KM9, Proof 55 PCGS, an attractive example of this highly popular issue for British West Africa with deep blue-green patina in the legends and just a hint of rub on the high points of the design. These classic British Commonwealth types are becoming increasingly scarce in today's market. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400

GREAT BRITAIN





24819 Cnut (1016-35) Penny ND, Quatrefoil type, S-1157, North-781, MS63 PCGS, impressively detailed portrait, struck on a full flan, two-toned gray in color. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$700





24820 Cnut (1016-35) Penny ND, Quatrefoil type, S-1157, North-781, MS63 PCGS, fascinating small portrait, full flan, rich golden gray patina and truly delightful. About as fine as exists. This design type was struck 1017-23. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$625





24821 Edward the Confessor (1042-66) Penny ND, Hammer Cross type, S-1182, North-828, moneyer Duninc of Hastings, MS63 NGC, an elegant coin having bold details, an excellent detailed portrait, struck on a full flan with upset rims, of good metal, and blessed with "perfect" medieval golden deep gray patina. This type was struck 1059-62, and this coin was minted right where the famous invasion battle would take place in 1066.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24822 Harold II (1066) Penny ND, PAX type, S-1186, North-836 (scarce), moneyer Aelmer of Lincoln, XF40 NGC, full flan, slightly granular but essentially of good metal, no cracks, light gray patina. The standard obverse legend reading REX ANGLORUM in full, King of the English, was short lived and ironic in this case, as Harold died famously at the Battle of Hastings in the same year this coin was minted. He held the English throne for less than a year.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500

24823 Edward III (1327-77) gold Quarter Noble ND, S-1511, London, Treaty Period of 1361-69, no French title, annulet before EDWARD, pellet in center of reverse, AU53 PCGS, evenly worn, legend not full but easily read, really sharp at center of reverse. (Mislabeled on grading insert as S-1498.)

Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350





24824 Henry VI First Reign (1422-61) gold Half Noble ND, Annulet issue of 1422-27, S-1805, North-1417, Lis mm (used 1422-60), London, XF45 NGC, a lovely example with clear details, struck on a full flan, smooth even wear, golden toning.

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,100





24825 Edward IV 2nd Reign (1471-83) gold Angel ND, S-2091, North-1626, "AU Details Rev Scratched" NGC; in fact, quite a pleasing piece on a broad unusually round flan, all details clear, scratches in the reverse upper left field of little consequence to most collectors of hammered gold coins. Mintmark partly struck off flan and difficult to discern.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,900





24826 Edward IV First Reign (1461-70) gold Ryal ND, or Rose-Noble, Light Coinage of 1464-70, S-1950, North-1549, Rose mm (struck 1468-69), London, AU50 PCGS, mediocre strike on a full flan, the mintmark very soft in details.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,400





24827 Edward IV First Reign (1461-70) gold Ryal ND, or Rose-Noble, Light Coinage of 1464-70, S-1950, North-1549, Crown mm (struck 1467-69), London, AU55 NGC, lustrous and sharply struck showing most details of the king's face, mintmark also quite bold, struck on a broad flan with some rim beading. Exceptionally fine. A desirable piece!

Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,750





24828 Edward IV First Reign (1461-70) gold Ryal ND, or Rose-Noble, Light Coinage of 1464-70, S-1950, North-1549, Crown mm (struck 1467-69), London, AU58 PCGS, lustrous and boldly struck showing the small king's face in detail, on a broad flan with some beaded rim, minor flan crack at center extending towards rim, very pleasing gold color. Beautifully preserved and remarkably bold in all details.

Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,750

GREAT BRITAIN





24829 Henry VIII (1509-47) Groat ND, 2nd Coinage, Arrow mm (struck 1526-44), S-2337E, XF45 NGC, residual luster, exceptional profile portrait, deeply struck on most features of the design, excellent flan, and charming silvery gray and golden blue iridescent surfaces. Prominent centering dot on portrait; die lines in obverse field. All in all, a really choice medieval coin. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

24830 Henry VIII (1509-47) Groat ND, 3rd Coinage of 1544-47, S-2370, XF40 NGC, dark russet gray original surfaces, well-shaped flan, nice clear portrait and an exceptionally sharp reverse. The lower portion of the portrait shows multiple striking and is very jumbled.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250





24831 Henry VIII (1509-47) gold Angel ND, 1st Coinage, Portcullis Crowned mm (struck 1509-26), S-2265, North-1760, "AU Details Surface Hairlines" NGC, but the cataloguer fails to see the hairlines and notes only a central obverse spot that is shiny, while the flan is broad showing all portions of the legends, the images of St Michael and of the ship are both unusually well defined, and there is apparent luster. A very attractive example of this classic.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,200





24832 Henry VIII (1509-47) gold Half Sovereign, Posthumous Coinage (1547-51) under Edward VI, Martlet mm (struck 1550-51), S-2391, North-1865 (rare), Tower Mint, VF35 NGC, irregularly struck as almost always seen, only the legends being more or less clear, fairly round full flan, not cracked. Edward's early coinage, both silver and gold, is known for its poor manufacture and debased appearance; the silver in particular was clearly of poor intrinsic quality, even when new; gold was struck in smaller quantities, a bit more carefully, but relatively few boldly and evenly struck coins exist. This piece displays more poorness of manufacture than wear.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,500





24833 Edward VI Crown 1551, S-2478, North-1933 (scarce), "fine silver" issue, curly-tailed y mm (Southwark), VF35 PCGS, even wear, full flan with easily readable legends, and light silvery gray toning. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500

Starting Bid: \$2,800

A Golden Sovereign from a Fleeting Moment in History







24834 Edward VI (1547-53) gold Sovereign ND, S-2433, N-1906, very rare, 2nd Period issue, Y mintmark (struck 1549-50, in fact minted for only 16 months), AU55 PCGS, normal weakness of detail in the centers, a problem seen on the vast majority of this reign's gold and silver coinage, and yet some luster remains, the king's miniature face is unusually well detailed, the surfaces show few abrasions, and the flan is broad and therefore the surrounding legends are fully present and sharply delineated. An early Sovereign coin (Edward being only the second English monarch to issue one) of historical import showing the enthroned boy-king facing his subjects, holding the implements of power. In fact, his grasp was tenuous as he was sickly and his realm was governed by men (the Lord Protector Somerset and more insidiously by the Duke of Northumberland) whose best intentions were not to sustain the Tudor dynasty. Tried for various felonies including treason, neither of them outlived their king; their scheming influence quickly waned but court intrigue did not. King Edward inherited his powerful father's throne at the tender age of nine, frail since birth but intellectually keen, having been schooled in the classics at which he was adept; the greedy factions at court manipulated him incessantly, and although he possessed Henry VIII's obstinacy it was to no avail, as his body let him down, his health began its final decline some time in 1552, and he died on July 6, 1553, at the age of sixteen, at which moment the monarchy passed to his sister, Mary. Aside from pictures and royal artifacts seen in museums, only Edward's gold Sovereign remains for us to ponder as the best testament to his swiftly passing symbolic strength.

Estimate: \$30,000-\$40,000 Starting Bid: \$30,000



24835 Elizabeth I (1558-1603) gold Pound ND, 6th Issue, Cypher or "O" mm (often described as standing for 1600), S-2534, North-2008 (scarce), XF45 NGC, struck on a broad flan clearly showing all letters of the legends, slightly wavy, decent portrait and shield, light orange-gold toning. Minted near the end of this long reign and showing the queen in all her elegance, crowned and in her lace ruff with pearls and sparkling stones dangling on her "bejeweled" dress. Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000

Starting Bid: \$6,000



24836 James I (1603-25) gold Double-Crown ND, 2nd Coinage, Lis mm (struck 1604-05), S-2621, North-2086, XF45 PCGS, nice smooth surfaces, well detailed for the grade, with rich orange-gold toning, a few old scuffs under the color. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$750

A Beautifully Detailed Gold Ryal of King James



24837 James I (1603-25) gold Rose-ryal ND, S-2613, North-2079, 2nd Coinage of 1604-19, Escallop mm (struck 1606-07), rare, "AU Details Graffiti" NGC, initials scratched on reverse into the open area toward the top of the rose above the central crown, but this remains an excellent specimen: lustrous, struck on a full broad flan only slightly wavy, importantly the king's small face unusually sharp and the marvelous full-length image of him on his throne holding the orb and scepter of authority exceptionally well defined, the portcullis at his feet also sharp and the surrounding legend bold in every letter, a few small old marks in the soft gold, while the reverse is also delightful and features a deeply detailed central shield, excellent sharpness in all portions of the large open Tudor rose around the shield, and again the letters of the legend are all sharp. A distinct, raised beaded rim occurs on each side. No flan cracks or other typical flaws are to be found. A lovely, old-time golden hue sheathes the coin, adding to its eye-appeal. The graffiti is toned over, suggesting that it was done long ago, possibly as a collector's mark. Not a perfect coin but far, far above the norm for this type. It would be a centerpiece in most collections of English hammered gold coins. Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000





24838 Charles I (1625-49) Crown ND, S-2756, North-2192 (rare), Tower Mint under the King, Ornate Rose (over Plume) mm (struck 1631-32), XF40 PCGS, dark gray toning with an alloy flaw beneath the horse's hoof, normal metal texture, overall a nicely balanced example. (Mysteriously labeled 1642-45 on grading insert.) Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000

Briot's "Fidei Defensor" Trial Strike for a Unite



24839 Charles I (1625-49) silver pattern Unite ND, by Nicholas Briot, North-2664 (ER), plain edge struck without collar, PR62 PCGS, lightly disturbed surfaces but beautifully toned over, with bright blue iridescence on the king's portrait, a sharp example of this rarity. Signed "B" between raised dots beneath the portrait. The cataloguer interprets the "PR" assigned by PCGS as standing for Specimen strike. North dutifully notes that this could be a pattern for a shilling, but no matter — whether unite or shilling, this coin offers the collector one of the finest possible portraits of King Charles I. It displays Briot's remarkable talents as both inventor of coinage machinery and engraver of dies, without either of which this beautiful pattern could not exist. This and similar products of the Briot-Blondeau-Simon epoch at the Royal Mint represent the apogee of the coinage art as it developed from hammered manufacture during the English Renaissance.

Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$7,500



24840 Commonwealth Crown 1653, S-3214, North-2719 (rare), Sun mm, AU58 NGC, a beautiful coin having an exceptionally even bold strike and gleaming luster beneath breathtaking golden blue iridescent toning. One of the most appealing of these we have ever encountered.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$8,000



24841 Cromwell Crown 1658/7, S-3226, AU55 NGC, smooth even wear, lightly cleaned and now toned gray with dark patination around the lettering.
Estimate: \$6,500-\$7,500
Starting Bid: \$6,500





24842 Cromwell Crown 1658/7, S-3226, AU55 PCGS, elegant old-cabinet gray patina, lightly worn and retaining most details, choice except for ancient tiny letters (a collector's mark?) at the end of the obverse legend. The well-known obverse die-break is well advanced.

Estimate: \$6,500-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$4,250





24843 Charles II Crown 1663, S-3354, ESC-27, stops, AU55 NGC, smooth even wear on all points, iridescent gray toning, very pleasing to the eye.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450

A Stunning & Extremely Rare Pattern





24844 Charles II pattern Broad in silver 1660, by Thomas Simon, North-2776, plain edge (struck out of collar), PR64 PCGS, boldly struck, elegant quality, superbly preserved, simply perfect silvery golden gray toning for a piece of this era. Signed "TS" in tiny raised letters on the truncation of the king's bust. The cataloguer interprets the "PR" designation as meaning Specimen strike. Extremely rare in this state of preservation. Not yet listed in the SCBC reference, this splendidly and intricately engraved piece was created in the year of the monarchy's restoration, 1660, during the final year in which Simon occupied the post at the Royal Mint of chief engraver (1649-60). He depicted the youthful king, crowned and draped in ermine robes, on its obverse; this portrait was utilized on the coronation medal, listed by Chris Eimer as #221. The portrait side is mated on this specimen with a reverse that otherwise appears only on the very rare (copper) pattern for a Broad illustrated in Leonard Forrer's majestic work, Biographical Dictionary of Medallists, supplement Volume VIII, page 207 (London: Spink & Son, 1930). Surrounding the deeply engraved regal shield on reverse is the Latin legend MAGNA OPERA DOMINI, "Great Are the Works of the Lord," clearly alluding to the monarch's return to power. Here then is a magnificent and extraordinarily well preserved, truly rare pattern intended to be part of the hammered coinage issues of the first three years of the reign of Charles II. An uncelebrated treasure! Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$6,000



24845 Charles II gold 5 Guineas 1673, 1st Laureate Bust, S-3328, Qvinto edge, AU50 PCGS; nice even details and pleasing reddish gold color account for the eye-appeal of this early fiver, struck just a few years after two of the century's biggest events in England, the plague and the great fire of London. Charles II was an eager art aficionado who built the core of England's paintings collection seen today in London museums, and his portrait on this coin is considered one of the finest of its era. Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000

Starting Bid: \$7,500



24846 Charles II gold 5 Guineas 1680, S-3331, 2nd Laureate Bust, Tricesimo Secvndo edge, AU53 NGC, nice sharp reverse shield, relatively small marks, evenly worn with aged reddish gold toning, an historic coin, the largest struck for the kingdom. Estimate: \$7,500-\$9,000 Starting Bid: \$3,750





24847 William III Halfcrown 1698, S-3494, Decimo edge, AU55 NGC, a beauty with almost full luster and choice surfaces as well as boldly struck details. Very light gold toning. Good value here in an historic coin!

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





24848 William III Halfcrown 1698, S-3494, Decimo edge, MS61 PCGS, a choice coin showing a touch of cabinet friction on the high points, with pleasing light silvery gold toning. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





24849 William III gold Guinea 1695, 1st Bust, S-3458, XF45 NGC, the distinctive early portrait sharp and pleasing for this grade level, reverse shield evenly sharp in details, tiny old abrasions under well-set and lovely yellowish gold toning. Small French lis on the shield. A choice coin for the grade, struck in the same year in which the Bank of Scotland was founded. Another sign of the times was that, on the last day of the year 1695, a hated Window Tax was imposed, causing the bricking-up of countless glass windows across the land, in order to avoid the tax. How many of these guineas were involuntarily surrendered to the tax man because of this meaningless tax? And how many were not? Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250







24850 William III gold "Fine Work" 2 Guineas 1701, S-3457, engrailed edge, a classic 1-year type with this superb portrait, AU50 NGC, sharply detailed to portray the aging king as the very image of elegance, while the reverse features a crisply detailed cruciform royal shield; relatively few marks for the grade level, each side centered with sharply upset rims. Very affordable at this grade level. A year after this beautiful and valuable gold coin was made for the king, he was out riding one fine day and his horse stumbled into a mole hole, falling and killing William. What lay ahead for his kingdom he would never see. The 18th century would turn into one of the richest of all for England, materially and culturally. This exquisitely engraved coin signaled both the end of its monarch's era and the beginning of the new age. It was struck in small numbers and is rare today. Probably worth about £6,500. Estimate: \$7,500-\$9,500

Estimate: \$7,500-\$9,500 Starting Bid: \$3,750





24851 Anne Farthing 1714, S-3625, P-741 (copper, small flan, scarce), MS64 BN NGC, sharply detailed on each side, choice surfaces and rich mahogany-brown color showing a hint of reddish luster. Struck out of collar. The most desirable of the various styles of Anne Farthing, featuring the legend DEI GRATIA following ANNA. Finer than most seen, either in slabs or in trays in the UK — no rub on the queen's cheek on this beauty!

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,700





24852 Anne Shilling 1708, 3rd Bust, S-3610, MS64 NGC, very choice and original, light golden gray toning over excellent luster, and sharply detailed on both sides. Obverse struck slightly off center, as often seen. Most "pretty nice" Anne shillings have some wear showing, and may look like this coin to the unaided eye, but they will not compare to this coin when submitted for certification. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$700





24853 Anne gold Half Guinea 1710, S-3575, MS62 NGC, satiny luster and very sharply detailed in the queen's hair. Scarce in any presentable condition. Nicer than most.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24854 Anne silver "Marlborough's Captives" Medal 1703, by Croker, Eimer-400, MI-246/35, 43 mm, MS62 PCGS, some small abrasions and a few scuffs but still exceptional, with highly lustrous surfaces and vivid golden blue iridescent toning. Portrayed on horseback, the Duke of Marlborough is depicted being offered three keys to cities, upon a salver by a symbolic captive. Beneath the horse's hooves, in miniature, are lines of troops. A beautiful medal.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

24855 Anne copper "Citidel of Lille Taken" Medal 1708, by Croker, Eimer-435, MI-338/169, 44 mm, MS66 BN NGC, a splendidly preserved example of this deeply engraved medallic masterpiece, struck to celebrate the military conquest of Lille in France during the War of Spanish Succession. Exquisite color, awesome quality, and rare so fine.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

24856 George I Farthing 1717, S-3661, so-called Dump Issue, AU58 BN NGC, dark brown surfaces.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$700





24857 George I Farthing 1723, S-3662, 2nd Issue, MS65 RB PCGS, quite boldly struck from old dies, mottled brown reverse but the obverse shows some red color and is lovely. If you want a good portrait of George I in copper, this coin may be just the ticket. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

24858 George II Halfpenny 1751, Old Bust, S-3719, MS64 RB PCGS, very choice and truly beautiful, struck from fresh dies, perfectly centered, almost mark free, and glowing with about 75% golden red mint luster. A special halfpenny!

Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450





24859 George II Shilling 1737, Young Laureate Bust, Roses & Plumes reverse, S-3700, AU58 PCGS, a beautiful example of this type, sharply struck and lustrous with delightful original amber-gold and rich silvery blue iridescent toning. SCBC value is £850 in EF. There could be no better, honest "EF" than this. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





24860 George II Shilling 1747, Old Laureate Bust, Roses reverse, S-3702, AU58 PCGS, hint of wear but highly lustrous and boldly struck, with beautiful silvery gray and golden blue iridescent surfaces. Very scarce. Especially choice for this issue.

Estimate: \$700-\$850

Starting Bid: \$350





24861 George II Proof Halfcrown 1746, Old Laureate Draped Bust, S-3696, Vicesimo edge, PR63 NGC, a choice and especially lovely example, mintage of 100 pieces, taken from one of the first Proof Sets struck specifically for sale to collectors by the Royal Mint, this specimen offering today's collectors a visual treat, with its bold features, its mirrored fields, and its delightful silvery golden blue iridescence. If you want eye-appeal, this coin really has it! Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





24862 George II Proof Crown 1746, Old Laureate Draped Bust, S-3690, Vicesimo edge, PR62 NGC, medium gray toning with some bluish hues, an old-time piece and one of just 100 struck for the first Proof Set sold to collectors by the Royal Mint. Wonderful portrait designed by J.S. Tanner showing the facing lion on the king's shoulder.

Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000

Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500





24863 George II Era silver Medal 1747, by Swinderen, for William Prince of Orange, Stadholder at Utrecht, Eimer-615, MI-629/317, "Unc Details Loop Removed" NGC, otherwise choice with lovely mirrored fields and both the prince and the Belgic lion on reverse are displayed in high relief, the surfaces a bright silvery color with delicate golden blue iridescence. Issued with suspension loop, now missing.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$700





24864 George II Era gold Medal 1748, by Martin Holtzhey, similar to Eimer-619 and part of the MI-639/333 series celebrating the fifth anniversary of the birth of the princess (#17 in MI), MS63 NGC, a sparkling little jewel of a medal, struck in high relief on a broad flan featuring mirrored fields. Mom and Dad are featured on the obverse, while the baby princess occupies the reverse. At the time this piece was made, Carolina was the only child of the Prince and Princess of Orange, "and in consequence all the hope of succession was centered on her," noted the BM's cataloguers, adding that the public keenly purchased these and the related medals.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,300



24865 George II gold 5 Guineas 1729-E.I.C., S-3664, Young laureate Head, Tertio edge, AU55 NGC, highly lustrous with light hairlines, a few long ancient scratches on the king's face and neck, nicely detailed portrait and shield except for some porosity and light scuffs at the shield's center — in all, a considerably above-average example of this large gold coin bearing the distinctive hallmark beneath the monarch's bust.

Estimate: \$12,500-\$17,500 Starting Bid: \$6,250



24866 George II gold 5 Guineas 1729-E.I.C., Young Laureate Head, Tertio edge, S-3664, AU58 NGC, sharply detailed with remnant luster and nicely centered on the designs, exceptional because it does not have the distracting mint-made adjustments seen on most of these. A golden classic, struck nearly three centuries ago from gold specie supplied to the Royal Mint by the East India Company of London, whose initials appear boldly beneath the king's royal portrait.

king's royal portrait. Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$6,250



24867 George II gold 5 Guineas 1741, Young Laureate Head, S-3663A, Decimo Qvarto edge, AU50 NGC, pleasing surfaces and color, evenly and sharply struck on each side, almost no marks, but some subtle rim filing may be located in several spots. A scarce, early Georgian Era fiver which represented considerable buying power in its day.

Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,500

Starting Bid: \$7,000



24868 George II gold 5 Guineas 1748, S-3666, Old laureate Head, V. Secvndo edge, AU55 NGC, some ancient abrasions but lustrous and nicely balanced, with old reddish gold iridescent toning. Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$7,500



24869 George III Farthing 1771, S-3775, MS64 RB PCGS, a few tiny contact marks, bold strike, loads of golden red mint color, a beautiful copper! Variety with first 7 over 1. Rare. SCBC value is £575 in EF. One of the finest known of this variety. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





24870 George III gold Quarter Guinea 1762, S-3741, 1-year type, MS62 NGC, a pleasing piece blessed with a lovely even bold strike. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

24871 George III gold Third Guinea 1804, S-3740, KM650, MS62 NGC, rather heavy scuff below the portrait, otherwise quite lustrous and above average.

Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

24872 George III gold Half Guinea 1804, S-3737, KM651, MS62 NGC, lustrous with only tiny abrasions. Estimate: \$500-\$600

Starting Bid: \$250





24873 George III gold Half Guinea 1804, S-3737, KM651, MS63 NGC, well detailed for this issue, and lustrous.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





24874 George III gold Rose Guinea 1774, 4th Bust, S-3728, first year of type, AU58 NGC, really choice, with lots of luster, sharpness, and just a hint of wear. Exceptional for the grade. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625

24875 George III gold Rose Guinea 1776, 4th Bust, S-3728, "AU Details Surface Hairlines" NGC, smoothed and evenly worn. Always popular as a date with American collectors. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250





24876 George III gold Rose Guinea 1777, 4th Bust, S-3728, AU55 NGC, light abrasions but lustrous and sharp, with a die-centering dot on the portrait. Was this perchance carried by a Redcoat to the colonies during the Revolutionary War? Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

24877 George III gold Spade Guinea 1794, 5th Bust, S-3729, AU58 NGC, struck from worn dies. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350





24878 George III gold Spade Guinea 1798, 5th Bust, S-3729, AU58 NGC, lots of tiny abrasions in the soft gold but the wear is difficult to discern.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500





24879 George III gold Spade Guinea 1798, 5th Bust, S-3729, MS62 NGC, an exceptionally fine UNC with a bold strike, loads of luster and lovely gold toning. Whatever the technical or numerical grade may be, this is a special coin for two reasons. First, it has unusually fine eye-appeal. Second, the reverse shows a curious "dropped D" in REX. F. D. which we have seen only once before, when we auctioned this very coin: a second "D" is very clear, dropped at an angle into the field about 1mm below the "D" that is aligned with the rest of the legend. This is not listed in any reference, to our knowledge. Seemingly, a very rare variety. This same piece has appeared several times in our auctions, each under a new consignor. So far, a second example has not shown up. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,600





24880 George III gold Spade Guinea 1798, 5th Bust, S-3729, MS63 NGC, a sparkling coin with a bold strike (the engraving is shallow), with just light abrasions.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000





24881 George III gold Spade Guinea 1798, 5th Bust, S-3729, MS63 NGC, nice and lustrous and sharply detailed. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500



24882 George III gold Spade Guinea 1798, 5th Bust, S-3729, MS64 NGC, a lovely example, sharply detailed for this issue (which was shallowly engraved), and glowing with richly toned luster. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





24883 George III gold Spade Guinea 1798, 5th Bust, S-3729, MS64 NGC, exceptionally choice with lovely smooth satiny surfaces and sharply detailed for this issue. Not many exist this fine. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





24884 George III gilt Proof Farthing 1806, S-3782, KM661a, PR64 cameo NGC, bright surfaces, faint hairlines but retaining much eye-appeal. By producing coins such as this, the Soho Mint made a technological leap from the older coining methods that was not equaled for more than another century. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300





24885 George III Era copper Conder token Halfpenny 1796, D&H-290, Middlesex, London, Corresponding Society anti-slavery issue, engrailed milled edge, rare, MS65 BN NGC, prooflike mahogany-brown surfaces, bold strike, huge die-break down the center of obverse (buckled die), a gorgeous example of this famous hangman's piece. Actually seems to be under graded. Best one this cataloguer has seen. Valued by Withers at £700 in UNC. Blows away his plate coin!
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400

An Important Pattern of Extreme Rarity



24886 George III pattern Halfpenny 1796, by Lewis Pingo, P-924 (ER), copper, plain edge struck without collar, MS65 BN NGC, a beautiful coin having glossy milk-chocolate brown surfaces. This charming piece, which in its day was deemed to be "of remarkably inferior workmanship," suffered a cruel fate, for it was every bit the equal of most earlier halfpennies struck at the Royal Mint but in 1796 was in competition with the Droz-engraved patterns struck on Boulton and Watt's new steam-driven machinery, which allowed for more deeply engraved dies to be pounded with much increased force into copper blanks. Any visual comparison of the two types must have been dramatic to 18th-century eyes completely unused to the newest minting technology of the Industrial Revolution. The result was rejection of this and a couple of related patterns (dated 1788). The date 1796 on any regal copper takes any experienced numismatist aback, because the 1790s generally was the time of the numerous merchant tokens known generally today as Conder tokens, which flooded onto the commercial scene and fascinated the numismatic community of the day. Coppers of the earlier styles and means of manufacture were disdained at the time. They had been widely counterfeited, which was the reason for the contract by the Royal Mint with the mint at Birmingham to replace them. C. Wilson Peck comments dryly that no facts exist concerning the origin or the artist who engraved this pattern of 1796, but concludes that the workmanship is so similar to that seen on Pingo's 1787 shillings and sixpence coins, and his Bank of England tokens, that this piece must be his work. Interestingly, Peck also mentions that this halfpenny "has the distinction of being the first copper piece bearing DEI GRATIA to be produced at the Mint since Anne's reign." It is both extremely rare and splendid in its state of preservation.

Estimaté: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500





24887 George III pattern Halfpenny 1797, P-1154 (rare), Early Soho issue, copper, obliquely grained edge, PR66 BN PCGS, a truly superb proof having mirrored fields, a perfect strike, and sumptuous brown surfaces. Who could ask for anything more? Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,400





24888 George III Halfpenny 1799, S-3778, 1-year Soho issue, MS65 RD NGC, a firey red example, likely from the small hoard of some 25 years ago, with some normal black carbon which is so often found on original red coppers. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200





24889 George III pattern Halfpenny 1799, S-3778, P-1260, restrike, Bronzed PR65 BN "Ex Boulton Family" NGC, a beauty possessing nicely reflective fields, lovely medium brown color with bluish hues, and the classic "die rust" indicating its restrike status. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350





24890 George III gilt copper Proof Halfpenny 1799, S-3778, Soho Mint, uncertified, Gem Proof, bright heavy gold coating, virtually undisturbed surfaces, a real beauty! The 2013 SCBC value is given as £925 in FDC. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200





24891 George III Penny 1797, S-3777, MS65 BN PCGS, a really beautiful copper penny, sharply detailed with luscious brown surfaces, a hint of golden red, and rich bluish iridescent hues. A copper fancier's dream. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300





24892 George III Penny 1797, S-3777, MS65+ BN PCGS, another gorgeous penny, this one of entirely different appearance from the MS65BN piece; here we see some residual vivid red mint color combined with flashy cartwheel brown luster. Calling it just "BN" seems so unfair. Very few exist this nice or any better. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$375





24893 George III Proof Penny 1797, P-1118 (very scarce), Late Soho, Bronzed PR65 BN NGC, a beauty having super-smooth medium brown surfaces, with reflective fields and bold details. Slightly irregular rims, in a few spots, are mint-caused, not flaws. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250

Starting Bid: \$1,600

Starting Bid: \$450





24894 George III Proof Penny 1797, P-1109 (rare), Late Soho, Bronzed PR65 BN NGC, glossy surfaces with reflective fields, mahogany brown in color, a jewel of a penny. Heritage tends to get consignments of some of the very top quality coins, including British, which tends to make many coins seem more commonly available in certain grades than they really are. Here is such a case. Finding this pattern, in this quality, would be a challenge outside of the auction environment. Years ago, it might have taken months or years to locate a specimen such as this, and it was not certified. How easy things have gotten for Internet and other auction bidders.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,600





24895 George III pattern Penny 1805, P-1294 (rare), restrike, Bronzed PR65 BN NGC, a handsome example having beautiful medium brown surfaces. The original strikes were patterns for the coming second type of Soho Mint pennies which commenced in 1806 and ended a year later.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24896 George III pattern Penny 1805, P-1296 (ER), restrike, Bronzed PR65 BN NGC, the bronzing light enough that the copper's red is evident, producing a delicately mottled reddish cast to the surfaces, with tinges of bluish iridescence. Dramatically different from the other "BN" piece offered in this sale.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24897 George III misstruck 18 Pence 1811, Laureate Bust in Armor, S-3771, KM-Tn2, Mint Error "D/S - 2nd Strike 45% O/C" MS62 PCGS, a dramatic coining error in sumptuous condition, richly toned in multi-hued shades of golden amber green iridescence. Very rare!

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





24898 George III Proof 18 Pence 1811, Laureate Bust in Armor, S-3771, KM-Tn2, PR63 Cameo NGC, a choice example exhibiting bright reflective mirrors, bold details, and light silvery grayish gold iridescent toning. In its day, this was not called 18 Pence but rather "one and six." Very rare in proof state.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450





24899 George III Halfcrown 1816, Bull Head, S-3788, KM667, MS65 NGC, full strike with booming luster and beautiful silvery gold iridescent toning. This type is elusive in MS65 and better condition, otherwise is regularly available. This piece is one of the best we have seen, celuically and in terms of eye-appeal.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450





24900 George III Halfcrown 1817, Small Bust, S-3789, KM667, MS66 NGC, light mint-made adjustments through part of the shield but otherwise this is a splendid coin, with rich iridescent toning over immaculate surfaces. A real beauty.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,400





24901 George III Halfcrown 1819, Small Bust, S-3789, KM667, MS63 PCGS, a nice choice example of this scarcer date, well struck generally, brilliantly lustrous, and having pleasing old-time gray toning with a touch of golden iridescence. Some marks yet still exceptional.

Estimate: \$600-\$900 Starting Bid: \$300





24902 George III 3 Shillings 1811, Laureate Bust in Armor, S-3769, KM-Tn4, MS65 NGC, a stone gem, boldly struck, booming with luster, and sheathed in truly gorgeous iridescent golden blue toning. As fine, and certainly as beautiful, as we have seen. Conservatively graded?
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375





24903 George III 3 Shillings 1812, so-called Bare Head, S-3770, KM-Tn5, MS64 NGC, a subtle but superbly preserved piece, having virtually no marks, boldly struck, and possessing lovely soft golden gray toning. Conservatively graded? Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250





24904 George III Proof 3 Shillings 1812, so-called Bare Head, S-3770, KM-Tn5, PR62 PCGS, very attractive with its highly reflective fields, bold details, and bright golden bluish green iridescent toning. (Apparent blemishes or scratches on reverse are not on the coin but in the plastic slab.) Estimate: \$900-\$1,200

Estimate: \$900-\$1,2 Starting Bid: \$450





24905 George III 3 Shillings 1813, so-called Bare Head, S-3770, KM-Tn5, MS63 PCGS, flashy bright silvery brilliance, a beauty for the grade! (Haziness and scratches on reverse are not on the coin but in the plastic holder.)
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150





24906 George III 3 Shillings 1815, so-called Bare Head, S-3770, KM-Tn5, MS65 NGC, a beautiful specimen possessing smooth satiny luster and delicately sheathed golden gray toning. Among the finest graded, and very difficult to find in this condition. Minted during the Napoleonic Wars, when the Royal Mint was not producing Crown coinage but rather pieces issued under the authority of the Bank of England, thus technically a token albeit its purity of metal caused it to be accepted as money. The era would end the year after this coin was made, when the New Coinage began to appear. Sometimes this last type is called the Bare Head style but as may be clearly observed the king wears a laurel around his head.

Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375





24907 George III Bank of England Dollar 1804, S-3768, KM-Tn1, MS64 NGC, an excellent piece showing the under-type in places, with lovely golden silvery gray iridescent toning evenly distributed on both sides. An excellent example of its type. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24908 George III Bank of England Dollar 1804, S-3768, KM-Tn1, MS65 NGC, the under-type very visible, sharply struck on all devices, and sheathed in luscious and bright silvery gold iridescent toning. This coin grows on you. Enjoy, and be prepared to place a decent bid if you want to own it, because not many are this fine. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000





24909 George III copper pattern Wreath Dollar 1811, or 5 Shillings & 6 Pence, engraved by I. Philip, ESC-206 (scarce), coin-rotation die alignment, PR64 BN NGC; in fact, a gorgeous specimen showing very light golden brown color, with reflective luster much in evidence, and glowing with golden green iridescence. Evidence of removal of carbon beneath the portrait and on a spot under the "E" of GEORGE must surely account for the "64" grade, but this coin remains much superior to most, and highly desirable. Excellent eye-appeal! It is a pattern made under the auspices of the Bank of England. Estimate: \$2.000-\$2.500

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24910 George III copper pattern Wreath Dollar 1811, or 5 Shillings & 6 Pence, engraved by I. Philip, ESC-206 (scarce), medal-rotation die alignment, PR65 BN NGC, a real beauty sporting rich mahogany brown surfaces of superior quality. A pattern for an envisioned new coinage, to be issued following the Napoleonic Wars' conclusion, this style was abandoned in favor of Pistrucci's now-famous St George crown, first issued in 1818. Mainly remaining are impaired copper pieces, not beauties like this. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,800





24911 George III Crown 1818, S-3787, KM675, LVIII edge, MS63 PCGS, a cherry of a coin for the grade having bright reflective luster, boldly struck details, and vivid gold toning. Is there another "MS63" this nice anywhere?

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





24912 George III copper "Hercules" pattern Crown 1820, by Droz after Monneron's French pattern (of 1792) by Dupré, ESC-244 (R2), plain edge, PR66 BN NGC, a splendid specimen, the finest we have seen or can locate after searching auction archives, heavily bronzed, truly original, and fantastic in both technical quality and color. In fact, it seems to be as fine as could possibly exist. Formerly considered to be a medal, this curious and very distinctive issue has long been collected as a pattern for a crown, a piece sometimes attributed to the reign of George IV but traditionally listed under the coinage of George III; it is dated the year of his death, which raises an obvious question. The wonderfully expressive design was inspired by a smaller-sized pattern made in France circa 1791-92 by the firm of Monneron Freres but never coined commercially as it was proscribed by French law of 1793 prohibiting the use of privately created patterns for money. Jean-Pierre Droz, a Swiss engraver of dies for coins and of plates for paper currency, copied the concept of the originals by Augustin Dupré and engraved the set of dies used to strike this pattern for Boulton and Watt at the Soho Mint, Birmingham, where this was made. The imagery is seen as an enduring symbol of liberty in an age of tyranny as Hercules struggles to break the ties of human bondage.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000





24913 George III gold Sovereign 1817, S-3785, KM674, XF45 NGC, evenly worn, no problems, a coin offering good value to the collector. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625





24914 George III gold Sovereign 1817, S-3785, KM674, MS62 NGC, lustrous but lightly wiped, a coin with hardly any abrasions that looks like a higher grade piece.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400





24915 George IV Proof Halfcrown 1820, Laureate Head, S-3807, KM676, reeded edge, PR63 NGC, a beauty with very dark toning having golden blue iridescent highlights. From one of the very rare Proof Sets of this year, now apparently all broken up as only single coins ever show up on the world market.

Estimate: \$2,250-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,100



24916 George IV pattern Halfcrown 1820, Laureate Head, S-3807 and KM676 type but ESC-649A variant, reeded edge, PR64 Ex Lingford NGC, a most pleasing piece having "perfect" medium golden gray toning, a truly crisp strike, and exceptionally fine fully original surfaces. A tiny alloying flaw appears on the reverse rim at 6 o'clock. This coin is a very subtle variant of the accepted design having 9 instead of 10 strings to the harp, "plain" or unfinished texture to the obverse lettering, and other minute differences. Essentially a trial piece made from unfinished dies. Extremely rare. Once in the famous Lingford Collection and so noted on the grading insert. Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000





24917 George IV Proof Halfcrown 1821, Laureate Head, S-3807, KM676, reeded edge, PR62 Cameo NGC, mirrored fields showing obvious but fairly light hairlines under the golden gray iridescent toning. Very rare.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,100





24918 George IV Halfcrown 1823, S-3808, KM688, Laureate Head, Crowned Shield in Garter reverse, MS63 NGC, quite a pleasing coin, sharply detailed with majestic deep magenta iridescent toning. An old-time beauty.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





24919 George IV error Halfcrown 1825, Bare Head, S-3809, KM695, "Mint Error, Brockage on Rev with Partial Collar, VF Details Graffiti" NGC, old gray toning with bluish gold hues, a dramatic Royal Mint error which clearly circulated in commerce for decades. Abused or not, this is a major piece for error collectors. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375





24920 George IV Crown 1822, Laureate Head, S-3805, KM680.2, Tertio edge (not visible but so noted on the grading insert), AU58 NGC, faintest subtle rub on some high points, brilliant silvery white luster, super-sharp strike, a few abrasions, some very faint hairlines. Much scarcer than the 1821 crown of this design type. An exceptionally nice coin for the grade! Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625





24921 George IV Crown 1822, Laureate Head, S-3805, KM680.2, Tertio edge, MS62 NGC, an old-time piece possessing pleasing reflective or semi-prooflike luster beneath well-set amber-gold and bluish gray iridescent toning. Nicer than many of the so-called Good EF pieces found in the UK, and easier to buy — just make a bid. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

24922 George IV gold Half Sovereign 1825, Laureate Head, S-3801, AU55 NGC, bright two-tone gold color. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375





24923 George IV gold Half Sovereign 1826, S-3804, KM700, Bare Head, MS65 PCGS, exceptionally fine and one of the highest grades given by PCGS, with all details boldly struck and wonderful satiny luster, the only abrasions being tiny ticks in the soft gold. Very scarce as a type in UNC. (Soft "blemish" at center of reverse is in the plastic, not on the coin.) Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$3,000





24924 George IV gold Sovereign 1821, Laureate Head, S-3800, KM682, "Unc Details Excessive Surface Hairlines" NGC; in reality probably wiped long ago, and the details are very sharp while the luster is smooth and satiny, despite the cleaning. No noticeable marks. Better looking than the grade suggests. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$625





24925 George IV gold Sovereign 1822, Laureate Head, S-3800, KM682, AU53 NGC, even light wear, some small abrasions, and iridescent toning.

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$1,300





24926 George IV gold £2 1823, one-year curly-haired portrait type, S-3798, KM690, MS63 NGC, fully detailed portrait and St George motif, surrounded by reflective or somewhat mirrored fields showing some normal abrasions in the soft gold. Flashy and attractive.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500





24927 George IV gold Proof £2 1826, Bare Head, S-3799, KM701, raised lettered edge, PR63 Ultra Cameo NGC, lightly toned with flashy mirror surfaces, moderate handling in the fields. A rare piece taken from one of the Proof Sets of this year.

Estimate: \$6,500-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$4,500





24928 George IV gold Proof £5 1826, Bare Head, S-3797, KM702, PR55 NGC, numerous abrasions on the obverse, hairlines too, and yet the rims are untouched. The dramatic engraving remains intact, offering the collector on a budget a chance to obtain an affordable example of this classic golden rarity. Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,500

Starting Bid: \$7,000



24929 George IV gold Proof £5 1826, Bare Head, raised lettered edge, S-3797, WR-213 (R3), KM702, PR61 Cameo NGC, a piece taken from one of the rare Proof Sets of this year, with obvious handling marks all over the fields and rims, and yet the bold features remain — the portrait favored by the king himself, modeled after the artist Chantrey's marble bust, and the splendidly detailed, intricate royal shield engraved by J.B. Merlen. Far from perfect but highly desirable nonetheless as a golden classic and as the largest gold coin of the kingdom featuring the king's portrait.

Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000 Starting Bid: \$10,000

A Beautiful Regency Five Pound Proof







24930 George IV gold Proof £5 1826, Bare Head, raised lettered edge, S-3797, WR-213 (R3), KM702, PR63 Deep Cameo PCGS, a gorgeous and choice specimen having superior eye-appeal, showing King George's curly-haired portrait (by William Wyon) fully detailed and in cameo relief against the watery mirrored depths of the surrounding field, the king's cheek satiny smooth, while J.B. Merlen's magnificent royal shield on the other side is similarly frosted, providing a dramatic contrast between the regal insignia and the symbolic "open field" of the nation. The rims are sharply defined and high; on the obverse, the tiny beaded teeth ornaments of the rim are crisp all around; on the reverse, the elongated denticles ornamenting the rim are consistently broad and boldly detailed. The reverse side is virtually unmarked, while the obverse shows some fine hairlines, pin lines and tiny contact marks consistent with the numerical grade assigned by PCGS. Mintage for the 1826 Proof Sets was in the range of 150 to 225 pieces, but not recorded. Quite rare in this grade, decidedly choice, highly desirable, and one of the top classics of the Georgian Age. Two similarly graded pieces (by NGC) sold in our last auction (Sale #3024) for approximately \$38,000 and \$44,000. Estimate: \$30,000-\$35,000

Starting Bid: \$30,000



24931 William IV gold Proof £2 1831, S-3828, KM718, 1-year type issued only in the Coronation Sets, PR61 NGC, obvious hairlines and some noticeable nicks, the date ANNO 1831 doubled or ghosted from the striking process. Mintage unrecorded but thought to be 225 to 300 pieces.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,800



24932 Victoria plush case for a Proof Set 1839, an empty case which once held the complete 15-piece gold and silver Coronation Proof Set, exceptionally choice in preservation, its dark brown pebbly leather looking almost as new, hinge and both hook-locks working perfectly, gilt line around the top of the case bright as are the two floral gilt lines inside, the inner blue plush base still bright, as is the silk lining on the upper inside of the lid, and even the strings on each coin-insert are intact. Rare and especially so in this splendid state of preservation. If you want or need one, bid strong because it would be difficult to find another.

Estimate: \$500-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$250



24933 Victoria Penny 1848/7, Young Head, S-3948, KM739, MS65 BN PCGS, boldly struck with gleaming chocolate-brown surfaces, the overdate feature very sharp. Just about as nice as they come when toned to this color.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Estimate: \$800-\$1,0 Starting Bid: \$400





24934 Victoria Penny 1853, Young Head, S-3948, KM739, MS65 BN PCGS, a gemmy copper but "brown" seems so unfair in this case, as the lovely chocolate color is infused with some beautiful bluish gold iridescence and some golden red mint luster also remains in evidence. A joy to look at!

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24935 Victoria Penny 1857, Young Head, S-3948, KM739, MS65 BN PCGS, boldly struck and gleaming with chocolate-brown cartwheel luster, with a hint of golden luster remaining and some lovely light bluish iridescent hues. Very few Victorian coppers have been assigned the coveted MS65 grade by PCGS.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24936 Victoria Shilling 1838, Young Head, S-3902, KM734.1, MS65 NGC, satiny luster, a beautiful gem with some bright golden blue iridescence. Totally original and superb!

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24937 Victoria Shilling 1852, Young Head, S-3904, KM734.1, MS66 PCGS, a superb coin possessing immaculate surfaces, a bold strike, and pristine iridescent silvery golden blue toning. This is what a Gem UNC shilling should look like!

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24938 Victoria Shilling 1864, Young Head, S-3905, KM734.3, Die #65, MS65 PCGS, a boldly struck gem with sparkling luster topped by lovely golden bluish green iridescent toning. An excellent example of the type, struck in the middle years of Victoria's long reign. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



24939 Victoria Proof Halfcrown 1853, Young Head, S-3888, KM740, reeded edge, PR63 Cameo NGC, nice and choice, with deeply mirrored fields and an essentially perfect proof strike showing high rims, the queen's bust in cameo relief against the field, some very light hairlines mainly on the obverse field, and delicately toned in golden hues. A very rare date struck only in proof state on the occasion of the creation of the special limited issue Proof Sets of this year.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





24940 Victoria Halfcrown 1881, Young Head, S-3889, KM756, MS62 NGC, light silvery gray toning and sharply detailed. No rub in the luster. Late date from the so-called wretched-flan period. Sure looks choice to this cataloguer's eyes.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





24941 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1849, Young Head, S-3859, KM735.1, MS65 PCGS, a lovely coin, some faint ticks in the mint frost but superior to most seen of this type, the queen's youthful portrait sharply detailed, and the reverse shield mostly sharp, the color a much-valued original gold, lighter on the obverse than on the reverse. Better date, too. Half sovereigns are generally rarer as a class, and certainly rarer in high grade, than sovereigns of this type.

Éstimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$4,500

24942 Victoria gold Sovereign 1842, Young Head, S-3852, KM736.1, MS61 NGC, lustrous with many small abrasions. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





24943 Victoria gold Sovereign 1843, Young Head, S-3852, KM736.1, MS62 PCGS, vibrant luster, pretty normal obverse abrasions, portrait pleasing, all details really sharp, and the gold is of light yellow hue. SCBC value is £1,450 (\$2,250) in UNC; this coin should be worth all of that. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,400

24944 Victoria gold Sovereign **1844**, Young Head, S-3852, KM736.1, AU58 NGC, booming luster, light rub on obverse, a lovely coin for

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

24945 Victoria gold Sovereign 1845, Young Head, S-3852, KM736.1, Roman I in date, a very rare variety, AU58 NGC, highly lustrous and showing only small abrasions and light wear.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250





24946 Victoria gold Sovereign 1846, Young Head, S-3852, KM736.1, MS61 NGC, light abrasions but glowing gold luster, a pleasing coin for the grade. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





24947 Victoria gold Sovereign 1846, Young Head, S-3852, KM736.1, MS62 NGC, very pleasing for the grade, the gold light yellow and Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,100





24948 Victoria gold Sovereign 1846, Young Head, S-3852, KM736.1, MS63 PCGS, satiny and very choice with lovely gold color. Compare this coin to the MS62 and MS61 pieces of the same date in our sale, and decide for yourself how much premium an MS63 such as this is worth to you. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000

Starting Bid: \$2,000





24949 Victoria gold Sovereign 1847, Young Head, S-3852, KM736.1, MS63 PCGS, intensely lustrous with some noticeable abrasions. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$1,300





24950 Victoria gold Sovereign 1847, Young Head, S-3852, KM736.1, MS64 PCGS, satiny luster and totally original, a much better date in truly superior condition. Has the look of a better grade but bears small abrasions most likely made 150 years ago. Very scarce

> Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500





24951 Victoria gold Sovereign 1848, Young Head, S-3852C, KM736.1, MS64 PCGS, splendid eye-appeal, silky-smooth satiny luster, bold strike (even on the six leopards of the shield), with only tiny abrasions except for some recent slide lines and a few ancient abrasions on the queen's cheek — accounting for the "64" grade. One of the finest 1848 sovereigns this cataloguer has seen in 35 years. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Starting Bid: \$3,750





24952 Victoria gold Sovereign 1848, Young Head, S-3852C, 2nd Head, KM736.1, MS64+ PCGS, with pleasing old-cabinet gold toning. (Grading insert is in error stating "S-3852 First Head".) Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,500



24953 Victoria gold Sovereign 1850, Young Head, S-3852C, KM736.1, MS65 PCGS, a beautifully preserved sovereign possessing rich satiny luster and original gold color, boldly struck and showing the smallest details of the design on both the portrait and the reverse shield, a few tiny abrasions here and there but seemingly solidly graded. Seldom seen as a date in this fabulous condition. Rare.

Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$5,500



24954 Victoria gold Sovereign 1851, Young Head, S-3852C, KM736.1, "UNC Details Obv Scratched" NGC, but highly lustrous. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,100



24955 Victoria gold Sovereign 1851, Young Head, S-3852C, KM736.1, MS65 PCGS, another gorgeous sovereign, with silky-smooth satiny luster showing barely any contacts but for a vertical faint scuff on the queen's cheek and another in the lower right obverse field, the strike just fantastic on each side, and the gold color perfect. How could a coin struck for commercial use in soft gold metal possibly survive 162 years in this condition?

Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$5,500





24956 Victoria gold Sovereign 1852, Young Head, S-3852C, KM736.1, MS61 NGC, light obverse hairlines but highly lustrous and very pleasing.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$850



24957 Victoria gold Sovereign 1852, Young Head, S-3852C, KM736.1, MS64+ PCGS, bold strike, gorgeous surfaces having rich satiny luster and excellent gold color, superb reverse, a few small abrasions on obverse but not much different from some "65"s we have seen. The digits of the date are doubled from striking. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000





24958 Victoria gold Sovereign 1853, Young Head, S-3852C, KM736.1, raised WW, MS65 PCGS, possibly the best of the "65"s on offer here, fully struck, with perfect satiny luster, only the tiniest of contact marks in the frost, and fabulous gold toning. Faint diebreaks on the obverse near the date including one through the digit 3 and another through the final "A" of the legend. A wonderful coin worthy of a record price.

Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000





24959 Victoria gold Sovereign 1855, Young Head, S-3852D, KM736.1, MS62 NGC, highly lustrous with small abrasions. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,100





24960 Victoria gold Sovereign 1862, Young Head, S-3852D, KM736.1, WW incuse, MS64 NGC, a beautiful and choice coin, sharply struck with appealing light gold toning. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250

24961 Victoria gold Sovereign 1866, Young Head, Die #50, S-3853, KM736.2, MS62 Ex Bentley NGC, pleasing gold toning. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$700





24962 Victoria gold Sovereign 1866, Young Head, Die #46, S-3853, KM736.2, MS62 Ex Bentley NGC, pleasing satiny appearance. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$700





24963 Victoria gold Sovereign 1868, Young Head, Die #17, S-3853, KM736.2, MS62 NGC, numerous small bagmarks, sharp shield. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





24964 Victoria gold Sovereign 1872, Young Head, Saint George reverse, S-3856A, KM752, MS65 NGC, satiny luster, a beauty despite some tiny marks on the portrait and a rather noticeable scuff on the prancing horse.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500

24965 Victoria pattern Penny 1860, by Moore, bronze, Peck-2132 (rare), Freeman-860 (R18), restrike by Shorthouse, PR64 BN NGC, a visual treat with reflective surfaces and vivid pinkish blue iridescence. The reverse is softly struck as is typical of this variety. See further comments about this issue in the lot description for the similar gilt piece.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

Starting Bid: \$350





24966 Victoria pattern Penny 1860, by Moore, gilt, Peck-2128 (ER), Freeman-859 (R19), restrike, MS64 NGC, and yet it is clearly a Choice Proof, with high wire rims, softly struck at center of reverse, all other features bold, the gold coating over the bronze bright and essentially undisturbed. Peck clarifies how this rarity came to be, explaining (see page 486) that both original strikes by Moore in 1860 and restrikes by Shorthouse in 1886 bear some minute rust spots, normally hallmarks of restriking, making identification problematic; the soft strike on reverse tends to suggest that this is the restrike made in 1886. Peck states clearly that the dies were destroyed in December 1886. The current lot offers a pleasing choice gilt example of a piece seldom seen, showing only Britannia on reverse without legend or inner beaded circle. Excellent value for the penny or patterns enthusiast. Estimate: \$700-\$900





24967 Victoria Penny 1861, Laureate or Bun Head, S-3954, KM749.2, No LCW, 15 leaves, MS65 RB PCGS, lovely soft satiny luster and Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300





24968 Victoria Penny 1862, Laureate or Bun Head, S-3954, KM749.2, No LCW, MS65 RB PCGS, another top-end beauty, boldly struck and especially fine, lacking only a little mint color.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





24969 Victoria Penny 1869, Laureate or Bun Head, S-3954, KM749.2, key date, "Genuine, Cleaning - XF Details" PCGS, the all-important date bold, die-break through the "O" in ONE, surfaces not at all displeasing for a coin in this grade level, bluish brown color. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$500



24970 Victoria Penny 1869, Laureate or Bun Head, S-3954, KM749.2, MS65 RB PCGS, a beautiful example of this classic rarity in the bronze penny series, a few old scattered nicks to be seen but sharp in almost all details, including the date, the luster hard or semireflective, and toned to a lovely golden brown. A few 1869 pieces are known with some bright red but most of those are not blessed with such appealing surfaces as seen on this jewel of a penny. If you want a really special example of this key date, this coin will command your attention. The 2013 SCBC value is given as £4250 (about \$6500 at press time) with a note that coins called UNC in that reference must have full mint luster, but the statement is a fantasy, or wishful thinking, as only a tiny number of any date in MS still possesses such luster and most such pieces show some carbon spotting, which means that they would not be rated MS65 by PCGS. In a word, there is no perfect 1869 penny, but the coin offered in this lot is clearly special in its preservation. Seldom offered, and rarely topped. Á truly superior 1869 penny. Estimate: \$8,000-\$8,500 Starting Bid: \$7,500



24971 Victoria pattern Florin 1848, ESC-889, "Godless" bust combined with the unusual ONE DIME cruciform shield reverse, plain edge, PR66 PCGS, a stunning coin of superb quality, fully struck and fully original, the surfaces pristine, the toning a bright silvery gray with hues of golden blue iridescence. ESC rates this variety R2, the same as almost all the other combinations listed, but in truth the pieces expressing the denomination in this language are seldom seen, and certainly none of the pattern florins is available very often in this exquisite state of preservation. Finest one this cataloguer has ever seen. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$6,000





24972 Victoria Gothic Florin 1853, S-3891, KM746.1, MS65 NGC, a beauty, more sharply struck than most seen with only a little softness of detail at reverse center, and cartwheel luster beneath particularly rich silvery golden bluish gray iridescence. A regal example!

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24973 Victoria Gothic Florin 1858, S-3891, KM746.1, MS64 NGC, light obverse abrasions but still very choice, boldly struck even on reverse, and brightly lustrous beneath silvery golden blue iridescent toning.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





24974 Victoria Gothic Florin 1883, S-3900, KM746.4, MS64+ PCGS, a gorgeous frosty silvery white florin, struck from clashed dies resulting in softly struck leopards on the reverse shield, which is in fact more typical than atypical of coins of this type. For eyeappeal, this coin is a stone gem.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24975 Victoria Gothic Crown 1847, S-3883, KM744, *undecimo* raised edge lettering, PR55 PCGS, slight wear but minimal abrasions, most likely a carefully kept gentleman's pocket piece. Enhanced quality because of its light silvery gold toning. An excellent coin for the grade.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





24976 Victoria Gothic Crown 1847, S-3883, KM744, undecimo raised edge lettering, PR63 NGC, two-tone gray surfaces, some obvious hairlines

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500





24977 Victoria Gothic Crown 1847, S-3883, KM744, undecimo raised edge lettering, PR63 NGC, bright silvery brilliance with distinctive mirrors and a hint of golden iridescence. To the cataloguer's eyes, the reverse is utterly charming in both strike and sparkle. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500

Starting Bid: \$3,000





24978 Victoria Gothic Crown 1847, S-3883, KM744, undecimo raised edge lettering, PR63 NGC, only faint hairlines and a few tiny nicks on the obverse field, light silvery gold in tone, with bold features. We are privileged in this sale to be able to offer a number of above-average examples for your bidding pleasure; each is better than most available on the international bourse scene. And so very easy to obtain for your collection — just place a winning bid! Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500

Starting Bid: \$3,000



24979 Victoria Gothic Crown 1847, S-3883, KM744, undecimo raised edge lettering, PR63 PCGS, light obverse hairlines but a coin of considerable eye-appeal, with mirrored fields and light silvery golden blue iridescent toning. Again, the reverse is especially pretty and boldly detailed. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500

Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$3,000



24980 Victoria Gothic Crown 1847, S-3883, KM744, undecimo raised edge lettering, PR63 NGC, a beautiful and especially choice piece having glittering mirrored fields, the obverse showing very faint handling lines but boldly struck and graced by enchanting ambergold and blue-hued iridescence. A premium coin for the grade. Estimate: \$6,500-\$8,000

Starting Bid: \$3,250

A Fabulous Gothic Crown



24981 Victoria Gothic Crown 1847, S-3883, KM744, *undecimo* raised edge lettering, PR67 PCGS, a marvelous specimen possessing superb eye-appeal, its glittering mirrored surfaces sheathed in a sumptuous blend of rich "royal blue" and pinkish gold iridescence. The famous edge legend translates as "an ornament and a safeguard in the eleventh year of our reign." Linecar & Stone introduced their breakdown of Gothic varieties by stating that the engraver, William Wyon, created a coin which is "generally acknowledged to be among the most beautiful coins ever struck." The scale of Wyon's talent is evident in the intricacy of the Gothic design. *ESC* notes that its author, Alan Rayner, discovered a statement by Mr Stride, formerly Chief Clerk of the Royal Mint, that "the Gothic crowns were never issued for ordinary circulation and that all were struck in proof state." The mintage has traditionally been reported as 8,000 pieces. The coin immediately proved to be popular as a pocket piece, carried by the dandies and other gentlemen of the day, in order to show off the queen's portrait. The vast majority of the mintage, then, became impaired to one extent or another. Choice Proof examples are scarce today. Gems are difficult to locate. Superb coins, especially those blessed with spectacular toning, are the most challenging of all to obtain. The example offered here is the final piece from this wonderful collection.

From The Kairos Collection Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000 Starting Bid: \$10,000





24982 Victoria gold £2 1887, Jubilee Head, S-3865, KM768, MS61 NGC, lots of small abrasions but highly lustrous with appealing yellow gold color. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$625





24983 Victoria gold £2 1887, Jubilee Head, S-3865, KM768, MS64 NGC, a lovely choice coin with satiny luster. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24984 Victoria gold £2 1887, Jubilee Head, S-3865, KM768, MS64 NGC, a really beautiful gemmy coin having intense luster and wonderful surfaces. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





24985 Victoria gold £5 1887, Jubilee Head, S-3864, KM769, AU58 NGC, many mostly light abrasions but still highly lustrous. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24986 Victoria gold £5 1887, Jubilee Head, S-3864, KM769, MS64 NGC, lightly toned and decidedly above average. The luster is reflective, or somewhat prooflike, whereas most pieces were struck with satiny luster.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500

A Spectacular Proof Jubilee Fiver!







24987 Victoria gold Proof £5 1887, Jubilee Head, S-3864, KM769, rare in high grade like this: PR65 Ultra Cameo NGC, in fact Superb in all respects, with both portrait and St George devices heavily frosted and in stark contrast to the deeply mirrored fields (all lettering, digits and even the rims are also frosted), the strike a full proof impression creating crisp details (look at the reins on the horse!), the surfaces having the ideal texture combination of an orange-peel effect on the fields and satiny frost on the devices, and the gold color is just "perfect." The surfaces seem to be immaculate. The cataloguer can only find hairlines at certain angles that are faint and wispy. This spectacular specimen could easily contend in eye-appeal with the finest graded by any certification service.

Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$8,000





24988 Victoria Crown 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3937, KM783, LVI edge, MS64 PCGS, a super frosty, very choice, and gorgeous UNC coin having satiny luster and light amber-gold hues of toning, lending it considerable extra eye-appeal.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450





24989 Victoria Crown 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3937, KM783, LVI edge, MS64 PCGS, very choice and beautifully toned in rich shades of silvery golden blue hues. A second excellent example of this first date of the type, struck for only eight years towards the end of Victoria's long reign.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





24990 Victoria Crown 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3937, KM783, LVI edge, MS66 PCGS, exceptionally fine, with bright dappled golden bluish gray iridescent toning.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000





24991 Victoria Proof Crown 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3937, KM783, LVI edge, PR64 NGC, deep bluish gray toning, and scarce so nice. Estimate: \$1,250-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$625





24992 Victoria Proof Crown 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3937, KM783, LVI edge, PR64 PCGS, a real beauty having deeply mirrored fields and especially rich golden amber and blue iridescent toning. A coin with special eye-appeal. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





24993 Victoria Proof Crown 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3937, KM783, LVI edge, PR65 NGC, dark bluish golden gray iridescent toning. Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750 Starting Bid: \$3,250





24994 Victoria gold Proof Half Sovereign 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3878, KM784, PR62 Cameo NGC, a few ticks from handling and light hairlines, and yet this is sharply detailed with mirrored fields.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625





24995 Victoria gold Proof Sovereign 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3874, KM785, PR62 Cameo NGC, light hairlines and some small signs of handling, but better than most seen in the sets. Casual storage and careless handling were common problems for decades, with the result that a PR63 or PR64 in any English gold coin is decidedly above average. The eye-appeal of this coin is exceptional for the grade.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

24996 Victoria gold Sovereign 1899, Old or Veiled Head, S-3874, KM785, MS63 PCGS, old-gold color.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350

24997 Victoria gold Sovereign 1900, Old or Veiled Head, S-3874, KM785, MS63 PCGS, very lustrous with only small abrasions. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350





24998 Victoria gold £2 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3873, KM786, MS64 NGC, very choice, highly lustrous and really attractive. Probably came from one of the rare Mint Sets, as this type seldom occurs without a load of bagmarks.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





24999 Victoria gold Proof £2 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3873, KM786, PR62 Cameo NGC, light handling marks and some hairlines, but retaining its mirrored fields.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750





25000 Victoria gold £5 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3872, KM787, MS62 NGC, numerous very light abrasions taking away from the brilliance, the slightest rubbing. Mintage was small and intended for bank-to-bank use, thus most were damaged and later melted. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,750





25001 Victoria gold Proof £5 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3872, KM787, PR61 Cameo NGC, the mirrors still very reflective but showing hairlines and a number of abrasions from careless handling, as was the norm for many decades among dealers and collectors alike in the UK and elsewhere.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250



25002 Victoria gold Proof £5 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3872, KM787, one of just 773 struck for the Proof Sets of this year, PR64 NGC, brilliantly mirrored fields surrounding frosted devices, the queen's portrait in cameo contrast, as is St George on the reverse. The cameo effect is not noted on the older grading insert. Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000

A Really Lovely Veiled Head Proof Fiver







25003 Victoria gold Proof £5 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3872, KM787, PR65 Cameo NGC, a beautiful example of this golden rarity, with a mintage of just 773 pieces, exhibiting the classic orange-peel texture on the fields, with delicate contrast between the portrait and the field surrounding, same on the reverse, but the real beauty here is imparted by the rich gold toning. Again, as on the similar Jubilee piece, the proof impression has produced perfect, full details.

Estimate: \$18,000-\$24,000 Starting Bid: \$14,000





25004 Edward VII "Low Tide" Penny 1902, S-3990A, KM794.1, MS64 RD NGC, a few small carbon spots (normal on bronze pennies) seemingly accounting for the "64" grade given to this exceptionally fine penny, and a famous variety of the first date of issue, the contact marks tiny and far fewer than are normally found on bronzes of this reign, the color a lovely and "correct" reddish golden orange. Fully original. Estimate: \$500-\$600

Starting Bid: \$250





25005 Edward VII Florin 1906, S-3981, KM801, MS65 NGC, beautifully toned, bright golden amber iridescence over original silvery pale gray, some abrasions on reverse but clearly exceptional for this type. Very scarce indeed. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$800





25006 Edward VII Crown 1902, S-3978, KM803, MS64 NGC, a beautiful coin, sharply struck with booming silvery white luster. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





25007 Edward VII Crown 1902, S-3978 (3979), KM803, MS64 PCGS, beautiful and even gray toning. The cataloguer believes this is a Matte Proof.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





25008 Edward VII Trade Dollar 1909-B, KM-T5, MS65 PCGS, light silvery gray luster, and particularly sharp in strike on Britannia. Made at the Bombay Mint during the reign of Edward VII, and much scarcer in high grade than most later dates. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25009 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1904, S-3969, KM805, MS63 PCGS, exceptionally fine, highly lustrous with only tiny abrasions. The scarcity of Edward's gold, in choice condition, is finally beginning to be appreciated, while once it was strictly limited to its gold value.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





25010 Edward VII gold Proof £2 1902, S-3968, KM806, Matte PR58 NGC, light handling marks but quite pleasing for the grade. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





25011 Edward VII gold Proof £5 1902, S-3966, KM807, Matte PR60 NGC, considerable handling marks and a sizable chattermark right on the king's cheek.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875





25012 Edward VII gold Proof £5 1902, S-966, KM807, Matte PR63 PCGS, just about as fine as they come, with immaculate surfaces showing only faint mint-made hairlines, the portrait and St George both fully detailed from a typically perfect proof impression, and exhibiting totally original mustard-gold color. Why the hairlines? The Royal Mint proofing room had no experience with the matted dies; it has been verified that a coiner would wipe each finished piece on his leather apron upon taking it from the dies, seeking to give it more sheen. Original pieces such as this beauty therefore show those hairlines beneath the golden toning. It is possible that not all Matte Proofs were wiped by the coiners. The grading companies do not generally distinguish between those hairlines and ones made later on usually brightened pieces. This coin is exceptional.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000



25013 Edward VII gold Matte Proof Set 1902, the standard 4 pieces (£5, £2, Sovereign, Half Sovereign), uncertified, an attractive and above-average set which would be choice in many collectors' eyes; faint hairlines, a few light abrasions, but lovely original pinkish gold toning. Probably taken from an original "Long Set" (S-PS9, KM-PS15), but the silver has disappeared. The 2013 SCBC value for the four coins adds up to £5,200 (about \$8,000). (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000

25014 Edward VII silver & gold "Long" Proof Set 1902, S-PS9, KM-PS15, the standard 13 coins, including a choice Royal Mint red plush case, certified as Matte Proofs by NGC as follows: Maundy 1d PR63, 2d PR64, 3d PR64, 4d PR63, Sixpence PR63, Shilling PR62, Florin PR61, Halfcrown PR61, Crown PR62, gold Half Sovereign PR61, Sovereign PR61, £2 PR62, and £5 PR62. Overall appearance is pleasing enough. (Total: 13 coins) Estimate: \$6,000-\$9,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000



25015 George V Wreath Crown 1928, S-4036, KM836, MS62 NGC, boldly struck, brightly lustrous, some chattermarks on and near the portrait, the reverse superb.

Estimate: \$750-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$375



25016 George V Raised Edge Proof Crown 1935, S-4050, KM842a, PR65 Cameo NGC, among the finest certified, Gem Proof with frosted devices and splendid silvery blue and gold iridescence, all adding up to a coin having exceptional eye appeal. Mintage was 2,500 in sterling silver. Few have survived in immaculate condition as seen here.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

25017 George V silver Proof Set 1911, S-PS13, KM-PS19, 8 pieces, half-crown through Maundies, uncertified; the halfcrown, florin and shilling are superbly toned and exceptionally choice, while the sixpence and Maundy coins are darkly toned and not as choice. If certified, the halfcrown alone could be worth at least \$600. (Total: 8 coins)

Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375



25018 George V silver Proof Set 1927, S-PS14, KM-PS20, 6 pieces, crown through threepence, carefully graded by PCGS as follows: Threepence PR66, Sixpence PR67+, Shilling PR65, Florin PR65, Halfcrown PR66+, and Wreath Crown PR66. The shilling is light silvery gray. All the others are perfectly matched in color with exquisite pastel pinkish gold iridescence and are superb in quality. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$625





25019 George V gold Proof Half Sovereign 1911, S-4006, KM819, PR64 Cameo NGC, delicately toned and exceptionally fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





25020 George V gold Proof Half Sovereign 1911, S-4006, KM819, PR65 Cameo NGC, an intensely beautiful specimen having nearly perfect orange-peel textured surfaces, superb. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





25021 George V gold Proof Sovereign 1911, S-3996, KM820, PR66 NGC, a superb coin from the same set as the beautiful Half Sovereign, also with intense orange-peel textured brilliance. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25022 George V gold Proof £2 1911, S-3995, KM821, PR64 Cameo NGC, brilliant and most appealing, though the reverse shows a peculiar series of circular abrasions.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



25023 George V gold Proof £5 1911, S-3994, KM822, PR66 Cameo NGC, beautiful and truly exceptional, its brilliant surfaces exhibiting the orange-peel texture seen on the finest proofs. Not many fivers of any period have been given a "66" grade, for most have been mishandled over the years. Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000



25024 George V gold Proof £5 1911, S-3994, KM822, 1-year type issued only in the Coronation Sets, PR66 Cameo PCGS, an exceptionally well-preserved example of the largest gold coin of the realm, its surfaces brilliantly mirrored. Seldom found in this wonderful grade. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$3,000



25025 George V gold Proof £5 1911, S-3994, KM822, PR66 PCGS, a fabulous specimen, nearly perfect, its strike perfect, its immaculate surfaces of the classic orange-peel texture and sheathed in rich gold toning. If you want one of the finest known examples of a coin showing off this king's bearded portrait, here it is! (If you are viewing only on the Internet, the plastic slab is deeply scuffed right over St George's head.) Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$6,000

The Extremely Rare Uniface Reverse Pattern Crown of Edward VIII



25026 Edward VIII pattern Crown 1937, Matte PR65 "A-Tokyo Collection" NGC, reeded edge, a trial piece by Kruger Gray showing the proposed reverse for the crown intended for the homeland coinage of King Edward VIII; not one piece (of any denomination) was ever coined for commerce because of his abdication. Not listed in any standard reference but discussed and illustrated in the booklet entitled "The proposed coinage of King Edward VIII" by G.P. Dyer, curator at the Royal Mint, published in 1973 by Her Majesty's Stationery Office. In essence, the story is that the officers of the minting committee (the "Advisory Committee") attempted to please the new monarch by engaging various artists to conceive of fresh designs for the reverses of the coinage. Meantime, engraving artists William McMillan and T.H. Paget were working on the king's portrait, the initial attempts being unacceptable to the king. The present specimen has MODEL in place of the portrait, which was still being redesigned when this coin was struck. Its purpose was as a model for the brand-new reverse featuring a crisp engraving of the royal crest. It was likely struck either in late 1936 or early 1937. Dyer explains that Kruger Gray, who had engraved the reverse of the Wreath crown for George V, was the artist favored by the Advisory Committee's members. The king had asked for ideas for the reverses of his proposed coins that would be distinctive to his reign and might represent the country's indigenous fauna, much as the Irish Free State coins of 1928 onward had done. Wilson Parker created some likely designs. The samples of these are shown on Plate B of Dyer's essay. The crown showed an eagle facing to left. The deputy master of the mint in particular objected to these designs, saying about that crown that the eagle "was too reminiscent of the United States on one hand and of Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy on the other." The only successful idea was the use of the wren on the farthing, which appeared on George VI's coinage beginning in 1937. The eagle crown was rejected, and the conceptions of Kruger Gray were approved for the silver coins. Gray "now set about modelling the designs selected by the King," including the crown represented by the present specimen. A few pieces were ultimately struck showing both the portrait and this reverse, but by and large the coinage samples, or trial pieces, became casualties of the abdication, concludes Dyer, although most were adopted for the coinage of George VI. The reverse for the crown is illustrated on Plate E of Dyer's essay on Edward VIII's coinage patterns. The present cataloguer had the privilege of examining and cataloguing the patterns in their final form many years ago, in the middle 1970s, for an ANA-convention auction. Those coins were withdrawn and never sold at auction. Only rarely is any pattern of Edward VIII offered for sale. This pattern crown therefore represents an extraordinary opportunity to obtain one of the rarest of all modern crowns. This specimen seems somewhat conservatively graded as PR65, being essentially flawless and as struck save for its lovely gray toning. The design is fully detailed in its proof state, and the eye-appeal here is nothing short of magnificent.

Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000 Starting Bid: \$10,000





25027 Edward VIII gold "Coronation" Medal 1937, 32 mm in diameter, PR63 Ultra Cameo NGC, privately made in anticipation of the coronation which never occurred. Comes with a lovely gilt red plush box bearing the Spink & Son imprint on the inner silk lining of the lid.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$750





25028 George VI gold Proof Half Sovereign 1937, S-4077, KM858, PR65 NGC, brilliant and miles above the average piece from the Coronation sets of this year. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625





25029 George VI gold Proof Sovereign 1937, S-4076, KM859, PR65 NGC, with brilliant, clear mirror surfaces. Go look at these in the plush cases, as part of the sets of this year, and you will discover how exceptional this coin is. Very scarce and really popular as the only year sovereign of this reign.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





25030 George VI gold Proof £2 1937, S-4075, KM860, PR64 NGC, very close to the next grade up, with clear brilliant mirrors and excellent color.

Estimate: \$1,500, \$2,000

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25031 George VI gold Proof £2 1937, S-4075, KM860, PR65 NGC, slight haze to the brilliant surfaces.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750





25032 George VI gold Proof £2 1937, S-4075, KM860, PR66 Terner PCGS, a truly superb specimen, glowing with golden toned brilliance and exhibiting deeply mirrored fields. Noted on the grading insert as once being in the stellar collection of Jacob Y. Terner, MD, whose English gold coins, while tightly graded a decade ago, remain among the finest certified to date. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200 Starting Bid: \$900





25033 George VI gold Proof £5 1937, S-4074, KM861, PR64 PCGS, golden toned and brilliant, an appealing example of Britain's largest gold coin, taken from one of the Coronation Proof Sets of this year, with a mintage of 5001 pieces.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,700



25034 George VI gold Proof £5 1937, S-4074, KM861, PR65 NGC, deeply mirrored and brilliant, the portrait in frosted contrast to the surrounding field but not so noted on the older grading insert. Saint George is not frosted. The highest points of the knight's muscled chest and right leg are not quite fully rounded, a quality seen on much of the mintage of 5001 pieces. A coin of considerable beauty.

able beauty.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000



25035 George VI gold Proof £5 1937, S-4074, KM861, PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, a beautiful and truly superb specimen, deeply mirrored with heavily frosted portrait and St George images, brilliant with delicate gold toning. Fabulous quality.

Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000
Starting Bid: \$4,750



25036 George VI silver, brass and bronze Proof Set 1937, S-PS16, KM-PS21, a superior set, with a bright Royal Mint red plush case (inner hinge broken), the coins graded as follows by NGC: Farthing PR67 RB, Halfpenny PR65 RB, Penny PR66 RB, brass 3d PR65, silver 3d PR65, Maundy 1d PR66, 2d PR66, 3d PR65, 4d PR65, Sixpence PR66, English Shilling PR65, Scottish Shilling PR66, Florin PR65, Halfcrown PR65, and Crown PR65 Cameo. An exceptional set! (Total: 15 coins) Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400



25037 George VI gold Proof Set 1937, S-PS15, KM-PS22, the 4-piece set with a superbly preserved Royal Mint purple plush case, the coins quite beautiful and graded by NGC as follows: Half Sovereign PR66, Sovereign PR65 Cameo, £2 PR64, and £5 PR64 Ultra Cameo. The 2013 SCBC value is given as £6,000 (about \$9,500 as press time). (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500

25038 Elizabeth II gold Proof Sovereigns Collection 1979-1986, Gem Proofs, 8 pieces in capsules with COA but no box. (Total: 8 coins) Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,350



25039 Elizabeth II gold £100 1997, 10th Anniversary of the Britannia coinage, S-4283, MS69 NGC, wonderfully engraved chariot scene and just a stunning piece!
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500



25040 Elizabeth II piedfort platinum £5 2004, Century of Entente Cordiale issue, S-4558, KM1055c, just 501 struck, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, a truly splendid example of this modern rarity. Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500

25041 Elizabeth II gold Proof Set 2006, S-PGS44, 4 coins, all certified by PCGS: Half Sovereign, Sovereign, £2, and £5. No case but with COA noting "Deluxe Sovereign Collection." The PCGS slabs are also specially designated in the upper left corner as "British Royal Mint." A beautiful set. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,350

25042 Elizabeth II gold Sovereign Proof Set 2006, S-PGS44, KM-PS151, 4 coins (Half Sovereign, Sovereign, £2 and £5), each graded by PCGS as PR69 DCAM, with special notation on upper left corner of the grading insert saying "British Royal Mint." A splendid set. Accompanied by the Royal Mint's blue hardcover book (unopened) "Royal Mint Collector Coins: The story behind the 2006 collection." (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$1,350

25043 Elizabeth II gold Sovereign Proof Set 2006, S-PGS44, KM-PS151, 4 coins (Half Sovereign, Sovereign, £2 and £5), each graded by PCGS as PR69 DCAM, with special notation on upper left corner of the grading insert saying "British Royal Mint." A splendid set. Accompanied by the Royal Mint's blue hardcover book (unopened) "Royal Mint Collector Coins: The story behind the 2006 collection." (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$1,350

25044 Elizabeth II gold Proof Pound 2007, S-4598, KM1074b, Gateshead Millennium Bridge commemorative, Gem Proof in capsule and Royal Mint red plush box with COA. Estimate: \$900-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$850

25045 Elizabeth II gold Sovereign Proof Set 2008, S-PGS49, 4 coins (Half Sovereign, Sovereign, £2 and £5), each graded by PCGS as PR69 DCAM, with special notation on upper left corner of the grading insert saying "British Royal Mint." A splendid set. With COA. Accompanied by the Royal Mint's blue hardcover book (unopened) "Royal Mint Collector Coins: The story behind the 2006 collection" (apparently sent with sets of subsequent years). (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$1,350

GREECE





25046 Chios. Andrea Dandolo gold Zecchino ND (1343-54), Fr-2A, MS65 NGC, incredibly bold details for this crude medieval coinage with glowing lustrous surfaces. Certainly among the finest extant.

Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$900





25047 Othon Lepton 1857, KM30, MS63 BN NGC, glossy brown surfaces with bold details, the mark above the crown appears to be a striking flaw. Rare grade and a low mintage date. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400

25048 Othon 10 Lepta 1833, KM17, MS65 BN NGC, a lovely copper coin with glossy surfaces and traces of luster in the legends. Very scarce in this superior certified grade.

Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250





25049 Othon 10 Lepta 1857, KM29, AU55 BN NGC, sharply struck with glossy brown surfaces, elusive grade for this copper series. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

25050 Othon 10 Lepta 1857, KM29, AU58 BN NGC, brown surfaces with an attractive sheen, some tiny flan flaws as is typical for this series.

Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250





25051 Othon 1/2 Drachma 1833, KM19, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous with boldly struck design features, an appealing coin and very scarce in this certified grade.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





25052 George I Drachma 1911, KM60, MS66 NGC, superb deep silverygray patina with full mint brilliance, an most attractive example and a very rare type in this elite quality. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400









25053 George I nickel Pattern 2 Drachmai ND (1868), KM-Pn24, MS63 NGC, a nice lustrous example of this very rare pattern featuring the reverse design on both sides. Listed by NGC as nickel but is not magnetic (in the holder.) Plain edge. Estimate: \$7,500-\$8,500 Starting Bid: \$3,750





25054 Constantine II gold 100 Drachmai (1970), KM95, MS65 NGC, a choice example of this commemorative marking the 1967 revolution.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,700





25055 Constantine II gold Essai 100 Drachmai 1968, KM-unlisted, MS67 NGC, a superb example of this fantasy Royalist coinage and highly elusive in gold.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,750

GUATEMALA





25056 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1768-P, KM27.1, XF40 PCGS Dan Holmes Collection, an attractive example with medium gray patina and well-struck features. Scarce in this quality. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350





25057 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1768-P, KM27.1, XF45 PCGS, attractively toned with well-struck features and some luster traces on the reverse. A handsome example of this classic Central American crown.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,100





25058 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1770-P, KM27.2, XF45 PCGS, reduced diameter planchet, silvery-gray patina with luster in the legends, an appealing example of this scarce series.

Estimate: \$750-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$375



25059 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1817-M, KM71, XF45 NGC, well-struck features with old-time rose gold patina, the surfaces display light contact marks. Very rare type. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$3,000





25060 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1824-M, KM4, AU58 NGC, nicely toned with no adjustment marks or other flan flaws, an attractive example and very close to mint state.

Estimate: \$800.\$1 200

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





25061 Central American Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1825-M, KM5, MS62 NGC, nicely struck with bold leaf detail on the Ceiba tree, faint adjustment marks on the obverse. A scarce little type in mint state

Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450





25062 Central American Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1825-M, KM5, MS63 NGC, well-struck details with full mint brilliance, an exceptionally attractive example of this type and one of the highest graded to have seen.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625

GUATEMALA





25063 Republic 8 Reales (1841) Type IV Counterstamp, KM114, VF30 NGC, sun over mountains counterstamp on a Bolivia 8 Soles 1834 with the star and arrows countermark on the reverse. Nicely toned with deeply applied counterstamps. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300



25064 Republic Peso ND (1879-1889) Mint Error, KM207, XF Details NGC (holed), nicely toned, struck 25% off-center, a dramatic mint error and certainly very rare. KM207 is a rare type which can be differentiated from other similar issues by the style of the reverse and legend placement on the obverse. An unique item for the collector of mint errors or Central America. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





25065 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1874-P, KM198, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous with bold details, tiny natural rim flaw at the top of the reverse. Very scarce type in this certified grade. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500

HAITI





25066 Town of Le Cap. French Protectorate silver 1/2 Escalin ND (1791), KM7.1, VG-2, Fine 15 NGC, crowned anchor with C counterstamp on a reduced size colonial 1/2 Real. Nicely toned and original with a deeply applied countermark. Sold with an old collector's tag citing ex: Magones. Rare and fascinating issue. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000



25067 Republic gold and silver Proof Set 1981-R, KM-PS20, 7-piece set (KM158-164), certified by NGC as follows: the three 500 Gourdes gold pieces: FAO - Productivity PF67 Ultra Cameo, FAO - Development PF69 Ultra Cameo and FAO - Harvesters PF68 Ultra Cameo; the gold 1000 Gourdes FAO - United Nationality PF Ultra Cameo; and the silver Infants PR68 Ultra Cameo, Woman and Man PR68 Ultra Cameo and Nurse and Infant PR68 Ultra Cameo. Handsome quality, commemorating the 10th anniversary of the "President for Life" Jean-Claude Duvalier (ruled 1971-86), whose portrait graces the obverse. Reverses are unintentional satire, celebrating the various claimed social justices and social accomplishments of one of the most monstrous dictators of the 20th century, presently under house arrest in Haiti and currently being tried for his countless heinous crimes against his people. A rare set with a reported mintage of 10 that may become historically important in the future and the finest set certified to date by far. AGW 1.0126 oz.; ASW 3.5685 oz. (Total: 7 coins)

Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500

HONDURAS





25068 Republic gold Peso 1907, KM56, MS63 NGC Eliasberg, fully lustrous, quite nice for this crudely struck series.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,100





25069 Republic gold Peso 1907, KM56, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous and sharply struck, an exceptionally nice example. Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$1,250

HONG KONG





25070 Victoria 10 Cents 1865, KM6.1, MS64 NGC. Semi-prooflike and sharply detailed with attractive variegated pastel tone in the fields. Very scarce at the uncirculated level, with the only example we have ever sold, an example graded MS62 by NGC, realizing \$2,530 in our January 2012 New York auction. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$500





25071 Victoria 20 Cents 1872/68-H, KM7, MS66 NGC, a gorgeous and fully original coin with aged silvery-gray and iridescent bluegreen patina. The surfaces are virtually flawless and the overall eye appeal is dramatic. Very rare in this exclusive quality. Variety with the 72 punched over 68 (not mentioned on the holder). Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25072 Victoria 20 Cents 1879, KM7, VF35 PCGS, even wear, light gray in color. One of the HK rarities.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400





25073 Victoria 50 Cents 1893, KM9.1, MS61 NGC, lightly toned with full mint luster and no wear visible, an attractive and original example with just a few small contact marks. Very scarce type in mint state.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

Spectacular Proof Victoria Dollar





25074 Victoria Proof Dollar 1866, KM10, Proof 64+ PCGS, a stunningly beautiful coin with meticulously sharp design features, deeply mirrored fields and aged cabinet patina. Very rare in Proof, and this example exhibits exceptional eye appeal. A classic rarity in the British Commonwealth series. Plain edge variety. Estimate: \$40,000-\$60,000 Starting Bid: \$20,000

Hong Kong





25075 Edward VII 20 Cents 1902, KM14, MS64 NGC, frosty white mint brilliance with just a few tiny contact marks, very scarce type in this grade. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600







25076 Rudolf II Taler 1603-KB, Dav-3013 Kremnitz, MS63 NGC, deeply toned with bold design features, rare early type in this select quality.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625





25077 Leopold the Hogmouth 1/2 Taler 1694-KB, KM220, MS64 NGC, a superb example with full mint brilliance and boldly struck design features, rare type in this elite quality.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



25078 Leopold the Hogmouth Taler 1691-KB, KM214.2, Dav-3261, MS63 NGC, (jumbo holder), highly attractive with silvery-gray patina and full underlying mint luster. Scarce and desirable in this select certified grade. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750



25079 Leopold the Hogmouth Taler 1696-KB, kM214.8, Dav-3264, MS62 NGC, (jumbo holder), nicely toned and original with bold design features, scarce in mint state. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





25080 Leopold the Hogmouth gold Ducat 1702-KB, KM151, MS66+ PCGS, a glittering jewel with flashy prooflike mint luster and bold design features. Very rare in this lofty designation and certainly among the finest known.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





25081 Karl VI 1/2 Taler 1739-KB, KM313, MS62 NGC, a nice original example with silvery-gray cabinet patina and lustrous surfaces. Scarce when certified as mint state. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400





25082 A Pair of St. George Medal Dies ND, Obverse and Reverse dies, 42mm striking surface. "Securitas in tempestate" refers to the story from the New Testament in Mark where Christ calms the storm. Although most issues of this general type are either dated or signed, this pair of dies is neither and appears to have been used for more recent strikes. Both dies have lightly porous surfaces and some hairline cracks resulting from use. (Total: 2 dies) (images reduced)

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25083 Maria Theresia gold 2 Ducat 1765-KB, KM379, Fr-179, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous with just a few faint contact marks, bold features on the standing Empress. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750

Starting Bid: \$2,200





25084 Franz Josef I gold 100 Korona 1907-KB, KM490, AU50 NGC, 40th anniversary of the Coronation, luster in the legends with minor handling on the central raised details. Scarce original striking.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





25085 Franz Joseph I gold 100 Korona 1907-KB, KM491, MS61 NGC, lustrous surfaces with typical small contact marks. Scarce original type in mint state (not the restrike). Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25086 People's Republic gold 500 Forint 1967-BP, KM580, PF69 NGC, 85th birthday of Zoltan Kodaly. Very scarce with only 1,000 minted.

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$2,200



25087 Republic gold Proof Set 1968 Semmelweis, KM-PS8, comprising KM585-588, the 50, 100, 200, 500 and 1000 Forint, choice cameo Proofs in the original presentation case with COA #637. Struck to celebrate the 150th anniversary of the birth of the physician, I. Semmelweis. AGW 4.502 oz. (Total: 5 coins)

Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$3,000

ICELAND





25088 Republic Proof gold 500 Kronur 1961, KM14, PF65 Ultra Cameo NGC, rarely seen in Proof, Sesquicentennial of Jon Sigurdsson. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500

INDIA





25089 Sultans of Dehli. Ghiyas ud-Din Tuqhlaq gold Tanka AH721 Dehli, Fr-444, MS62 PCGS, nicely toned with bold legends, an attractive example of the dynasty. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,200





25090 Sultans of Malwa. Ghiyath Shah gold Tanka AH898 (1493), GG-M67, Fr-645, AU58 NGC, nicely centered with a readable date, an attractive example of the dynasty. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,700 Starting Bid: \$750





25091 Gujarat. Nasir al-Din Mahmud Shah III gold Tanka AH944 (1538), Fr-590, MS63 PCGS, nicely toned with well-struck details. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,300





25092 Mughal Empire. Aurangzeb Alamgir gold Mohur AH1080 Year 12, KM315.10, Aurangabad Mint, MS64 PCGS, a choice piece with perfectly centered date details and appealing surfaces. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,400





25093 Mughal Empire. Ahmad Shah Bahadur gold Mohur AH1166
Year 6 (1759), KM449.8, Fr-836, Lahore Mint, MS63 NGC, lustrous surfaces with nicely centered date details, listed as rare and unpriced in the SCWC.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400





25094 East India Company College gold Math Prize Medal ND (c. 1808), 30.5 grams, Proof 62 Cameo NGC, given at the College of East India Studies at Haileybury, located about 20 miles outside of central London.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25095 East India Company 1/4 Anna 1857-(H), KM463.1, MS62 BN NGC Sanjay C. Gandhi Collection, sharply struck with glossy brown surfaces, very scarce date and grade.

Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375





25096 East India Company 1/2 Anna 1835-(B), KM447.1, Proof 64 BN NGC Pridmore Collection, rich chocolate brown surfaces, an original strike and very scarce in Proof.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





25097 William IIII Proof Rupee 1835-(C), KM450.2, Proof 65 PCGS, original striking with raised F, medium gray patina with flashes of gold and blue-green. Rare and highly attractive. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000

Starting Bid: \$1,500









25098 William IIII gold Restrike 2 Mohurs 1835-(C), KM452.1, Proof 58 NGC, reflective surfaces with some noticeable handling, primarily on the obverse. Rare and highly popular type. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$3,000





25099 Victoria gold Mohur 1841-(C), KM462.1, MS62 NGC, lightly toned and original with considerable original mint luster. Scarce type in mint state.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000

Starting Bid: \$2,500





25100 Victoria gold Mohur 1841-(C), KM462.1, MS62 PCGS, a very attractive coin with subtle original toning and lustrous surfaces, highly sought-after in mint state.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500







25101 Victoria gold Mohur 1841-(C), KM462.1, MS63 NGC, lightly toned with full mint luster, light handling on the obverse. The reverse is especially choice. Highly elusive in this certified grade and in demand.

Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$3,000





25102 Victoria gold Mohur 1862-(C), KM480, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with moderate handling in the obverse fields, very scarce when certified as mint state. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500

Starting Bid: \$1,500





25103 Victoria gold Mohur 1862-(C), KM480, MS64 NGC, a choice example and fully original with subtle toning over lustrous surfaces. Very scarce grade for this popular type. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500

Starting Bid: \$1,750





25104 Victoria gold Mohur 1885-(C), KM496, MS63 NGC, lightly toned and original with full underlying luster, minimal handling in the obverse fields.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25105 Victoria gold Mohur 1889-(C), KM496, MS63 NGC, well-struck details with full mint luster, moderate handling on the obverse. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500

Starting Bid: \$1,500





25106 Edward VII Proof Rupee 1903-(C), KM508, Proof 64 PCGS, nicely toned with pewter gray patina, an attractive original Proof. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25107 George V 8 Annas 1920-(B), KM520, MS62 NGC, nicely toned and original with lustrous surfaces, rare date in mint state and seldom seen as an original strike. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$750





25108 George V 1/2 Rupee 1911-(C), KM521, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), well-struck features with a clear central diamond on the crown band, very rare type and one of the keys to the modern British India series. The surfaces display some faint hairlines from an old-time cleaning and are now beginning to tone silvery-gray. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$1,750





25109 George V gold Sovereign 1918-I, KM525A, MS65 PCGS, nice original patina with full mint bloom, highly elusive in this certified grade. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





25110 George V gold 15 Rupees 1918-(B), KM525, AU50 NGC, lustrous surfaces with mild contact marks, scarce and popular original striking. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Starting Bid: \$1,000





25111 George VI Restrike Proof Rupee 1944-L, KM557.1, Proof 61 NGC, mirror surfaces with faint hairlines on both sides, scarce and popular type in Proof. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





25112 George VI Restrike Rupee 1947-(B), KM559, PL66 NGC Sanjay C. Gandhi Collection, a pristine example with deeply mirrored surfaces and a pleasing cameo bust. Estimate: \$600-\$900 Starting Bid: \$300





25113 Bengal Presidency. Gold Mohur AH1202 Year 19, KM113, MS65 NGC, superb prooflike surfaces with excellent eye appeal, one of the nicest examples we have seen. Murshidabad Mint with oblique edge reeding. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000

Starting Bid: \$1,500





25114 Madras Presidency 1/2 Pagoda ND (1808-11), KM354, small lettering, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), fully struck with bold details, harshly cleaned surfaces. Very scarce and popular type. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





25115 Danish Colonial India - Tranquebar. Frederick V Royalin 1756, KM147, MS62 NGC, a superb coin with deep gray patina and incredibly sharp design features, a gorgeous example which could easily be a specimen striking. Sold with an old collector's tag in Danish. (Image Enlarged) Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500





25116 Portuguese Goa. Jose I gold 4 Xerafins 1768, KM148, VF35 NGC, full date details, the surfaces retain some superficial verdigris. Rare gold coinage for this tiny Portuguese enclave on the west coast of India.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400

25117 Portuguese Goa. Jose I gold 12 Xerafins 1769, KM150, crude VF, minor surface patination with noticeable tooling in the obverse fields. Very scarce gold type.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





25118 Portuguese Goa. Maria I gold 12 Xerafins 1787, KM187, VF Details NGC (mount removed), well-centered obverse details with a bold date and denomination.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





25119 Portuguese Goa. Maria I gold 12 Xerafins 1790, KM187, XF Details NGC (removed from jewelry), crudely struck but with a sharp date and denomination, very scarce coinage for this Portuguese colonial outpost.

Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350





25120 H. M. Mint gold Tola (ND) Bombay, KM-A496, MS62 NGC, a nice lustrous example of this privately issued gold trade coin. (Noted as KM-A496 on the holder but not listed in the KM Unusual World Coins edition). The Tola is usually pegged at .3730 of an ounce pure, but we can't weight it in the holder. Probable AGW 0.373 oz.

Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300





25121 Habib Bank gold 5 Tolas ND, KMX-52 (but in gold), UNC Details NGC (rim damage), fully lustrous with numerous small surface marks and a large rim bump at 5 o'clock. Very rare in gold. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,900





25122 Hyderabad. Mir Usman Ali Khan gold 1/8 Ashrafi AH1354 - Year 25, KM-Y54.2, MS66 NGC, a delightful little coin with full glowing mint brilliance and high raised rims. Very scarce in this superb grade.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400





25123 Hyderabad. Mir Usman Ali Khan gold Ashrafi AH1333 Year 4, KM-Y57a, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous, early date for this series (1918).

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





25124 Sailana. George V Proof 1/4 Anna 1912, KM16, Proof 64 RB NGC, nicely toned with hints of red-orange mint luster, rare type in Proof.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

25125 Republic modern sets 1979-85, consisting of 6 items: Proof Set 1979 KM-PS28, 100 RS 1981 KM-P1 with COA, Mint Set 1982 KM-W251, Mint Set 1982 KM198/279, Proof Set 1983 KM-PS36 with COA, and 2-piece Mint Set 1985-B KM-MS23 with COA, and these all have the light board boxes of issue. Sold as is, NO Return lot. (Total: 12 coins)

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

INDONESIA





25126 Republic gold 100000 Rupiah 1974, KM41, MS65 NGC, Conservation Series featuring the Komodo Dragon. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25127 Republic gold Proof 100000 Rupiah 1974, KM41, Proof 66 Ultra Cameo NGC, Conservation Series featuring the Komodo Dragon. Scarce in Proof and quite popular. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25128 Republic gold Proof 100000 Rupiah 1974, KM41, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, a choice Proof example, Conservation Series featuring the Komodo Dragon.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,600

IRAN





25129 Nasir al-Din Shah silver Qiran (Kran) AH1278, Album-2938N, MS64 NGC, Tehran Mint, plain edge, boldly struck with beautiful iridescent toning. 5.00 grams. (Incorrectly dated AH1207 on the holder).

Presentation piece or pattern type for improved coinage. Unique and in superb condition.

 $Ex\ Baldwin's\ Islamic\ Auction\ 11\ (July\ 2006),\ lot\ 277.$ Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$750



25130 Nasir al-Din gold 2 Tomans AH1281 (1864) Mashhad, KM864, MS63 NGC, a choice example of this rare type with razor sharp design features and full original mint luster. One of the nicest pieces we have seen; most have weakly struck areas. The design of this coin suggests a special commemorative nature incorporating the name of the Shah in Ottoman tughra form. Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000

Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000



25131 Nasir al-Din gold 25 Tomans AH1301-B (1884), KM951, Fr-58, AU Details NGC (repaired), a magnificent coin with an impressive bust of the Shah and a rare original striking. The details on the bust are sharply defined and not re-worked as on later restrikes. The damage noted by NGC refers to some smoothing to the right of the Shah and the entire obverse has been professionally restored. The reverse has not been cleaned or damaged in any way and retains nearly full mint brilliance. An extremely rare type which has fascinated collectors of this series for over a century. (The date on the holder, AH1310, is incorrect).

Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000 Starting Bid: \$10,000





25132 Reza Shah gold 1/2 Pahlavi SH1313 (1934), KM1132, MS64 NGC, sharply struck with full mint luster, very scarce type with each date minted in limited numbers. On this example the final 3 in the date has been punched over a 2. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$600





25133 Mohamed Reza Shah gold 5 Pahlavi 1339SH (1960), KM1164, MS64 PCGS, lightly toned with full mint luster, scarce first date of

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,900





25134 Mohamed Reza Shah gold 5 Pahlavi MS2536 (1977), KM1202, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous, just a bit weak on the nose of the lion but a very attractive piece. AGW 1.1771 oz.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875



25135 Mohamed Reza Shah gold 10 Pahlavi MS2537 (1978), KM1213, MS66 NGC (jumbo holder), gem brilliant UNC with sharply struck details. These huge gold coins are becoming increasingly scarce. AGW 2.3541 oz. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000



25136 Mohamed Reza Shah gold 10 Pahlavi SH1358 (1979), KM1213, MS64 PCGS, fully brilliant and attractive with sharp details, rare final date of the monarchy. Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500



25137 Mohamed Reza Shah gold Medal SH1347 (1968), prooflike UNC with cameo frost on the raised details, light handling in the fields. A huge medal featuring the conjoined busts of Mohamed and his wife, Diba, on his crowning as "Shah of Shahs" or Emperor. 150 grams, 900 fine, plain edge. Sold with the original snap lock presentation case. Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000

Starting Bid: \$6,500





25138 Mohamed Reza Shah gold Medal SH1350 (1971), prooflike UNC with light handling, a massive gold medal struck to commemorate various philatelic and medallic issues of his reign with multiple types featured on both sides. Sold with the original snap lock case. 100 grams, .900 fine, reeded edge.

Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$4,250

IRELAND





25139 Hiberno-Norse Penny ND (1015-35), S-6122, Long Cross type, 23.7 grains, MS64 PCGS, a splendid example, deeply impressed with set-up rims, fabulous portrait, and rich dark gray patina. Rare so fine, and surely among the finest to be found anywhere. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$3,250





25140 Hiberno-Norse Penny ND (1015-35), S-6125, Long Cross type, 12.2 grains, MS63 PCGS, beautifully toned and choice. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750

Starting Bid: \$2,000





25141 Hiberno-Norse Penny ND (1035-60), S-6132, Long Cross without Hand type, 15.3 grains, MS63 PCGS, richly patinated and sharply defined, a jewel of a penny. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,700





25142 Hiberno-Norse Penny ND (1035-60), S-6132, Long Cross without Hand type, 14.0 grains, MS65 PCGS, gleaming medieval patina highlighted by iridescence, truly a beautiful penny. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500





25143 Hiberno-Norse Penny ND (1035-60), S-6133, Long Cross without Hand type, 14.5 grains, MS63 PCGS, a glorious medieval penny, richly patinated and boldly struck. One of the finest of its era ever seen by this cataloguer.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,750





25144 George III 30 Pence 1808, KM-Tn4, MS62 NGC, very original and choice but for mint-made alloy flaws, with vivid dark golden blue toning. This is the rarer of the two varieties known for this year, here with the harp pointing between "OK" in TOKEN. KM value is \$1500 for UNC.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





25145 George III Proof 10 Pence 1813, KM-Tn5, Proof 65 PCGS, lightly toned with sharply struck features, very scarce Bank Token issue in Proof.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

25146 Republic Threepence 1939 - PCGS Certified Pair, KM12, two examples of this key date, both graded MS65 PCGS, fully lustrous and attractive. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400

25147 Republic Sixpence 1939 - Lot of Five, KM13, five examples, all certified by PCGS as MS64. Scarce date in mint state. (Total: 5 coins)

Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250

ISLE OF MAN





25148 Victoria Proof 1/2 Penny 1839, KM13, Proof 65 BN NGC, flashy brown surfaces with luster in the legends, very attractive and rare in Proof.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





25149 Elizabeth II gold Angel 1984, KM139, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Michael slaying the serpent.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,500





25150 Elizabeth II gold Angel 2007, KM397, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Archangel Michael slaying the dragon. One ounce pure. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25151 Elizabeth II gold Crown 1989, KM250b, MS68 NGC, Persian cat. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,450





25152 Elizabeth II gold Crown 2001, KM1072b, MS66 NGC, Somali kittens at play.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$1,450

ISRAEL





25153 Republic gold Proof 50 Lirot 1964, KM44, Proof 63 NGC, Bank of Israel, the key Israel gold coin in Proof.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450





25154 Republic gold 20 New Sheqalim 2010, KM467, MS69 NGC, Tower of David, mirror surfaces with cameo raised details, mintage estimated as 3600. AGW 0.9988 oz. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$700

Republic gold collection 1960-75, consisting of the following: 25155 20 Lirot 1960 Herzl, KM30; 50 Lirot 1962 Weizmann, KM40, Proof, and 100 Lirot Proof 1962 Weizmann, KM40-41; 50 Lirot 1964 UNC and Proof (mem), KM44, Bank of Israel issue set; 100 Lirot 1967 Proof Victory, KM50; 100 Lirot 1968 Proof Jerusalem, KM52; 100 Lirot 1969 Proof Shalom, KM54; 100 Lirot 1971 Proof Freedom, KM60; 50 Lirot, 100 Lirot and 200 Lirot 1973 Proof set, 25th Anniversary of Independence, KM72/73/74; 500 Lirot 1974 Proof, 1st anniversary death of Ben Gurion, KM82; and 500 Lirot 1975 Proof, 25th anniversary of Israeli bonds, KM83. The coins feature important events for İsrael in a variety of unique modernistic designs. The set is housed in a custom-made plastic holder entitled "Gold Coins of Israel." Lots of intrinsic precious-metal value together with historical commemoration. A win-win lot! (Total: 14 coins)

Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$9,000

ITALY





25156 Achaia. Roberto d'Angio Tarente gold Zecchino ND (1346-64), Fr-38a, MS64 PCGS, fully lustrous with sharp design features, this issue is a crude imitation of a Venetian Ducat of Andrea Dandolo.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$800





25157 Florence. Ferdinando I gold Ducat 1596, Fr-301, AU58 NGC, nicely struck with bold details and virtually full mint luster, very scarce early type in this select grade. Reverse with standing figure of St. John.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,100





25158 Florence. Giovanni Gaston gold Zecchino 1729, Fr-328, MS63 NGC, a choice example with full mint brilliance and well-struck details. The reverse features a seated portrait of John the Baptist. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,100





25159 Genoa. Biennial Doges gold 2 Doppie 1626, Fr-418, MS62 NGC, an exceptionally sharp example of this large gold denomination with full mint luster and strong eye appeal. Very scarce type and grade.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25160 Genoa. Republic gold 48 Lire 1793, KM-A245, AU55 NGC, very scarce type with a modified coat of arms. A very attractive piece with subtle patina and considerable mint luster.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,800





25161 Genoa. Republic gold 96 Lire 1795, KM251, Fr-449, AU55 PCGS, an original piece with considerable mint luster, somewhat weakly struck centers. Scarce large denomination issue. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$625





25162 Genoa. Republic gold 96 Lire 1797, KM251, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous with a few tiny natural flan flaws, typical for this series. Rare gold denomination in this superior grade. Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$3,250





25163 Guastalla. Ferrante II Gonzaga Tallero 1620, KM44, Dav-3913, AU58 NGC, an attractive example of this rare Tallero with aged gray patina and sharply defined details. There is a small natural edge flaw at 7 o'clock on the obverse, as struck. The counts of Guastalla (near Mantua) received the coining right from Emperor Carlo V in 1557.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500





25164 Italian Republic. Napoleon Pattern 1/2 Soldo/Denari 5 1804-M Anno III, KM-Pn15, Specimen 65 BN PCGS, a choice copper pattern with considerable red mint luster, highly appealing and very scarce.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25165 Italian Republic. Napoleon Pattern Soldi/Denari 10 1804-M Anno III, KM-PN17, Specimen 65 BN PCGS, a most attractive example with glossy brown surfaces and flashy mint luster. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,200





25166 Kingdom. Napoleon gold 40 Lire 1814-M 1/0, KM12, AU58 NGC, an attractive lustrous example, much nicer than most seen in the market. The 1/0 overdate is easily seen. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





25167 Kingdom. Napoleon gold 40 Lire 1814-M, KM12, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive, very scarce when certified as mint state.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25168 Lombardy-Venetia. Franz I of Austria gold Sovrano 1831-M, KM-C11.1, AU58 NGC, nicely toned and original with plenty of mint luster, scarce type and grade.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,200





25169 Lombardy-Venetia. Ferdinand I gold 1/2 Sovrano 1846-M, KM-C20.2, MS61 PCGS, lightly toned with considerable mint luster, a scarce type struck during Austrian administration. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$2,000





25170 Lucca. Republic gold Scudo d'Oro ND (c. 1552), Fr-490, AU58 NGC, crudely struck but with bold design features including a crowned bust of St. Vultus de Lucca. Scarce type and grade. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,600





25171 Mantua. Ferdinand I of Austria 20 Kreuzer (Lira) 1848-GM, KM279, MS63 NGC, very scarce type struck during the siege of Mantua by the Austrians. Fully lustrous with toning in the legends, a choice and original example of this elusive coinage. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,400



25172 Messina. Constanza & Pietro III of Aragon gold Oncia ND (1282-85), Fr-654, MS65 NGC, a superb example with full mint brilliance and incredibly sharp design features. Certainly one of the finest pieces extant, and a coin with instant eye appeal. Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000 Starting Bid: \$10,000





25173 Naples. Alfonso I gold Ducato e Mezzo ND (1442-58), Fr-815, AU50 NGC, lightly cleaned long ago with a few minor flan flaws, a popular early gold type featuring the King on horseback brandishing a sword.

Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250

Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$2,500





25174 Naples & Sicily. Ferdinand IV gold 6 Ducati 1765/4 CC-R, KM-C75, MS65 NGC, a choice brilliant mint state coin with glowing luster and well-struck details. Very scarce in this elite quality.

Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$2,500





25175 Naples. Joachim Murat 2 Lire 1813, KM258, MS64 PCGS, a splendid example with aged silvery-gray patina and full underlying luster. The strike is also very sharp. One of the most appealing specimens we have seen for this type. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000

Starting Bid: \$1,250





25176 Naples. Ferdinand I gold 15 Ducati 1818, KM287, AU58 NGC, nicely toned with traces of mint luster, small contact marks on both sides. Rare one-year type with an excellent portrait of the King.

Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$2,500







25177 Naples & Sicily. Francesco I gold 30 Ducati 1826, KM296, MS61 PCGS, fully lustrous with no adjustment marks or other flan flaws, mild surface marks consistent with the certified grade. Rare type struck in 1825-6 only. Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$6,750





25178 Naples. Ferdinand II 60 Grana 1833, KM308, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with somewhat mottled patina, an original example and highly elusive in mint state.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400





25179 Naples. Ferdinando II gold 6 Ducati 1851, KM354, MS61 NGC, lustrous surfaces with moderate handling in the fields, very scarce type.

type. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25180 Papal States - Roman Senate. Ducat ND (1350-1439), Fr-2, MS62 NGC, somewhat crudely struck, styled after the contemporary Ducat of Venice. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$1,000



25181 Papal States. Alexander VI Borgia gold 2 Fiorini di Camera ND (1492-1503), Fr-30, MS63 NGC, an absolutely superb specimen with fully struck features and glowing mint brilliance. Very rare in this elite quality and a coin with exceptional eye appeal. Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,500 Starting Bid: \$5,250



25182 Papal States. Clement VII gold Fiorino di Camera ND (1523-34), Fr-60, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with an especially bold strike on the obverse. Rare early coinage in mint state. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,400





25183 Papal States. Innocent XII 1/2 Piastre Year VII (1698), KM607, AU55 NGC, rich gray and gold cabinet patina, commemorative marking the signing of the Peace of Ryswick. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$800





25184 Papal States. Clement XII 1/2 Piastra 1736 Anno VII, KM879, AU55 NGC, attractive old-time cabinet patina, struck to celebrate the restoration of St. John of Florentines. A handsome piece with moderate adjustment marks at the base of the reverse. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25185 Papal States. Pius VII gold Doppia 1817-R Anno XVIII, KM1076, MS63 NGC, well-struck with full mint luster, tiny natural flan flaw near the rim. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750





25186 Papal States. Pius VII gold Doppia 1817-R Anno XVIII, KM1076, MS65 NGC, a gorgeous example with full mint brilliance and excellent eye appeal, well superior to most seen in the market.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,400





25187 Papal States. Sede Vacante Scudo 1830 Roma, KM1311, MS65 NGC, an original piece with full mint luster and slightly mottled old-time patina. Struck after the death of Pius VIII and featuring a radiant dove on the reverse.

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750

Starting Bid: \$2,000



25188 Papal States. Pius IX gold 100 Lire 1868-R XXIII, KM1383, MS63 NGC, a handsome example of this impressive type with full mint brilliance and sharply struck design features. Only 548 were minted for this date and the type has long been considered one of the key rarities for this era in Papal coinage. Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000



25189 Parma. Ottavio Farnese gold Scudo d'Oro 1555, Fr-890, MS62 NGC, highly attractive with full toned mint luster, the date appears to be 1555 with the last digit somewhat muddled by a double-strike. (Noted as 1556 on the holder.) Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000







25190 Sardinia. Carlo Emanuele I gold Doppia 1581, Fr-1049, MS61 NGC, a gorgeous example with well-struck features and fully lustrous surfaces. The obverse features a bust of Carlo wearing a high collar and the reverse shows the coat of arms. Rare and most desirable in this pleasing quality. Estimate: \$6,500-\$7,500

Estimate: \$6,500-\$7,50 Starting Bid: \$6,000



25191 Sardinia. Carlo Emanuele III gold 1/2 Doppia 1766, KM-C30, MS64 NGC, fully struck and most appealing with glowing mint luster, rare quality for this early series.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000

25192 Sardinia. Vittorio Amedeo III 7.6 Soldi 1783, KM-C55, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous with subtle gray patina, very scarce grade. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350



25193 Sardinia. Carlo Felice gold 20 Lire 1828-L Eagle, KM118.1, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous and most attractive, an exceptionally high grade example and a very scarce type in this pleasing quality. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500



25194 Sardinia. Carlo Felice gold 80 Lire 1826-L Eagle, KM123.1, AU58 NGC, nicely toned and original with considerable mint luster.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600



25195 Sardinia. Carlo Felice gold 80 Lire 1827-L Eagle, KM123.1, nice lustrous AU, light handling in the fields.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625





25196 Sardinia. Carlo Alberto gold 50 Lire 1833-P Anchor, KM137.2, XF45 NGC, nicely toned and original, rare one-year type struck at Genoa, mintage 92! Light rim bump at 7 o'clock on the obverse. Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





25197 Sardinia. Carlo Alberto gold 50 Lire 1836-P Eagle, KM137.1, AU58 NGC, lustrous surfaces with tiny contact marks, primarily on the obverse. Rare type and grade. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000





25198 Sardinia. Carlo Alberto gold 100 Lire 1834-P Eagle, KM133.1, AU53 NGC, lightly cleaned with luster in the legends, numerous small surface marks.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750





25199 Sardinia. Carlo Alberto gold 100 Lire 1836-P Anchor, KM133.2, MS61 NGC, considerable mint luster on both sides, small surface marks on the obverse. Very scarce when certified as mint state as these heavy gold coins circulated. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,350





25200 Sicily. Carlo III gold Oncia 1735, KM-C14, MS65 NGC, a choice and fully original coin with soft toning and lustrous surfaces. Very rare in this deluxe certified quality. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25201 Tuscany. Pietro Leopoldo 10 Paoli (Francescone) 1784, KM-C24.3, Dav-1516, AU58 NGC, medium gray-gold patina, an attractive example with well-struck features on both sides. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400







25202 Tuscany. Leopold II gold 80 Fiorini (Ottanta) 1828, KM-C78, MS61 NGC, lustrous surfaces with moderate handling on both sides, very rare type.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$4,500



25203 Venice. Andrea Gritti gold Scudo d'Oro ND (1523-1539), Fr-1448, XF45 NGC, a most appealing piece with soft original patina and bold design features. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300





25204 Venice. Andrea Gritti gold Scudo d'Oro ND (1523-39), Fr-1448, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with exceptionally sharp details, an attractive example of this early gold series. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,400





25205 Venice. Bertucci Valerio silver Osella Year II (1657) BV, CNI-88, P.229, Scarfea 921, choice toned XF with exceptional eye appeal. The obverse features the Doge kneeling before St. Mark while the reverse depicts an eagle attacking a dragon. Osellas were struck for presentation at New Year's Day in the place of traditional song birds, or "oselle."

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25206 Vittorio Emanuele II 2 Lire 1863-N-BN, KM6a.1, MS64 NGC, shield reverse, a superb example with fully original surfaces and flashy mint brilliance. Very scarce and desirable coin in this select grade.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





25207 Umberto I gold 100 Lire 1883, KM22, AU58 NGC, a lustrous example of this rare type with a noticeable scuff on the eye of the King and a rim nick below the date.

Estimate: \$4,000.85,000

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,800





25208 Umberto I gold 100 Lire 1883-R, KM22, Fr-18, MS62 NGC, lightly toned with nearly full mint luster, moderate handling the exposed fields. Rare low mintage type, only 4,219 struck for this date.

Estimate: \$5,250-\$5,750 Starting Bid: \$5,200

25209 Vittorio Emanuele III 20 Lire 1927-R VI, KM69, MS62 NGC, nicely toned with medium gray patina, scarce type in mint state. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300





25210 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 20 Lire 1905-R, KM37.1, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and very attractive, faint contact marks in the obverse fields. Scarce type and grade. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





25211 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 20 Lire 1912-R, KM48, MS64 PCGS, nicely toned and original with minor surface marks, scarce type. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,700



25212 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 20 Lire 1912-R, KM48, MS64 PCGS, full mint brilliance with very light surface marks on the reverse, scarce type and quality.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875





25213 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 20 Lire 1923-R, KM64, MS63 NGC, fully brilliant and attractive, commemorating the first anniversary of Fascist rule in Italy.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,500





25214 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 50 Lire 1912-R, KM49, MS61 NGC, fully lustrous with some moderate scuffing on the bust. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750





25215 Vittorio Emanuele gold 50 Lire 1912-R, KM49, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with some contact marks and scuffing on the bust of the King. Scarce type.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875





25216 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 50 Lire 1912-R, KM49, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous, minimal contact marks on the bust but noticeable abrasions on the reverse.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875





25217 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 50 Lire 1912-R, KM49, MS62 NGC, lightly toned with full luster, typical small contact marks on both sides.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





25218 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 50 Lire 1912-R, KM49, MS64 PCGS, lightly toned and original with full mint bloom, tiny contact marks in the reverse fields. Scarce grade for this low mintage type. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





25219 Vittorio Emanule III gold 50 Lire 1912-R, KM49, MS64 PCGS, lightly toned and original with full mint luster, just a mild scattering of tiny surface marks.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250





25220 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 50 Lire 1912-R, KM49, MS64 PCGS, an original example of this scarce type with full mint luster and typical small surface abrasions.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



25221 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 100 Lire 1912-R, KM50, MS63 PCGS, a fully original example of this rare type with brilliant luster and subtle toning. The surfaces display some tiny contact marks, and there is a mild scuff on the cheek of the King. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$3,000



25222 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 100 Lire 1912-R, KM50, MS63 PCGS, fully lustrous with light original toning, some mild surface scuffs. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500

Starting Bid: \$3,000



25223 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 100 Lire 1912-R, KM50, MS63 PCGS, an original example with soft patina and full mint brilliance. The obverse fields are nicer than usual while the reverse displays the usual scattering of tiny contact marks. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500

Starting Bid: \$3,000



25224 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 100 Lire 1912-R, KM50, MS63 NGC, softly toned and original with full mint brilliance, light surface marks, primarily in the reverse fields. An attractive mint state coin and much nicer than usually seen in the market. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$3,750



25225 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 100 Lire 1912-R, KM50, MS64 PCGS, an attractive coin with original patina and full mint bloom. The surfaces are superior to most seen in the market making this example highly desirable.

Estimate: \$9,000-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$8,500



25226 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 100 Lire 1923-R, KM65, MS63 NGC Matte, a choice example with appealing matte surfaces and just a few tiny contact marks, much nicer than usually seen. Very scarce commemorative marking the first anniversary of Fascist rule in Italy.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$4,750



Vittorio Emanuele III gold 100 Lire 1925-R, KM66, AU55 NGC, struck in commemoration of Vittorio Emanuele's Silver Jubilee and the 10th anniversary of Italy's entry into World War I. Matte surfaces with numerous small abrasions and a rim nick at 7 o'clock on the obverse.

Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,750



25228 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 100 Lire 1925-R, KM66, AU55 NGC, handling marks in exposed areas, very scarce type commemorating both the 25th year of rule and the 10th anniversary of Italy's entry into World War I.

Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,750



25229 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 100 Lire 1925-R, KM66, MS61 PCGS Matte, typical small contact marks in the exposed fields, very scarce type featuring a high relief neo-classic design. Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500



25230 Vittorio Emanuele gold 100 Lire 1925-R, KM66, MS61 NGC, matte surfaces with typical light scuffing in the fields. Rare commemorative marking the 25th year of reign and Italy's entry into WWI.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000



25231 Republic silver and gold Torino Winter Olympics Proof Set 2006, the eleven coin set featuring five gold types - 20 Euros (3) and 50 Euros (2) - and six silver - 5 Euros (3) and 10 Euros (3). All the coins are in gem cameo Proof in the original plastic capsules, and presented in the original presentation case with the COA cards. AGW 1.4932 oz. (Total: 11 coins)

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250

JAMAICA



25232 British Commonwealth 6 Shillings 8 Pence ND (1758), KM8.2, VF Details NGC (holed), large GR counterstamp on a Mexico Pillar 8 Reales 1757, nicely toned with a small hole near the rim at the top. One of the classic "Dollars" of the Caribbean series. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250





25233 Elizabeth II gilt silver 250 Dollars 1978, KM-unlisted, PF66
Ultra Cameo NGC, certified as one of six struck with the date
1978 instead of the 1979 on the issued gold coin (KM83).
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500





25234 Elizabeth II gold 250 Dollars 1979, KM83, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC, Valcambi - yellow gold, Investiture of Prince Charles. AGW 1.2505 oz.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$875

JAPAN



25235 Genbun gold Koban ND (1736-1818), Fr-11a, JNDA 09-19, about XF with small reverse chopmarks. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500



25236 Genbun gold Koban ND (1736-1818), Fr-11a, JNDA 09-19, good XF. Well struck for the issue with no flaws worthy of mention. A bit nicer than normal for this usually heavily-chopmarked issue. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000



25237 Tempo Gold Goryoban ND (1837-1843), JNDA 09-12, C#23, the Goryoban (5 Ryo) was only made once in the Tempo era. It is larger than all the Kobans and second in size to only the Oban, slightly wavy but lustrous surfaces with no chopmarks, 33.8g, AU. A unique size, and denomination, and one of the more popular early Japanese gold issues.

Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$7,500

25238 Hoei gold 1 Bu Ban-kin ND(1710-1714), KMFr-26, JNDA 09-33, VF-XF. Very scarce.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300



25239 Meiji Yen Year 8 (1875), KM-YA25.2, JNDA 01-10, PCGS Genuine, XF Details-Cleaning. The strike is bold, with moderate contact marks. Although cleaned in the past, the surfaces have begun to re-tone. By far, the rarest One Yen issue. Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000





25240 Meiji Yen Year 13 (1880), KM-YA25.2, JNDA 01-10, MS63 PCGS. Full, satiny mint frost, with sharply struck devices and only a few light marks. An exceptional example of this scarcer early Yen issue. The nicest we have seen of this issue.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25241 Meiji Yen Year 15 (1882), KM-YA25.2, MS62 NGC, lightly toned and original, scarce early date in mint state. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500





25242 Meiji Yen Year 18 (1885), KM-YA25.2, JNDA 01-10, MS64 PCGS. Fully brilliant with a hint of golden toning. The strike is superb, and the surfaces exhibit only a few minor marks. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Starting Bid: \$1,000





25243 Meiji Yen Year 45 (1912), KM-YA25.3, JNDA 01-10A, MS65 PCGS. Sharply struck, with a touch of russet patina on the obverse and surfaces free of detracting marks. An exceptional example of this final Meiji Yen issue. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$500









25244 Meiji Trade Dollar Year 8 (1875), KM-Y14, MS65 PCGS, a gorgeous example of this ever popular Dollar with full mint brilliance and delicate amber toning on both sides. Very rare in this exclusive grade, and easily the finest piece we have seen in the market for several years. Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000

Very Rare Showa Gold 5 Yen





25245 Showa gold 5 Yen Year 5 (1930), KM-Y51, MS67 NGC, a Gem example of this modern rarity with blazing mint brilliance. All known Showa 5 Yen originate from the Japanese Finance Minister hoard, and were previously unavailable in the market. Those sales have now been halted and collectors are left to compete for the coins which have found their way into the international market.

Estimate: \$30,000-\$35,000 Starting Bid: \$15,000



25246 Heisei gold 10000 Yen 1997, KM-Y121, PR68 DCAM PCGS, Nagano Winter Olympics Ice Skater.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$850

JERSEY





25247 Victoria Proof 1/52 Shilling 1841/0, KM1, first year of type with a dramatic overdate, PR66 BN NGC, splendid eye-appeal thanks to its gorgeous pinkish blue iridescence, the surfaces pristine except for one spot on the reverse field. Rare. Accompanied by the Pridmore Collection flip.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





25248 Elizabeth II gold 100 Pounds 1990, KM82, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Battle of Britain. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500

JORDAN





25249 Hussein gold 10 Dinars AH1389 -1969, KM26, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Visit of Pope Paul VI, very scarce with only 1,870 minted. AGW 0.7997 oz.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,100

End of Session Three

WORLD CURRENCY AUCTION



HERITAGE PRESENTS NEARLY 1000 LOTS OF WORLD AND CANADIAN PAPER MONEY AT LONG BEACH.

View the Entire Selection online now at HA.com/3524



Macau BNU 100 Patacas 16.11.1945 Red Color Trial Specimen Pick 33cts

> Canada The Crown Bank of Canada \$5 1.6.1904 Ch. # 215-10-02

Egypt £10 2.9.1913 Specimen Pick 14s



Japan 10 Yen 1873 Fifteenth National Bank (Tokyo) Pick 13



To request a catalog, please contact **DAVID LIU** 800-USCOINS (872-6467) | Ext 1584 DavidL@HA.com

请随时跟我联系。 どうぞ遠慮なく質問してください。

SESSION FOUR

Floor, Telephone, Heritage Live!*, Internet, Fax, and Mail Signature* Auction # 3026 Friday, September 27, 2013 | 6:00 PM PT | Long Beach | Lots 25250 - 25996

A 17.5% Buyer's Premium (\$14 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots
To view full descriptions, enlargeable images and bid online, visit HA.com/3026

KIRIBATI





25250 Republic gold Proof 200 Dollars 2006, KM57, Christmas Island issue, 500 minted, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, a delightful piece issued for the former Gilbert Islands. Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,500

KOREA





25251 Yi Hyong 1/4 Yang Year 501 (1892), KM1109, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous with well-struck features and light original toning. Very scarce in this select grade.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600





25252 Yi Hyong 1/4 Yang Year 502 (1893), KM1110, MS65 NGC, a choice piece with subtle toning and full mint luster. Highly elusive when graded this high.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500





25253 Yi Hyong 1/4 Yang Year 505 (1896), KM1110, MS65 NGC, lightly toned and original with full mint bloom, a choice example and rare in this designation.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400





25254 Yi Hyong 5 Yang Year 501 (1892), KM1114, XF45 NGC, lightly toned with strong design features, a nice example of this popular Asian crown.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600





25255 Yi Hyong 5 Yang Year 501 (1892), KM1114, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), sharply struck with no obvious flaws, cleaned long ago and now beginning to tone. A very decent example of this scarce and popular type.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000

Starting Bid: \$1,000









25256 Yi Hyong 5 Yang Year 501 (1892), KM1114, MS62+ PCGS, an attractive and fully original example of this popular Asian crown with gray and gold patina and lustrous surfaces. Very scarce when certified as mint state, and this is an especially appealing coin. Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500





25257 Kuang Mu 1/2 Chon Year 10 (1906), KM1124, MS66 RB NGC, a superb example with full reddish orange mint luster and just a hint of toning on the reverse. Although certified as "red & brown" by NGC, this coin is virtually fully red. Rare in this superior quality. Estimate: \$600-\$750

Starting Bid: \$300





25258 Kuang Mu 1/2 Won Year 10 (1906), KM1129, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with just a hint of toning in the legends. Scarce in this certified grade. Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350





Yung Hi 1/2 Chon Year 2 (1908), KM1136, MS65 RD PCGS, fully brilliant with excellent eye appeal, rarely seen with completely red surfaces.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





25260 Yung Hi 1/2 Chon Year 3 (1909), KM1136, MS65 RD PCGS, a gorgeous bronze coin with intensely lustrous surfaces, rare in this select grade. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$400



25261 Yung Hi 20 Chon Year 2 (1908), KM1140, MS64 PCGS, fully brilliant with just a hint of appealing patina in the legends, a choice and original coin.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





25262 Yung Hi 20 Chon Year 3 (1909), KM1140, MS63 PCGS, a choice example with frosty white mint luster and a touch of toning. The reverse displays some tiny contact marks, barely noticeable. Very scarce type in this pleasing quality. Estimate: \$600-\$750

Starting Bid: \$300





25263 Yung Hi 20 Chon Year 4 (1910), KM1140, MS65 NGC, a gorgeous coin with full frosty white mint brilliance, highly elusive in this deluxe quality. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

KUWAIT



25264 Jabir ibn Ahmad 6-piece gold Proof Set 1987, KM-PS4 (KM9b-14b), uncertified, Gem Proofs, deeply mirrored with frosted devices, housed in a plastic case labeled in gilt GOLD COINS ISSUED BY THE CENTRAL BANK OF KUWAIT, also in Arabic, the case fitted neatly inside a maroon leatherette plush case with the bank's logo on the upper lid inside and outside. Mintage unrecorded. Rare. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750

Starting Bid: \$2,200

LATVIA



25265 Christina of Sweden gold Ducat 1645, Fr-929 (Erfurt), KM88, MS63 NGC, struck in the Latvian City of Riga. Exceptionally well-struck details with original patina, very rare in this elite quality and easily the finest we have seen. Estimate: \$6,500-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$6,000

LESOTHO



25266 Republic gold Proof 10 Maloti 1969, KM11, 1-year type, 3000 struck, PR65 DCAM PCGS, a super example of this F.A.O. issue. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,900

LIECHTENSTEIN



25267 Franz Josef II gold 10 Francs & 20 Francs pair 1946-B, KM-Y13/14, the 10 Francs MS66 NGC, the 20 Francs MS64 NGC, a pleasing set! (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$900 Starting Bid: \$300

MALDIVE ISLANDS



25268 Republic gold Proof 25 Rufiyaa AH1398 (1978), KM58b, F.A.O. issue, PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC. Let's go sailing golden style! Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$1,250

MALI





25269 Republic gold Proof 100 Francs 1967, KM8, Independence commemorative, PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, a real beauty!
 Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,750
 Starting Bid: \$1,450

MARTINIQUE



25270 British Occupation 3 Escalins (1798), KM26, XF40 NGC Ex: Huntington (HSA #1001.1.688), an attractive example with toned surfaces and sharp edge crenulations. 1/4 cut of an 8 Reales. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,200

MAURITIUS



25271 French Colonial 50 Sous ND (1822), KM2, MS64 NGC, a handsome example with full original mint luster and very light toning. The flan displays some adjustment marks, typical for the series. Easily one of the finest pieces we have seen. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





25272 Victoria Specimen 10 Cents 1877-H, KM10.1, SP67 NGC, a gorgeous snow-white Proof with delicate gold iridescence. A great type coin, perfect for an advanced British colonial collection. Estimate: \$900-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$450





25273 Elizabeth II gold 1000 Rupees 1975, KM42, Conservation series, Flycatcher, MS68 NGC, beautiful light yellow gold color. Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25274 Elizabeth II gold proof 1000 Rupees 1975, KM42, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Conservation Series featuring the Mauritius Flycatcher, a pristine example in all respects. (Noted as 100R on the holder). Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,00 Starting Bid: \$1,250

MEXICO





25275 Carlos & Johanna Cob 4 Reales ND (1541), oPo-oMo (Pedro de Espina), KM17, Nes-21 listed as no known example, XF details, cleaned with slight salt-water corrosion. I can find no record of this type selling. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25276 Carlos & Johanna Cob 4 Reales ND (1542-55), late coinage, R assayer (Francisco del Rinco), KM18, Nes-74, nice XF with an edge flaw between 5 and 6 o'clock.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500





25277 Carlos & Johanna Cob 4 Reales ND (1542-55) M-A, KM18, AU55 NGC, steel gray toning with a few minor flaws, very scarce mintmark and assayer combination.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$800





25278 Carlos & Johanna Cob 4 Reales (1542-55) M-A, KM18, MS61 NGC, lightly toned and original, very scarce mintmark - assayer combination.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,300





25279 Felipe V Pillar 1/2 Real 1736-MF, KM65, MS65 NGC, a little jewel with bold features, full luster and appealing original toning. Rarely seen this nice, especially on an early date. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$800





25280 Felipe V Pillar 8 Reales 1734/3-MF, KM103, PCGS Genuine, AU Details (Chop Mark), a choice example of this early date with full mint brilliance and appealing toning in the legends. There is one tiny chop mark above the crown on the obverse, barely noticeable. Essentially a mint state coin with a minute blemish. The overdate is not noted on the holder but is easily visible. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





25281 Felipe V Pillar 8 Reales 1745-MF, KM103, MS63 PCGS, lightly toned and original with bold design features, an attractive piece with full underlying mint luster. Very scarce and popular in this superior quality.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$2,000





25282 Felipe V gold Cob 2 Escudos ND (c.1714) MoJ, KM53.2, MS64 NGC, a highly attractive example of this popular "treasure" coinage with a bold Mo mintmark and J assayer. The base of the denomination II is also visible to the right of the shield. Fully lustrous and sharply struck, a delightful coin presumably from the 1715 Fleet.

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$2,000





25283 Felipe V gold Cob 8 Escudos ND (1701-13) MXoJ, KM57.1, Fr-6, MS61 NGC 1715 Fleet, 26.9 grams, bold central details with flat peripheries, much of the MXo mintmark is visible, along with the VIII denomination to the right of the shield.

Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$3,000





25284 Felipe V gold 8 Escudos 1741-MF, KM148, AU50 NGC, well-struck design features with attractive original patina, very scarce in this select quality.

Betimate: \$4,750.\$5,500

Estimate: \$4,750-\$5,500 Starting Bid: \$4,500

Outstanding Mint State 8 Escudos





25285 Felipe V gold 8 Escudos 1746-MF, KM148, MS62 PCGS, fully brilliant and most attractive with faint handling in the obverse fields. The details on both sides are well-struck and the surfaces are blemish-free. Very rare in mint state and this coin has exceptional eye appeal.
Estimate: \$25,000-\$30,000
Starting Bid: \$12,500

25286 Ferdinand VI Pillar 2 Reales 1751-M, KM86.1, MS63 NGC, sharply struck and lustrous with light obverse adjustment marks. Scarce type in this grade.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





25287 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1754-MM, KM104.2, MS61 NGC, cleaned at one time leaving the surfaces white, small flan flaw at 10 o'clock on the obverse.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500





25288 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1758 Mo-MM, KM104.2, AU58 PCGS. An exemplary example of this widely demanded type with strong device details and fields that exhibit some reflectivity. Charming tone adorns portions of the legends and enhances the eye appeal. The PCGS holder incorrectly dates the coin 1798. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500





25289 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1763/2-MF, KM105, AU55 NGC, lightly toned and original with considerable mint luster. Rare overdate, very clearly visible on this example.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$1,000





25290 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1788-FM, KM156.1a, AU55 NGC, non-inverted Mo, nicely struck with considerable mint luster, a pleasing colonial 8 Escudos.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,000





25291 Carlos IIII gold 4 Escudos 1802-FT, KM144, XF45 NGC, an attractive piece with soft toning and traces of luster in the legends and on the reverse. Scarce denomination. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250





25292 Carlos IIII gold 8 Escudos 1792-FM, KM159, AU50 NGC, lightly toned, slightly soft strike on the central details with a few tiny flan flaws.

Estimate: \$1 500-\$1 750

Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750





25293 Carlos IIII gold 8 Escudos 1798-FM, KM159, XF-AU Details, lightly cleaned long ago, well-struck details with one tiny natural flan flaw at 2 o'clock on the obverse.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625





25294 Carlos IIII gold 8 Escudos 1804-TH, KM159, AU58 NGC, a highly pleasing colonial 8 Escudos with lustrous surfaces, bold details and just a hint of old-time toning. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25295 Carlos IIII gold 8 Escudos 1806-TH, KM159, MS62 NGC, a very attractive colonial 8 Escudos with full mint luster and a strong strike. Scarce and desirable in mint state. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,350





25296 Ferdinand VII gold Escudo 1809-HJ/TH, KM121, MS63 NGC, armored bust variety, exceptionally sharp details with full mint brilliance, a choice example and highly elusive in mint state. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,300





25297 Ferdinand VII gold 4 Escudos 1810-HJ, KM145, AU53 NGC, non-laureate bust, well-struck details with attractive original patina, scarce type and grade.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250





25298 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1812-JJ, KM160, MS61 NGC, non-laureate bust, nicely toned with exceptionally sharp design features, one small natural flan flaw in the right obverse field. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





25299 War of Independence - Ferdinand VII Zacatecas 8 Reales 1811, KM190, AU55 NGC, crudely struck provisional coinage, but the critical details are all fully readable - date, denomination and mint name. Virtually mint state with glossy luster in the legends and attractive old-time blue-gray patina. Rarely seen in this select quality.

Estimate: \$1.400-\$1.700

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,700 Starting Bid: \$700





25300 Augustin Iturbide 8 Reales 1822-JM, KM304, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with lustrous surfaces, an appealing example with bold details on the bust of Iturbide. Very scarce in this select quality, just a bit nicer than usually seen. Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350



25301 Republic Cap & Ray Hookneck 8 Reales 1823 Mo-JM, KM-A376.4, DP-Mo01, XF40 XGC. Light edge bumps with a few other moderate contact marks. This is the very rare "round top" 3 variety. Hubbard & O'Harrow MO2/MR2, which states, "We know of only four of these." We think a few more are known, but feel that less than 10 total of this variety may exist. One of the true rarities of the Mexico City series.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000



25302 Republic Cap & Ray Hookneck 8 Reales 1824 Do-RL, DP-Do01, VF Details, Surface Hairlines NGC. Softly struck in the central areas with the appearance of a cleaning at some period in the past. This combination of obverse and reverse dies unlisted in Hubbard & O'Harrow and so verified by David O'Harrow.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500



25303 Republic Cap & Rays Hookneck 8 Reales 1824 Mo-JM, KM376.2, AU55 NGC, defiant snake variety, a choice example with attractive old-time patina and nicely struck details aside from eagle's breast, which is typically weak. Very attractive and fully original. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625



25304 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1865/4 A-PG, KM377, DP-As02, MS61 NGC. Considerable luster beneath mottled toning. The first year of the new die style that continued through 1867. A very rare Alamos issue and the overdate is much rarer than the normal date. Mint State examples are seldom seen.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250



25305 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1872 A-AM, KM377, DP-As10, MS62 NGC. A very interesting style with the snake made from a series of small "x" figures linked together. This is the Resplandores plate coin. Ex: Mike Dunigan. From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500



25306 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1866 Ca-FP, KM377.2, DP-Ca40, MS61 NGC. Well struck for the issue, with a deeply toned reverse and lustrous obverse. This is the first example of this extremely rare issue that we have offered, and it is, by far, the finest that we have noted in previous auctions or price lists. The J.B. Parker coin, sold by Superior in 1998, was graded XF, and from the catalog picture not even close to this piece in grade. It sold for \$3300 at that time. From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500





25307 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1867/867 C-CE, KM377.3, DP-Cn24, MS63 NGC. Argent-gray patina over full underlying luster. NGC has incorrectly marked this piece as the 1867/6. This is not the variety listed in DP as the 67/6 overdate. It is a completely separate variety and the first of this variety we have seen. Ex:Spink, Norweb Collection Auction; Ex: Henry Christiansen.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

25308 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1850/49 Do-JMR, KM377.4, DP-Do29, MS64 NGC. Sharply struck for the issue, with full snake and bold LIBERTAD on the cap. The surfaces are fully lustrous, and brilliant, with no imperfections worth noting. A superior Mint State example of this scarce, and popular, triple assayer issue. The nicest we have seen. Die style of 1849-50. Ex: Joe Blieden From The Nogales Collection

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





25309 Republic 8 Reales 1829 EoMo-LF, KM377.5, VF30 NGC, a most attractive example of this scarce and ever popular Mint with toned surfaces and well-struck details.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





25310 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1846 GC-MP, KM377.7, DP-GC03, MS61 NGC. First die style of 1845-46, Rounded Cap/Square Tail. Resplandores Plate Coin. Light golden toning with abundant underlying luster and light marks. This die style is much rarer than the second die style of the date, and Mint State examples are seldom offered. An opportunity to acquire one of the nicer examples of the first die style.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25311 Republic 8 Reales 1833 Go-JM, KM377.8, MS61 NGC, lightly toned with virtually full mint luster, minor handling but quite attractive for this certified grade. Very scarce date/assayer, especially in mint state.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500





25312 Republic 8 Reales 1875 Go-FR, KM377.8, MS65 NGC, lightly toned with full mint bloom, very attractive and scarce in this elite designation.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300





25313 Republic 8 Reales 1885 Go-RR, KM377.8, MS65 NGC, very attractive with original toning and full underlying luster. (Incorrectly noted as 4R on the holder.)
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

Unique 1835 Hermosillo 8 Reales





25314 Republic Cap and Ray 8 Reales 1835-Ho PP, KM377.9, DP-Ho00A, VF30 NGC. From our 2008 September Long Beach Auction where it was described, "lightly cleaned VF, a couple of rim dings. Near full "Libertad". Also known as the "Ciudad del Sol" (The City of the Sun), the Villa of Pitic became the town of Hermosillo in September 5th, 1828, to honor the Mexican General Jose Maria Gonzalez de Hermosillo, who fought in the Mexican War of Independence in 1810. In late 1831, the mint at Hermosillo was authorized to initiate minting of copper coins only, the lease specifically prohibited the lease owner Leonardo Santoyo, from producing silver coins. Regardless, silver 8 Reales were produced at this mint in 1835, 1836 and 1839. In their outstanding numismatic reference book "Resplandores", authors Mike Dunigan and J.B. Parker state: "...there was a shortage of specie in the Western Provinces and (sic) the lease owner petitioned the Central Government for the right to coin silver and was turned down." Consequently the 8 Reales minted in Hermosillo bearing the dates of 1835, 1836 and 1839 are "illegal" issues, though they are correct in design, weight and metal fineness and the coins circulated normally in Mexico. Previously, as described by Dunigan and Parker, "this coin is reportedly only through bibliographic references, the 1835 Hermosillo 8 Reales is the only coin listed that was not personally confirmed by the authors." After over 170 years, the first specimen of the 1835 Hermosillo 8 Reales is presented to the numismatic community. This unique coin will surely demand aggressive bidding from collectors around the world and will, in the end, find a new home, where it will certainly become a central piece for the most advanced collection." This was the first example of the legendary first-year issue of the Hermosillo mint when this description was written in 2008, and no other example of this issue has surfaced as it remains the single known piece.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$45,000-\$55,000 Starting Bid: \$40,000

MEXICO



25315 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1863 Ho-FM, KM377.9, DP-Ho03, Sonora Cap, AU Details, Surface Hairlines NGC. Medium graygold patina with a bit of soft strike at the assayer's initials and the reverse legends. A very elusive issue. Quite rare in all grades. We don't quite understand the NGC "Surface Hairlines" notation on this coin. It appears to be nicely toned over underlying luster. It seems nice AU would be a more appropriate description. Ex: Joe Blieden.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625





25316 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1826 Mo-JM, KM377.10, DP-Mo05, MS62 NGC. This is the very rare variety without the superscript in 10D 20G. Fully lustrous with slight soft strike in the center as often seen in the early Mexico City 8 Reales. This is the first example of the rare "no superscript" variety that we have seen. From The Nogales Collection

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25317 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1861 Oa-FR, KM377.11, DP-Oa06, MS64 NGC. This is the Resplandores plate coin. Fully struck reverse with a well struck eagle and snake. The center of the obverse is a tad softly struck, but the luster is full and no significant flaws are noted. An exceptional example of this conditionally rare issue. From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$625





25318 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1861 Pi-Ro, KM377.12, DP-Pi48, variety with "P" mintmark with no "i", AU Details, Surface Hairlines NGC. This "P" (no "i") variety is quite rare, and this is, by far the nicest example of this elusive variety that we have seen.

From The Nogales Collection
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625





25319 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1884 Pi-MH, KM377.12, DP-Pi73, MS62 NGC. Bright and lustrous with a touch of striking softness on the obverse. Extremely rare variety with no "s" superscripts in 10D or 20 G. We can find no record of this variety having been sold, and this is the first we have seen.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625



25320 Republic 8 Reales 1867 Zs-JS, KM377.13, PCGS Genuine (Chop Mark), XF, cleaned at one time with some dark patina remaining, one tiny chop mark on each side, barely noticeable. Very rare date for the Zacatecas Mint. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$750



25321 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1868 Zs-YH, KM377.13, DP-Zs53, MS61 NGC. Light golden toning with a touch of blue around the peripheries. The strike, while not completely full, is a bit sharper than normal for this usually softly struck issue. The luster is full, and bright, with moderate abrasions noted. Very scarce in Mint State. Ex: Joe Blieden.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





25322 Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1856/4 Mo-GF, KM378.5, MS65 NGC, a glittering jewel with sharp features and full mint brilliance, quite rare in this Gem condition. Éstimate: \$900-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$800





25323 Republic gold 4 Escudos 1869 Mo-CH, KM381.6, MS62 NGC, an attractive coin with flashy prooflike mint luster, the surfaces show some mild handling, which limits the certified grade. Very scarce quality for this denomination. Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750

Starting Bid: \$3,000





Republic gold 8 Escudos 1869 Ho-PR, KM383.8, UNC Details NGC (obverse rim filed, cleaned), lightly toned with considerable original luster, the obverse is somewhat pebbly from a rusty die. Scarce mint for this series. AGW 0.7615 oz. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$625





25325 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1829 Mo-JM, KM383.9, AU55 NGC, an attractive example of this early date with plenty of mint luster and soft toning in the legends. AGW 0.7615 oz. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$625

MEXICO





25326 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1860 Mo-TH, KM383.9, AU55 PCGS, well-struck details with light toning, fine flan crack by the H of the TH assayer, as made. AGW 0.7615 oz. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625





25327 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1861 O-FR, KM383.10, AU55 NGC, well-struck and lustrous, some light contact marks. Scarcer Oaxaca Mint. AGW 0.7615 oz.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$750





25328 Maximilian 10 Centavos 1864-M, KM386.1, MS65 NGC, a superb coin with well-struck details and full mint brilliance. Rare type in this elite grade.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





25329 Maximilian gold 20 Pesos 1866-Mo, KM389, uncertified, lustrous About XF, scratch near the emperor's mouth, otherwise very pleasing with pretty gold toning.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875





25330 Maximilian gold 20 Pesos 1866-Mo, KM389, AU58 NGC, sharply struck and attractive with just a faint rub on the cheek, very scarce in this pleasing quality.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,350





25331 Maximilian gold Medal ND (1864-7), sharply struck AU, cleaned at one time. An attractive medal for the Mexican Empire featuring busts of Maximilian and Carlota on the obverse. Plain edge, 14.82 grams, dies by Ocampo. Compare to Grove 158 (silver) where he lists this issue as a fantasy. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

25332 Republic 5 Centavos 1872 Pi-O, KM398.9, toned VF, slightly grainy surfaces, rare date/mint and grade. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300





25333 Republic gold 2 1/2 Pesos 1870 Mo-C, KM411.5, AU, mintage of 820, the fields retain pleasing reflectivity with light handling and highpoint friction that defines the grade. A scarce and underappreciated type with every date having a mintage of less than 1,000 coins.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$800

Republic gold 2 1/2 Pesos 1880/79 Mo-M, KM411.5, AU, soft honey-golden colored with gleaming fields. A well struck example of this extremely scarce overdate variety.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25335 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1903 Mo-M, KM412.6, MS64 NGC, highly brilliant and attractive, very scarce type in this superior grade. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500

25336 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1894-As-L, KM413, uncertified, lustrous AU-UNC with pleasing, reflective luster and a sharp strike. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





25337 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1904 Mo-M, KM413.7, MS64 NGC, a gorgeous coin with prooflike surfaces and excellent eye appeal, a premium example for this certified grade. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$625





25338 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1882/1 Mo-M, KM414.6, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with a few scattered surface marks. The overdate detail is mostly seen in the upper curve of the 2 with a faint 1

> Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875



25339 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1900 Mo-M, KM414.6, MS65 NGC, a high grade example of this popular type with full mint brilliance and just a few tiny surface marks. Incredibly elusive this fine, with NGC having only grading a single MS65 for the date, two (including the present) for the type and only two finer (for the type). Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000

25340 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1903-Mo-M, KM414.6, uncertified, sharp VF with old-time gold toning. Nicely balanced for strike. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$700

MEXICO





25341 Republic Peso 1949, KM456, MS64 NGC, a choice example of this very rare date with full mint brilliance and blemish-free surfaces. One of the finest known.

Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750

Starting Bid: \$3,000

25342 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1919, KM478, MS65 PCGS. An elite example of the type with a deeply imparted design and attractive canary-yellow tone on both sides. At present, the current example exists as the ONLY MS65 of the date to appear in the PCGS and NGC censuses.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,350

25343 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1921, KM481, uncertified, lustrous AU with normal abrasions. First date of type, always popular. Estimate: \$1,700-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$850





25344 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1921, KM481, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with normal light abrasions. Best date of type. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,900





25345 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1921, KM481, MS64 NGC, an attractive example of this scarce first date with full mint bloom and minimal contact marks. Very scarce in this grade.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500





25346 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1921, KM481, MS64 NGC, lightly toned and original with full mint brilliance, a choice example of this first date of the series. AGW 1.2056 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000



25347 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1921, KM481, MS66 NGC, superb surfaces with full blazing mint brilliance, an incredible example of this initial date and possibly the finest known - NGC has certified only this example at the MS66 grade, with none having been graded finer.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$4,000





25348 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1926, KM481, MS65 NGC, rich golden mint luster, rare early date in this elite grade.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500





25349 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1928, KM481, MS65 NGC, lovely reddish gold color. Scarce date.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,400
Starting Bid: \$1,800

25350 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1931, KM481, MS63 NGC, flashy luster, lots of light abrasions in the soft gold. Scarce date. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200 Starting Bid: \$1,700





25351 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1931/0 Overdate, KM481, MS64 NGC, nicely toned with full luster, a choice example of this recently discovered overdate. The 0 was removed from the die leaving a slightly concave area for the 1.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500





25352 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1931/0, KM481, MS64 NGC, small abrasions, really sharp with great luster!
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500





25353 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1943, KM481, MS64 NGC, highly lustrous with light abrasions, beautiful reddish gold color. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200 Starting Bid: \$1,700





25354 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1945, KM481, MS64 PCGS, lovely reddish gold toning, with a minimum of abrasions. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200 Starting Bid: \$1,700

Republic gold 50 Pesos 1947, KM481, MS66 PCGS, blazing mint brilliance with very light toning, a superior example. AGW 1.2056 oz.

Estimate: \$1,750, \$2,250

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





25356 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1947, KM481, restrike, MS69 PCGS, awesome quality — "as you like it"!
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$5,000









25357 Republic platinum 50 Pesos 1947 Metcalf Restrike, KM481a, MS66 NGC Metcalf Collection, an unofficial restrike of the Centenario, reportly 5 pieces made for Edward Metcalf in the 1950s. 41.3 grams. Very rare and a well-known adjunct to the modern Mexican series. Pristine surfaces - essentially a perfect coin.

Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$8,000





25358 Republic gold 100 Pesos 1994-Mo, reeded edge, Jaina commemorative, MS68 NGC, satiny suhmoooth!
Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$1,500





25359 Republic gold Onza 2009-Mo, KM675, reeded edge, MS69 NGC, perfect silky smooth luster. Great design for a bullion issue! Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25360 Durango - Revolutionary Peso 1914, KM622, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous and most attractive with subtle golden toning. Rare and highly desirable in this lofty designation.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625

MONACO





25361 Charles III gold 100 Francs 1884-A, KM99, MS62 NGC, lightly toned and lustrous with just a few small contact marks, scarce in mint state.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





25362 Charles III gold 100 Francs 1884-A, KM99, MS63 NGC, unusually clean in terms of marks, with a delightful reverse. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$2,200





25363 Charles III gold 100 Francs 1886-A, KM99, MS62 NGC, cartwheel luster.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200
Starting Bid: \$1,700





25364 Charles III gold 100 Francs 1886-A, KM99, MS62 NGC, a nice lustrous coin with minimal contact marks. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200 Starting Bid: \$900

MOZAMBIQUE





25365 Charles III gold 100 Francs 1886-A, KM99, MS63 NGC, an appealing example.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$2,200





25366 Albert I gold 100 Francs 1896-A, KM105, MS63 NGC, reflective luster. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500

Starting Bid: \$2,200

25367 Rainier III gold Essai 10 Francs 1974, KM-E65, commemorative for 1949-1974, the 25th year of reign, MS66 NGC, superb quality, and a neat modern gold issue!
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$950

MONGOLIA





25368 Republic gold Proof 1000 Tugrik 1992, KM91, Year of the Monkey, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, a coin of very high quality. Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,500

MONTENEGRO





25369 Nicholas I gold 20 Perpera 1910, KM10, MS64 NGC, bare head type, a choice coin with full mint bloom and superior surfaces, very scarce in this pleasing quality.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875

MONTSERRAT





25370 British Colonial 12 Dogs ND (1772-89), KM10, VG8 NGC, three M's and a couped cross counterstamped on a 1/4 cut of an 8 Reales, nicely toned and original with deeply applied countermarks. Rare type and an attractive example.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500

Starting Bid: \$2,750

MOZAMBIQUE





25371 Companhia do Nyassaland & Cabo Delgado copper 500 Reis 1894-H, similar to KM-Tn3 (silver), but struck in copper with a reeded edge, possibly a trial strike or pattern. Technically XF with some luster, weakly struck around the peripheries with small surface marks. Presumably very rare, this is the first we have seen in copper.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400

NAMIBIA





25372 Republic gold Proof 100 Dollars 1995, KM6 style in gold, 5th Year of Independence, PR65 DCAM PCGS, wonderful quality, the ultimate sand dunes coin!
Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$1,500

NEPAL





25373 Prithvi Bir Bakram gold Tola SE1833 (1911), KM675.1, MS64 NGC, a choice example with sharply defined features and full mint brilliance.
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$350





25374 Birendra Bir Bikram gold 1000 Rupee VS2031 (1974), KM844, MS64 NGC, Conservation Series depicting the Great Indian Rhinoceros.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,500





25375 Birendra Bir Bikram gold 1000 Rupee VS2031 (1974), KM844, Indian Rhino, MS67 NGC.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500





25376 Birendra Bir Bikram gold 1000 Rupee VS2031 (1974), KM844, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Conservation Series depicting the Great Indian Rhinoceros. Very scarce when certified this high. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





25377 Birendra Bir Bikram gold 1000 Rupee VS2031 (1974), KM844, Indian Rhino, PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, highly frosted devices, a beauty.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



25378 Birendra Bir Bikram 4-piece gold Snow Leopard Proof Set 1988, KM-PS10 (KM1037-40), consisting of the 1/10, 1/14, 1/2 and 1 oz Asarfi coinage, all Gem Proofs in issue capsules inside the dark brown leatherette issue case, with COA from the Singapore Mint, set #1029 of 2000 sets issued. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500

NETHERLANDS





25379 Gelderland. Karel Van Egmond gold Florin ND (1492-1538), Fr-68, XF40 NGC Marston Collection, nicely toned and attractive with well-struck details, the obverse features a knight on horseback.

Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300





25380 Gelderland. Gold 1/2 Cavalier d'Or 1619, KM17.1, AU Details NGC (mount removed), a nice lustrous coin with no visible evidence of mount removal. There is a fresh scratch on the reverse rim at 7 o'clock. Scarce early type in this grade.

Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25381 Holland. 2 Gulden 1687, KM62, AU55 PCGS, a sharply struck example of this elusive type with silvery gray and gold patina. An attractive coin and very scarce in this quality. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25382 Holland. Gold 6 Stuivers 1767, KM45a, MS62 NGC, an attractive piece with full mint luster and minimal handling in the fields. Very popular type featuring a clipper ship in full sail on the obverse with the crowned arms of Holland on the reverse. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500





25383 Holland. Gold 2 Ducats 1750, KM47.2, MS63 PCGS, lightly toned with exceptionally sharp design features, an attractive example with full mint luster. Very scarce in this certified grade. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250

Starting Bid: \$875





25384 Leyden. Siege silver 14 Stuivers 1574, Del-170 (R3), PCGS Genuine, AU Details (cleaning), exceptionally bold design features with attractive toning and just a hint of an old-time cleaning. Rare type and grade, struck during the siege of Leyden by the Spanish.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





25385 Maastricht. Siege silver 100 Stuivers 1794, KM10, Dav-1856, AU55 NGC, uniface coinage with boldly applied stamps. Issued by the Austrian defenders under the Prince of Hesse while the city was besieged by the French. Very scarce in this pleasing quality, and a classic piece for any crown collection.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

Starting Bid: \$2,750





25386 Rotterdam City View silver Medal 1736, by Holtzhey, Van Loon supplement pages 107-108, 62 mm, struck to commemorate the opening of the stock exchange depicted from an aerial view on the reverse, Nearly As Struck, of splendid appearance with bold details and golden blue iridescent toning. The legends are charmingly germane to the subject: the Latin surrounding the stock exchange translates to mean that the resources of the city and of the world may be exchanged, while around the city view we find "thither their treasures both land and sea brought" in Latin. The city view is detailed, classically symbolic, and beautifully engraved. Martin Holtzhey (1697-1764) was a dutch engraver who produced numerous deeply detailed medals over his career; he was ultimately made Master of the Mint at Amsterdam, and both his son and his cousin were also talented die engravers. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Starting Bid: \$1,500

25387 Utrecht. Ducaton or Silver Rider 1765, KM92.1, Dav-1832, MS64 NGC, appealing silvery-gray toning over fully lustrous surfaces, a choice example in all respects and rare when graded this high. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25388 Utrecht. Gold 7 Gulden 1760, KM103, MS62 NGC, a nice lustrous coin with sharply struck details, very bright and attractive. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$850





25389 Utrecht. Gold 7 Gulden 1760, KM103, MS63 NGC, attractive rose gold patina, lustrous and attractive. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$500





25390 Utrecht. Gold 14 Gulden 1749, KM104, MS64 NGC, a choice example with glittering mint brilliance and well-struck details, very appealing and well superior to most seen in the market. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,750





25391 Kingdom of Holland. Gold Ducat 1806 Utrecht, KM26.2, small date, MS64 NGC, very sharp with original toning and flashy mint luster. Very scarce when graded this high. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300





25392 West Friesland. 3 Gulden 1764, KM141.1, MS64 NGC, aged pewter gray patina with underlying mint luster, exceptional grade for this series.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200



Starting Bid: \$500



25393 West Friesland. 3 Gulden 1792, KM141.2, MS63 PCGS, fully original with medium gray and gold patina, a pleasing example of the type. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





25394 West Friesland. Gold 14 Gulden 1750, KM130, MS61 NGC, a nice lustrous coin with mild handling in the fields. The obverse features a knight on horseback with the arms of West Friesland below.

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,300

25395 Zeeland. 1/2 Silver Ducat 1762, KM51.2, MS63 PCGS, fully lustrous with subtle gray patina, few tiny flan flaws on the obverse. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





25396 Zeeland. Silver Ducat 1770, KM52.4, Dav-1848, MS63 NGC, crudely struck with weak centers, fully lustrous with some dark patination on the reverse. Very scarce grade.

Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250





25397 Zeeland. Ducaton or Silver Rider 1771, KM57.2, Dav-1836, MS61 NGC, medium gray toning, some tiny dark flecks in the obverse field.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500





25398 Zeeland. Gold 14 Gulden 1760, KM97, AU58 NGC, nearly fully lustrous with a hint of wear on the high points, very close to mint state.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,100





25399 Willem I 3 Gulden 1831/24, KM49, MS64 PCGS, a lovely example with full mint brilliance and appealing silvery-gray and gold toning. Very rare in this elite quality, and a coin with instant eye appeal. The 3/2 in the overdate is particularly sharp. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,500

Starting Bid: \$2,500





25400 Willem III gold 5 Gulden 1851, KM94, MS64 NGC, superb design features with soft original toning and full mint bloom, a handsome example of this rare type.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Starting Bid: \$2,000

NEW ZEALAND





25401 George V Proof Florin 1935, KM4, Kiwi bird, 364 proofs struck in .500-fine silver, PR66 PCGS, a lovely coin having deeply mirrored fields and delicate silvery golden gray toning. If you are not real familiar with this series, the seeming "marks" on the king's brow and cheek are incuse indentations transferred from the die. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$900





25402 George V Florin 1936, KM4, MS65+ PCGS, lightly toned and fully original with satiny lustrous surfaces, a Gem example of this key date Florin.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$2,500





25403 George V Waitangi Proof Crown 1935, KM6, reeded edge, rare, just 468 proofs struck, PR65 NGC, a gorgeous and fully brilliant gem of a coin having brightly mirrored fields showing only a few wispy hairlines. One of the best we have auctioned or seen. Struck during the king's Jubilee Year to commemorate the Treaty of Waitangi in 1840, and long considered to be one of the world's most beautiful crowns. Also, one of the great classic crowns of the 20th century, and the "king" of New Zealand coins.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500

A Superb Waitangi Set



25404 George V silver Waitangi Proof Set 1935, KM-PS3, struck in .500-fine silver, mintage of 364, consisting of the standard 6 pieces graded by NGC as follows: Crown PR65, Halfcrown PR65, Florin PR65, Shilling PR66, Sixpence PR65, and Threepence PR66. And all are delightful! In fact, this is possibly the finest set we have offered, technically, as the surfaces are essentially flawless, deeply mirrored, and blessed with gorgeous pale silvery gold iridescence, with some gray on a few pieces. Great coins! Interested collectors/bidders might wish to read our story behind the issuance of this commemorative set, readily available at our website on the Internet. See Sale #440, June 2007, lot 51582, via our Auction Archives. (Total: 6 coins)

Estimate: \$9,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$8,000

A Wonderful 1965 Proof Set!



25405 Elizabeth II Proof Set 1965, KM-PS10, 7 pieces, graded as follows by NGC: bronze Halfpenny PR67 RD Cameo, Penny PR66 RD Cameo, copper-nickel Threepence PR66, Sixpence PR66 Cameo, Shilling PR67 Cameo, Florin PR66 Cameo, and Halfcrown PR66 Cameo. A few ticks and suchlike here and there, but we cannot determine if these were transferred from the dies or not. Very rare. Only 10 struck in Proof of each coin. Unpriced in Krause. A really flashy and deeply mirrored set! (Total: 7 coins) Estimate: \$7,500-\$8,500

Estimate: \$7,500-\$8,500 Starting Bid: \$5,000

NICARAGUA

25406 Republic gold 50 Cordobas 1967-HF, KM25, commemorates the 100th anniversary of the birth of Ruben Dario, PL 64 NGC, a beautiful and gleaming example.

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600
Starting Bid: \$700





25407 Republic gold 50 Cordobas 1967-HF, KM25, commemorates the 100th anniversary of the birth of Ruben Dario, PL 65 NGC, exceptionally flashy and superb. Ruben Dario was the pseudonym of the Nicaraguan journalist and poet who influenced a generation of Spanish-speaking writers with his modern poetic style and adventurous themes. He is fondly remembered throughout Latin America and Spain.

Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,500

25408 Republic gold 50 Cordobas 1967-HF, KM25, commemorates the 100th anniversary of the birth of Ruben Dario, PL 65 NGC, even nicer than the last.

Estimate: \$1.600-\$1.800

Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$800





25409 Republic gold Proof 2000 Cordobas 1975, KM41, struck for the USA's bicentennial, mintage of just 100 pieces in proof, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, as good as it gets — a real beauty! Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,700

NIGERIA





25410 Biafra. Republic gold Proof 5 Pounds 1969, KM9, 2nd Anniversary of Independence, 3000 minted, PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC. All of the African independence issues from the 1960s are scarce (and mostly unappreciated), but the elegant design of this coin lends it special appeal. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$1,100





25411 Biafra. Republic gold Proof 10 Pounds 1969, KM10, 2nd Anniversary of Independence, 3000 minted, PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, a beauty. One of the best designs of any modern African coin.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,900





25412 Biafra. Republic gold Proof 25 Pounds 1969, KM11, 2nd Anniversary of Independence, 3000 minted, PR65 Ultra Cameo NGC, an excellent example of the largest denomination of this type.

Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,500 Starting Bid: \$4,250

NORWAY





25413 Oscar II of Sweden gold 10 Kroner 1902, KM358, MS62 NGC, a nice lustrous example of this very scarce denomination with mild handling in the fields.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,100





25414 Oscar II of Sweden gold 20 Kroner 1877, KM355, MS65 NGC, fully brilliant, a choice example of this low mintage date. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25415 Oscar II of Sweden gold 20 Kroner 1902, KM355, MS65 NGC Nordic Hoard, brilliant surfaces with only faint handling in the fields. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





25416 Haakon VII Krone 1927, KM385, MS64 NGC, a choice and fully original example of this scarce date.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





25417 Haakon VII gold 10 Kroner 1910, KM375, MS65 NGC, an attractive example with full mint bloom, very scarce one-year type. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625

PANAMA



25418 Haakon VII gold 10 Kroner 1910, KM375, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous with soft original patina, very scarce type and grade. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$625



25419 Haakon VII gold 20 Kroner 1910, KM376, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with minimal handling in the fields, scarce one-year type. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500



25420 Haakon VII gold 20 Kroner 1910, KM376, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant with some contact marks in the right obverse field. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,400

PALESTINE



25421 British Mandate 50 Mils 1931, KM6, MS63 PCGS, deeply toned and original, very rare date in mint state. Only two pieces have been graded MS64, both by NGC, and only three have been certified as MS63. For those who are building a registry set of the 59 coin Palestine series, this is one of the key rarities in mint state. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625

PANAMA





25422 Republic gold 500 Balboas 1980-FM, KM70, MS65 NGC, very attractive design featuring a pair of Egrets. Only 54 pieces minted in "U" or special uncirculated. AGW 0.5977 oz. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000



25423 Republic gold 500 Balboas 1981-FM, KM75, Proof 67 Ultra Cameo NGC, Sailfish design, 487 struck in Proof. AGW 0.5977 oz.Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500



25424 Republic gold 500 Balboas 1983-FM, KM96, 47 mm diameter, Owl Butterfly, MS66 NGC, a gleaming specimen for sure! Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

PERU





25425 Carlos II gold Cob 2 Escudos 1698-CM, KM28, MS61 NGC, 6.7 grams. A mint state example with a bold date (98) and assayer initial M despite significant double-striking on the obverse. The reverse is sharply struck with no doubling. Very rare type. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500



25426 Carlos II gold Cob 8 Escudos 1699-R Lima, KM26.1, castles in the first and third quarters, AU50 NGC, a choice example with toned surfaces and perfectly centered details including the date, mintmark (L) and assayer's initial (R). Additionally, the planchet is nearly perfectly round, reminiscent of a royal striking. Far more elusive than the later issues of Felipe V. (Incorrectly noted as 8R on the holder.)
Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,500
Starting Bid: \$5,000



25427 Felipe V gold Cob 2 Escudos 1705-H, KM36, AU53 NGC, 6.7 grams, nicely struck with a full date and assayer, the surfaces are lightly toned and attractive. The reverse is especially well-centered with the King's full name and ordinal readable. Rare and highly popular gold series.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000

Starting Bid: \$2,500





25428 Felipe V gold Cob 8 Escudos 1705-H, KM38.1, VF30 NGC, 26.6 grams. Nicely toned with aged rose-gold patina, a perfectly centered example with bold date, mintmark and assayer. Rare and ever popular coinage.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500





25429 Felipe V gold Cob 8 Escudos 1741-V, KM38.2, VF, surfaces lightly polished and possibly ex-jewelry, full weight at 26.77 grams. Nicely centered details with full date, mintmark and assayer. Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500





25430 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1753-J, KM55.1, MS61 NGC, a very attractive coin with soft silvery-gray toning and full mint luster. Very scarce in mint state and this example exhibits plus eye appeal. Ex: CNG, Patrick Tan Collection, January 2011, which sold for \$3000 + BF.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,600



25431 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1758-JM, KM55.1, MS61 NGC, an attractive piece with well-struck details and pleasing silvery-gray and gold patina. Very scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



25432 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1759-JM, KM55.2, MS61 NGC, nicely toned with well-struck details, tiny contact marks in the obverse fields and one long adjustment mark. Very scarce in mint state. Variety with the King's name as FERDND. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200 Starting Bid: \$900



25433 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1755-JM, KM59.1, AU55 NGC, nicely toned with abundant luster in the legends, a boldly struck example with just a bit of faint handling. Very scarce early type in this grade.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Starting Bid: \$3,750



25434 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1758-JM, KM59.2, AU58 PCGS, an attractive coin with original patina and toned luster and the details are boldly executed on both sides. Very close to mint state. Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000



25435 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1765-JM, KM-A64.2, dot over left L, MS62 NGC, very sharp and attractive with a pleasing blend of old-time patina and lustrous surfaces. One of the nicer mint state Lima Pillar 8 Reales we have seen. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000

25436 Carlos III 8 Reales 1781-MI, KM78, MS61 NGC, light original toning with considerable mint luster, dark patination spot on both sides.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$450



25437 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1762-JM, KM68, AU53 NGC, nicely struck with bold details and no adjustment marks or laminations, an appealing example of this rare early bust type. Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$6,500



25438 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1766-JM, KM70, AU55 NGC, a choice example of this elusive early bust type with subtle toning and virtually full mint luster. The strike on both sides is exceptionally sharp and there are no flan problems. Rare and highly desirable in this superior quality. Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$6,500



25439 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1771-JM, KM73, Fine 15 NGC, nicely toned and original, quite attractive and very close to VF. Scarce early bust type. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625



25440 Carlos IIII 8 Reales 1805-JP, KM97, MS63 PCGS, a choice example with soft gold and gray patina over full mint brilliance. The details are unusually bold on both sides and the surfaces are virtually blemish-free. Well superior to most pieces seen in the market.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





25441 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1809-JP, KM106.2, small imaginary bust, AU58 PCGS, a choice lustrous example of this scarce variety struck before a portrait of the new King could reach Lima. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





25442 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1809-JP, KM106.2, MS61 NGC Huntington Collection, smaller imaginary bust, well-struck details with aged deep gray patina, planchet laminations on the bust of the King, as made. Very scarce type in mint state. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000

Ex. Eliasberg Imaginary Bust 4 Escudos



25443 Ferdinand VII gold 4 Escudos 1810-JP, KM112, AU50 NGC Eliasberg, uniformed imaginary bust, a most handsome example of this rare type with aged patina and considerable original mint luster. The strike on both sides is exceptionally sharp and the planchet is free of adjustment marks and laminations. A seldom offered coin with an important pedigree. Estimate: \$8,000-\$12,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000



25444 Ferdinand VII gold 4 Escudos 1812-JP, KM122, AU55 NGC, a choice example of the very rare small bust type with exceptionally sharp design features and virtually blemish free surfaces. Seldom seen in the market, especially in grades above VF. Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500



25445 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1809-JP, KM107, XF45 NGC, uniformed imaginary bust, considerable mint luster with a few small contact marks and a tiny lamination behind the bust. Scarce type. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,400 Starting Bid: \$1,900



25446 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1810-JP, KM107, XF45 NGC, an original piece with aged rose-gold patina, slightly short of flan below the date area. A nice example of the imaginary bust series. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875



25447 Republic gold 4 Escudos 1855-MB Lima, KM150.4, MS62 NGC, a choice coin with full mint brilliance and exceptionally bold design features. Light handling in the exposed fields apparently limited the certified grade for this coin, but this an exceptional example of the type.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,700





25448 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1829/8-JM Lima, KM148.1, AU Details NGC (reverse scratched), boldly struck with lightly toned surfaces, quite nice despite some faint scratches on the reverse. AGW 0.7595 oz.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600





25449 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1829/8-JM Lima, KM148.1, AU58 NGC, very sharp with considerable mint luster, just a few tiny laminations on the reverse, typical for this series.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$875





25450 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1854-MB Lima, KM148.4, MS61 NGC, lightly toned with full mint bloom, faint lamination on the coat of arms. Very scarce when certified as mint state. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





25451 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1826-GM Cuzco, KM148.2, VF20 NGC, original toning with evenly worn details, some minor flan flaws. AGW 0.7595 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500





25452 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1827-G Cuzco, KM148.2, AU50 NGC, nicely toned with sharp design features, some typical flan flakes on the reverse. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625





25453 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1830-G Cuzco, KM148.2, MS61 NGC, an attractive coin with full mint luster and well-struck details. The obverse displays some faint hairlines, barely visible. Scarce in mint state and this piece has strong eye appeal. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





25454 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1832-VoArSh Cuzco, KM148.2, AU58 NGC, boldly struck features with no flan problems and virtually full mint luster, an exceptionally nice example of this early Republic 8 Escudos.

Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$800





25455 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1833-BoAr Cuzco, KM148.2, AU58 NGC, flashy mint luster with well-struck details and a problem-free planchet, far superior to most seen in the market. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





25456 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1833-BoAr Cuzco, KM148.2, AU58 NGC, nicely toned with bold design features and considerable mint luster, small lamination on the coat of arms. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





25457 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1840-A Cuzco, KM148.3, AU55 NGC, nicely toned and original, an attractive example with only minor contact marks. Cuzco in monogram style. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25458 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1840-A Cuzco, KM148.3, MS61 NGC, very lightly toned with full underlying mint luster, an appealing original example from the Cuzco Mint. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,400 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25459 South Peru. Republic 4 Reales 1838-MV Arequipa, KM172, MS63 NGC, nicely struck on both sides with aged cabinet patina, very scarce quality for this provincial coinage. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





25460 Republic gold 20 Soles 1863-YB, KM194, AU55 NGC, lightly toned and original with luster in the legends, struck during the transition to a decimal coinage. AGW 0.9334 oz. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,700 Starting Bid: \$700





25461 Republic 5 Pesetas 1880-BF B With Dot, KM201.2, MS65 NGC, a choice example with full mint luster and soft silvery-gray toning. Very rare grade for this provisional coinage. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375



25462 Republic Battle of Ayacucho centennial gold Medal 1924, matte finish, choice, a beautifully designed 51mm piece featuring a portrayal of either Bolivar or (probably) Antonio José de Sucre, his lieutenant who led his forces in this battle, sheathing his sword with the symbolic sun rising to right of him bearing the date of the decisive conflict, with a stylish reverse recalling the liberation on its 100th anniversary in 1924.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500



25463 Republic gold 100 Soles 1954, KM231, UNC Details NGC (spot removals), fully brilliant with moderate surface marks, we see no evidence of the spot removals mentioned by NGC. Scarce early date with a mintage of 1,808.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,900





25464 Republic gold 100 Soles 1969, KM231, MS66 PCGS. Mintage: 540. Seldom surpassed in terms of quality with gleaming semi-prooflike fields, a completely executed strike and minimal contact marks. A scarce and desirable date for this large gold type. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25465 Republic gold 100 Soles 1970, KM231, MS63 NGC, a choice example with full mint brilliance, mintage 425.
Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750
Starting Bid: \$3,250





25466 Republic gold 100 Soles 1965, KM243, MS67 NGC, Lima Mint Anniversary, a virtually perfect example with full mint brilliance. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,900





25467 Republic gold 100 Soles 1966, KM251, MS66 NGC, Naval battle between Peru and Spain 100th anniversary, a superb example of this impressive gold type.
Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750
Starting Bid: \$3,250

Rare Gold Issues of the Atlanta Olympics





25468 Republic gold Proof 20 New Soles 1996, KMX-17b.1, reeded edge, Discus, centennial marking the first modern Olympics of 1896 in Athens, XXVI Olympics in Atlanta. PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250





25469 Republic gold Proof 20 New Soles 1996, KMX-18B.1, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC, reeded edge. Struck for the Atlanta Olympics and honoring the London Olympics of 1908 with a boxing design. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250





25470 Republic gold Proof 20 New Soles 1996, KMX-19B.1, Proof 66 Ultra Cameo NGC, reeded edge. Struck for the Atlanta Olympics and showing a javelin thrower from the 1932 Olympics in Los Angeles.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250





25471 Republic gold Proof 20 New Soles 1996, KMX-20B.1, Proof 67 Ultra Cameo NGC, reeded edge. Struck for the Atlanta Olympics and commemorating the Berlin games in 1936 with an image of the Olympic flame carrier.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500

Starting Bid: \$1,250

Starting Bid: \$1,250





25472 Republic gold Proof 20 New Soles 1996, KMX-21B.1, Proof 66
Ultra Cameo NGC, reeded edge. Struck for the Atlanta Olympics
and featuring a runner from the 1968 games in Mexico City.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,250





25473 Republic gold Proof 20 New Soles 1996, KMX-22B.1, Proof 67 Ultra Cameo NGC, reeded edge. Struck for the Atlanta Olympics and featuring a high jumper from the Seoul Olympics in 1988. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250

PHILIPPINES





25474 Isabel II Counterstamped 8 Reales (1834-1837), KM106, XF45 NGC, crowned Y-II counterstamp on a Guatemala Central American Republic 8 Reales 1826, very scarce host. Lightly cleaned with some small oxidation spots. Estimate: \$600-\$900 Starting Bid: \$300





25475 USA Administration 20 Centavos 1911-S, KM170, MS64 NGC, deeply toned and original with full underlying mint luster, very rare date in this designation. We sold an MS62 PCGS in our January 2013 sale for \$2585 all in.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,000





25476 USA Administration Peso 1906-S, KM168, XF Details NGC (surface hairlines), nicely toned and quite attractive, lightly cleaned long ago. Very rare date/mint.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750





25477 USA Administration Peso 1906-S, KM168, XF40 NGC, medium gray patina, an original example of this rare date/mint. The surfaces display some tiny contact marks, but there are no other obvious flaws.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

25478 USA Administration silver 3-coin Set 1936-M, 50 Cents Murphy-Quezon, KM176, MS65 NGC; Peso Murphy-Quezon, KM178, MS66 NGC; and Peso Roosevelt-Quezon, KM177, MS66 NGC. Three real beauties accompanied by the original mailing envelope from the Philippines' Bureau of the Treasury. (Total: 3 coins)

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

PITCAIRN ISLANDS

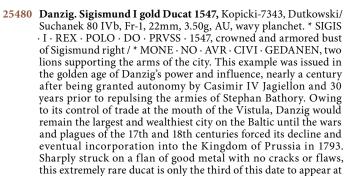
25479 Elizabeth II gold Proof 250 Dollars 1989, KM6, 2500 struck, uncertified, Gem cameo Proof, a superb piece in capsule depicting the famous Bounty ship. With COA. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

POLAND

An Extremely Rare 1547 Ducat of Danzig







auction in decades. Estimate: \$40,000-\$50,000 Starting Bid: \$20,000



25481 Sigismund II Talar 1628, KM48.1, Dav-4316A, Kop-1375, AU58 PCGS, a handsome example with aged gray and gold patina and exceptionally bold design features. Rare and desirable in this select quality.

Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,700



25482 Jan III Sobieski silver Medal ND (1674), Hutten-Czapski 2516, 44mm, 39.06g, AU. Struck in 1674 in honor of the royal couple during the first year of their reign, this medal is beautifully toned and retains glossy surfaces despite some surface marks and minor rim damage commensurate with its age. Jan Sobieski and Maria Casimira were married from 1665 until Jan's death in 1696. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25483 Friedrich August II silver Ducat 1747, KM939a (Saxony), Kopicki-11542, MS65 NGC, the gold Ducat struck in silver for the wedding of Friedrich Christian. Fully lustrous with icy white surfaces, rare grade for this commemorative issue. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500





25484 Stanislaus August silver Show Talar 1767 Warsaw, Czapski-3978, XF45 NGC, nice silver and gray toning with light handling in the fields. 29.1 gms. Obverse with crowned arms and reverse with legends. Struck to celebrate the birthday of Prince Kasimir Poniatowski on March 4, 1767. Very scarce commemorative and quite attractive.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250





25485 Nicholas I Zloty or 15 Kopecks 1833-ΗΓ, KM-C129 (Eagle type), Bitkin-1113, MS65 NGC, a lovely coin with aged deep gray and gold patina and full underlying mint luster. Rare type in this elite grade.

Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200 Starting Bid: \$900





25486 German Occupation Proof Fenig 1917-F, KM-Y4, Fischer-ON-004, PCGS Proof, Genuine, UNC Details (environmental damage), an exceedingly rare date, still unlisted in the SCWC. The surfaces are oxidized but retain a flashy mirror-like quality. An important rarity in the Polish series, and the first we have seen. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25487 German Occupation Proof 5 Fenigow 1917-F, KM-Y5, Fischer-ON-005, Proof 63 PCGS, reflective surfaces with minimal oxidation, rare in Proof.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400





25488 German Occupation Proof 10 Fenigow 1917-F, KM-Y6, Fischer-ON-006, Proof 65 CAM PCGS, a Gem example with deeply mirrored surfaces and just a hint of surface patination. Very rare in Proof and especially so with virtually pristine surfaces. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





25489 German Occupation Proof 20 Fenigow 1917-F, KM-Y7, Fischer-ON-007, Proof 65 CAM PCGS, a superb example with fully reflective surfaces and no oxidation. Very rare as a Proof and certainly among the finest extant.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750





25490 Republic bronze Pattern Grosz 1923, KM-Pn243, Specimen 64 RB PCGS, not noted as a Pattern on the holder. Lightly toned with virtually full mint luster. Very scarce. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





25491 Republic 5 Zlotych 1925, KM-Y17.3, AU55 NGC, type with 81 pearls, silvery-gray surfaces with light contact marks, rare and highly popular Constitution commemorative. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000

25492 Republic gold 10 & 20 Zlotych 1925, KM-Y32 MS65 NGC and Y33 MS64 NGC. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

Huge Papal Visit Gold 200000 Zlotych





25493 John Paul II gold Proof 200000 Zlotych 1987-MW, KM-Y163, Papal Visit to America, mintage of 101 pieces, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, accompanied by wooden issue case, with COA as #42. Estimate: \$25,000-\$30,000 Starting Bid: \$12,500

Impressive Pope John II Issue





25494 John Paul II gold Proof 200000 Zlotych 1987-MW, KM-Y163, Papal Visit to America, mintage of 101 pieces, Gem cameo Proof, in (broken) wooden issue case, with crude Polish COA. Estimate: \$25,000-\$30,000 Starting Bid: \$12,500

25495 Republic gold 500 Zlotych 1999, National Bank of Poland issue, mounted in a "credit card," KM-Y295, Choice prooflike BU, with COA.

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$700





25496 Zamosc. Siege Issue 2 Zlote 1813, KM5 var, Gum-2478 var, XF Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. This example is of the variety with a backwards "D" in ""DOPOMOZ." Despite a light cleaning, it is quite nice for the issue.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000





25497 Nicholas I brass Weight for Half-Imperial of Catherine II ND (1842) MW, Crowned Imperial double-headed eagle / Value in five lines, Bitkin 1275 (R1), MS63 PCGS. PCGS has this listed as a medal, but it is actually a rare coin weight listed in Bitkin. Sharply struck with traces of original mint-red color remaining. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25498 East Prussia. Elizabeth I 6 Groszy 1761, Bit-808, Diakov-716, MS62 NGC. Lightly toned and lustrous with some minor edge loss, this issue struck for circulation in East Prussia is scarce in this quality.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500

PORTUGAL





25499 Sebastião (1557-78) gold 500 Reis ND, or Cruzado, Fr-41, AU53 NGC, highly lustrous, little apparent wear, sharply detailed and well centered. A fine example of this era's gold coinage. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,100





25500 Pedro II 400 Reis 1689-P, KM154.1, MS64 NGC, an appealing example with silvery-gray patina and full mint bloom. The details are exceptionally sharp on both sides and the overall eye appeal is excellent. Rare and desirable in this superior certified grade. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

PORTUGAL





25501 Pedro II gold 4000 Reis 1704, KM156, a choice lustrous coin with bold features and nearly full mint bloom. The surfaces display some faint hairlines, but this is a very attractive example and decidedly rare in this quality. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25502 Joao V gold 4000 Reis 1719, KM184, AU58 NGC, incredibly sharp details with soft patina and muted mint luster, a choice example and quite scarce in this quality.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$875





25503 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1754, KM240, UNC with surfaces dulled from a couple of centuries in the ocean, an interesting "treasure" coin recovered from a wreck such as The Clive.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400
Starting Bid: \$600





25504 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1754, KM240, UNC with very sharp details, the surfaces are lightly dulled from salt water immersion. Presumably recovered from one of the many wrecks carrying Portuguese gold to India. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$600





25505 Jose I gold Peca (6400 Reis) 1756, KM240, MS64 NGC, an appealing specimen with soft original toning and full mint bloom. Very scarce when graded this high. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,100





25506 Joao VI Prince Regent 40 Reis 1812, KM345.1, MS63 BN NGC, a superb example of this thick copper type with glossy brown surfaces and very sharp design features. Rare in this superior quality and certainly among the finest extant. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





25507 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 800 Reis 1805, or Half Escudo, KM337, 1st of only 3 years struck, MS64 "Eliasberg" NGC, sharp details on face of portrait, some softness at centers, lustrous with appealing gold toning.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,500





25508 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4 Escudos (6400 Reis) 1808, KM336, MS64 NGC, a choice piece with full mint brilliance and excellent eye appeal, very scarce in this superior quality. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500

Very Rare 1000 Reis of Joao VI



25509 Joao VI gold 1000 Reis 1821, KM360, Salgado-J6.25, MS63 NGC, a choice specimen of this very rare type and date with sparkling mint luster and exceptionally sharp design features. Only 275 pieces were struck for this date, and this is the first example of the type that we have brought to auction. Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000

Starting Bid: \$4,000

Superb Condition Rarity



25510 Joao VI gold Escudo 1819, KM362, MS64 NGC, a superb example of this rare type with sharply struck design features and full flashy mint brilliance. Seldom encountered in any grade, and this piece must be among the finest extant. Estimate: \$14,000-\$17,500 Starting Bid: \$10,000



25511 Joao VI gold 6400 Reis 1824, or Peca, KM364, MS62 NGC, flashy luster, aged obverse die imparted a mottled look, reverse superb. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,700

Portugal



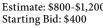


25512 Pedro IV gold 1/2 Peca (3750 Reis) 1827, KM379, MS61 NGC, a choice example of this elusive one-year type with bold features and full mint luster. Rarely seen in mint state and this coin has great eye appeal. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750





25513 Maria II gold 5000 Reis 1851, KM476.2, MS62 NGC, an attractive coin with virtually full mint luster, just a few tiny surface marks. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200



Starting Bid: \$1,100





25514 Republic 10 Escudos 1942, KM582, MS65 PCGS, a choice example with blue-green and amber patina, rare grade for this low-mintage key date. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

25515 Collection of Portuguese Silver & Copper Types, an interesting assortment of primarily silver types from the early 19th century. Grades are generally Fine to VF with no culls. We suggest careful viewing as several scarcer pieces are included. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 21 coins) Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

PUERTO RICO





25516 Alfonso XIII 20 Centavos 1895-PGV, KM22, MS63 PCGS, medium gray patina with gold highlights in the legends, attractive surfaces with virtually no contact marks. Very scarce when certified as mint state. Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200

Starting Bid: \$900





25517 Alfonso XIII Peso 1895-PGV, KM24, AU Details NGC (excessive surface hairlines), very little actual wear evident, cleaned long ago and now nicely toned. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300





25518 Alfonso XIII Peso 1895-PGV, KM24, UNC Details NGC (reverse scratched), a nice lustrous coin with minimal contact marks. The damage noted by NGC refers to a series of small scratches below the coat of arms on the reverse. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$450

ROMANIA





25519 Carol I silver Essai 50 Bani 1914, KM-E5, MS65 NGC, nicely toned and original with razor sharp details. A rare pattern; we sold a similar piece in our April 2012 sale for \$1800 plus the BP. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25520 Carol I 5 Lei 1906, KM35, MS63 PCGS, a choice and fully original example with silvery-gray toning over full mint bloom. The surfaces are also exceptionally nice with just a few tiny contact marks. Struck to celebrate the 40th year of reign for Carol. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





25521 Carol I gold 20 Lei 1870-C, KM7, Fr-2, XF45 NGC. Mintage: 5,000. A highly demanded and seldom offered one-year gold type with moderate evidence of circulation on the highpoints, but ample remnants of luster in the fields.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,500





25522 Carol I gold 20 Lei 1890-B, KM20, MS64 NGC, a choice example with full glowing mint brilliance, very scarce type in this superior quality.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$500





25523 Carol I gold 20 Lei 1906, KM37, MS64 NGC, 40th anniversary of reign, fully brilliant, much nicer than usually seen.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800









25524 Carol I gold 100 Lei 1906, KM40, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive with a light scattering of tiny contact marks, struck for the 40th anniversary of Carol's reign with his youthful bust on the reverse. Very scarce in this select quality. Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,500 Starting Bid: \$4,000





25525 Carol II gilt bronze 20 Lei 1939, Sch/Stam-170, type of Fr-14 and KMX-M5 in gold, MS62 NGC, very scarce off-metal strike with fully lustrous surfaces.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,100





25526 Carol II gilt bronze 100 Lei 1939, Sch/Stam-171, type of Fr-13 and KMX-M7 in gold, MS63 NGC, an off-metal strike of the extremely rare issue in gold.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,000





25527 Carol II gilt bronze 100 Lei 1939, Sch/Stam-172, type of Fr-15 and KMX-M8 in gold, MS63 NGC, fully brilliant, this type in gold is the most valuable type coin of Romania. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$2,000





25528 Carol II gilt bronze Pattern 100 Lei 1940, SS-179, UNC Details NGC (surface hairlines), type of KMX-M11 (in gold), somewhat matte surfaces with just a few tiny contact marks. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





25529 Carol II gilt bronze 100 Lei 1940, Sch/Stam-180, type of Fr-19 and KMX-M12 in gold, MS62 NGC, tenth anniversary of reign commemorative.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,500





25530 Republic gold Proof 1000 Lei 1998, KM144, Union of Transylvania's 80th Anniversary, PR65 Ultra Cameo NGC, exquisite quality.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200
Starting Bid: \$1,700





25531 Republic gold Proof 5000 Lei 2001, KM162, 125th Anniversary of the Birth of Constantin Brancusi, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Wow, what quality!
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200
Starting Bid: \$1,700

RUSSIA





25532 Peter I Kopeck (1715) НД, Naberezhny mint, Brekke 238, Bitkin 3083, KM142, AU53 Brown NGC. Boldly struck on the horse and rider, with some weakness in the reverse legend and struck slightly off-center on the obverse. A well above average example of this scarcer Peter the Great Kopeck.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





25533 Peter I Novodel silver Grivennik (10 Kopecks) (1701), Bitkin H738 (R2), AU55 NGC. Ex: Falz-Fein Collection. Boldly struck with a few very minor contact marks. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

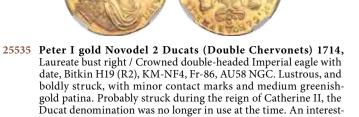




25534 Peter I Sun Rouble 1724-CΠΒ, Bust right / Four crowned, cruciform Russian P's, with the date and radiant sun in the center, Diakov 1449, Bitkin 1315 (R), cross above head, cleaned about VF with lightly porous surfaces. and minor reverse flan flaws. A rare and very popular issue.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500





ing, and very rare issue. Estimate: \$25,000-\$30,000 Starting Bid: \$22,000



25536 Catherine I Rouble 1726 Moscow, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date, Diakov 28, Bitkin 46, KM177.1, XF45 NGC. An exceptional example of the grade, with traces of luster and surfaces with no significant flaws. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250



25537 Peter II Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1728, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date, Diakov 5/8, AU50 PCGS. Lead-gray patina with a nice strike and minor reverse flan flaws. A very rare type in well above average condition. This is the only example of this issue certified by PCGS. Estimate: \$7,500-\$10,000





25538 Peter II Rouble 1728 Kadashevsky Mint, Laureate and armored bust right / Four crowned, cruciform Russian P's with two I's in the angles, the date in the center, Diakov 15, bold XF details with faint scratches on the obverse.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500



25539 Peter II Rouble 1728 Kadashevsky Mint, Laureate and armored bust right / Four crowned, cruciform Russian P's with two I's in the angles, the date in the center, Diakov 43, AU Details, Surface Hairlines NGC. Well struck, with traces of luster under light toning and minor obverse flan flaws. We find the "Surface Hairlines" mentioned by NGC to be nothing more than what one might expect of a coin nearly 300 years old. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25540 Anna Ivanovna Rouble 1731 Kadashevsky Mint, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 44, AU53 NGC. Well struck with mottled gray toning and traces of remaining luster.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,600

Starting Bid: \$3,750



25541 Anna Ivanovna Rouble 1731 Kadashevsky Mint, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 43, var., MS62 NGC. Well struck for the issue, with full, white mint brilliance. Only a few tiny contact marks, and an exceptional example of this early Anna type. Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,500

Starting Bid: \$3,750



25542 Anna Ivanovna Rouble 1732 Kadashevsky Mint, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 48, AU53 NGC. Bright, with abundant luster and minor obverse flan flaws. This is the variety with what appears to be a 1 under the 2 of the date and is sometimes called an overdate. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000



25543 Anna Ivanovna Rouble 1733 Kadashevsky Mint, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 66, AU Details, Surface Hairlines, NGC. The strike is decent for the issue, and the surface hairlines on the obverse appear to be more of a small group of contact marks in the left obverse field.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500

Lustrous Anna Rouble



25544 Anna Ivanovna Rouble 1735 Kadashevsky Mint, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 122, Severin 1205, eight pearls in hair, MS64 NGC. Full, bright, mint luster, with a hint of golden toning and a nice strike for the issue. The finest example of this date certified by either NGC or PCGS.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$7,000



25545 Elizabeth silver 5 Kopecks 1756-СПБ, Eagle supporting crowned monogram / Eagle supporting value with date above and mintmark below, Bitkin 341, KM-C15.2, MS65 NGC. A remarkable survivor with handsome argent-gray toning and shimmering underlying luster. A true prize for the Russian specialist and the only example certified in MS65 by NGC, with none finer. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25546 Elizabeth Rouble 1742 СПБ, Bust right / Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle with date and value, Diakov 27, XF45 NGC. Large CΠB, overstruck on an Ivan III Rouble. The surfaces are free of detracting marks, but the obverse is slightly off-center and only the top of the mintmark is visible. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$500





25547 Elizabeth Rouble 1742 CIIB, Bust right / Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle with date and value, Diakov 35, AU55 NGC. Mottled gray toning with underlying luster. An exceptional example of this conditionally rare early Rouble. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000

Starting Bid: \$1,250





25548 Elizabeth gold Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1756, Crowned bust right / Crowned monogram with date, Bitkin 71 (R), AU55 NGC. Lustrous with a few small contact marks. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400







25549 Elizabeth gold Rouble 1758 Red Mint, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 68 (R), Fr-116, MS63 NGC. The strike is sharp, and the minimally marked surfaces glisten with bright luster. Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$6,000



25550 Elizabeth gold 2 Roubles 1756, Crowned bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date above, Bitkin 54, PCGS Genuine, Mount Removed, AU Details. The obverse and reverse show no sign of having a mount removed and we cannot see the entire edge, so we have to assume that PCGS saw something on the edge that has the appearance of a mount removal. The obverse, and reverse, are lustrous with minor abrasions. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





25551 Elizabeth gold 2 Roubles 1756 CΠΕ, Crowned bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date above, Bitkin 53, AU55 NGC. Some remaining luster with light contact marks. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750



25552 Elizabeth 5 Roubles 1756 Moscow Mint, Bust right / Cruciform crowned shields of Moscow, Kazan, Siberia, and Astrakhan with the date, Bitkin 48 small letters legend, Fr-124, PCGS Genuine, XF Details-Scratch. The noticeable scratches are on the obverse, in the left field and on Elizabeth's shoulder. An extremely rare type, with few pieces known in all conditions and the first we have offered in approximately three years of this type. Estimate: \$7,500-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$3,750

Session Four, Auction #3026 | Friday, September 27, 2013 | 6:00 PM PT

Exceedingly Rare Mint State Peter III Rouble





25553 Peter III Rouble 1762 CIIB-HK, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date above, Bitkin 11, Diakov 7, milled edge variety, MS63 PCGS. Fully lustrous, and original, with a nice strike for the type. A conditionally rare issue with few known Uncirculated examples. This is the finest piece certified by PCGS, and the only piece certified in Mint State.

Peter III was a short-lived Russian Emperor. Born in Holstein-Gottorp, and raised as a German, Peter was never truly accepted as Emperor and ruled for only six months ending in his assassination, possibly in a conspiracy led by his wife, Catherine II. Estimate: \$30,000-\$35,000 Starting Bid: \$15,000





25554 Catherine II Rouble 1769 CIIB-CA, Bust right / Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 206, AU Details, Surface Hairlines NGC. Luster remaining, perhaps cleaned in the

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,240 Starting Bid: \$500





25555 Catherine II Rouble 1770 СПБ-ЯЧ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 209, MS62 MGC. Full, brilliant mint luster with some softness in the central areas. A nice Mint State example.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





25556 Catherine II Rouble 1790 CIIБ-ЯА, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 252, Diakov 648 (R2), MS62 NGC. The date appears to be an overdate. The obverse is brilliant, frosty white, while the reverse has a touch of gray patina over lustrous surfaces. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500



25557 Catherine II gold Rouble 1779, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 115 (R), AU58 NGC. Lustrous, with a small obverse flan flaw. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$625



25558 Catherina II gold 5 Roubles 1767 CIIB, Crowned bust right / Cross of four crowned shields, with date in the angles, Bit 62 (R), XF Details, lightly cleaned with a small obverse hairline scratch. Well struck for the issue Estimate: \$7,500-\$8,500 Starting Bid: \$7,250



25559 Catherine II gold 10 Roubles 1772-CIIB, Bust right / A cross of four crowned, cruciform shields with the date in the angles, Bitkin 25 (R), VF30 Details, Cleaned ANACS. Normal wear for the grade, and we doubt that most would consider this example as a "cleaned" coin.

a "cleaned" coin. Estimate: \$6,500-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$3,250



25560 Catherine II gold 10 Roubles 1780 CΠB, Crowned bust right / Crowned cruciform shields, date in angles, Bitkin 38 (R), Fr-129b, XF40 NGC. Even wear, with greenish-gold patina. An affordable example of this very scarce type.

Estimate: \$7,500-\$10,000
Starting Bid: \$3,750



25561 Paul I silver 10 Kopecks 1798/7 CM-MB, Crowned monogram / Date and value, Bit 79, AU55 NGC. Light silver-gray patina with a few small contact marks and luster remaining beneath the toning. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500



25562 Alexander I silver 10 Kopecks 1804 CΠΒ-ΦΓ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value, Bitkin 64 (R), MS62 PCGS. Boldly struck with argent-gray patina and underlying luster. An extremely rare type in Mint State. Ex: Falz-Fein Collection. Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500







25563 Alexander I silver 10 Kopecks 1809 CΠΕ-ΜΚ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value, Bitkin 91 (R1), MS63 PCGS. Well struck with slightly mottled gray toning and touches of luster showing around the devices. A very rare type in higher grades, and by far, the finest example of the type we have seen. The finest certified example by either PCGS or NGC. Ex: Falz-Fein Collection.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$9,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000





25564 Alexander I Rouble 1823 CПБ-ПД, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date below / Crowned four-line inscription in wreath, Bitkin 137, MS62 NGC. Fully brilliant, and well struck, with a small bit of dark verdigris on the obverse. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25565 Alexander I gold 5 Roubles 1818 CIIB-MΦ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date below / Crowned four-line legend in wreath, Bitkin 19, nice XF. Well struck with a few light contact marks, as one might expect of the grade.

Estimate: \$1.750-\$2.250

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





25566 Alexander I silver Medal 1818, by H.F. Brandt, Conjoined busts of Alexander I and Friedrich Wilhelm III left / Monument in Berlin with dates, Diakov 409.1 (R2), Reichel 3315 (R2), 73.2g, 50mm, XF details, with light obverse toning and noticeable small dings on the reverse. For the laying of the foundation stone for the monument in Berlin commemorating the victory of Russia, and Prussia, over France, in the military action of 1813-1815. Very scarce in silver

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,300





25567 Nicholas I Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1855 CIIB-HI, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Crowned date and value in wreath, Bitkin 271, Proof 62 PCGS. Fully mirrored fields with a touch of russet patina over surfaces exhibiting light abrasions. A very rare issue in Proof and the first of this date we have seen. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000



25568 Nicholas I Rouble 1827 СПБ-НГ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date below / Crowned four-line inscription in wreath, Bitkin 104, AU58 NGC. Golden-russet toning over lustrous surfaces with no egregious flaws.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



25569 Nicholas I Rouble 1830 CΠΒ-ΗΓ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date below / Crowned four-line inscription in wreath, Bitkin 108, short ribbons, AU55 NGC. Sharply struck with mottled gray toning.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500



25570 Nicholas I, Alexander I Column Commemorative Rouble 1834, by H. Gube, Bust right / Alexander I monument, KM169, Bit-894 (R), AU50 NGC. Boldly struck with gray and russet toning over surfaces displaying a few light contact marks. The first of a series of very popular Russia commemorative Roubles. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000



25571 Nicholas I Marriage Rouble 1841 CΠΕ-ΗΓ, Reeded Edge, by H. Gube, Conjoined busts of Grand Duke Alexander and Maria of Hesse-Darmstadt, left/Crowned monograms between standing Cupid and Psycho, Bit-898, Uzd-4193, Julian-1141, Sev-3370, XF45 NGC. NGC has also listed this as MEDAL on the holder. This is totally incorrect, as the reeded edge variety was struck as a Rouble and is listed as such in Bitkin. Very rare, with a reported mintage of only 950 pieces. Evenly worn, with light gray patina and a few light contact marks.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000

25572 Nicholas I Rouble 1848 CПБ-НІ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Crowned date and value in wreath, Bitkin 218, AU55 PCGS. Lustrous, with attractive greenish-gold toning. Close examination reveals light scratches around the date and value on the reverse.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

Russia

25573 Nicholas I Rouble 1848 CIIB-HI, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Crowned date and value in wreath, Bitkin 218, AU58 NGC. Argent-gray toning over fully lustrous surfaces with boldly struck devices. The actual wear is minimal, and overall, this example is about as nice as one might expect of an AU58.

> Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





25574 Nicholas I Rouble 1855 CIIB-HI, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Crowned date and value in wreath, Bitkin 235, MS64 NGC. Full white brilliance with superbly struck devices and only a few minor marks. An exceptional near-Gem example of the last-year Nicholas I Rouble issue. The nicest nonproof example of this date we have offered.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





25575 Nicholas I platinum 3 Roubles 1844 CΠB, Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 90, VF Details, Scratches, NGC. Normal wear for the grade, but noticeable scratches on the obverse. Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,700

Starting Bid: \$650





25576 Nicholas I gold 5 Roubles 1839 CIIE-AY, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 16, XF Details, Excessive Surface Hairlines, NGC. Minor hairlines, perhaps from a light old cleaning, with traces of luster remaining. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





25577 Nicholas I gold 5 Roubles 1841 СПБ-АЧ, Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 18, MS63 NGC. Full mint brilliance with a nice strike and minor reverse adjustment marks. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$1,500





25578 Nicholas I gold 5 Roubles 1842 СПБ-АЧ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 20, MS63 NGC. Lightly marked, with lustrous, greenish-gold patina. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$750





25579 Nicholas I gold 5 Roubles 1842 CIIE-A4, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 20, MS63 NGC. Very coarse reverse strike, as normal for this issue, with lustrous surfaces and a few minuscule marks.

> Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25580 Nicholas I gold 5 Roubles 1849 CIIE-AI, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 31, MS62 NGC. Well struck with full, bright luster and light reverse scuffing. Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$1,300





Nicholas I gold 5 Roubles 1852 CΠБ-AΓ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 35, MS62 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck with prooflike fields. Estimate: \$2,100-\$2,500

Starting Bid: \$2,000





25582 Nicholas I gold 5 Roubles 1855 CΠБ-AΓ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 38, MS62 NGC. Boldly defined with greenish-gold patina over nicely reflective surfaces.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25583 Nicholas I silver Medal as Chief of 6th Prussian Cuirassiers Regiment 1842, unsigned, Crowned cipher of Nicholas I / Dates 1817-1842 within wreath, KOEN PREUSS 6t KURASSIER REGIMENT (Royal Prussian 6th Regiment) around, Diakov 566.2 (R1) Smirnov 514, 21.2gm, 34mm, UNC with fully mirrored fields and light hairlines and contact marks. A very scarce, and historically important medal.

Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200 Starting Bid: \$1,700





25584 Alexander II 2 Kopecks 1867, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Value in circle with date above, Bitkin 521 (R), MS65 Brown NGC. Lustrous reddish-brown, with bold strike and only minor imperfections. A very rare issue in exceptional condition.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





25585 Alexander II copper 5 Kopecks 1867 CIIB, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Value in circle with date above, Bitkin 498, MS66 Brown NGC. Superbly struck with near-flaw-less, iridescent, surfaces and traces of original mint-red color around the devices. By far, the finest example certified of this rare issue by either NGC, or PCGS.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750









25586 Alexander II Rouble 1864 СΠБ-ΗΦ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Crowned Date and value in wreath, Bitkin 76 (R), MS61 PCGS. Moderate abrasions, with bold strike and fully prooflike fields. A very scarce issue in all conditions, and quite rare in Mint State Estimate: \$8,000-\$9,000

Starting Bid: \$4,000

RUSSIA





25587 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1863 СПБ-МИ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 9, MS64 NGC. Glittering mint luster with fully struck devices and surfaces free of notable flaws. A superb example of the grade. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25588 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1864 CΠБ-AC, Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 10, UNC Details, Surface Hairlines, NGC. Lustrous and well struck. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





25589 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1868 CΠБ-HI, Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 16, MS62 NGC. Bold details with full luster and light contact marks. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25590 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1872 CΠ5-HI, Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 20, MS62 NGC. Fully lustrous, and well struck, with noticeable reverse edge marks.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





25591 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1874 CΠБ-HI, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 22, MS63 NGC. Boldly struck with full mint luster and light abrasions. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25592 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1877 CΠБ-HI, Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 25, MS62 NGC. Bright and lustrous with a nice strike. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625





25593 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1879 СПБ-НФ, Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 28, MS62 NGC. Lustrous golden patina with a bold strike. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625





25594 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1879 CΠБ-ΗΦ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin-28, MS63 NGC. Full mint brilliance, with bold definition and light contact marks.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000



25595 Alexander II Uniface Trial Strike in pewter of the 5, 10, 20, and 25 Kopecks 1858, reverse only, types of Bitkin 69, 65, 61, & 56, all are lustrous XF with scattered porosity on each piece. Ex: M. Garshine Collection, sold by Jacques Schulman in 1931, in Amsterdam: Ex: Leonidas C. Hermes Collection sold by Baldwin's in London on April 23, 1997, Lot 382. The only known uniface set and truly unique. (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000



25596 Alexander III 50 Kopecks 1893 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 86, MS63 NGC. Fully brilliant with a hint of golden toning. A tiny listed mintage of only 4,008 pieces and very elusive in Mint State. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$2,400



25597 Alexander III Rouble 1887 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 61, Large Head, AU53 NGC. A touch of golden patina over well struck devices with only a few light marks.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250
Starting Bid: \$500





25598 Alexander III Rouble 1891 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 74, AU53 PCGS. Mottled gray toning with light contact marks. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





25599 Alexander III Rouble 1892 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 75, MS62 NGC. Full mint luster with a bit of golden patina. An attractive Mint State example.
 Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$1,300

The state of the s



25600 Alexander III Rouble 1892 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 75, MS63 NGC. Mottled toning with underlying luster and a nice strike. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500

Extremely Rare Proof 3 Roubles of Alexander III









25601 Alexander III Proof gold 3 Roubles 1883 СПБ-ДС, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 11 (R), Fr-166, Proof 63 Cameo NGC. Well struck, with nicely mirrored fields and greenish-gold patina. Proofs of the 3 Rouble series are very rare, and this is the first example of this date that we have seen. Only 2 pieces have been certified in Proof of this date by NGC with none finer. Estimate: \$25,000-\$30,000

Starting Bid: \$12,500



25602 Alexander III gold 3 Roubles 1884 CΠΕ-ΑΓ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 13 (R), MS64 NGC. Full, golden luster over well struck, minimally abraded surfaces. A very popular, short-lived series and much scarcer than the mintage might suggest. Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000

Starting Bid: \$4,000



25603 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1883 СПБ-ДС, Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 3, MS62 NGC. Brilliant luster with sharply defined devices and only minor marks. A splendid example of the grade. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750



25604 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1883 СПБ-ДС, Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle / Date and value in circle, Bitkin 3, MS65 PCGS. Shimmering mint luster, over boldly formed features, displaying a single notable flaw, a small mark in the lower left obverse field. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Starting Bid: \$2,000



25605 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1886 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 24, MS63 NGC. Light abrasions with full mint luster and a sharp strike. Scarce in Mint State. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25606 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1886 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 24, MS64 PCGS. Pleasing, fully lustrous, near-Gem surfaces. Much scarcer than one might expect in this Choice condition. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,500





25607 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1887 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 25, MS64 PCGS. Greenish-gold patina with sharply formed devices and full mint luster.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,200





25608 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1888 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 27, MS61 NGC.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25609 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1888 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 27, MS62 PCGS. Lustrous and well struck.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25610 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1888 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 27, MS63 PCGS. Brilliant green-gold patina with only a few tiny contact marks.
Estimate: \$1.750.\$2.250

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





25611 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1888 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 27, MS64 PCGS. Full, soft, luster over minimally marked surfaces with boldly detailed devices.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,5 Starting Bid: \$2,800





25612 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1889 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 33, AU58 NGC. Full, brilliant luster with no significant flaws. Both sides have some striking weakness, but the flatness on the high points is not wear, but the result of a poor strike. We feel that this piece is conservatively graded.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500





25613 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1889 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 33, MS63 NGC. Subdued luster with some obverse spotting and a noticeable scrape in the left obverse field.

Estimate: \$1.250-\$1.500

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625





25614 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1889 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 33, MS63 NGC. Full mint frost with an adequate strike and only minor imperfections.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625





25615 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1889 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 33, MS64 NGC. A glistening near-Gem example, with no flaws worthy of mention.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





25617 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1889 AΓ-AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 34, MS64+ PCGS. This is the scarcer variety with AΓ on the truncation of the bust. Fully lustrous with bold definition. Very scarce in this near-Gem condition.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25618 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1889 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 33, MS65+ PCGS. A superb example of this issue and the nicest example we have seen. Only one piece has been certified finer by PCGS and NGC combined.

Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,500 Starting Bid: \$4,500





25619 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1890 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 35, MS62 NGC. Full mint brilliance with a few light marks. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25620 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1890 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 35, MS63 NGC. Well struck and lustrous.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750





25621 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1890 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 35, MS63 NGC. Lightly abraded with bold devices and light marks. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25622 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1890 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 35, MS64 NGC. Superbly struck with brilliant luster. A pleasing near-Gem example.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25623 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1890 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 35, Fr-168, MS65 NGC. Superbly struck, with fully brilliant, satiny-golden surfaces. Rare in this Gem condition, with only three pieces certified in MS65 by NGC, with none finer. We doubt that either of the other two pieces could be any nicer than this exceptional example.

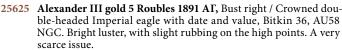
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000





25624 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1890 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 35, MS65 NGC. Fully lustrous, with reddish-gold patina and boldly struck devices. A superior example of the type. No pieces have been certified finer than MS65 by either PCGS or NGC. Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500

Starting Bid: \$3,500



Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625





25626 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1891 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 36, MS62 NGC. Light abrasions with bright mint luster. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Starting Bid: \$1,000





25627 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1891 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 36, MS63 NGC. Well struck with bright luster and light contact marks. Very scarce in this condition.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





25628 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1891 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 36, MS63 NGC. Shimmering mint brilliance with a few light marks. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250



Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1891 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 36, MS64 PCGS. A few light contact marks, with sharp features and full luster. Very rare in conditions of MS64 and above. Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,500 Starting Bid: \$4,500





25630 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1892 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 37, MS62 NGC. Bright luster with light abrasions. A very scarce issue. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,600





25631 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1892 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 37, MS62 NGC. Golden-orange color with bold strike and a few light marks. Rare in this condition.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000
Starting Bid: \$3,500





25632 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1893 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 39, AU58 NGC. The slightest touch of rubbing, with lustrous, minimally marked surfaces.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000





25633 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1893 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 39, MS64 PCGS. A pleasing near-Gem example of this conditionally rare issue. The surfaces are minimally marked and the strike is bold. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500



25634 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1893 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 39, MS65 PCGS. Lustrous and well struck with only minuscule imperfections. Very rare in this Gem condition. Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$4,500

RUSSIA





25635 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1894 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 40, MS61 NGC. Well struck and lustrous. A very scarce issue in Mint

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250

Starting Bid: \$1,500



25636 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1894 AF, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 40, MS62 NGC. A few light marks, with full, bright luster and bold definition. Very scarce. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500





25637 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1894 AΓ, Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 40 MS64 PCGS. Superbly struck and brilliant with a few tiny marks. Rare in this Choice condition.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$4,500





25638 Nicholas II Proof copper Kopeck 1910 СПБ, Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle in circle / Date and value, Bitkin 257, Proof 65 Red NGC. Fully brilliant with mint-red color and sharp defini-

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





25639 Nicholas II silver 5 Kopecks 1910 СПБ-ЭБ, Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle in circle / Crowned date and value in wreath, Bitkin 186, Proof 65 Cameo NGC. The fields are nicely mirrored and the devices fully frosted with near-flawless surfaces. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





25640 Nicholas II silver 10 Kopecks 1913 СПБ-ЭБ, Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle in circle / Crowned date and value in wreath, Bitkin 165 (R2), Proof 66 Ultra Cameo NGC. A superb example with no apparent flaws and stunning cameo contrast. Very rare in Proof and the nicest example of this elusive date we have seen.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25641 Nicholas II Proof 15 Kopecks 1904 CΠБ-AP, Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle in circle / Crowned date and value in wreath, Bitkin 130, Proof 64 Ultra Cameo NGC. Fully brilliant with the slightest hint of golden toning. The strike is superb and the surfaces exhibit only the faintest imperfections.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625





25642 Nicholas II 20 Kopecks 1907 СПБ-ЭБ, Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle in circle / Crowned date and value in wreath, Bitkin 107, Proof 65 Ultra Cameo NGC. Boldly struck with deeply mirrored fields and no detracting flaws.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25643 Nicholas II Proof 20 Kopecks 1913 CII B-BC, Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle in circle / Crowned date and value in wreath, Bitkin 115, Proof 66 Ultra Cameo NGC. A flawless strike with superb surfaces and attractive golden-russet toning. Ex: Falz-Fein Collection. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Starting Bid: \$1,500









25644 Nicholas II Proof 25 Kopecks 1896, Bust left / Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 96, Proof 66 Cameo NGC. Brilliant white with a sharp strike and slightly cloudy appearance. Very rare in this Choice Proof condition. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500



25645 Nicholas II Proof 50 Kopecks 1911 3B, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 90, Severin 4151, Proof 65 PCGS. Well struck, with attractive original toning. Light marks are noticeable, on close review, in the obverse field and on the obverse edge. A similar example, in the 2012 Sincona sale, sold for 18,000 Swiss Francs.

Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000



25646 Nicholas II Proof 50 Kopecks 1914 BC, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 94 (R), Severin 4185, Proof 65 Cameo NGC. Brilliant white with fully mirrored fields and nicely frosted devices. A very scarce Proof issue in essentially flawless condition. A rather unattractive Proof example sold at 17,000 Swiss Francs at the 10/9/2012 Sincona Auction.

Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,500 Starting Bid: \$5,000



25647 Nicholas II Rouble 1895 AΓ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 38, MS62 PCGS. Golden toning with full underlying luster and slight rubbing on the high points. Very scarce in Mint State.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500

25648 Nicholas II Rouble 1896 AΓ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 39, AU58 NGC. Mottled gold and russet toning over lustrous surfaces with light rubbing on the high points.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$400



25649 Nicholas II Rouble 1896 ★, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 193, MS66 NGC. A phenomenal Uncirculated Nicholas II Rouble. The near-flawless surfaces exhibit blazing white luster with a superior strike. One of the most incredible Mint State coins we have seen, this example is two grades finer than any other 1896 Paris Mint issue certified by PCGS or NGC. For anyone collecting Russian Roubles, we don't think you will ever see a nicer example of this issue. Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000



25650 Nicholas II Coronation Rouble 1896-AΓ, Bust left / Value over crowned sword scepter, and orb, Bitkin 322, MS63 NGC. Light golden toning over well struck, and fully brilliant, surfaces. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750



25651 Nicholas II Proof Rouble 1897 AI, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 41, Proof 64 Cameo NGC. Brilliant white, with mirrored fields and frosted devices. The strike is bold and only a few minor hairlines in the left obverse field keep this piece from the Gem category. Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$6,250









25652 Nicholas II, Alexander II Monument Commemorative Rouble 1898 AΓ, Bust left / Alexander II Monument with value below, Bit-323 (R), Uzd-4198, AU Details, Surface Hairlines NGC. Sharply struck, with medium gray patina over mirrored fields. The hairlines are no more than one might expect of a coin of this condition.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





25653 Nicholas II Rouble 1898 AΓ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 43, MS62 NGC. Full mint luster with a faint touch of golden patina. The strike is strong for the issue and the surfaces exhibit only la few light marks. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$800



25654 Nicholas II Rouble 1901 Φ3, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 53, MS65 NGC. A striking example of this conditionally rare issue. The obverse displays reddish-gold toning with the satiny fields contrasting nicely with the frosty head of Nicholas. The reverse tends to an even argent-gray color and neither side discloses a noteworthy flaw. No examples have been certified finer by NGC, or PCGS.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$2,500



25655 Nicholas II, Centennial of the Napoleonic War Commemorative Rouble 1912 ЭБ, Crowned arms and value / Seven-line inscription, Bit 334, KM-Y68, MS65 NGC. A gleaming white example, with bold definition and only a few tiny marks. One of the nicer examples of this popular commemorative issue one might see. Estimate: \$7,500-\$8,500 Starting Bid: \$2,600



25656 Nicholas II Rouble 1913 BC, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 68 (R1), Severin 4178 (RR), MS63 NGC. Fully lustrous, and well struck, with a touch of golden toning and a few minor spots on the obverse. A rare and elusive issue, especially so in Mint State.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$9,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000





25657 Nicholas II Rouble 1913 ЭБ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 67 (R1), MS63 NGC. Bright, lustrous surfaces with a hint of golden toning and only light marks. A very scarce issue in nice Mint State. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





25658 Nicholas II Rouble 1915 BC, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 70 (R), MS63 PCGS. Fully lustrous with light golden toning and minor marks. A very scarce issue.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25659 Nicholas II Gangut Rouble 1914 Trial Strike in Pewter, uniface obverse and reverse strikes carefully attached with strong adhesive as noted by an edge seam, XF-AU details with considerable remaining luster. Each side displays some oxidation and a few moderate contact marks. Ex; M. Garshine Collection, sold by Jacques Schulman in Amsterdam, in 1931; Ex: Leonidas C. Hermes Collection, sold by Baldwin's, in London, on April 23, 1997, Lot 596, where it was described as, possibly unique.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500



25660 Nicholas II Uniface Obverse & Reverse white metal Trial Strikes of the 1/3 Imperial (5 Roubles) 1895, Bitkin 342 (R3), XF details with rim bumps and numerous other marks. Ex: Leonidas C. Hermes Collection, sold by Baldwin's, in London, on April 23, 1997, Lot 612, where they were described as, possibly unique. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500



25661 Nicholas II silver Coronation Medal 1896, by A. Vasyutinsky, Conjoined busts of Nicholas II and Alexandra Feodorovna left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle, GOD WITH US, Diakov 1206.2 (R2), Smirnov 1101/a, 79.5g, 51mm, lustrous AU. Reflective fields with a few light contact marks.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





25662 Nicholas II silver Medal Commemorating the 100th Anniversary of the Ministry of National Education 1902, by A. Vasyutinsky, Conjoined busts of Nicholas II and Alexander I left / Imperial eagle over open book with branches on each side, Diakov 1349 (R2), Smirnov 1253, 133.8g, 64mm, Choice, Matte UNC. Lightly toned, with a slight golden tint, and only minor imperfections. A splendid example of this large silver medal. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

25663 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1909 ЭБ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 34 (R), MS64 NGC. Fully brilliant with light contact marks. Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$400

25664 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1909 ЭБ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 34 (R), MS65 NGC. Lustrous orange-golden color with bold definition. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





25665 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1909 ЭБ, Bust left / Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 34 (R), MS65 NGC. Fully defined with bright luster and no significant marks. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$800





25666 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1909 3E, Bust left / Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 34 (R), MS66 NGC. Fully brilliant with no noticeable flaws. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$1,100





25667 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1910 9E, Bust left / Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 36 (R), MS65 NGC. Brilliant golden luster with a full strike. A very scarce date in Gem condition.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,200

25668 Nicholas II gold 7 1/2 Roubles 1897 AΓ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitlin 17, AU58 NGC. Greenish-gold patina with nice luster and minor abrasions. Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$400





25669 Nicholas II gold 7 1/2 Roubles 1897 AΓ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitlin 17, MS61 NGC. Full, bright luster with a few minor marks. Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$550





25670 Nicholas II gold 7 1/2 Roubles 1897 AΓ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitlin 17, MS63 NGC. Well struck with brilliant luster and surfaces displaying only superficial imperfections. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25671 Nicholas II gold 7 1/2 Roubles 1897 AΓ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitlin 17, MS64 NGC. Rare in MS 64. Full, but subdued, luster, with moderate contact marks. Only one piece has been certified finer by NGC. Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$3,500





25672 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1899 Φ3, Bust left / Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitlin 6, MS64 NGC. A scarcer mintmaster for this date, with full mint bloom and minor contact marks. None have been certified finer than MS64. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750



25673 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1900 Φ3, Bust left / Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitlin 7, MS62 NGC. Lustrous and well struck with minor marks. A conditionally rare issue and much more difficult to obtain in Mint State than the mintage might suggest. Only one example has been certified finer by NGC.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





25674 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1903 AP, Bust left / Crowned doubleheaded Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitlin 11, MS64 NGC. Bright luster with sharply formed devices. Minor contact marks are noted with small reverse rim bumps. Estimate: \$800-\$900

Starting Bid: \$400





25675 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1909 3E, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitlin 14 (R), UNC Details, Obverse Scratched, NGC. There is a single scratch on the neck of Nicholas. Fully brilliant with no other significant flaws. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25676 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1910 ЭБ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitlin 15 (R), MS62 NGC. Lightly abraded with green-gold patina and a full strike. A very scarce issue.

Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$2,600





25677 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1910 36, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitlin 15 (R), MS65 NGC. Sparkling luster with a full strike and attractive green-gold color. Very scarce in this Gem condition.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000





25678 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1911 ЭБ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitlin 16, MS64 NGC. A nice near-Gem example of this somewhat scarcer issue, although it is not as scarce as the very low mintage might suggest. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$675





25679 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897 AΓ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 1 (R) (wide rim), KM-Y65.1, MS63 NGC. Full mint luster with only a few light marks. Scarce in this condition.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250

25680 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897 AΓ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 2 (narrow rim), MS61 NGC. Well struck with lightly abraded surfaces. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250

Starting Bid: \$500





25681 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897 AΓ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 2 (narrow rim), MS62 NGC. Bright luster with a pleasing appearance for the grade.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750





25682 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897 AΓ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 2 (narrow rim), MS62 NGC. Full, bright luster and a sharp strike. Two small reverse flan flaws, but no mentionable post-striking imperfections

Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750





25683 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897 AΓ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 2 (narrow rim), MS62 NGC. Full, but slightly subdued, luster with light contact marks.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750





25684 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897 AΓ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 2 (narrow rim), MS63 NGC. Bright yellow-gold color, with a sharp strike.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250







25685 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897 AΓ, Bust left / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value, Bitkin 1 (R), wide rim, MS65 PCGS. Fully lustrous and well struck with no significant flaws. Extremely rare in this Gem condition, with only one piece each certified in MS65 by PCGS and NGC, with no coins certified finer.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000



25686 R.S.F.S.R. gold Chervonetz (10 Roubles) 1923 ПЛ, Sower scattering seeds / Hammer and sickle, Fr-181, KM-Y85, MS64 NGC. Well struck with brilliant luster and only minor marks. Very scarce in Choice UNC condition with very few pieces certified finer.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25687 R.S.F.S.R. gold Chervonetz (10 Roubles) 1980 IIMД (Leningrad), Sower scattering seeds / Hammer and sickle, KM-Y85, Fr-181a, Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC. An absolutely spectacular example of the type, with incredible cameo contrast and flawless surfaces. The Leningrad Mint is much rarer than Moscow for this type and is unlisted in Proof in Krause. Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000

Starting Bid: \$1,000





25688 R.S.F.S.R. gold Chervonetz (10 Roubles) 1981 ПМД (Leningrad), Sower scattering seeds / Hammer and sickle, KM-Y85, Fr-181a, MS67 NGC. Full mint brilliance with semi-prooflike surfaces and no significant flaws. A very rare issue, listed in KM only as, *Rare*. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25689 U.S.S.R 10 Kopecks 1958, KM-YA130, AU50 PCGS. Minor spotting with a few light contact marks. Never officially released for circulation and most remelted. Very rare. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





25690 Russian Federation gold 100 Roubles Wildlife 1993, Brown Bear, Fr-221, KM-Y412, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. No apparent flaws with superb cameo contrast and eye-appeal. Mintage of 1,400 pieces

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,300





25691 Russian Federation gold 100 Roubles Wildlife 1996, Amur Tiger, KM-Y539, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Included is the COA # 897. Superb appearance with flawless surfaces. Mintage of only 1,000 pieces. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25692 R.S.F.S.R. Platinum 150 Roubles 1988 (L), 1000th Anniversary of Russian Literature, KM-Y215, Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC. Flawless and brilliant with superb appearance. APW 0.5 oz. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





25693 R.S.F.S.R. Platinum 150 Roubles 1989 (L), 500th Anniversary of the Russian State, KM-Y227, Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC. Absolute perfection with no noticeable flaws. APW 0.5 oz. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





25694 Russian Federation Platinum 150 Roubles 1995, Ballet-Sleeping Beauty, KM-Y444, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC. Superb, with no flaws worthy of mention and a small mintage of 900 pieces. APW $0.5 \, \text{oz}$ Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500

25695 U.S.S.R. nine-piece set of uniface die trials ND (1961), five pieces in copper-nickel, 17.3 mm, 19.5 mm, 22 mm, 24 mm, and 27 mm; and four pieces in aluminum-bronze, 15 mm, 18 mm, 22 mm, and 25 mm. All are in NGC holders certified Brilliant Uncirculated. These were struck in England (Birmingham), by a private company, as bank die trials for the Soviet government. (Total: 9 items)

Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$800



25696 Sterling Silver Box with Catherine II Liberal Economy Society Silver Medal 1768 Mounted in Top, the box is 91mm x 74mm x 20mm, the medal, a copy by A. Klepikov and M. Kuchkin, has a bust of Catherine II right / Ceres sitting on sheaves of grain, Diakov 142.3(R2), Smirnov 253/a, the box is in excellent condition, but the medal, although having XF details, has been polished. A very interesting, and unique item. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000

25697 Russian Empire. Copper Medal Honoring Count Alexander Vasilyevich Suvorov 1799, by C.H. Kuchler at the Soho Mint, Armored bust right / Soldier in ancient military outfit, French soldier on left, Italia on right, Diakov 248.1 (R2), Reichel 4488 (R2), MS64 Brown NGC. Bold relief with reddish-brown patina over mirrored fields. This very elusive medal was issued to commemorate the victory of Russian forces, led by Suvorov, over the French, in Italy. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400



25698 Order of Saint Stanislaus Civil Division Grand Cross Breast Star, by Keibel, 90mm, three hallmarks on back, Radiate silver star with eight points, white enamel center with PRAEMIIANO INCITAT, surrounded by a green enamel band. The pin is missing on the back, otherwise, the condition is excellent with no chips in the enamel. A very scarce decoration in good XF condition. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000

Alexander III & Nicholas II Fifteen-piece Lot of Choice silver Minor Coins, (2) 5 Kopecks, 1890 & 1900; (5) 10 Kopecks, 1913 BC, 1914 (2) 1915, & 1916; (6) 15 Kopecks. 1914, (3) 1915, & (2) 1916; and (2) 20 Kopecks, 1914 & 1916. All are lustrous UNC, many with original toning. (Sold as is, no return.) (Total: 15 coins)

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400



25700 R.S.F.S.R. Six-piece Uniface Trial Strike Set 1989, (2) silver 3 Roubles, KM-Y222 & Y223; (1) palladium 25 Roubles, KM-Y224; (2) gold, 50 Roubles KM-Y225, and 100 Roubles KM-Y226; and (1) platinum, LM-Y227, all are Choice Cameo Proof in the original case of issue with COA. All are struck to correct weight, and size, but only the obverse of each piece has been struck, leaving a blank reverse. The edges of all are reeded. An exceedingly rare set and the first modern uniface set we have seen. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$2,500

U.S.S.R. five-piece gold and silver Ballerina set 1991/1992, three-piece Ballerina gold set 1991, 10, 25, and 50 Roubles, KM-Y286, Y287, and Y288, all are .585 fine and Gem UNC; also included are two Proof Ballerina medals, (1) silver 1 oz., and (1) gold 7.80 gm, .917 fine, the reverse of both have two Cathedrals and Stuttgart-1992. AGW 1.0800 oz. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750



25702 Livonia & Estonia 24 Kopecks 1757, Crowned bust right / Crowned double-headed eagle with date and value, Bitkin 636, KM3, XF45 NGC. Light gray toning with considerable remaining luster and a small reverse flan flaw. One of the nicer examples of this scarce one year type that we have seen. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500

Starting Bid: \$1,500



25703 Livonia & Estonia. Elizabeth I 48 Kopecks 1757, KM4, VF Details - Cleaned. One-year type. Ex: Baldwin's January 2007 where it hammered at \$3,200. Pastel toned with some porosity in the obverse fields. Although sold by Baldwin's as an unlisted variety that is missing the last digit in the date, close inspection reveals some unusual damage where the final digit of the date should be placed. We advise close inspection of this piece, either in person, or of the enlarged image on our web site. Accompanied by an old-time ticket from numismatist Karel Chaura of Prague. (Sold as is, no return.)

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750



25704 Siberia. Catherine II copper 10 Kopecks 1781 KM, Suzun Mint, Bitkin 1046 (R), KM-C6, certified & graded with an NGC Photo Certificate MS 62 Brown. A nice brown UNC with traces of luster and a few minor reverse flan flaws. A superior example of this scarce type. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$750

SAHARAWI ARAB REPUBLIC





25705 Republic gold 40000 Pesetas 1997, KM38, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC, struck to commemorate the 20th anniversary of diplomacy between Venezuela and the Saharawi Republic. The reported mintage is 90.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,200

SAMOA





25706 Republic gold Proof 1000 Tala 1983, KM56, South Pacific Games issue, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, with a nearly perfect frosted gleam!

Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200 Starting Bid: \$1,700

SAN MARINO

25707 Republic 3-piece silver Set 1898-R, KM-4/5/6, Lira, 2 Lire and 5 Lire, Rome Mint, graded by NGC as follows: MS63, MS62 and MS61 — a grading set! Comes with original blue plush case by M. Mariotti. Coins are sharply struck and beautifully toned. (Total: 3 coins)

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500

25708 Republic gold 10 Lire 1925-R, KM7, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive, scarce one-year type.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$800

SARAWAK





25709 C. Brooke 50 Cents 1900-H, KM11, AU58 NGC, a very pleasing example with soft silvery-gray toning and full mint luster. Very close to mint state.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$400

SAUDI ARABIA





25710 Abdul Aziz bin Saud gold Pound ND (1947), KM35, AU Details NGC (reverse scratched), quite sharp with a few faint scratches in the reverse open fields. Very scarce type struck at the Philadelphia Mint as bullion payment for Saudi oil. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,50 Starting Bid: \$1,900





25711 Abdul Aziz bin Saud gold Pound ND (1947), KM35, MS62 PCGS, nicely toned with original mint luster, very scarce when certified as mint state.

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,900





25712 Abdul Aziz bin Saud gold Pound ND (1947), KM35, MS64 PCGS, very sharp with lustrous surfaces, rare in this elite certified grade and certainly among the finer examples known. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,500





25713 Abdul Aziz bin Saud gold 4 Pounds ND (1945-46), KM34, AU55 NGC, luster in the legends, mild handling in the exposed fields. Struck at the Philadelphia Mint.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,700





25714 Abdul Aziz bin Saud gold 4 Pounds ND (1945-46), KM34, AU58 NGC, nicely toned with a few stray surface marks. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,900

SCOTLAND





25715 James VI Sword Dollar 1570 With Thistle Countermark, S-5472 with the revalution mark of 1578, Fine 15 NGC, evenly worn with fully readable details. The thistle countermark increased the value of the host coin from 30 Shillings to 36 Shillings 9 Pence and as you might guess, knowing the thrifty nature of the Scots, not many coins were left without the countermark.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

A Beautiful Thistle Noble!



25716 James VI (1567-1625) gold Thistle Noble ND (1588), S-5456, Quatrefoil mm, 5th Coinage of 1588, valued at issue at 146 shillings and 8 pence, or 11 merks, 116.8 grains, 0.243 Troy oz, nearly pure gold, very rare, uncertified, lustrous AU, slight discernible wear, long flan crease and faint crack but sound, small area outside of the inner beaded circle on each side missing detail (possibly the result of striking through grease, possibly smoothed), but the flan is fairly broad and nearly round, the strike is sharp overall and mostly clear (slight doubling on the lion within the royal shield on the ship), the surfaces are choice and remarkably without abrasions — clearly, this coin was saved at issue. All in all, a beautiful example of this classic rarity, seen only occasionally in any condition. This specimen compares favorably to the Spink plate coin and is close in sharpness to the Burns plate coin (Edward Burns, The Coinage of Scotland, Edinburgh, 1887, volume 3, plate LXIX, number 951), which interestingly is cracked in exactly the same place as this specimen. An important offering of this classic Scottish rarity.

> The golden Noble was first issued in England during the reign of Edward III (1327-77) beginning in the year 1344. Its purpose was to facilitate trade with Flanders in the wool market. Scotland had no such market, and gold tended to be issued only occasionally, each design type lasting briefly. A decade after Mary Queen of Scots' son James (born June 19, 1566, from her union with Henry Stewart, Lord Darnley) acceded to the Scottish throne upon his mother's abdication on July 24, 1567, gold was first issued in large denominations, the heaviest being the famous £20 piece of 1575-76. Mostly the gold coins were of the normal size in Scotland, averaging 25 to 80 shillings in value in various denominations. The Lion Nobles (worth 75 shillings) of 1584-88 were suddenly supplemented by 1588's 5th Coinage of the Thistle Noble, valued at 146s 8d — equivalent in gold weight to the present-day Sovereign. It was struck in only one year, and no similarly large gold coin was struck again until after James became dual monarch of Scotland and England in 1603, when his well-known gold Unit (or Unite in England) began to appear, valued at the sterling equivalent of £1, the same as the Thistle Noble but of slightly less fine gold (22 ct versus 23 1/3 ct for the Thistle Noble), and suddenly, as Burns noted, "the thistle nobles were decidedly overvalued" and many were "received at the mint" later in the reign, which surely accounts in part for the rarity of this earlier Scottish gold coin.

> The Thistle Noble was modeled on Edward III's piece but differs significantly not only in its unique legends. The ship is more detailed, and in place of the visage of the king at its center appears the Scots royal crest; the ship bears two flags, holding the king's "J 6" title abbreviated (the master's arms, stated the Act of Privy Council of September 13, which ordered the coin to be made), and a central thistle in the waves below the shield. "On some pieces a saltire indented on the small flag above the ship is observable,' states Burns, and it appears on the present specimen. The coin's name is mostly derived from the thistle marks appearing on the reverse side, the largest above the central cross, and a smaller thistle decorates each angle of the tressure, which is internally festooned with four crowned lions passant and four crowns with a cross on top of each. The combination of legends is distinctive to this issue. On the obverse, the king's title is the normal IACOBVS 6 DEI GRATIA REX SCOTORUM, but the reverse's religious legend reads FLORENT SCEPTRA PIIS REGNA HIS IOVA DAT NUMERATQUE, the Latin translating as "Sceptres flourish with the pius, Jehovah gives them kingdoms and numbers them." The central cross of this side consists of two crossed sceptres upon which is laid a flowering Scottish thistle.

Estimate: \$10,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000





25717 James VI gold Rider 1594/3, S-5458, Fr-44, XF40 NGC, 4.70 grams, nicely toned with aged rose gold patina, an appealing example of this classic Scottish gold coin featuring the King on horseback brandishing a sword. The Rider was rated at 100 Shillings. Highly elusive in today's market.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500





25718 Charles I (1625-49) 30 Shillings, S-5557, 3rd Coinage of 1637-42, Falconer's "anonymous issue" with Thistle mm, MS62 NGC, a beauty of a "halfcrown" having wonderful surfaces coated with a rich, deep gray and golden brown patina, well detailed on both sides, the flan superior to most seen, slight adjustment to the left obverse rim area (mint caused), and all in all a delightful example of this scarce issue for the English king. Bateson (Coinage in Scotland, Spink, 1997), explains that this piece was among "the first Scottish coins to be produced entirely by machine," a process "forged in a milne, cutted by cutters, printed with presses and other ingynes" he continues, quoting his own source, begun by Nicholas Briot in 1637 at the Edinburgh mint, and successfully continued by his Scottish son-in-law, John Falconer, who produced this specimen. The king himself had summoned Briot from France so as to utilize his new coining press. Briot quit his post in 1636, disliking the Scottish countryside, and yet the king reappointed him along with Falconer in August of 1637 to continue his coining work. Money such as the presently offered 30-shillings reveals Briot's hand by its uniformity of strike compared to the former hammered issues. Briot worked on a variety of other Scots coins while Falconer attended to the minting itself, and at last Briot managed to depart the hinterland and return to London, probably early in 1638. Falconer seems to have been Master of the Mint at Edinburgh while most coins of this type were manufactured. This piece was likely struck either late in 1641 or at the beginning of 1642, as restrictions on silver coins were ordered in March of 1642, which caused this issue to be terminated.

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000

SENEGAL





25719 Republic gold Proof 100 Francs 1968, KM4, Independence issue, PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, gleaming gold. A handy memento of the independence gained on April 4, 1960, by the good people of Senegal.

Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,500

SERBIA

25720 Obrenovich Michael III 10 Para 1868, KM3, MS64 RB PCGS, an attractive coin with abundant red-orange mint luster, one tiny natural flan flaw in the right obverse field. Very scarce grade for this early type.

Estimaté: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





25721 Prince Milan I Dinar 1875, KM5, MS65 NGC, deeply toned on both sides with aged cabinet patina, full underlying mint luster. A remarkable example that is the epitome of original. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500

SEYCHELLES





25722 Republic gold 1500 Rupees 1978, KM41, MS68 NGC, Conservation Series featuring Flycatcher Birds. One of the scarcer business strikes for this popular series with only 683 non-Proofs minted. AGW 0.9675 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

SIERRA LEONE







25723 British Colonial 100 Cents - Dollar 1791, KM6, Proof 64 NGC, denomination 100 (Cents) above and below the clasped hands on the reverse. Deeply toned and attractive, small cloudy patch on the obverse at 7 o'clock. Rare and desirable in this superior grade. Only 40 pieces were struck in Proof.

Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000

SINGAPORE

25724 Republic gold 100 Singold 1986 Tiger, KMX-MB19, MS67 PCGS, Chinese New Year series. AGW 1.0000 oz. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$800





25725 Republic gold 100 Singold 1986 Tiger, KMX-MB19, MS67 PCGS, Chinese New Year series. AGW 1.0000 oz. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$800





25726 Republic gold Proof 12 Oz Singold 1986-SM, KMX-MB20, Tiger, massive 65mm diameter coin in oversize slab, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, with original plush case and COA as #191 of 250 issued. Estimate: \$17,500-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$8,750



25727 Republic gold Proof 12 Oz Singold 1986-SM, KMX-MB20, Tiger, massive 65mm diameter coin in oversize slab, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, with original plush case and COA as #220 of 250 issued. Estimate: \$17,500-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$8,750



25728 Republic gold Proof 12 Oz Singold 1986-SM, KMX-MB20, Tiger, massive 65mm diameter coin in oversize slab, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, with original plush case and COA as #172 of 250 issued. Estimate: \$17,500-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$8,750





25729 Republic gold Proof 12 Oz Singold 1987-SM, KMX-MB32, Rabbit, massive 65mm diameter coin in oversize slab, PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, with original plush case and COA as #218 of 250 issued.

Estimate: \$17,500-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$8,750





25730 Republic gold Proof 12 Oz Singold 1987-SM, KMX-MB32, Rabbit, massive 65mm diameter coin in oversize slab, PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, with original plush case and COA as #191 of 250 issued.

Estimate: \$17,500-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$8,750





25731 Republic gold Proof 12 Oz Singold 1987-SM, KMX-MB32, Rabbit, massive 65mm diameter coin in oversize slab, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, with original plush case and COA as #172 of 250 issued. Super flashy surfaces! Estimate: \$17,500-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$8,750

SOMALIA





25732 Republic gold Proof 1000 Shillings 2011, KM238, African Wildlife Elephant issue, 39 mm, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, beautiful design, gorgeous quality, lots of intrinsic value too. Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,500

SOUTH AFRICA





25733 Republic bronze Pattern Penny 1874, KM-Pn1, MS64 NGC, an attractive piece with glossy brown surfaces and traces of deep reddish-orange luster in the legends. Very scarce and popular type with MUNTSPROEVE on the reverse (pattern). Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625





25734 Republic bronze pattern Twopence 1874, KM-PnA5, rare, MS65 BN NGC, a really beautiful, glossy surfaced example of this issue, from the first trials of native ZAR coinage under President Burgers, boldly struck with high rims (fully impressed denticles and wire edges), tinges of golden red luster everywhere, and truly charming in eye-appeal. It's been some time since we have offered one of these (April 2010) and we are delighted to present it for your bidding pleasure.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250





25735 Orange Free State pattern Penny 1888, Hern-016, MS63 BN PCGS, dark-chocolate brown, a lovely color, with a bold strike and mostly squared off rims. The charming obverse features three horns, or cornucopia, one beneath and two hanging from a tree (probably a thorn tree), with the motto GEDULD EN MOED ("Patience and Courage") beneath. This is a really pleasing example. Much confusion exists in references concerning patterns of this type. The KM numbers have been rearranged but still do not account for all varieties. This specimen, for instance, is similar to KMX-Pn6 (C-N) but in bronze, a distinctive variety with LC/L instead of the dot below the denomination. Hern's descriptions are best. As well, the slabbing companies call some Proof and others MS. Hern states that these pieces were actually salesmen's samples, most struck in Berlin with prooflike surfaces, and he calls them all "uncirculated." Nonetheless, they remain very popular and excellent examples of the early ZAR coinage. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450





25736 Republic gold Burgers Pond 1874 Fine Beard, KM1.2, VF Details NGC, (mount removed & tooled), burnished surfaces with obvious wear on the bust, but with no visible mount mark or other damage. A classic gold rarity in the African series. Estimate: \$4,750-\$5,500

Estimate: \$4,750-\$5,50 Starting Bid: \$4,500

A Highly Desirable "Coarse Beard" Burgers Pond



25737 Republic gold Burgers Pond 1874, KM1.1, Hern-B2, Fr-1a, Coarse Beard, mintage of 142 pieces, reeded edge, digit "8" doubled, MS64+ PCGS, Uncirculated and clearly among the finest known examples of this very rare variety, boldly struck on both the portrait and the reverse shield, struck with high wire rims and reflective luster, and possessing delicate golden toning. In natural light, this is an utterly charming coin. Under magnification, a faint strike-through (a hair or fiber on the die) scrolls through the right obverse field. Abrasions are very light but an old pin scratch crosses the lower beard to the rim at about 7 o'clock and a short scuff occurs in the field to right of the T of THOMAS. The portrait remains lustrous and otherwise unmarked, without any adjustment lines, and is thus truly exceptional. These handling effects are given here for the sake of accuracy and as an aid in tracking this coin in the future. They are doubtless the reason that PCGS did not assign a higher numerical grade to a coin which shows not a hint or rub or wear.

The Transvaal patterns in gold of President Burgers figure among the rarest of the world's gold coins, and were in fact the first types of Pond (Pound, or Sovereign) struck of native South African gold. The off-metal patterns (listed by Hern on page 340 of his reference) are rare enough, but the pieces struck in gold suffered a generally poorer fate than did the trials made of bronze, brass, aluminum, or silver. Most of the gold pieces were sold as souvenirs not long after they were made, and the majority became disfigured in jewelry. We told their story in our Sale #3016 (January 2012) under Lot 25072, which was another wonderful specimen but of the "Fine Beard" variety, of which far more were struck (695 compared to 142). We repeat the story here.

Colonial South Africa consisted of disconnected immigrant settlements which used coins of their native countries as well as tokens for money. When gold was discovered in the Transvaal in 1869, it marked a sea change for the area's inhabitants. The first gold coin was minted in 1874 in extremely limited numbers and suffered from such a poor initial reception that today's collectors are faced with a serious challenge trying to locate an unimpaired piece. It seems that Thomas François Burgers, second president of the republic, had received a number of suggestions urging him to create a gold coinage. He decided to approach the Birmingham, England, firm of Ralph Heaton and Sons to change the situation. Unfortunately he made the decision on his own, without the approval of his fellow legislators, and it was to prove a fatal error. The Heaton Mint engaged the services of Leonard Wyon, the Royal Mint's engraver, who prepared dies showing a portrait of Burgers, who himself supplied the gold specie for the coinage, as well as an elaborate reverse design showing the coat of arms of the fledgling republic. The gold specie used to make these coins was mined in the Transvaal, and Burgers' intention was just that — a local use for native ore. The exact number struck is not known, but it is assumed that 837 pieces were made using up the amount of gold given to the mint by Burgers. Once he had them in his hands, Burgers displayed his gleaming gold coins proudly to members of the Volksraad, and waited for their acceptance. But it was not to be. The legislators objected vehemently to Burgers' use of his own image and they soundly rejected the coin which was to become the forerunner of the famed golden Pond, first produced in 1892. But in 1874 the Burgers pond had failed as a commercial idea. Subsequently, most of the mintage was sold to the public at twice face value, and for a number of years they were thought of as nothing more than mere mementoes. The public carried these as pocket pieces, showed them off to friends, drilled holes through some and mounted others on gold chains for jewelry, and finally threw them into drawers or jewelry boxes, where they were forgotten. Few if any South Africans in the 1870s envisioned them as one day being of great value. When the first official gold ponds appeared in 1892, they reminded a small number of people in the ZAR of the earlier pond of 1874, and scattered collectors began looking for examples, knowing next to nothing about the coins. Numismatic interest began in earnest upon the conclusion of the Boer War, with the annexation of South Africa into the British empire. It gradually became apparent that most Burgers ponds had been damaged or mishandled. So few were available for study that no one realized that two varieties existed until the 1940s, and the first few decades of the 20th century proved the rarity of these coins when not impaired. They became eagerly collected in England and throughout the Commonwealth, as well as in the homeland itself. But it was too late. Most had been lost or damaged, and only a tiny number exist in Mint State today. Nicer pieces seemed to be slightly circulated. Time has proven that any undamaged piece is a miracle of survival, and it is quite likely that some of the finest known pieces were those kept by the very legislators who had dismissed the coins as meaningless back in 1874. What had once offended sensibilities had transformed itself into nothing less than a national treasure.

Estimate: \$170,000-\$220,000

Starting Bid: \$85,000





25738 Republic Threepence 1892, KM3, MS62 NGC, sharp strike, wonderful frosty snow-white luster, light handling. A delightful example of this scarce date, with the lowest mintage of the threepence issues of 1892-97.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25739 Republic Proof Sixpence 1892, KM4, Hern-Z11 (estimated mintage 50 pieces), reeded edge, PR63 PCGS, light hairlines and a few tiny contact marks but an appealing coin having deeply mirrored bright fields, a crisp proof strike, and splashes of bright gold iridescence. Very rare. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000

Starting Bid: \$3,000





25740 Republic Proof 2 Shillings 1892, KM6, Proof 61 NGC, flashy mirror surfaces with moderate handling in the fields, one tiny toning spot below the bust. Rare and always in demand; only 50-60 are believed to have been struck in Proof. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25741 Republic Proof 2 Shillings 1892, KM6, Proof 62 NGC, reflective surfaces with a light scattering of tiny contact marks and wispy hairlines. Rare in Proof with an estimated mintage of 50-60. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25742 Republic 2 Shillings 1896, KM6, MS61 NGC, sharply struck with cartwheel luster but enough abrasions to merit the "61" grade given by NGC. Light gold toning. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





25743 Republic 2 Shillings 1896, KM6, MS63 PCGS, nicely toned and original with full mint brilliance, an attractive mint state coin. Very scarce in this designation. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





25744 Republic 5 Shillings 1892 Single Shaft, KM8.1, AU58 NGC, medium pewter gray patina with a light scattering of contact marks, light gloss in the legends. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





25745 Republic 5 Shillings 1892 Double Shaft, KM8.2, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with luster in the legends, an attractive example of this very popular type. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600



25746 Republic 5 Shillings 1892 Double Shaft, KM8.2, MS63 NGC, double shaft on the wagon, fully lustrous with incredibly bright fields and just a few tiny contact marks on the obverse. The faint horizontal lines in the fields on both sides are die polishing marks, not hairlines. A flashy example with excellent eye appeal and rare in this certified grade.

Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000

A Splendid Golden "Tickey"



Republic gold Threepence 1898, KM-PnA23, Hern-ZP5, plain edge, SP64 PCGS, a fabulous example of this great South African rarity, among the most famous of the Kruger Republic coins, this coin exhibiting deeply mirrored surfaces fantastically well preserved, vibrant luster, a fully detailed strike, and high squared-off rims. Under a glass, some minute contact marks may be found, doubtless accounting for the "64" grade given to an otherwise superb coin. Faint, wispy hairlines. What may appear as more lines via Internet viewing are in fact horizontal mint-made raised die-lines, not defects. The cataloguer also described the MS64 NGC example which we sold in January 2012 and believes the present specimen to be superior to that one, although it was without question a real beauty as well. Copies exist but they are easily discerned once you have seen the real thing, and here we are most thrilled to be able to offer for sale what may well be the finest known piece. A jewel-like treasure of a coin!

This mysterious coin was stealthily made in 1898 by Sammy Marks, a ZAR entrepreneur who was something of a character, according to local legend. It seems he bought his way into the mint at Pretoria and selected a pair of dies for the silver three-pence coinage, either altering the date or else using a die for the dated reverse side that was intended for but never employed to make commercial coinage. No silver 1898 threepence is known to exist. Sammy Marks created "at least 215 pieces" all in gold, avers Brian Hern in his standard reference on the ZAR coinage. The source of the gold used is not known. The dies used to make this coin remain in the South African Mint museum. Many of the pieces ended up in jewelry, and are impaired. The survival of a coin of this stature is surely a miracle. Based on auctions records, we believe that our top estimate may be exceeded.

Estimate: \$30,000-\$40,000 Starting Bid: \$15,000

South Africa



25748 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1892 Double Shaft, KM9.1, AU55 NGC, nicely struck details with considerable mint luster, scarce oneyear type in this grade. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





25749 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1892 Double Shaft, KM9.1, AU58 NGC, nicely toned with abundant mint luster, appealing example of this early gold type. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Starting Bid: \$1,000

Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1892 Double Shaft, KM-9.1, Hern-Z38, MS61 NGC, boldly struck even on the tiny details, very lustrous with a number of abrasions in the soft gold. Rare. Far from perfect but still above average in quality. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000

Starting Bid: \$1,500





25751 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1893, KM9.2, XF Details NGC (excessive surface hairlines), lightly toned, numerous small contact marks on both sides, very rare date in all grades. Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000

Starting Bid: \$1,500

25752 Republic gold Pond 1892 Double Shaft, KM10.1, "UNC Details Surface Hairlines" NGC. Lustrous but heavily hairlined from cleaning and thus not certifiable as to grade.

Estimate: \$850-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$850





25753 Republic gold Pond 1892 Double Shaft, KM10.1, MS61 PCGS, lightly toned and attractive with considerable mint luster. Scarce when graded mint state. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,200





25754 Republic gold Pond 1892 Single Shaft, KM10.2, AU Details NGC (mount removed), nicely struck with a few scratches in the obverse fields, the mount trace is only visible on the rim. Scarce single shaft variety. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$1,000







Republic gold Pond 1892 Single Shaft, KM10.2, Hern-Z45, AU50 PCGS, light even wear on the portrait, sharply defined details on the reverse, light abrasions in the gold, orange-gold toning. Rare. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$5,000

SOUTH AFRICA





25756 Republic gold Pond 1893, KM10.2, uncertified, lustrous AU-UNC, a pleasing coin despite a few noticeable abrasions. Hard to find in this nice condition.

Estimate: \$750-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$375





25757 Republic gold Pond 1893, KM10.2, MS62 NGC, light yellow gold color.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100

Starting Bid: \$450

25758 Republic gold Pond 1895, KM10.2, AU53 PCGS, slightly lustrous with reddish gold toning. This date is seldom encountered but does not command a high price unless in very high grade. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

25759 Republic gold Pond 1897, KM-10.2, AU53 PCGS, slightly lustrous with reddish gold toning. Seldom seen as a date but not high priced in this grade.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500

25760 Republic gold Pond 1898, KM10.2, MS61 NGC, highly lustrous with a slight rub on the bust.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300





25761 Republic gold Pond 1898, KM10.2, MS64 NGC, very lightly toned and original with full mint bloom and superior surfaces. Scarce in this select quality.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500
Starting Bid: \$1,000





25762 Republic gold Pond 1898, KM10.2, MS65 NGC, an exceptional coin with full mint bloom and subtle original patina, highly elusive in this superior grade.
Estimate: \$3,750-\$4,500
Starting Bid: \$3,500





25763 Republic gold Pond 1900, KM10.2, MS61 NGC, lightly toned with considerable mint luster, mild handling in the fields. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

SOUTH AFRICA



25764 Republic gold Veld Pond 1902, KM11, Fr-4, XF Details NGC (excessive surface hairlines), well-struck details on both sides, heavily cleaned long ago but a very collectable example of this classic rarity hastily struck at Pilgrims Rest during the Boer War. Estimate: \$7,500-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$3,750



25765 Republic gold Kraal Pond ND (1900), Hern-Z56, NGC certified as genuine but not graded, UNC with raised rims on both sides. These blank gold planchets circulated during the Boer War. (Incorrectly spelled as Kaalpond on the holder.)
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$2,000



25766 George V Farthing 1930, KM12.2, MS62 BN NGC, very scarce date.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

25767 George V Shilling 1929, KM17.2, MS65 PCGS, satiny white luster, light gold iridescence. A once lovely coin marred by a large carbon spot on the left obverse.

Estimate: \$600-\$750

Starting Bid: \$300

A Superb Proof of 1931







25768 George V Proof 2 1/2 Shillings 1931, KM19.3, Hern-S282, rare, PR65 NGC, snow white and deeply mirrored, a joyous specimen! Elusive in choice condition in proof with a total mintage of 852 pieces, 790 for commercial purposes and just 62 in proof state. South Africa's strife-filled history, often plagued by drought and famine as well as human conflict, entered upon a new period after the Second Anglo-Boer War ended in May 1902, when under the terms of the Treaty of Vereeniging the various Boer republics knelt to British sovereignty, and in due course a coinage was introduced starting in 1923 under King George V which brought to the nation a more finely manufactured, and consistent, metallic money which continued to be struck for decades under three monarchs as the country itself became increasingly more modern. Independence movements swept the African continent beginning in the late 1950s, and in 1961 a new ZAR coinage replaced the British issues. For some time reviled, the regal British coinage came to be cherished as part of the history of the ZAR, and today great values are assigned to many of these pieces, which are collected worldwide. The appearance at auction of a fabulous proof specimen such as this coin presents the serious numismatist with what is often casually termed a "collecting opportunity." In this case, the opportunity is genuine. Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000

Starting Bid: \$3,000





25769 George V gold Proof 1/2 Sovereign 1923-SA, KM20, Proof 64 PCGS, an attractive example of this Proof only date with flashy mirror surfaces. Only 655 minted and most survivors have hairlines or other problems. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$750





25770 George V gold Proof Sovereign 1923-SA, KM21, Proof 64 NGC, a flashy example with deeply mirrored surfaces. Only 655 Proofs minted and this coin is well superior to most seen in the market. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





George V gold Sovereign 1925-SA, KM21, Spink-4004, MS65 PCGS, bold details and lovely gold color, a nice choice example of the first year of the gold coinage at Pretoria of any size, both previous dates having been struck in extremely limited numbers.

A sharp type coin! Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375



25772 George V silver & bronze Proof Set 1923, KM-PS2, consisting of the usual 8 coins, graded by NGC as follows: 1/4 Penny PR64 BN, 1/2 Penny PR66 BN, Penny PR65 BN, Threepence PR64, Sixpence PR64, Shilling PR65, 2 Shillings PR64, and 2.5 Shillings PR64. The dark mahogany-brown color of the bronzes, and the silvery golden gray iridescent toning of the mirrored silver, are consistent with the appearance of an original set. The total mintage in 1923 was 747 sets. A choice and pleasing Proof Set. (Total: 8 coins) Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250



25773 George V silver & bronze Proof Set 1923, KM-PS2, 8 coins, graded by NGC as follows: 1/4 Penny PR65 BN, 1/2 Penny PR66 BN, Penny PR66 BN, Threepence PR64, Sixpence PR64, Shilling PR64, 2 Shillings PR64, and 2.5 Shillings PR64. Bronzes are a gorgeous dark mahogany brown; silvers retain their mirrored surfaces and sport light hues of golden gray iridescent toning. These are very pleasing, original coins. The total mintage in 1923 was 747 sets. (Total: 8 coins) Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000

A Pleasing Original 1923 Long Proof Set



25774 George V bronze, silver & gold Proof Set 1923, KM-PS1, Hern-P2 Long, mintage 655 sets, uncertified, an original matched set, the three bronzes very choice with rich dark chocolate-brown surfaces, the five silver denominations choice to gem with a few small carbon deposits, and the two gold coins of gem quality with glittering mirror fields and slight original haziness. Originality is the key word here. Some PVC is noted, and conserving these professionally might enhance their eye-appeal, but the cataloguer prefers them as is. A scarce set in quite a choice state of preservation. Minted at Pretoria with the intention of preserving a record of the first year of the new coinage bearing the likeness of George V, featuring on the reverses the various national emblems. Ever popular, a desirable set! (Total: 10 coins)
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500



25775 George V gold, silver, and bronze "Long" Proof Set 1923, KM-PS1, mintage of 655 sets of 10 pieces, all graded by PCGS as follows: bronze Farthing PR63, Halfpenny PR64, Penny PR64, silver Threepence PR65, Sixpence PR64, Shilling PR64, Florin PR64, 2.5 Shillings PR66, gold Half Sovereign PR63, Sovereign PR65. Bronze pieces are all dark brown. Silver pieces are all reflective with pleasing original silvery gold iridescence. Gold pieces are both strongly reflective and delicately toned. In all, despite a few hairlines here and there, this is clearly a nice original, choice example of the first Proof Set struck for collectors by the Pretoria Mint under British control. Included is the long purple plush case of issue, by Mappin & Webb Ltd. Rarely seen intact anymore. Brian Hern states that these sets were minted from late in 1923 until early in 1924, presumably upon application by collectors of the day. (Total: 10 coins) Estimate: \$6,000-87,000 Starting Bid: \$5,500

SOUTH AFRICA





25776 George VI Proof Halfpenny 1939, Hern-S60, KM24, 30 proofs struck, PR65 BN NGC, a beauty having rich dark mahogany-brown surfaces, with reflective mirrors, the obverse immaculate, the reverse displaying a few tiny spots of carbon (the largest about 0.5 mm), therefore a seriously choice coin, one of the finest of the 30 coined. Rarest date in the series. Valued by Hern at 25,000 Rand. Valued by KM at \$175 in the newest edition of 2013. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





25777 George VI 2.5 Shillings 1948, KM39.1, Hern-S299, low-mintage year with just 2720 struck, MS65 PCGS, a few light abrasions on reverse, soft satiny brilliant luster with a delicate haze demonstrating its originality. Valued by Hern at 5,000 Rand. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

25778 George VI silver & bronze Proof Set 1948, KM-PS20, Hern-22, the standard 9 coins, carefully graded by NGC as follows: 1/4 Penny PR65 RB, 1/2 Penny PR65 RB, Penny PR64 RB, Threepence PR65, Sixpence PR65, Shilling PR66, 2 Shillings PR66, 2.5 Shillings PR66, and 5 Shillings PR65. We cannot locate a comparably fine set in recent auction records, only sets that are not certified. (Total: 9 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$900 Starting Bid: \$300

25779 South African assortment: a nice selection of mostly choice 20th-century coins, uncertified and perfect for the collector who likes to make his own grading decisions. (Total: 28 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150





25780 Republic gold Proof Protea 1-oz 1988, KM124.2, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, a splendid coin commemorating the 400th anniversary of Portuguese explorer Bartolomeu Dias' discovery of the Cape of Good Hope, which he originally named the Cape of Storms (Cabo das Tormentas), and forever after rounding the cape proved to be one of the most arduous of all maritime adventures, and often deadly by sailing ship. Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,500

25781 Republic 4-piece gold Krugerrand Proof Set 1997, 30th Anniversary Mintmark Edition, consisting of the 1/10, 1/4, 1/2 and 1 oz pieces in Gem Proof, each in capsule of issue, inside the fancy wooden case with COA as set #310. The coins look perfect. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$3,100

25782 Republic 4-piece gold & silver Natura Proof Set 1994, KM167/189, 190, 191: the silver Conservation Rand (lightly toned) and the gold 1/10 oz, 1/4 oz and 1/2 oz, heavily frosted or cameo. Coins remain in the issue capsules, inside the light-colored wooden issue case, no COA. A beautiful set. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$900





25783 Republic gold Proof Natura 1-oz 1995, KM198, Rhinoceros, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, a marvel approaching perfection. Just 1,800 struck.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,700

SOUTH AFRICA

25784 Three Piece gold Natura Set 1996, 1/10, 1/4, & 1/2 oz. coins. KM201-203. All with elephant motifs. AGW 0.8500 oz. (Total: 3

Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$650

25785 Republic 4-piece gold Natura Prestige Proof Set 2001, consisting of 1/10, 1/4, 1/2 and 1 oz gold coins featuring the Oryx, Gem cameo Proofs in capsules, as issued, with a sterling silver Oryx figurine at center of the green plush case of issue, with COA as set #16 of a maximum edition of 300 sets. AGW 1.8500 oz. (Total: 5 items)

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500

25786 Republic 4-piece gold Natura Proof Set 2001, consisting of 1/10, 1/4, 1/2 and 1 oz, KM264-265-266-267 respectively, each Gem Proof in capsule as issued, in the red plush issue case, with COA as #982 of a limited edition of 1000 sets. AGW 1.8500 oz. (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500

25787 Republic 4-piece gold Natura Prestige Proof Set 2002, consisting of 1/10, 1/4, 1/2 and 1 oz gold coins featuring the Cheetah, Gem cameo Proofs in capsules, as issued, with a sterling silver Cheetah figurine at center of the green plush case of issue, with COA as set #155 of a maximum edition of 350 sets. AGW 1.8500 oz. (Total: 5 items)

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500



25788 Republic 5-piece gold & silver Krugerrand Proof Set 2003, Tiffany Diamond Commemorative issue, consisting of 1 oz silver round displaying the Kimberley Mine with a diamond in it, and the four gold issues, 1/10, 1/4, 1/2 and 1 oz, Gem Proofs (the 1/2 K-Rand has a spot on reverse field) in issue capsules, inside the wooden issue case with COA as set #135 out of a mintage of 400 sets. (Total: 5 coins)

Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500

- 25789 Republic gold Proof Krugerrand Set 2006, First Strike issue, 4 coins, 1/10, 1/4, 1/2 and 1 oz, Gem frosted Proofs, each in the SA "slab" and all contained in the long wooden issue case, with COA as set #22 out of 200 sets issued, along with related letter and K-Rand brochure from the mint. A gorgeous set! (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500
- 25790 Republic gold Proof Krugerrand Set 2006, First Strike issue, 4 coins, 1/10, 1/4, 1/2 and 1 oz, Gem frosted Proofs, each in the SA "slab" and all contained in the long wooden issue case, with COA as set #24 out of 200 sets issued, along with related letter and K-Rand brochure from the mint. Fabulous quality! (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500
- 25791 Republic gold Krugerrand Proof Set 2007, KM-PS241, 4 coins consisting of the 1/10 Rand, 1/4 Rand, 1/2 Rand and 1 Rand, each graded PR69 Ultra Cameo by NGC. A superb set! (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,350
- 25792 Republic gold Krugerrand Proof Set 2008, KM-PS242, 4 coins consisting of the 1/10 Rand, 1/4 Rand, 1/2 Rand and 1 Rand, each graded PR70 Ultra Cameo by NGC, also designated on each grading insert as "One of First 300 Struck." Accompanied by the COA. Sheer perfection in rich gold! (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,350
- 25793 Republic partial gold Natura Prestige partial Set 2008, issued with 4 coins but missing the 1/10 oz, consisting as is of the 1/4, 1/2 oz and 1 oz coins, Elephant theme, each Gem Proof in issue capsule, in a wooden issue box, with COA as #108. AGW 1.7500 oz. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$2,900-\$3,100

- 25794 Republic 4-piece gold Proof Certified Natura Set 2010, Black Rhino theme, consisting of the 1/10, 1/4, 1/2 and 1 oz pieces, Gem Proofs in issue capsules, in wooden issue case with COA as set #31 of 200 "Certified" Natura Sets issued. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500
- 25795 Republic gold Proof Krugerrand 2012, 45 Year Anniversary issue, International Edition, PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, slab inside specially made wooden case from the SA mint, with COA as #11 of a total Proof mintage of 600, but only 350 being this edition. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750

SOUTHERN RHODESIA



25796 George V Proof Set 1932, KM-PS1, the standard 5 pieces (Threepence, Sixpence, Shilling, 2-Shillings, and Halfcrown), each graded PR64 by PCGS, with matching natural iridescent golden gray toning on the mirrored surfaces. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500



25797 George V silver Proof set 1932, KM-PS1, 496 sets struck, 5 pieces, uncertified, a pleasing set in a custom-made plastic holder with gilt lettering, the coins all brilliant Proofs with light hairlines and some bright gold toning on the peripheries. Sure to delight the winning bidder! (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

SPAIN





25798 Castile and Leon. Sancho IV (1284-95) Cornado ND (After 1286), Cayon-1182, Coruña Mint, MS65 PCGS. SAnCII REX, Crowned bust left / CASTELLE LEGIOnS, Castle with three towers, a cross atop the central tower, a scallop and star flanking. Superbly struck and rare in this quality. The flan is of good-quality metal with considerable luster remaining beneath the light gray patina. (image enlarged) Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400

25799 Aragon. Pedro IV (1387-96) Florin ND, Cayon-1851 var (Tower mm), Fr-1, Barcelona Mint, XF45 NGC. + ARAG | O REX P, Lily / S • IOhA | nnES • B, John the Baptist standing facing. One of the most copied gold coins throughout Europe, the florin has numerous unusual imitative issues such as this from the countship of Barcelona.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





25800 Castile and Leon. Juan II (1406-54) gold Dobla de la Banda ND (After 1442), Cayon-1515, Fr-112, Seville Mint, XF45 NGC. + IOhAneS: DEI: GRACIA: REX: LEGI, Coat of arms / + IOhAneS: DEI: GRACIA: REX: CASTE, Coat of arms with "S" at top of cross. A little double-struck with some weakness of the devices, otherwise well-preserved.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$1,100





25801 Enrique IV (1454-74) gold Enrique de la Silla ND, Cayon-1538, Fr-116, Sevilla Mint, AU58 NGC. + EnRICVS * QVARTUS * DEI * GRACIA * REX * C, Enrique seated on throne facing with sword and orb / + EnRICVS * REX * CASTELLE * ET LEGIONIS, coat of arms in polylobe with "S" at base. Well struck with ample remaining luster. The flan is good-sized without cracks or noteworthy flaws and has only the slightest wave.

Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$4,250



25802 Enrique IV gold Enrique de la Silla ND (1454-74) Seville, Fr-116, Cayon-1538, AU55 NGC, fully struck with all peripheral legends completely readable, slightly grainy flan due to die rust. Very rare type.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000
Starting Bid: \$4,750



25803 Ferdinand & Isabella (1476-1516) gold Excelente ND (After 1497), Cayon-2877, Fr-136, Seville Mint, AU55 NGC, a well-struck piece on a round flan. Some luster has been retained and there is a pleasant red tone in protected areas.

Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250
Starting Bid: \$2,600





25804 Ferdinand V & Isabel gold 2 Excelentes ND (1476-1516) Seville, Fr-129, Cayon-2938, AU Details NGC (mount removed), very bold details, the damage appears to be at the top but is not immediately visible in the holder. Quite nice despite the mount trace. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





25805 Ferdinand V & Isabel gold 2 Excelentes ND (1476-1516) Seville,
Fr-129, XF45 NGC, struck on a broad flan, nicely toned and original with a clear S mintmark.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,100





25806 Ferdinand V & Isabel gold 2 Excelentes ND (1476-1516) Seville, Calico 69, Fr-129, AU55 NGC. A decent strike, with near-full legends and bolf portraits. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250





25807 Ferdinand & Isabella (1476-1516) gold 2 Excelentes ND (After 1497), Cayon-2936, Fr-129, Seville Mint (Parsley leaf mm), AU58 NGC. Bold central details with portions of letters off-flan. A lightly circulated and pleasing example of this popular type. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,700





25808 Ferdinand & Isabella (1476-1516) gold 2 Excelentes ND (After 1497), Cal-75, Fr-129, Seville Mint, MS61 NGC. The flan is round and without flaws with a moderate strike. The obverse is slightly double-struck and both sides retain considerable luster. Estimate: \$3,200-\$3,600 Starting Bid: \$3,100





25809 Ferdinand & Isabella (1476-1516) gold 2 Excelentes ND (After 1497), Cayon-2926, Fr-129, Seville Mint (X mm), MS62 NGC. Sharply struck portraits on a flan of good size with only a couple of tiny flan cracks at the edge. Appealing and very lustrous. Estimate: \$3,750-\$4,250
Starting Bid: \$3,500





25810 Ferdinand & Isabella (1476-1516) 2 Excelentes ND (After 1497), Calico-75, Fr-129, Seville Mint, MS63 NGC. Well struck on a large planchet without noteworthy flaws; lustrous and choice. The legends on this example are completely on the flan. Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$4,250





25811 Ferdinand V & Isabel gold 2 Excelentes ND (1476-1516) Seville, Fr-129, Cayon-2935, MS63 NGC, boldly struck portraits with the S mintmark between, a choice example of this popular gold type. Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000



25812 Ferdinand V & Isabel gold Castellano ND (1475-97) Seville, Fr-139, Cayon-2894, MS62 NGC, fully struck from rim to rim with lustrous surfaces, S-S flank the coat of arms on the reverse for Seville. A very attractive coin with strong portraits. Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,500 Starting Bid: \$5,000

25813 Carlos & Juana (1516-56) gold Escudo ND (After 1535), Cayon-3148, Fr-153, Seville Mint (D-S), AU55 NGC, pleasantly toned. Struck on a broad flan with most of the legends legible. The central details are much sharper as is standard for this type. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$900





25814 Felipe II gold 4 Escudos ND (1556-1598) Seville-D, Calico type 10, Fr-158, 13.5g, VF-XF. A bit weak in the central areas with sharp mintmark and assayer. Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$800





25815 Felipe III gold 4 Escudos ND (1598-1621) Seville-B, Calico 11, Fr-185, VF-XF. A full cross with slight salt-water damage. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750





25816 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1651 Madrid A, Calbeto 292, KM-39.4, AU55 NGC. Nice shield and coat of arms with full assayers initial and the last two digits of the date readable. Scarce in this condition.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25817 Felipe IV gold Cob 8 Escudos ND (1621-65), KM136, XF45 NGC, 26.9 grams, no mint name or assayer's initials visible, nicely toned with bold central details.

Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750
Starting Bid: \$1,100









25818 Carlos II gold 8 Escudos 1700 Seville-M, Crowned coat of arms / Cross in quatrefoil, KM233.3, Fr-218a, AU50 PCGS. Lustrous with minor obverse flan flaws. A very rare one-year type. Estimate: \$8,000-\$12,000 Starting Bid: \$8,000

A Segovian Minter's Masterpiece







25819 Felipe V 8 Reales 1729-F, Cayon-9320, KM336.1, Segovia, mm Aqueduct, MS64 NGC, a beautifully centered piece, lustrous and almost perfectly struck on a broad flan with all details showing of this beautiful, classic Spanish design, the rims broad and sharply detailed as well, the fields wonderfully free of marks, the silver evenly toned in shades of russet golden lilac gray. A rarity from the Segovia mint with superb eye-appeal. Truly charming! Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000



25820 Felipe V gold 8 Escudos 1712-M Seville, KM260, Cayon-9936, MS63 NGC, very lightly toned and original with full mint brilliance, an exceptional example with strong eye appeal and soft yellow surfaces. Highly elusive in mint state. Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,000 Starting Bid: \$8,000



25821 Felipe V gold 8 Escudos 1728-P Seville, KM315, AU Details NGC (rim filing), nicely toned and original, struck just slightly off-center, large rim cut to the left of the date.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$1,250



25822 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1772-PJ Madrid, KM409.1, AU55 NGC, well-struck details with considerable mint luster, a very nice example with no obvious flaws.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000
Starting Bid: \$2,400



25823 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1779-PJ Madrid, KM409.1, XF Details NGC (obverse damage & cleaned), old time rose-gold patina, hairlines and surface marks in the obverse fields. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500



25824 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1779-CF Seville, KM409.2, XF45 NGC, original toning with traces of luster in the legends. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,900



25825 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1787/6-CM Seville, KM409.2a, XF Details NGC (surface hairlines), nicely struck and attractive, cleaned with a scratch to the right of the King's nose. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25826 Carlos IIII 8 Reales 1802-CN Seville, KM432.2, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with bold details and appealing original toning, faint adjustment marks on the reverse. An attractive piece with the look of a higher grade.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$750



25827 Carlos IIII gold 2 Escudos 1804-FA/MF Madrid, KM435.1, MS65 NGC, full blazing mint brilliance and highly attractive, light adjustment marks on the bust of the King. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450



25828 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1808 CN-S, KM451, MS62 PCGS, fully brilliant with nicely struck details, an appealing mint state coin with strong eye appeal.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750





25829 Joseph Napoleon 20 Reales 1812-AI Madrid, KM551.2, MS61 PCGS, an attractive and fully original coin with lustrous surfaces and attractive golden patina in the legends. The strike is also exceptionally sharp with every hair on the bust nicely detailed. Scarce in mint state and this piece is a premium example for this certified grade.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





25830 Barcelona. Jose Napoleon gold 20 Pesetas 1812, KM76, VF35 NGC, lightly toned with traces of luster in the legends, scarce type struck during the Napoleonic occupation.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$1,100





25831 Barcelona. Jose Napoleon gold 20 Pesetas 1812, KM76, AU55 NGC, exceptionally bold details with subtle patina, a superior example of this scarce type.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250
Starting Bid: \$1,650





25832 Ferdinand VII 20 Reales de Vellon 1821-SR Madrid, KM561, MS64 NGC, sharply struck features on both sides with aged silvery-gray patina. Very rare date and quality, and a coin with exceptional eye appeal.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000
Starting Bid: \$2,500





25833 Ferdinand VII 20 Reales de Vellon 1822-SR Madrid, KM563.2, MS62 NGC, highly attractive with rich old-time gray patina and lustrous surfaces. The strike on the bust is slightly soft which may account for the seemingly conservative certified grade. Certainly a premium coin with strong eye appeal. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,700 Starting Bid: \$750





25834 Ferdinand VII gold 2 Escudos 1814-GJ Madrid, KM483.1, MS66 NGC, laureate bust, an incredibly choice piece with full blazing mint brilliance and superb, nearly pristine surfaces. Certainly among the finest known for the type.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625

25835 Ferdinand VII gold 160 Reales de Vellon 1822-SR Madrid, KM565, VF35 NGC, lightly toned and original with no adjustment marks or other flaws. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$850





25836 Ferdinand VII gold 160 Reales de Vellon 1822-SR Madrid, KM565, AU53 NGC, a very nice example with strong features and abundant mint luster. Scarce post-Napoleonic issue with Ferdinand restored as King. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,200





25837 Ferdinand VII gold 160 Reales de Vellon 1822-SR Madrid, KM565, AU55 NGC, nicely toned and attractive, scarce one-year type with considerable mint luster.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,400
Starting Bid: \$1,800



25838 Ferdinand VII gold 320 Reales de Vellon 1822-SR Madrid, KM566, Fr-319, AU55 NGC, a most attractive example with well-struck features, virtually full mint luster and no adjustment marks. The obverse features a slightly older bust of the King without laurel leaves. The unusual denomination, 320 Reales, (equal to 8 Escudos), was instituted under Jose Napoleon and continued through the gold issues of 1823. Estimate: \$8,000-\$12,000 Starting Bid: \$5,500



25839 Ferdinand VII gold 320 Reales de Vellon 1822-SR Madrid, KM566, MS62 NGC, a choice example of this rare type with sparkling mint brilliance and sharply struck features. Highly attractive and a premium coin for this certified grade. Estimate: \$15,000-\$17,500 Starting Bid: \$14,500





25840 Ferdinand VII gold 320 Reales de Vellon 1823-SR Madrid, KM566, Calico-1245, Fr-319, XF Details, cleaned leaving the surfaces slightly dull. The strike is nice for the issue, and no other flaws are noted. A rare type. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$3,750





25841 Ferdinand VII silver Medal 1823, Vives-345, MS64 NGC, lovely silvery-gray patina, rare grade for this medal struck to mark the return of full sovereignty to Ferdinand. One tiny rim flaw at 9 o'clock, as struck. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





25842 Isabel II Proof 25 Centimos 1854 Segovia, KM615.2, Proof 65 RB NGC Dr. Ruby Collection, highly attractive with flashy surfaces and red-orange mint luster. Rare in Proof, we sold a similar example in our January 2010 NY auction for \$1725. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$800

25843 Isabel II Escudo 1868 (68) Madrid, KM626.1, MS64 NGC, nicely toned with blue-green highlights in the legends, very scarce type in mint state.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

25844 Isabel II gold 80 Reales de Vellon 1844-PS Barcelona, KM578.1, MS64 NGC, very bright and attractive with full glowing mint brilliance. Very scarce type in this certified grade. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$800





25845 Provisional Government Medallic silver Pattern 5 Pesetas 1868, Calbeto 569, KM-XA1, MS62 PCGS. Superb high relief with nicely mirrored fields and only a few minor hairlines. Often described as Proof. A lovely Madrid Mint design. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500

Starting Bid: \$1,500





Charles VII Pretender 5 Pesetas 1874, KM-PT9.1, MS64 NGC, deeply toned with reflective surfaces, possibly a Proof striking. Rare and highly popular issue struck before the coronation of Alfonso XII. Estimate: \$3,750-\$4,500

Starting Bid: \$3,500





25847 Alfonso XII Proof 5 Centimos 1877-OM, KM674, Proof 66 BN NGC, a spectacular coin with rich blue-green and magenta toning over flashy reflective surfaces. Very rare in Proof; this is the first example we have seen. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200





25848 Alfonso XII Peseta 1885(85), KM686, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous with appealing blue-green patina, a choice original coin. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$800





25849 Alfonso XIII 5 Pesetas 1891 (91) PG-M, KM689, MS64 PCGS, an attractive coin with original toning and full underlying mint luster, light handling on the obverse. The reverse is particularly choice with gleaming mint brilliance. Very scarce type in this certified grade. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000





25850 Alfonso XIII 5 Pesetas 1893 (93) PGL, KM700, MS64 NGC, a choice piece with amber and blue-green toning. Very scarce and popular type in mint state featuring the youthful bust of the King. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

25851 Alfonso XIII gold 20 Pesetas 1889 (89) MP-M, KM693, MS64 NGC, lightly toned with full mint luster, light handling in the obverse fields. Scarce grade for this type. Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350





25852 Alfonso XIII gold 100 Pesetas 1897(97) SGV, KM708, MS61 NGC, lightly toned with minimal handling in the fields. Scarce original striking. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25853 Alfonso XIII gold Restrike 100 Pesetas 1897 (62), KM708, MS64 PCGS, fully brilliant with just a few tiny contact marks, quite nice for this series. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,650





25854 Carlos I gold Proof 80000 Pesetas 1990-M, KM879, struck for the coming 1992 Olympics at Barcelona, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC. Beautifully finished by the Madrid Mint, and superb. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,700 Starting Bid: \$1,400





25855 Euro Coinage. Carlos I gold Proof 400 Euro 2002-M, KM1086, 150th Anniversary of Antonio Gaudi's Birth, PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, a beautiful example of this modern commemorative. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,700 Starting Bid: \$1,400

SPANISH NETHERLANDS





25856 Brabant. Albert & Elizabeth of Spain Ducaton 1618 Antwerp (Hand), KM49.1, AU53 NGC, deep pewter gray patina, some small natural flan flaws on the obverse. The reverse is particularly choice with glossy surfaces and bold central details. Rare type in

this quality. Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25857 Philip IV of Spain 2 Ducaton 1623 Brussels, KM57.1, Dav-4453 (Brabant), VF-XF Details with numerous small surface abrasions on both sides and one noticeable rim bump. The bust shows little actual circulation wear but the marks in the obverse fields are easily apparent. Despite the problems, this is a rare type and very collectable.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,400

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS





25858 Victoria 5 Cents 1874-H, KM10, MS65 NGC, very sharply detailed with aged silvery gray patina on obverse and russet and blue green toning on the reverse. Rare date in this elite quality. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25859 Victoria 5 Cents 1877, KM10, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), sharply struck with plenty of original mint luster, lightly cleaned long ago. Rare date in this grade. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

Starting Bid: \$750

SUDAN

25860 Republic gold 50 Pounds AH1398-1978, KM79, PF 68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Khartoum meeting of the OAU, with the official B23 and Bell countermarks between the dates. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$850

SURINAME

25861 Dutch Guiana. 4 Duit 1679, KM7, VF25 BN NGC, crudely struck and uniface, evenly worn details with pleasant brown surfaces. Fascinating design featuring a solitary parrot on a tree branch. Very scarce type. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400

SWEDEN





25862 Christina Riksdaler 1642 Roman Numerals AG, KM187, Dav-4525, XF40 PCGS, medium silvery-gray toning, a nice original example of this very popular Swedish Riksdaler. The obverse features the Queen with hair past her shoulders while the reverse depicts a standing figure of Christ. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$450





25863 Gustaf IV Adolph Riksdaler 1807-OL, KM561, AU55 PCGS, medium gray patina with nearly full luster, dark planchet flaw on both sides.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

25864 Carl XIV Johan Riksdaler 1824-CB,KM593, MS62 NGC, a choice mint state specimen with appealing old-time toning and full underlying mint luster. There is a small die break on the obverse along with some extra metal, as made. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500





25865 Carl XIV Johan Riksdaler 1836-CB, KM632, AU55 NGC, light gray toning with well-struck details, tiny surface marks on both sides. Quite attractive and scarce in this quality. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300





25866 Carl XV gold Carolin-10 Francs 1868, KM716, MS66 NGC, a choice example with full glowing mint brilliance, very nice for this short-lived denomination.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$1,200

SWITZERLAND





25867 Basel. City Taler ND (c.1690), KM127, Dav-1744, AU53 PCGS, pleasing gray-gold tone over nearly abrasion-free surfaces. This type features a charming view of the Rhein passing through Basel. Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25868 Basel. City gold Duplone 1795, KM188, Fr-71, MS64 NGC, reddish-gold tone with light obverse adjustments and some reverse porosity. Moderately struck with considerable remaining luster. Estimate: \$2,400-\$2,800 Starting Bid: \$2,300





25869 Bern. City Taler 1798, KM164, Dav-1760A, MS64 PCGS, mottled gray tone. Well-preserved with an old collection patina. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$450





25870 Bern. City Taler 1798, KM164, Dav-1760A, MS65 NGC, light reverse toning. A fully brilliant coin with remarkable eye appeal. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25871 Bern. 4 Franken 1835, KM199, MS65 PCGS, a choice example with rich silvery-gray toning and lustrous surfaces. A handsome piece and scarce in this certified grade. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,600





25872 Bern. City gold Ducat 1741, KM103, Fr-172, MS64 NGC, a beautiful example of this scarce one-year type. A firm strike and flashy surfaces boost the appeal of the grade designation. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,300

SWITZERLAND





25873 Bern. City gold Ducat 1741, KM103, Fr-172, MS65 PCGS, a sharply struck gem. The surfaces are nearly devoid of marks with tinges of reddish tone.
Estimate: \$3,600-\$4,000
Starting Bid: \$1,800





25874 Bern. City gold Ducat 1789, KM139, Fr-172, MS63 NGC, a sharply struck example of this scarce one year type. Flashy surfaces reveal the ghost of a light crease that has since been straightened.

Estimate: \$2,400-\$2,800 Starting Bid: \$2,200





25875 Bern. City gold Ducat 1794, KM148, MS64 PCGS, a Choice Uncirculated piece with reflective surfaces and charming old-gold color. A classic trade coin.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200
Starting Bid: \$950





25876 Bern. City gold Ducat 1794, KM148, Fr-180, MS64 PL NGC, marvelously struck, flashy surfaces accentuate lightly contrasting devices. An exceptional piece for the advanced collector. Estimate: \$2,200-\$2,800 Starting Bid: \$2,000





25877 Bern. Gold 1/2 Duplone 1797, KM162, Fr-188, MS64 NGC, sparkling surfaces with full mint brilliance, faint handling in the fields. An attractive coin with prooflike qualities. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,700





25878 Bern. City gold 1/2 Duplone 1797, KM162, Fr-188, MS65 NGC. The exacting strike is enhanced by prooflike fields. An exceptional example and worthy of a premium bid. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$2,000





25879 Bern. City gold Duplone 1793, KM143, Fr-182, MS63 NGC, lovely cabinet tone over prooflike fields. The slightly weak centers reveal light flan adjustments.

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,800
Starting Bid: \$1,300





25880 Bern. City gold Duplone 1794, KM146, Fr-182, MS65 NGC, a crisply struck piece with full mint brilliance. There are a few tiny reverse marks that do little to distract from the appeal of this coin. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,300





25881 Beromuenster Abbey. 1/4 Taler ND (c. 1720), KM3, MS64 NGC, nicely toned with reflective lustrous surfaces, struck to mark the 1000th anniversary of the Abbey, and carried by many as touch pieces due to the religious symbolism of St. Michael slaying the devil. This choice example has never been inside a pocket! Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





25882 Beromünster. Abbey 1/2 Taler ND (c.1720), KM5, MS63 NGC, handsome cabinet patina. Mottled iridescent tone accents a charming vignette of St. Michael defeating the devil. A scarce type in mint state. Éstimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





25883 Geneva. 5 Francs 1848, KM137, MS62 NGC, quite attractive with medium gray patina, very scarce one-year type with 1,176 minted. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





25884 Geneva. Gold Pistole 1762, KM77, MS64 NGC, full brilliant and very attractive, scarce in this superior quality. The obverse features the coat of arms of the city while the reverse depicts a radiant sun. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Starting Bid: \$1,000





25885 Graubunden. 4 Franken 1842, KM17, MS64 PCGS, dark multihued toning with glossy surfaces, very scarce grade for this type struck for the shooting festival in Chur. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$800





25886 Graubunden. Shooting Fest 4 Franken 1842, KM17, MS65 NGC, a superb and fully original example of this scarce commemorative with blue-green and silvery-gray patina. Rare in this stunning quality and easily one of the finest we have seen. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,400

25887 Helvetian Republic. 5 Batzen 1802-B, KM-A9, MS65 NGC. A seldom-seen type, and despite some central softness, an absolute masterpiece in terms of eye appeal with deeply reflective field mirrors and attractive multi-hued toning. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000

SWITZERLAND





25888 Lucerne. City Taler 1622, KM24, AU50 NGC, steel-gray tone with hints of gold. This is a scarce one-year type featuring a nimbate St. Leodegar.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500





25889 Lucerne. Gold 10 Francs 1804, KM98, MS63 NGC, very bright and attractive with full mint luster and sharply struck design features. A scarce type, the first we have offered in over a decade. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,800





25890 Neuchatel. Prince Alexandre Pattern 5 Francs 181x, KM-Pn18, (variety in copper-plated tin), MS63 NGC, deep chocolate brown surfaces, restruck near the end of the 19th century. Plain edge. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





25891 Solothurn. City gold Duplone 1787, KM53, Fr-391, MS63 NGC. Flashy surfaces give prominence to an above-average strike, while the reverse is beginning to develop a nice, coppery tone. Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$2,500





25892 Zurich. City 1/2 Taler 1798, KM174, MS65 NGC, a remarkable strike. This coin is lightly toned over near-pristine surfaces and lightly contrasting devices.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,300

25893 Zurich. City gold 1/4 Ducat 1748/5, KM138, Fr-488, MS64 NGC, lightly toned and very lustrous. The overdate is unlisted but quite clear on this example. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$800





25894 Zurich. Gold Ducat 1775, KM161, MS65 NGC, a choice example with well-struck details on both sides and full mint brilliance. Very scarce in this designation.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750





25895 Zurich. Gold 2 Ducats 1641, KM61, Fr-457, PCGS Genuine, UNC Details (repaired), very rare type struck on a broad planchet. The design features are nicely struck and have been enhanced with old-time tooling on both sides, not unusual for this era. The obverse features two lions supporting the coat of arms while the reverse depicts a two-headed eagle. Despite the tooling this is an attractive example, rarely seen in the market.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000





25896 Zurich. City gold 2 Ducat 1776, KM165, Fr-485b, MS62 NGC. The strike is sharp and the surfaces lustrous despite some faint handling marks. A very appealing example of this multiple ducat. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,750





25897 Confederation Half Franc 1850-A, KM8, 1st year of issue for the denomination, 2-year design type, MS68 PCGS, about as close to perfection as you can get in a coin intended for commercial circulation, every aspect of the piece just superb — cartwheel luster, strike, metal texture, surfaces, rims and edge, and splendid totally original iridescent golden blue toning. We have been privileged to handle a number of superior Swiss Confederation coins, of various denominations, but we cannot recall ever seeing a finer coin. If you value the best, here it is!

Starting Bid: \$750





25898 Confederation Half Franc 1875-B, KM23, first year of issue of the type, from the Bern Mint, SP67 PCGS, glittering mirrored surfaces, perfect strike, and fabulous silvery blue and gold iridescence, truly a joy to look at and among the finest known examples of this, the first appearance of the type featuring Standing Helvetia.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250





25899 Confederation Franc 1850-A, KM9, MS66 PCGS, a splendid coin, as fine as we have seen of this date, glowing with cartwheel luster, struck fully to show every tiny detail, and blessed with marvelous pinkish gold and greenish blue hued iridescence. A Swiss treasure!

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625





25900 Confederation Franc 1851-A, KM9, MS65 PCGS, bold strike, a beautiful, frosty snow-white coin. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450





25901 Confederation Franc 1875-B, KM24, MS67 PCGS, an absolutely great coin, deeply struck to show off every tiny detail, with silky smooth satiny luster, and beautiful if subtle golden blue iridescence — virtual perfection in the first year of issue of this type. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

Session Four, Auction #3026 | Friday, September 27, 2013 | 6:00 PM PT

SWITZERLAND





25902 Confederation Franc 1880-B, KM24, MS65 NGC, a most attractive example of this low mintage date with rich old-time cabinet patina and full mint brilliance. Rare in this certified grade, and this coin has superior eye appeal. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25903 Confederation Franc 1908-B, KM24, MS68 PCGS, an exquisite gem with bright silky smooth satiny luster, fully struck, and having eye-popping golden blue iridescence. We cannot imagine how a coin struck for commercial use could possibly be more finely preserved than this marvelous coin.

Estimate: \$750-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$375





25904 Confederation Francs 1910-B, KM24, SP67 PCGS, pristine, fully struck with deep mirrors and intense silvery brilliance, surely one of the finest in existence, faintest blush of golden hues. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25905 Confederation 2 Francs 1850-A, KM10, MS66 PCGS, a totally original and beautiful example, with silky smooth luster, bold details, and delightful golden blue iridescence. First year of this type. Swiss coins have traditionally been meticulously struck and carefully handled, in effect lovingly kept, and gems certainly are to be found, but few can possess this specimen's wonderful eyeappeal.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750









25906 Confederation Specimen 2 Francs 1875-B, KM21, Specimen 64 NGC, flashy reflective surfaces with spectacular blue-green and magenta patina on the reverse. Very rare as a Specimen, priced at \$7000 in the SCWC.

Estimate: \$5.000-\$6.000

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500





25907 Confederation 2 Francs 1879-B, KM21, AU50 PCGS, deep gray patina, very scarce low mintage date, seldom seen in grades above VF.

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625





25908 Confederation 2 Francs 1894-A, KM21, MS65 PCGS, a choice piece with appealing blue-green and russet patina, scarce date and quality.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625





25909 Confederation 2 Francs 1901-B, KM21, AU55 NGC, very lightly toned with considerable mint luster, rare date and grade. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





25910 Confederation 2 Francs 1903-B, KM21, MS65 PCGS, a marvelous coin with with frosty white mint brilliance and rich russet and gold patina, primarily on the reverse. Very scarce and desirable in this elite grade.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500





25911 Confederation 2 Francs 1910-B, KM21, MS66 PCGS, a virtually perfect coin with subtle toning over fully white surfaces, very rare in this superior grade.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$625

Superb Eye Appeal









25912 Confederation 5 Francs 1850-A, KM11, SP66 PCGS, an enchanting specimen, fully struck and showing every tiny detail of the design, the mirrored luster glowing as if from within, the surfaces immaculate, and blessed with perfectly distributed silvery gold iridescence. Between "5 Fr" at center of reverse may be found a tiny spot of lacquer (not a mark or blemish) which could be removed but the coin is so lovely and its surfaces so undisturbed that to do so would be pointless. Estimate: \$9,000-\$12,000 Starting Bid: \$4,500

SWITZERLAND





25913 Confederation 5 Francs 1851-A, KM11, MS66 PCGS, bold strike, superb quality, snow white with a hint of golden gray. This scarce early date shows up regularly in Swiss sales but few of those uncertified pieces are so well preserved. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000

Starting Bid: \$2,000





25914 Confederation 5 Francs 1894-B, KM34, XF45 NGC, nicely toned and a low mintage date with only 34,000 struck, noticeable small surface marks on both sides. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625









25915 Confederation 5 Francs 1907-B, KM34, SP66 PCGS, an awesome coin, virtually perfect, fully struck, with spectacular cartwheel luster, a few minute ticks but a miracle of survival for a coin of this size. Specimens are all very rare but most, while nice, are not of this caliber. The Laureate Head is just sensational. Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000



25916 Confederation 5 Francs 1908-B, KM34, MS64 NGC, a superb fully brilliant coin with just a few tiny contact marks on the obverse. A choice example with instant eye appeal. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750



25917 Confederation 5 Francs 1909-B, KM34, MS65 PCGS, deeply toned with russet and magenta highlights, a fully original example with excellent eye appeal. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,100



25918 Confederation 5 Francs 1916-B, KM34, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant with just a hint of subtle patina in the legends, the strike is superb. Rare grade for this key low mintage date. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,300



25919 Confederation 5 Francs 1924-B, KM38, SP64 PCGS, a delicately golden toned example showing just the faintest wispy hairlines, brightly mirrored and alluringly beautiful. For this distinctive type, the reverse was restyled to give greater emphasis to the denomination and date while the Swiss shield was made plain compared to that on the earlier type and a new wreath consisting of alpine flora (including edelweiss) was made smaller but more boldly engraved. On its obverse, the exquisite left-facing Laureate Helvetia Head was replaced by a hooded image of William Tell facing right. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500

A Great Rarity: the Specimen "William Tell" 5 Francs of 1928





25920 Confederation 5 Francs 1928-B, KM38, last and by far the rarest year of this design type on the large flan, SP65 PCGS, a coin of spectacular quality, showing off every tiny detail of the design, the image of William Tell as well as the Swiss Cross on reverse being lightly frosted against deeply mirrored fields — precisely the stark effect desired by the engraver and mintmaster, modern in style for its era but presenting the ultimate historical Swiss patriotic symbol, the national hero looking both strong and humble (as a mountain shepherd), his muscular physical power cloaked in simple cloth, based in part on the famous statue in Altdorf (by Richard Kissling, 1895). The stunning surfaces of this specimen are virtually perfect: a few wispy hairlines occur but mainly the lines are raised and part of the engraving. KM does not give a value for this date in Specimen state, although it prices a BU piece at \$22,000. This coin is both truly elusive as a Specimen and visually magnificent in this elite state of preservation. Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000





25921 Confederation Shooting Fest 5 Francs 1863 Neuchatel, KMX-S7, Specimen 64 PCGS, iridescent blue-green patina with flashy reflective surfaces, a choice example and very rare as a Specimen. Struck for the contest at La Chaux de Fonds. Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750 Starting Bid: \$3,000



25922 Confederation 5 Francs 1876 Shooting Festival in Lausanne, KMX-S13, MS65 NGC, a lovely coin with delicate patina and full mint brilliance, very scarce when certified this high. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





25923 Bern Shooting Festival 5 Francs 1885, KMX-S17, R-193, MS65 PCGS, a gleaming coin with superb eye-appeal: sharply struck and beautifully toned with some vivid bluish green iridescence. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350





25924 Confederation pattern gold 20 Francs 1873, by Wiener, KM-Pn24, tiny Head mm at top of reverse field, rare, MS63 NGC, sharply struck with high luster, a number of small abrasions in the soft gold. This lovely pattern in gold was designed by Belgian sculptor Léopold Wiener (1823-91), a pupil of d'Angers and of Barre, who earlier had produced an array of medals of distinctive style (about 150 pieces). In 1864 he became First Engraver at the Belgian mint, and his coinage designs while he held this post include those for Belgian Congo. This is the only pattern he produced for the Swiss Confederation, and its elegance is self evident. It is boldly signed along the beaded rim to right of his graceful Helvetia.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250



25925 Confederation gold 100 Francs 1925-B, KM39, MS65 NGC, a gorgeous example of this classic Swiss rarity with velvet surfaces and glowing mint luster. Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,500 Starting Bid: \$5,000



25926 Confederation gold 100 Francs 1925-B, KM39, popular 1-year type in this denomination, MS65 PCGS, smooth satiny luster showing only light ticks in the frost, sharply detailed including bold rim beading on each side, excellent eye-appeal thanks in part to its lush gold toning, and even almost perfect rims — these define the numerical grade given by PCGS. Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,500







25927 Confederation gold 100 Francs 1925-B, KM39, Fr-502, MS66 PCGS, a spectacular example of this classic gold rarity with pristine surfaces and full mint brilliance. Very rare in this elite quality and certainly among the finest known.

Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$6,000



25928 Confederation gold 100 Francs 1939-B, Lucerne shooting festival, KM-X-S21, MS65 PCGS, a beauty having glowing luster and gold toning. One of the best we have encountered. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500





25929 Confederation gold Proof 1/2 Ounce 1987-AH, KMX-MB13, The Matterhorn issue, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, a frosted gem. Estimate: \$900-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$850





25930 Confederation gold Proof 1/2 Ounce 1988-AH, KMX-MB25a, Luzern issue, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, perfect companion to the others of this ilk here offered, showing the dying lion on reverse. Estimate: \$900-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$850





25931 Confederation gold Proof 1 Ounce 1986-AH, KMX-MB9, Eternal Pact issue, PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, a highly frosted blazer! Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,500

TANZANIA





25932 Republic gold 1500 Shilingi 1974, KM9, Proof 64 Ultra Cameo, Conservation Series showing a pair of Cheetahs. Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,100





25933 Republic gold Proof 1500 Shilingi 1974, KM9, Cheetas issue, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC. Great detail on the reverse portrait especially.

Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200 Starting Bid: \$1,700





25934 Republic gold Proof 2000 Shillingi 1996, KMX-2B.1, Proof 66
Ultra Cameo NGC, reeded edge. Struck for the Atlanta Olympics
(1896-1996 Centenary) and the 35th anniversary of Tanzanian independence. The obverse features a discus thrower.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,250





25935 Republic gold Proof 2000 Shillingi 1996, KMX-5B.1, Proof 66 Ultra Cameo NGC, reeded edge. Atlanta Olympics featuring a judo champion.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250





25936 Republic gold Proof 2000 Shillingi 1996, KMX-6B.1, Proof 66 Ultra Cameo NGC, reeded edge. Struck for the Centenary of the Olympics in Atlanta and featuring a runner. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,50 Starting Bid: \$1,250





25937 Republic gold Proof 2000 Shillingi 1996, KMX-8B.1, Proof 66
Ultra Cameo NGC, reeded edge. Struck for the Atlanta Olympics and depicting two boxers.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500
Starting Bid: \$1,250





25938 Republic gold Proof 2000 Shillingi 1996, KMX-10B.1, Proof 66 Ultra Cameo NGC, reeded edge. Commemorating the Atlanta games and showing a hurdler on the obverse. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500





25939 Republic gold Proof 2000 Shillingi 1996, KMX-11B.1, Proof 66 Ultra Cameo NGC, reeded edge. Struck for the Atlanta Olympics and featuring a runner. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250





25940 Republic gold Proof 10000 Shilingi 1998, KM42, Serengeti wildlife issue, PR65 Ultra Cameo NGC. Swahili motto on the ribbon above the date. Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,500

THAILAND





25941 Rama IV Fuang (1/8 Baht) ND (1860), KM-Y8, MS66 NGC, a superb little coin with sharp features and glowing silvery-gray patina. Very rare in this elite certified grade. Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350





25942 Rama IV Salung (1/2 Baht) ND (1860), KM-Y10.1, MS65 NGC, a marvelous example with meticulously sharp design features, superb blue-gray patina and full mint luster. Certainly one of the finest extant and a coin with instant eye appeal. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$875





25943 Rama IV 2 Baht ND (1863), KM-Y12, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), sharply struck details, cleaned at one time and now nicely toned, small rim nick at 1 o'clock. Scarce and popular type. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





25944 Rama IV 2 Baht ND (1863), KM-Y12, MS62 NGC, a most appealing example of this popular type with bold features and iridescent blue-gray patina. Very scarce in mint state and this coin has exceptional eye appeal. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$875





25945 Rama V Proof 1/2 Pai CS1236 (1874), KM-Y18, Proof 63 RB NGC, nearly fully lustrous with reflective surfaces, rare type in Proof. Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350





25946 Rama V Baht ND (1869), KM-Y31, MS63 PCGS, nicely toned and fully original, rare condition for this type. Although available in circulated grades, this is the first mint state piece we can remember seeing. Estimate: \$600-\$800



25947 Rama V gold Fuang (1/8 Baht) ND (1876), KM32b, MS63 NGC, a choice example of this off-metal strike of the silver Fuang in gold with full mint bloom and attractive wide rims. Rare and highly desirable in mint state; most surviving specimens have been mounted or impaired. Movie buffs will remember Rama V as Prince Chulalongkorn in The King and I.

Estimate: \$4,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000

TONGA

25948 Republic 2-piece palladium Quarter & Half Hau 1967, coronation type as KM13, but in precious metal, rare, virtually as struck. The edge on each reads in large incuse letters HISTORICALLY THE FIRST PALLADIUM COINAGE with a crown stop. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625

TRANSYLVANIA





25949 Maria Theresa gold 1/4 Ducat 1778 H-S, KM649, similar to Fr-547 but with veiled bust, MS64 NGC. A sharply struck gold minor light reddish tone and contrasting devices. Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$1,300





25950 Joseph II gold 2 Ducat 1787-E, KM1876 (under Austria), Fr-200 (under Hungary), Karlsburg Mint, MS62 NGC. Flashy surfaces are present beneath handling marks appropriate to the grade. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$1,500

TURKEY





25951 Mahmud II gold Cedid Mahmudiye AH1223 Year 30 (1837), KM645, MS67 PCGS, fully lustrous with sharp details, a superb example and very rare in this certified grade. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





25952 Abdul Hamid II gold 500 Kurush AH1293 Year 2 (1877), KM727, AU55 NGC, scarce type with a flower to the right of the tughra, lustrous surfaces with typical small contact marks. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875



25953 Abdul Hamid II Deluxe gold 500 Kurush AH1293 Year 33, KM746, AU58 NGC (jumbo holder), prooflike surfaces with exceptionally sharp details. The Deluxe or Harem series was struck primarily for presentation on broad thin planchets and has been extensively counterfeited. This example is unquestionably authentic and thus rare.

Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,350



25954 Mohamed V gold 50 Kurush AH1327 Year 2, KM793, Fr-62a, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant with sharp features, an attractive example of this special issue marking the Sultan's visit to Edirne. Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$1,000



25955 Mohamed V gold 50 Kurush AH1327 Year 3, KM811, Fr-62d, MS62 NGC, lustrous surfaces with handling in the obverse fields, the rare commemorative for the Sultan's visit to Salonika, mintage

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,100



25956 Republic gold 500 Kurush 1923 Year 23 (1946), KM858, AU58 NGC, fully brilliant, essentially a mint state coin with small surface abrasions. Scarcer type featuring a bust of Ismet Inonu. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500



25957 Republic gold Deluxe 500 Kurush 1966, KM874, MS64 NGC, brilliant surfaces with just a few tiny contact marks, an impressive example of this special presentation coinage which originated with gifts from the Sultan to his harem. The obverse features a bust of Ataturk. Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000

25958 Republic silver 500 Lira 1979, KM931, Valcambi Mint, PL69 Cameo NGC, noted by NGC as one of three struck, presumably with the cameo preparation. International Year of the Child. Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250



25959 Republic Valcambi Mint silver and gold 500 Lira 1979, KM931, the regular type in silver, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, and the same type in 90% gold, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC. Both are noted by NGC as one of three struck. Commemorating UNICEF and the International Year of the Child with children dancing on the obverse. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25960 Republic gold 10000 Lira 1979, KM933, PL67 Cameo NGC, Valcambi Mint, noted by NGC as one of three struck, presumably as a cameo. AGW 0.4968 oz. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375





25961 Republic gold 10000 Lira 1979, KM933, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Valcambi Mint, noted by NGC as one of three struck, presumably as ultra cameo. International Year of the Child. AGW 0.4968 oz. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375

TURKS & CAICOS ISLANDS





25962 Elizabeth II silver 10 Crowns 1979, type of KM45 but without ISLANDS in the obverse legend, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC, one of three struck. Anniversary of the investiture of Charles. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500





25963 Elizabeth II gold 100 Crowns 1979, type of KM46 but with fleurdu-lis to each side of the date, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC, one of three struck. Anniversary of the investiture of Charles. Estimate: \$1,250-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$625

UGANDA





25964 Republic gold Proof 5000 Shillings 1981, KM25, Wildlife series, Crowned Crane, mintage of just 100 pieces in Proof (and only another 100 in MS), PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, splendid grade, rare issue.

Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,900

URUGUAY



25965 Republic 40 Centesimos 1844, KM3, AU50 BN NGC, male sunface, exceptionally bold design features including the sunface with glossy brown surfaces. There is one planchet flaw on the obverse rim at 9 o'clock, typical for this series. Rare early Republican issue in this quality. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500





25966 Republic Montevideo Peso 1844, KM5, AU50 NGC, coin alignment, nicely toned with bold details and no obvious flan flaws. Very scarce in this grade; many surviving examples have laminations or poorly annealed planchets. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500



25967 Republic Montevideo Peso 1844, KM5, coin rotation, AU55 NGC, nicely toned with some minor surface marks but with none of the flan flaws that plague this issue.

Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500

Starting Bid: \$600





25968 Republic Montevideo Peso 1844, KM5, MS63 NGC, coin alignment, a superb example of this classic Latin American crown with full icy white mint brilliance and bold design features. Highly attractive and very rare in this certified grade, easily one of the finest we have seen.

Estimate: \$3,000.\$4,000

Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500



Starting Bid: \$400



25969 Republic gold 1000 Pesos 1969-So, KM55b, Proof 65 Ultra Cameo NGC, FAO commemorative featuring a modernized sunface design. Very scarce with a mintage in gold of 450. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

VATICAN CITY

25970 Pius XI 9-piece Mint Set 1929, KM-MS1, Year VIII, first of the modern issues from the holy city, graded as follows by NGC: bronze 5 Centesimi MS65 RB, 10 Centesimi MS66 RB, nickel 20 Centesimi MS67, 50 Centesimi MS65, Lira MS66, 2 Lire MS66, silver 5 Lire MS65 and beautifully toned, 10 Lire MS66 also beautifully toned, and gold 100 Lire MS65 with lovely gold toning. These beautiful coins are accompanied by the rarely seen, original, almost perfectly preserved plush case in which they were issued: blue leather outside with gilt lettering, same blue color for the plush and silk lining with a tan silk insert on the inside lid stating "With the Compliments of The National Bank Ltd." A great Vatican City item! (Total: 9 coins) Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

25971 Pius XI gold Medals 1929, two small gold medals including: Lataren Treaty, MS66 NGC, 3 grams and Pius XI, MS65 NGC, 6.5 grams. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500

VATICAN CITY





25972 John XXIII gold 100 Lire 1959 Anno I, KM66, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant, very scarce one-year type with a mintage of 3,000. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600





25973 John XXIII gold 100 Lire 1959 Anno I, KM66, MS64 PCGS, prooflike surfaces, very scarce type with a mintage of 3,000. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600

VENEZUELA





25974 Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1817-BS, KM-C6.1, XF45 NGC, lightly toned with evenly struck details, rare date in this grade. Lion in the first quarter with F-7 flanking the coat of arms. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$875





25975 Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1818-BS Caracas, KM-C6.1, MS62 PCGS, silvery-gray patina with lustrous surfaces, a very scarce type in mint state. Lion in the first quarter on the reverse with F-7 flanking the coat of arms. One of the nicer examples of this type we have seen.

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250





25976 Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1818-SB, KM-C6.1, VF Details NGC (reverse scratched), toned surfaces with bold details, few old scratches on the reverse. Very rare type with the transposed assayer's initials. The nicest example we have seen with the reversed initials.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





25977 Ferdinand VII 4 Reales 1819-BS Caracas, KM-C7.2, VF Details NGC (holed), nicely toned with strong details, small hole at the top as is often the case for this denomination. Rare type and highly collectable despite the damage. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250

Starting Bid: \$500









25978 Ferdinand VII 4 Reales 1820-BS Caracas, KM-C7.2, VF30 NGC, light to medium gray patina with bold details and a hint of original gloss to the surfaces. A very rare and highly popular type in this grade; one of the classic rarities of the Venezuelan series. Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500





25979 Republic copper Essai 2 Centavos 1863-E, KM-E2, MS63 BN NGC, prooflike red-orange mint luster, a flashy example of this scarce ESSAI featuring a bust of Cuidadano Esclarecido. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750





25980 Republic gold 100 Bolivares 1887, KM-Y34, AU Details NGC (surface hairlines), traces of luster in the legends, mild handling on both sides as usual for this heavy gold denomination. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000





25981 Republic gold 100 Bolivares 1889, KM-Y34, XF45 NGC, lightly toned with small surface marks, traces of luster in the legends. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875





25982 Republic gold Proof 200 Bolivares 2010, KM-Y98, Francisco de Miranda commemorative with flag reverse, PR65 Ultra Cameo NGC.

Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25983 Republic gold 1000 Bolivares 1975, KM-Y48.2, bird with smooth wings, MS65 NGC, Conservation Series featuring the Cock of the Rocks. AGW 0.9675 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750





25984 Republic gold Proof 3000 Bolivares 1983, KM-Y59, 200th Anniversary of the Birth of Bolivar, PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, nicely engraved with excellent architectural perspective on reverse.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,700 Starting Bid: \$1,400





25985 Republic gold 3000 Bolivares 1983, KM-Y59, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC, 200th anniversary of the birth of Simon Bolivar. AGW 0.900 oz.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750
Starting Bid: \$700

West African States

WEST AFRICAN STATES





25986 Republic gold Essai 25 Francs 1980, KM-E10, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant, native woman on the obverse. Very rare pattern (Essai) issue with a reported mintage of 5. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,400

YEMEN





25987 Arab Republic gold Riyal 1969, KM1a, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, a virtually perfect example of this commemorative honoring the Azzubairi Memorial. Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$1,100





25988 Arab Republic gold Riyal 1969, KM1a, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, the regular silver issue struck in gold, rare with only 100 minted. The obverse features a rider with camel. Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$800





Arab Republic gold 2 Riyals 1969, KM4a, PG69 Ultra Cameo NGC, highly attractive with a roaring lion on the obverse, rare strike in gold for the Azzubairi Memorial, mintage 100. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,700





Arab Republic gold 20 Riyals 1969, KM20, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Apollo 11 moon landing. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$950

YUGOSLAVIA





25991 Alexander I gold 4 Dukata 1931 Sword Counterstamp, KM14.1, prooflike UNC with fully lustrous surfaces and minimal handling in the exposed fields. Small sword counterstamp at 4 o'clock. An attractive coin and quite scarce. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250

Starting Bid: \$500



25992 Socialist Republic 6-piece gold & silver Proof Set 1968, 25th Anniversary of the Founding of the Socialist Federal Republic, KM-PS1 (KM49-54), uncertified, consisting of two silver (20 and 50 Dinara) and four gold (100, 200, 500 and 1000 Dinara) coins, each Gem Proof, the silver beautifully toned, the gold struck with dramatic frosted relief to the devices against brilliantly mirrored fields. Housed in issue case of black leatherette with gilt lettering (the case heavily scuffed but the hinges are perfect), with COA as set #1851, also with a list or notice from 1968. An excellent set having a lot of precious metal content. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000

Starting Bid: \$2,500





25993 Republic gold Proof 5000 Dinara 1978, KM75, issued for the 8th Mediterranean Games at Split, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, a fine memento indeed.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,700
Starting Bid: \$750

ZAIRE





25994 Republic gold 100 Zaires 1975, KM11, Conservation issue, Leopard, MS66 NGC, a gleaming beauty. Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$1,500





25995 Republic gold 100 Zaires 1975, KM11, Conservation issue, Leopard, MS68 NGC, another gleaming example of this classic modern African design.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$1,700

ZAMBIA





25996 Republic gold Proof 250 Kwacha 1979, KM20, MS65 NGC, Conservation Series featuring the African Wild Dog. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500

End of Session Four

Terms and Conditions of Auction

Auctioneer and Auction:

1. This Auction is presented by Heritage Auctions, a d/b/a/ of Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc., or Heritage Auctions, Inc., or Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc., or Heritage Vintage Sports Auctions, Inc., or Currency Auctions of America, Inc., as identified with the applicable licensing information on the title page of the catalog or on the HA.com Internet site (the "Auctioneer"). The Auction is conducted under these Terms and Conditions of Auction and applicable state and local law. Announcements and corrections from the podium and those made through the Terms and Conditions of Auctions appearing on the Internet at HA.com supersede those in the printed catalog.

Buver's Premium:

- All bids are subject to a Buyer's Premium which is in addition to the placed successful bid:
 Seventeen and one-half percent (17.5%) on Currency, US Coin, and World & Ancient Coin Auction lots, except for Gallery Auction lots as noted below;
- Nineteen and one-half percent (19.5%) on Comic, Movie Poster, Sports Collectibles, and Gallery Auction (sealed bid auctions of mostly bulk numismatic material) lots;
- · Twenty-two percent (22%) on Wine Auction lots;
- For lots in all other categories not listed above, twenty-five percent (25%) on the first \$100,000 (minimum \$14), twenty percent (20%) of any amount between \$100,000 and \$1,000,000, and twelve percent (12%) of any amount over \$1,000,000.

Auction Venues:

The following Auctions are conducted solely on the Internet: Heritage Weekly Internet Auctions (Coin, Currency, Comics, Rare Books, Jewelry & Watches, Guitars & Musical Instruments, and Vintage Movie Posters); Heritage Monthly Internet Auctions (Sports, World Coins and Rare Wine). Signature* Auctions and Grand Format Auctions accept bids from the Internet, telephone, fax, or mail first, followed by a floor bidding session; HeritageLive! and real-time telephone bidding are available to registered clients during these auctions.

Bidders:

- 4. Any person participating or registering for the Auction agrees to be bound by and accepts these Terms and Conditions of Auction ("Bidder(s)").
- 5. All Bidders must meet Auctioneer's qualifications to bid. Any Bidder who is not a client in good standing of the Auctioneer may be disqualified at Auctioneer's sole option and will not be awarded lots. Such determination may be made by Auctioneer in its sole and unlimited discretion, at any time prior to, during, or even after the close of the Auction. Auctioneer reserves the right to exclude any erson from the auction.
- 6. If an entity places a bid, then the person executing the bid on behalf of the entity agrees to personally guarantee payment for any successful bid.

Credit:

In order to place bids, Bidders who have not established credit with the Auctioneer must either furnish satisfactory credit information (including two collectibles-related business references) or supply valid credit card information along with a social security number, well in advance of the Auction. Bids placed through our Interactive Internet program will only be accepted from preregistered Bidders. Bidders who are not members of HA.com or affiliates should preregister at least 48 hours before the start of the first session (exclusive of holidays or weekends) to allow adequate time to contact references. Credit will be granted at the discretion of Auctioneer. Additionally Bidders who have not previously established credit or who wish to bid in excess of their established credit history may be required to provide their social security number or the last four digits thereof so a credit check may be performed prior to Auctioneer's acceptance of a bid. Check writing privileges and immediate delivery of merchandise may also be determined by pre-approval of credit based on a combination of criteria: HA.com history, related industry references, bank verification, a credit bureau report and/or a personal guarantee for a corporate or partnership entity in advance of the auction venue.

Bidding Options:

- 8. Bids in Signature. Auctions or Grand Format Auctions may be placed as set forth in the printed catalog section entitled "Choose your bidding method." For auctions held solely on the Internet, see the alternatives on HA.com. Review at HA.com/common/howtobid.php.
- 9. Presentment of Bids: Non-Internet bids (including but not limited to podium, fax, phone and mail bids) are treated similar to floor bids in that they must be on-increment or at a half increment (called a cut bid). Any podium, fax, phone, or mail bids that do not conform to a full or half increment will be rounded up or down to the nearest full or half increment and this revised amount will be considered your high bid.
- 10. Auctioneer's Execution of Certain Bids. Auctioneer cannot be responsible for your errors in bidding, so carefully check that every bid is entered correctly. When identical mail or FAX bids are submitted, preference is given to the first received. To ensure the greatest accuracy, your written bids should be entered on the standard printed bid sheet and be received at Auctioneer's place of business at least two business days before the Auction start. Auctioneer is not responsible for executing mail bids or FAX bids received on or after the day the first lot is sold, nor Internet bids submitted after the published closing time; nor is Auctioneer responsible for proper execution of bids submitted by telephone, mail, FAX, e-mail, Internet, or in person once the Auction begins. Bids placed electronically via the internet may not be withdrawn until your written request is received and acknowledged by Auctioneer (FAX: 214-443-8425); such requests must state the reason, and may constitute grounds for withdrawal of bidding privileges. Lots won by mail Bidders will not be delivered at the Auction unless prearranged.
- 11. Caveat as to Bid Increments. Bid increments (over the current bid level) determine the lowest amount you may bid on a particular lot. Bids greater than one increment over the current bid can be any whole dollar amount. It is possible under several circumstances for winning bids to be between increments, sometimes only \$1 above the previous increment. Please see: "How can I lose by less than an increment?" on our website. Bids will be accepted in whole dollar amounts only. No "buy or "unlimited" bids will be accepted.

The following chart governs current bidding increments for Signature auctions; Internet-only auction bidding increments are approximately half of these amounts

ee HA.com/c/ref/web	o-tips.zx#guidelines-increm	ents).	
Current Bid	Bid Increment	Current BidBid Increment	
< - \$10	\$1	\$10,000 - \$19,999\$1,000	
\$10 - \$29	\$2	\$20,000 - \$29,999\$2,000	
\$30 - \$49	\$3	\$30,000 - \$49,999\$2,500	
\$50 - \$99	\$5	\$50,000 - \$99,999\$5,000	
\$100 - \$199	\$10	\$100,000 - \$199,999 \$10,000	
\$200 - \$299	\$20	\$200,000 - \$299,999 \$20,000	
\$300 - \$499	\$25	\$300,000 - \$499,999 \$25,000	
\$500 - \$999	\$50	\$500,000 - \$999,999 \$50,000	
\$1,000 - \$1,999	\$100	\$1,000,000 - \$4,999,999 \$100,000	
\$2,000 - \$2,999	\$200	\$5,000,000- \$9,999,999 \$250,000	
\$3,000 - \$4,999	\$250	>\$10,000,000\$500,000	
\$5,000 \$0,000	\$500		

12. If Auctioneer calls for a full increment, a bidder may request Auctioneer to accept a bid at half of the increment ("Cut Bid") only once per lot. After offering a Cut Bid, bidders may continue to participate only at full increments. Off-increment bids may be accepted by the Auctioneer at Signature® Auctions and Grand Format Auctions. If the Auctioneer solicits bids other than the expected increment, these bids will not be considered Cut Bids.

Conducting the Auction:

Notice of the consignor's liberty to place bids on his lots in the Auction is hereby made in accordance with Article 2 of the Texas Business and Commercial Code, A "Minimum Bid" is

- an amount below which the lot will not sell. THE CONSIGNOR OF PROPERTY MAY PLACE WRITTEN "Minimum Bids" ON HIS LOTS IN ADVANCE OF THE AUCTION; ON SUCH LOTS, IF THE HAMMER PRICE DOES NOT MEET THE "Minimum Bid", THE CONSIGNOR MAY PAY A REDUCED COMMISSION ON THOSE LOTS. "Minimum Bids" are generally posted online several days prior to the Auction closing. For any successful bid placed by a consignor on his Property on the Auction floor, or by any means during the live session, or after the "Minimum Bid" for an Auction have been posted, we will require the consignor to pay full Buyer's Premium and Seller's Commissions on such lot.
- 14. The highest qualified Bidder recognized by the Auctioneer shall be the Buyer. In the event of a tie bid, the earliest bid received or recognized wins. In the event of any dispute between any Bidders at an Auction, Auctioneer may at his sole discretion reoffer the lot. Auctioneer's decision and declaration of the winning Bidder shall be final and binding upon all Bidders. Bids properly offered, whether by floor Bidder or other means of bidding, may on occasion be missed or go unrecognized; in such cases, the Auctioneer may declare the recognized bid accepted as the winning bid, regardless of whether a competing bid may have been higher. Auctioneer reserves the right after the hammer fall to accept bids and reopen bidding for bids placed through the Internet or otherwise.

 15. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse to honor any bid or to limit the amount of any bid, in its sole
- discretion. A bid is considered not made in "Good Faith" when made by an insolvent or irresponsible person, a person under the age of eighteen, or is not supported by satisfactory credit, collectibles references, or otherwise. Regardless of the disclosure of his identity, any bid by a consignor or his agent on a lot consigned by him is deemed to be made in "Good Faith." Any person apparently appearing on the OFAC list is not eligible to bid.
- Nominal Bids. The Auctioneer in its sole discretion may reject nominal bids, small opening bids, or very nominal advances. If a lot bearing estimates fails to open for 40–60% of the low estimate, the Auctioneer may pass the item or may place a protective bid on behalf of the consignor.
 Lots bearing bidding estimates shall open at Auctioneer's discretion (approximately 50%-60% of the low estimate). In the event that no bid meets or exceeds that opening amount, the lot shall pass as useful.
- 18. All items are to be purchased per lot as numerically indicated and no lots will be broken. Auctioneer
- reserves the right to withdraw, prior to the close, any lots from the Auction.

 19. Auctioneer reserves the right to rescind the sale in the event of nonpayment, breach of a warranty, disputed ownership, auctioneer's clerical error or omission in exercising bids and reserves, or for any other reason and in Auctioneer's sole discretion. In cases of nonpayment, Auctioneer's election to void a sale does not relieve the Bidder from their obligation to pay Auctioneer its fees (seller's and buyer's premium) and any other damages or expenses pertaining to the lot.
- Auctioneer occasionally experiences Internet and/or Server service outages, and Auctioneer periodically schedules system downtime for maintenance and other purposes, during which Bidders cannot participate or place bids. If such outages occur, we may at our discretion extend bidding for the Auction. Bidders unable to place their Bids through the Internet are directed to contact Client Services at 877-HERITAGE (437-4824).
- 21. The Auctioneer, its affiliates, or their employees consign items to be sold in the Auction, and may bid on those lots or any other lots. Auctioneer or affiliates expressly reserve the right to modify any such bids at any time prior to the hammer based upon data made known to the Auctioneer or its affiliates. The Auctioneer may extend advances, guarantees, or loans to certain consignors
- 22. The Auctioneer has the right to sell certain unsold items after the close of the Auction. Such lots shall be considered sold during the Auction and all these Terms and Conditions shall apply to such sales including but not limited to the Buyer's Premium, return rights, and disclaimers

Payment:

- 23. All sales are strictly for cash in United States dollars (including U.S. currency, bank wire, cashier checks, travelers checks, eChecks, and bank money orders, and are subject to all reporting requirements). All deliveries are subject to good funds; funds being received in Auctioneer's account before delivery of the Purchases; and all payments are subject to a clearing period. Auctioneer reserves the right to determine if a check constitutes "good funds": checks drawn on a U.S. bank are subject to a ten business day hold, and thirty days when drawn on an international bank. Clients with pre-arranged credit status may receive immediate credit for payments via eCheck, personal or corporate checks. All others will be subject to a hold of 5 days, or more, for the funds to clear prior to releasing merchandise. (ref. T&C item 7 Credit for additional information.) Payments can be made 24-48 hours post auction from the My Orders page of the HA.com website.
- 24. Payment is due upon closing of the Auction session, or upon presentment of an invoice. Auctioneer reserves the right to void an invoice if payment in full is not received within 7 days after the close of the Auction. In cases of nonpayment, Auctioneer's election to void a sale does not relieve the Bidder from their obligation to pay Auctioneer its fees (seller's and buyer's premium) on the lot and any other damages pertaining to the lot. 25. Lots delivered to you, or your representative in the States of Texas, California, New York, or other
- states where the Auction may be held, are subject to all applicable state and local taxes, unless appropriate permits are on file with Auctioneer. (Note: Coins are only subject to sales tax in California on invoices under \$1500 and in Texas on invoices under \$1000. Check the Web site at: http://coins.ha.com/c/ref/sales-tax.zx for more details.) Bidder agrees to pay Auctioneer the actual amount of tax due in the event that sales tax is not properly collected due to: 1) an expired, inaccurate, inappropriate tax certificate or declaration, 2) an incorrect interpretation of the applicable statute, 3) or any other reason. The appropriate form or certificate must be on file at and verified by Auctioneer five days prior to Auction or tax must be paid; only if such form or certificate is received by Auctioneer within 4 days after the Auction can a refund of tax paid be made. Lots
- is received by Auctioneer within 4 days after the Auction can a retund of tax paid be made. Lots from different Auctions may not be aggregated for sales tax purposes.

 26. In the event that a Bidder's payment is dishonored upon presentment(s), Bidder shall pay the maximum statutory processing fee set by applicable state law. If you attempt to pay via eCheck and your financial institution denies this transfer from your bank account, or the payment cannot be completed using the selected funding source, you agree to complete payment using your credit card on file
- 27. If any Auction invoice submitted by Auctioneer is not paid in full when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law from the date of invoice until paid. Any invoice not paid when due will bear a three percent (3%) late fee on the invoice amount or three percent (3%) of any installment that is past due. If the Auctioneer refers any invoice to an attorney for collection, the buyer agrees to pay attorney's fees, court costs, and other collection costs incurred by Auctioneer. If Auctioneer assigns collection to its in-house legal staff, such attorney's time expended on the matter shall be compensated at a rate comparable to the hourly rate of independent attorneys.
- 28. In the event a successful Bidder fails to pay any amounts due, Auctioneer reserves the right to sell the lot(s) securing the invoice to any underbidders in the Auction that the lot(s) appeared, or at subsequent private or public sale, or relist the lot(s) in a future auction conducted by Auctioneer. A defaulting Bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable costs of resale (including a 10% seller's commission, if consigned to an auction conducted by Auctioneer). The defaulting Bidder is liable to pay any difference between his total original invoice for the lot(s), plus any applicable interest, and the net proceeds for the lot(s) if sold at private sale or the subsequent hammer price of the lot(s) less the 10% seller's commissions, if sold at an Auctioneer's auction.
- 29. Auctioneer reserves the right to require payment in full in good funds before delivery of the merchandise.
 30. Auctioneer sest he right to require payment in full in good funds before delivery of the merchandise.
 30. Auctioneer shall have a lien against the merchandise purchased by the buyer to secure payment of the Auction invoice. Auctioneer is further granted a lien and the right to retain possession of any other property of the buyer then held by the Auctioneer or its affiliates to secure payment of any Auction invoice or any other amounts due the Auctioneer or affiliates from the buyer. With respect to these lien rights, Auctioneer shall have all the rights of a secured creditor

Terms and Conditions of Auction

under Article 9 of the Texas Uniform Commercial Code, including but not limited to the right of sale. In addition, with respect to payment of the Auction invoice(s), the buyer waives any and all rights of offset he might otherwise have against the Auctioneer and the consignor of the merchandise included on the invoice. If a Bidder owes Auctioneer or its affiliates on any account, Auctioneer and its affiliates shall have the right to offset such unpaid account by any credit balance due Bidder, and it may secure by possessory lien any unpaid amount by any of the Bidder's property in their possession.

31. Title shall not pass to the successful Bidder until all invoices are paid in full. It is the responsibility

of the buyer to provide adequate insurance coverage for the items once they have been delivered to a common carrier or third-party shipper.

Delivery; Shipping; and Handling Charges:

- 32. Buyer is liable for shipping and handling. Please refer to Auctioneer's website www.HA.com/common/
 shipping.php for the latest charges or call Auctioneer. Auctioneer is unable to combine purchases
 from other auctions or affiliates into one package for shipping purposes. Lots won will be shipped in a
 commercially reasonable time after payment in good funds for the merchandise and the shipping fees
 is received or credit extended, except when third-party shipment occurs. Buyer agrees that Service and
 Handling charges related to shipping items which are not tree naid may be charged to the credit card on Handling charges related to shipping items which are not pre-paid may be charged to the credit card on file with Auctioneer.
- 33. Successful international Bidders shall provide written shipping instructions, including specified customs declarations, to the Auctioneer for any lots to be delivered outside of the United States. NOTE: Declaration value shall be the item'(s) hammer price together with its buyer's premium and Auctioneer shall use the correct harmonized code for the lot. Domestic Buyers on lots designated for third-party shipment must designate the common carrier, accept risk of loss, and prepay shipping
- 34. All shipping charges will be borne by the successful Bidder. On all domestic shipments, any risk of loss during shipment will be borne by Heritage until the shipping carrier's confirmation of delivery to the address of record in Auctioneer's file (carrier's confirmation is conclusive to prove delivery to Bidder; if the client has a Signature release on file with the carrier, the package is considered delivered without Signature) or delivery by Heritage to Bidder's selected third-party shipper. On all foreign shipments, any risk of loss during shipment will be borne by the Bidder following Auctioneer's delivery to the
- Bidder's designated common carrier or third-party shipper.

 35. Due to the nature of some items sold, it shall be the responsibility for the successful Bidder to arrange pick-up and shipping through third-parties; as to such items Auctioneer shall have no liability. Failure to pick-up or arrange shipping in a timely fashion (within ten days) shall subject Lots to storage and moving charges, including a \$100 administration fee plus \$10 daily storage for larger items and \$5.00 daily for smaller items (storage fee per item) after 35 days. In the event the Lot is not removed within ninety days, the Lot may be offered for sale to recover any past due storage or moving fees, including a 10% Seller's Commission.
- 36A. The laws of various countries regulate the import or export of certain plant and animal properties, including (but not limited to) items made of (or including) ivory, whalebone, turtle shell, coral, crocodile, or other wildlife. Transport of such lots may require special licenses for export, import, or both. Bidder is responsible for: 1) obtaining all information on such restricted items for both export and import; 2) obtaining all such licenses and/or permits. Delay or failure to obtain any such license or permit does not relieve the buyer of timely compliance with standard payment terms. For further information, please contact Ron Brackemyre at 800 - 872-6467 ext. 1312.
- 36B. Auctioneer shall not be liable for any loss caused by or resulting from:
 - a. Seizure or destruction under quarantine or Customs regulation, or confiscation by order of any Government or public authority, or risks of contraband or illegal transportation of trade, or b. Breakage of statuary, marble, glassware, bric-a-brac, porcelains, jewelry, and similar fragile articles
- 37. Any request for shipping verification for undelivered packages must be made within 30 days of shipment by Auctioneer.

Cataloging, Warranties and Disclaimers:

- 38. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY DESCRIPTION CONTAINED IN THIS AUCTION OR ANY SECOND OPINE. Any description of the items or second opine contained in this Auction is for the sole purpose of identifying the items for those Bidders who do not have the opportunity to view the lots prior to bidding, and no description of items has been made part of the basis of the bargain or has created any express warranty that the goods would conform to any description made by Auctioneer. Color variations can be expected in any electronic or printed imaging, and are not grounds for the return of any lot. NOTE: Auctioneer, in specified auction venues, for example, Fine Art, may have express written warranties and you are referred to those specific terms and conditions.
- 39. Auctioneer is selling only such right or title to the items being sold as Auctioneer may have by virtue of consignment agreements on the date of auction and disclaims any warranty of title to the Property. Auctioneer disclaims any warranty of merchantability or fitness for any particular purposes. All images, descriptions, sales data, and archival records are the exclusive property of Auctioneer, and may be used by Auctioneer for advertising, promotion, archival records, and any other uses deemed appropriate.
- 40. Translations of foreign language documents may be provided as a convenience to interested parties Auctioneer makes no representation as to the accuracy of those translations and will not be held responsible for errors in bidding arising from inaccuracies in translation.

 41. Auctioneer disclaims all liability for damages, consequential or otherwise, arising out of or in
- connection with the sale of any Property by Auctioneer to Bidder. No third party may rely on any benefit of these Terms and Conditions and any rights, if any, established hereunder are personal to the Bidder and may not be assigned. Any statement made by the Auctioneer is an opinion and does not constitute a warranty or representation. No employee of Auctioneer may alter these Terms and Conditions, and, unless signed by a principal of Auctioneer, any such alteration is null and void.
- 42. Auctioneer shall not be liable for breakage of glass or damage to frames (patent or latent); such defects, in any event, shall not be a basis for any claim for return or reduction in purchase price.

Release:

- 43. In consideration of participation in the Auction and the placing of a bid, Bidder expressly releases Auctioneer, its officers, directors and employees, its affiliates, and its outside experts that provide second opines, from any and all claims, cause of action, chose of action, whether at law or equity or any arbitration or mediation rights existing under the rules of any professional society or affiliation based upon the assigned description, or a derivative theory, breach of warranty express or implied, representation or other matter set forth within these Terms and Conditions of Auction or otherwise. In the event of a claim, Bidder agrees that such rights and privileges conferred therein are strictly construed as specifically declared herein; e.g., authenticity, typographical error, etc. and are the exclusive remedy. Bidder, by non-compliance to these express terms of a granted remedy, shall waive any claim against Auctioneer
- 44. Notice: Some Property sold by Auctioneer are inherently dangerous e.g. firearms, cannons, and small items that may be swallowed or ingested or may have latent defects all of which may cause harm to a person. Purchaser accepts all risk of loss or damage from its purchase of these items and Auctioneer disclaims any liability whether under contract or tort for damages and losses, direct or inconsequential, and expressly disclaims any warranty as to safety or usage of any lot sold.

 Dispute Resolution and Arbitration Provision:

45. By placing a bid or otherwise participating in the auction, Bidder accepts these Terms and Conditions of Auction, and specifically agrees to the dispute resolution provided herein. Consumer disputes shall be resolved through court litigation which has an exclusive Dallas, Texas venue clause and jury waiver. Non-consumer dispute shall be determined in binding arbitration which arbitration replaces the right to go to court, including the right to a jury trial.

- 46. Auctioneer in no event shall be responsible for consequential damages, incidental damages, compensatory damages, or any other damages arising or claimed to be arising from the auction of any lot. In the event that Auctioneer cannot deliver the lot or subsequently it is established that the lot lacks title, or other transfer or condition issue is claimed, in such cases the sole remedy shall be limited to rescission of sale and refund of the amount paid by Bidder; in no case shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot. After one year has elapsed, Auctioneer's maximum liability shall be limited to any commissions and fees Auctioneer earned on that lot.
- 47. In the event of an attribution error, Auctioneer may at its sole discretion, correct the error on the Internet, or, if discovered at a later date, to refund the buyer's purchase price without further obligation.
- Exclusive Dispute Resolution Process: All claims, disputes, or controversies in connection with, relating to and /or arising out of your Participation in the Auction or purchase of any lot, any interpretation of the Terms and Conditions of Sale or any amendments thereto, any description of any lot or condition report, any damage to any lot, any alleged verbal modification of any term of sale or condition report or description and/or any purported settlement whether asserted in contract, tort, under Federal or State statute or regulation or any claim made by you of a lot or your Participation in the auction involving the auction or a specific lot involving a warranty or representation of a consignor or other person or entity including Auctioneer { which claim you consent to be made a party} (collectively, "Claim") shall be exclusively heard by, and the claimant (or respondent as the case may be) and Heritage each consent to the Claim being presented in a confidential binding arbitration before a single arbitrator administrated by and conducted under the rules of, the American Arbitration Association. The locale for all such arbitrations shall be Dallas, Texas. The arbitrator's award may be enforced in any court of competent jurisdiction. If a Claim involves a consumer, exclusive subject matter jurisdiction for the Claim is in the State District Courts of Dallas County, Texas and the consumer consents to subject matter and in personam jurisdiction; further CONSUMER EXPRESSLY WAIVES ANY RIGHT TO TRIAL BY JURY. A consumer may elect arbitration as specified above. Any claim involving the purchase or sale of numismatic or related items may be submitted through binding PNG arbitration. Any Claim must be brought within two (2) years of the alleged breach, default or misrepresentation or the Claim is waived. Exemplary or punitive damages are not permitted and are waived. A Claim is not subject to class certification. Nothing herein shall be construed to extend the time of return or conditions and restrictions for This Agreement and any Claim shall be determined and construed under Texas law. The prevailing party (a party that is awarded substantial and material relief on its damage claim based on damages sought vs. awarded or the successful defense of a Claim based on damages sought vs. awarded) may be awarded its reasonable attorneys' fees and costs.
- 49. No claims of any kind can be considered after the settlements have been made with the consignors. Any dispute after the settlement date is strictly between the Bidder and consignor without involvement or responsibility of the Auctioneer.
- 50. In consideration of their participation in or application for the Auction, a person or entity (whether the successful Bidder, a Bidder, a purchaser and/or other Auction participant or registrant) agrees that all disputes in any way relating to, arising under, connected with, or incidental to these Terms and Conditions and purchases, or default in payment thereof, shall be arbitrated pursuant to the arbitration provision. In the event that any matter including actions to compel arbitration, construe the agreement, actions in aid or arbitration or otherwise needs to be litigated, such litigation shall be exclusively in the Courts of the State of Texas, in Dallas County, Texas, and if necessary the corresponding appellate courts. For such actions, the successful Bidder, purchaser, or Auction participant also expressly submits himself to the personal jurisdiction of the State of Texas.
- 51. These Terms & Conditions provide specific remedies for occurrences in the auction and delivery process. Where such remedies are afforded, they shall be interpreted strictly. Bidder agrees that any claim shall utilize such remedies; Bidder making a claim in excess of those remedies provided in these Terms and Conditions agrees that in no case whatsoever shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot.

Miscellaneous:

- 52. Agreements between Bidders and consignors to effectuate a non-sale of an item at Auction, inhibit bidding on a consigned item to enter into a private sale agreement for said item, or to utilize the Auctioneer's Auction to obtain sales for non-selling consigned items subsequent to the Auction, are strictly prohibited. If a subsequent sale of a previously consigned item occurs in violation of this provision, Auctioneer reserves the right to charge Bidder the applicable Buyer's Premium and consignor a Seller's Commission as determined for each auction venue and by the terms of the seller's agreement.
- 53. Acceptance of these Terms and Conditions qualifies Bidder as a client who has consented to be contacted by Heritage in the future. In conformity with "do-not-call" regulations promulgated by to that the Federal or State regulatory agencies, participation by the Bidder is affirmative consent to being contacted at the phone number shown in his application and this consent shall remain in effect until it is revoked in writing. Heritage may from time to time contact Bidder concerning sale, purchase, and auction opportunities available through Heritage and its affiliates and subsidiaries
- 54. Rules of Construction: Auctioneer presents properties in a number of collectible fields, and as such, specific venues have promulgated supplemental Terms and Conditions. Nothing herein shall be construed to waive the general Terms and Conditions of Auction by these additional rules and shall be construed to give force and effect to the rules in their entirety.

State Notices:

Notice as to an Auction in California. Auctioneer has in compliance with Title 2.95 of the California Civil Code as amended October 11, 1993 Sec. 1812.600, posted with the California Secretary of State its bonds for it and its employees, and the auction is being conducted in compliance with Sec. 2338 of the Commercial Code and Sec. 535 of the Penal Code.

Notice as to an Auction in New York City. These Terms and Conditions of Sale are designed to conform to the applicable sections of the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs Rules and Regulations as Amended. This sale is a Public Auction Sale conducted by Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc. # 41513036. The New York City licensed auctioneers are: Sam Foose, #095260; Kathleen Guzman, #0762165; Nicholas Dawes, #1304724; Ed Beardsley, #1183220; Scott Peterson, #1306933; Andrea Voss, #1320558, who will conduct the Sale on behalf of itself and Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc. (for Coins) and Currency Auctions of America, Inc. (for currency). All lots are subject to: the consignor's rights to bid thereon in accord with these Terms and Conditions of Sale, consignor's option to receive advances on their consignments, and Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, may offer limited extended financing to registered bidders, in accord with Auctioneer's internal credit standards. A registered bidder may inquire whether a lot is subject to an advance or a reserve. Auctioneer has made advances to various consignors in this sale. On lots bearing an estimate, the term refers to a value range placed on an item by the Auctioneer in its sole opinion but the final price is determined by the bidders.

Notice as to an Auction in Texas. In compliance with TDLR rule 67.100(c)(1), notice is hereby provided that this auction is covered by a Recovery Fund administered by the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation, P.O. Box 12157, Austin, Texas 78711 (512) 463-6599. Any complaints may be directed to the same address.

Notice as to an Auction in Ohio: Auction firm and Auctioneer are licensed by the Dept. of Agriculture, and either the licensee is bonded in favor of the state or an aggrieved person may initiate a claim against the auction recovery fund created in Section 4707.25 of the Revised Code as a result of the licensee's actions, whichever is applicable.

Terms and Conditions of Auction

Additional Terms & Conditions: COINS & CURRENCY

- COINS and CURRENCY TERM A: Signature, Auctions are not on approval. No certified material may be returned because of possible differences of opinion with respect to the grade offered by any third party organization, dealer, or service. No guarantee of grade is offered for uncertified Property sold and subsequently submitted to a third-party grading service. There are absolutely no exceptions to this policy. Under extremely limited circumstances, (e.g. gross cataloging error) a purchaser, who did not bid from the floor, may request Auctioneer to evaluate voiding a sale: such request must be made in writing detailing the alleged gross error; submission of the lot to the Auctioneer must be pre-approved by the Auctioneer; and bidder must notify Ron Brackemyre (1-800-8726467 Ext. 1312) in writing of such request within three (3) days of the non-floor bidder's receipt of the lot. Any lot that is to be evaluated must be in our offices within 30 days after Auction. Grading or method of manufacture do not qualify for this evaluation process nor do such complaints constitute a basis to challenge the authenticity of a lot. AFTER THAT 30-DAY PERIOD, NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED FOR REASONS OTHER THAN AUTHENTICITY. Lots returned must be housed intact in their original holder. No lots purchased by floor Bidders may be returned (including those Bidders acting as agents for others) except for authenticity. Late remittance for purchases may be considered just cause to revoke all return privileges.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM B: Auctions conducted solely on the Internet THREE (3) DAY RETURN POLICY: Certified Coin and Uncertified and Certified Currency lots paid for within seven days of the Auction closing are sold with a three (3) day return privilege unless otherwise noted in the description as "Sold As Is, No Return Lot". You may return lots under the following conditions: Within three days of receipt of the lot, you must first notify Auctioneer by contacting Client Service by phone (877-HERITAGE (437-4824)) or e-mail (Bid@HA.com), and immediately ship the lot(s) fully insured to the attention of Returns, Heritage, 3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor, Dallas TX 75219-3941. Lots must be housed intact in their original holder and condition. You are responsible for the insured, safe delivery of any lots. A non-negotiable return fee of 5% of the purchase price (\$10 per lot minimum) will be deducted from the refund for each returned lot or billed directly. Postage and handling fees are not refunded. After the three-day period (from receipt), no items may be returned for any reason. Late remittance for purchases revokes these Return privileges.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM C: Bidders who have inspected the lots prior to any Auction, or attended the Auction, or bid through an Agent, will not be granted any return privileges, except for reasons of authenticity.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM D: Coins sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold "as is" without any express or implied warranty, except for a guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: Numismatic Guaranty Corporation (NGC), P.O. Box 4776, Sarasota, FL 34230, http://www.ngccoin.com/services/writtenguarantee.asp; Professional Coin Grading Service (PCGS), PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658, http://www.pcgs.com/guarantee.html; ANACS, 6555 S. Kenton St. Ste. 303, Englewood, CO 80111; and Independent Coin Grading Co. (ICG), 7901 East Belleview Ave., Suite 50, Englewood, CO 80111.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM E: Notes sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold "as is" without any express or implied warranty, except for guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Grading, condition or other attributes of any lot may have a material effect on its value, and the opinion of others, including third-party grading services such as PCGS Currency, PMG, and CGA may differ with that of Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall not be bound by any prior or subsequent opinion, determination, or certification by any grading service. Bidder specifically waives any claim to right of return of any item because of the opinion, determination, or certification, or lack thereof, by any grading service. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: Paper Money Guaranty (PMG), PO Box 4711, Sarasota FL 34230; PCGS Currency, PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658; Currency Grading & Authentication (CGA), PO Box 418, Three Bridges, NJ 08887. Third party graded notes are not returnable for any reason whatsoever.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM F: Since we cannot examine encapsulated coins or notes, they are sold

- "as is" without our grading opinion, and may not be returned for any reason. Auctioneer shall not be liable for any patent or latent defect or controversy pertaining to or arising from any encapsulated collectible. In any such instance, purchaser's remedy, if any, shall be solely against the service certifying the collectible.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM G: Due to changing grading standards over time, differing interpretations, and to possible mishandling of items by subsequent owners, Auctioneer reserves the right to grade items differently than shown on certificates from any grading service that accompany the items. Auctioneer also reserves the right to grade items differently than the grades shown in the prior catalog should such items be reconsigned to any future auction.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM H: Although consensus grading is employed by most grading services, it should be noted as aforesaid that grading is not an exact science. In fact, it is entirely possible that if a lot is broken out of a plastic holder and resubmitted to another grading service or even to the same service, the lot could come back with a different grade assigned.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM I: Certification does not guarantee protection against the normal risks associated with potentially volatile markets. The degree of liquidity for certified coins and collectibles will vary according to general market conditions and the particular lot involved. For some lots there may be no active market at all at certain points in time.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM J: All non-certified coins and currency are guaranteed genuine, but are not guaranteed as to grade, since grading is a matter of opinion, an art and not a science, and therefore the opinion rendered by the Auctioneer or any third party grading service may not agree with the opinion of others (including trained experts), and the same expert may not grade the same item with the same grade at two different times. Auctioneer has graded the non-certified numismatic items, in the Auctioneer's opinion, to their current interpretation of the American Numismatic Association's standards as of the date the catalog was prepared. There is no guarantee or warranty implied or expressed that the grading standards utilized by the Auctioneer will meet the standards of any grading service at any time in the future.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM K: Storage of purchased coins and currency: Purchasers are advised that certain types of plastic may react with a coin's metal or transfer plasticizer to notes and may cause damage. Caution should be used to avoid storage in materials that are not inert.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM L: NOTE: Purchasers of rare coins or currency through Heritage have available the option of arbitration by the Professional Numismatists Guild (PNG); if an election is not made within ten (10) days of an unresolved dispute, Auctioneer may elect either PNG or A.A.A. Arbitration.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM M: For more information regarding Canadian lots attributed to the Charlton reference guides, please contact: Charlton International, PO Box 820, Station Willowdale B, North York, Ontario M2K 2R1 Canada.

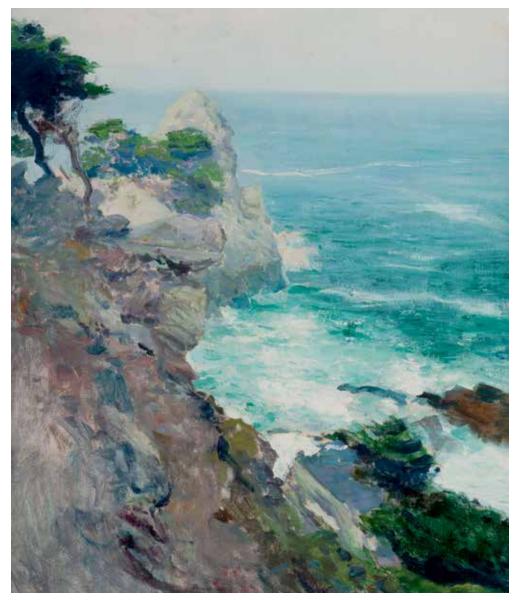
COINS and CURRENCY TERM N: Some of the lots offered herein have been assigned to 1031 Services, Inc. for the purpose of consignor's tax deferred exchange.

For wiring instructions call the Credit department at 877-HERITAGE (437-4824) or e-mail: CreditDept@HA.com

New York State Auctions Only

Notice as to an Auction in New York City. These Terms and Conditions of Sale are designed to conform to the applicable sections of the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs Rules and Regulations as Amended. This sale is a Public Auction Sale conducted by Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc. # 41513036. The New York City licensed auctioneers are: Sam Foose, #095260; Kathleen Guzman, #0762165; Nicholas Dawes, #1304724; Ed Beardsley, #1183220; Scott Peterson, #1306933; Andrea Voss, #1320558, Michael J. Sadler, # 1304630, who will conduct the Sale on behalf of itself and Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc. (for Coins) and Currency Auctions of America, Inc. (for currency). All lots are subject to: the consignor's rights to bid thereon in accord with these Terms and Conditions of Sale, consignor's option to receive advances on their consignments, and Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, may offer limited extended financing to registered bidders, in accord with Auctioneer's internal credit standards. A registered bidder may inquire whether a lot is subject to an advance or a reserve. Auctioneer has made advances to various consignors in this sale. On lots bearing an estimate, the term refers to a value range placed on an item by the Auctioneer in its sole opinion but the final price is determined by the bidders. Rev 11-19-12

FINE & DECORATIVE ARTS AUCTIONS



THE ESTATE AUCTION THE GENTLEMAN COLLECTOR October 5-6

THE RENOIR ESTATE COLLECTION September 19

NATURE & SCIENCE October 20

ILLUSTRATION ART October 26

MODERN & CONTEMPORARY ART FINE PHOTOGRAPHS November 2

FINE SILVER & VERTU November 5

AMERICAN INDIAN ART November 15

WESTERN & CALIFORNIA ART November 16

TEXAS ART November 16

EUROPEAN ART November 16

LALIQUE & ART GLASS December 4

AMERICAN ART December 4 & 5

GUY ROSE

Out to Sea, Point Lobos
Oil on canvas, 29-1/2 x 24 in.
Estimate: \$200,000 - \$300,000 WESTERN & CALIFORNIA ART

We are always accepting consignments in any of our 30+ categories. Visit HA.com for details.

Inquiries: 877-HERITAGE (437-4824), ext. 1444 • FineArt@HA.com

For a free auction catalog in any category, plus a copy of The Collector's Handbook (combined value \$65), visit HA.com/CATA28769 call 866-835-3243 and reference code CATA28769.

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 800,000+ Online Bidder-Members 3500 Maple Ave. | Dallas, TX 75219 | 877-HERITAGE (437-4824) | HA.com

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | HOUSTON | PARIS | GENEVA

THE WORLD'S THIRD LARGEST AUCTION HOUSE HA.com

AUCTIONS



Feeling pressured to continually lower your list price?

Maybe it's time to move beyond the conventional real estate model to solve your selling dilemma.

Heritage Auctions is now the only top-tier auction house that holds luxury real estate auctions. We offer a powerful platform that reaches a client base of more than 800,000 members worldwide.

Benefits of selling at auction include:

- Your property is guaranteed to be sold within 60-90 days
- High carrying costs such as mortgage payments, insurance, taxes, utilities, HOA dues, membership fees and upkeep will stop
- Selling at auction creates a competitive bidding environment in which fully qualified and motivated buyers participate in a transparent, non-contingent sale

To learn how Heritage Auctions can help you realize the highest attainable selling price for your property listed at \$2.5 million or above, email LuxuryEstates@HA.com or call 855-261-0573.





If You Don't Wear It You Could Sell It Contact Us to Sell Your Pieces Outright or Auction



Hermès Extraordinary Collection 18cm Diamond Blue Jean Porosus Crocodile Constance with 18K White Gold Hardware Sold for: \$50,000



J.E. Caldwell Art Deco Natural Fancy Blue Diamond, Diamond, Platinum Ring Sold for: \$1,650,500



Van Cleef & Arpels Sapphire, Diamond, Platinum Bracelet Sold for: \$140,500



Hermès 35cm Shiny Blue Electric Porosus Crocodile Birkin Sold for: \$61,250

Fine Jewelry

Jill Burgum | 214.409.1697 | JillB@HA.com

Peggy Gottlieb | 310.492.8641 | PGottlieb@HA.com

Luxury Accessories

Matt Rubinger | 212.486.3519 | Matt@HA.com

Caitlin Donovan | 212.486.3682 | CaitlinD@HA.com

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 800,000+ Online Bidder-Members 3500 Maple Ave. | Dallas, TX 75219 | 877-HERITAGE (437-4824) | HA.com

HERITAGE
A U C T I O N S

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | HOUSTON | PARIS | GENEVA

IERITAGE

The BLOG

The Heritage Auctions BLOG begins! Heritage experts, who are collectors themselves, will be writing about their passions, covering a wide range of categories from coins to sports and jewelry! The Heritage BLOG gives our volunteer writers an outlet to get creative, to share their thoughts and give other collectors a place to read about the things they love. Check it out today and connect with the collector in all of US at BLOG.HA.com.

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 800,000+ Online Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Ave. | Dallas, TX 75219 | 877-HERITAGE (437-4824) | HA.com

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | HOUSTON | PARIS | GENEVA

THE WORLD'S THIRD LARGEST AUCTION HOUSE







ARMS & ARMOR AUCTION

DECEMBER 8, 2013 | DALLAS | LIVE & ONLINE

Seeking Consignments for our December Auction.



Rare Engraved Presentation Henry Second Model Lever Action Rifle to Henry E. Darby From his Friends, Cincinnati, Ohio, May 6, 1867.

Estimate: \$100,000+

Visit HA.com/6099 and see what these and other lots realized in our June auction.

Henry Lever Action Rifle.

Estimate: \$45,000 - \$60,000

.300 Weatherby Magnum Custom Left Hand Bolt Action Rifle Stocked and Engraved by Master Engraver Winston Churchill. **Estimate:** \$15,000 - \$25,000

For a free auction catalog in any category, plus a copy of The Collector's Handbook (combined value \$65), visit HA.com/CATA28769 or call 866.835.3243 and reference code CATA28769

Engraved Martially Inspected Henry Lever Action Rifle.

Estimate: \$60,000 and up



We are always accepting quality consignments.
For more information or to schedule an appointment, contact: 800-872-6467



David Carde Consignment Director DavidC@HA.com Ext. 1881



Cliff Chappell Consignment Director CliffordC@HA.com Ext. 1887



Roger Lake Consignment Director RogerL@HA.com Ext. 1884

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 800,000+ Online Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Ave. | Dallas, TX 75219 | 877-HERITAGE (437-4824) | HA.com

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | HOUSTON | PARIS | GENEVA

HA.com/FBHistorical

THE WORLD'S LARGEST COLLECTIBLES AUCTIONEER

HA.com/Twitter

TX & NY Auctioneer license: Samuel Foose 11727 & 0952360. Heritage Auction Galleries CA Bond #RSB2004175; CA Auctioneer Bond: Carolyn Mani #RSB2005661. Buyer's Premium 12%-25%. See HA.com for details. HERITAGE Reg. U.S. Pat & TM Off.

HA.com





Half Dollar Selections from The Eric P. Newman Collection Part II

1,800+ lots valued at over \$15 million — all Unreserved



1794 O-101a Half Dollar AU55 NGC Ex: "Col." E.H.R. Green



1794 O-106 Half Dollar AU55 NGC Ex: "Col." E.H.R. Green



1796 O-101 15 Stars Half Dollar MS62 NGC Ex: "Col." E.H.R. Green



1796 O-102 16 Stars Half Dollar MS63 NGC Ex: "Col." E.H.R. Green



1801 O-102 Half Dollar MS64 NGC Ex: "Col." E.H.R. Green



1805/4 O-101 Half Dollar MS65 NGC Ex: "Col." E.H.R. Green



1807 O-114 Large Stars Half Dollar, MS65 NGC Ex: "Col." E.H.R. Green



1836 O-116 50 over 00 Half Dollar, PR66 NGC Ex: "Col." E.H.R. Green



1840 (O) Medium Letters Half Dollar, MS65 NGC Ex: "Col." E.H.R. Green



1866-S No Motto Half Dollar MS67 NGC Ex: "Col." E.H.R. Green



1915 Judd-1961 Panama-Pacific Half Dollar, PR64 NGC



Items being sold are from the extensive collection of Eric P. Newman Numismatic Education Society (a Missouri not-for-profit corporation) and have been assembled over a period of 90 years. Proceeds of the sale of all items will be used exclusively for supplementing the Society's museum operations and scholarly research efforts and for the benefit of other not-for-profit institutions selected by Eric P. Newman Numismatic Education Society for public purposes.

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 800,000+ Online Bidder-Members 3500 Maple Ave. | Dallas, TX 75219 | 800-USCOINS (872-6467) | HA.com

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | HOUSTON | PARIS | GENEVA

HERITAGE
A U C T I O N S



• LONG BEACH EXPO

The West's Largest Collectibles Show



Here's why Long Beach is bigger and better than ever:

- · Hundreds of dealers and collectors are on-hand buying and selling
- Famous numismatic exhibits including the ANA Road Show and the S.S. Central America Ship of Gold
- Multi-million dollar auction held by Heritage Auctions
 HERITAGE
 A U C T I O N S

- Onsite Grading by PCGS
- FREE grading consultations with PCGS Founder David Hall

There's new life in Long Beach! With our expanded marketing and all-star attractions, we've increased attendance by leaps and bounds. Only a few tables remain, so dealers reserve your space today.

Visit LongBeachExpo.com or call 888-743-9316 today.



Department Specialists

For the extensions below, please dial 877-HERITAGE (437-4824)

Comics & Comic Art

HA.com/Comics

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com Lon Allen, Ext. 1261 • LonA@HA.com Steve Borock, Ext. 1337 • SteveB@HA.com Barry Sandoval, Ext. 1377 • BarryS@HA.com Todd Hignite, Ext. 1790 • ToddH@HA.com

Animation Art

Jim Lentz, Ext. 1991 • JimL@HA.com

Entertainment & Music Memorabilia

HA.com/Entertainment

Margaret Barrett, Ext. 1912 • MargaretB@HA.com **
John Hickey, Ext. 1264 • JohnH@HA.com
Garry Shrum, Ext. 1585 • GarryS@HA.com

Vintage Guitars & Musical Instruments HA.com/Guitar

Mike Gutierrez, Ext. 1183 • MikeG@HA.com Isaiah Evans, Ext. 1201 • IsaiahE@HA.com

Fine Art

American Indian Art

HA.com/AmericanIndian

Delia Sullivan, Ext. 1343 • DeliaS@HA.com

American, Western & European Art HA.com/FineArt

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com *
Brian Roughton, Ext. 1210 • BrianR@HA.com

Marianne Berardi, Ph.D., Ext. 1506 • MarianneB@HA.com

Ariana Hartsock, Ext. 1283 • ArianaH@HA.com Kirsty Buchanan, Ext. 1741 • KirstyB@HA.com Aviva Lehmann, Ext. 1519 • AvivaL@HA.com *

California Art

HA.com/FineArt

Alissa Ford, Ext. 1926 • AlissaF@HA.com ***

Decorative Arts & Design

HA.com/Decorative

Karen Rigdon, Ext. 1723 • KarenR@HA.com Carolyn Mani, Ext. 1677 • CarolynM@HA.com **

Illustration Art HA.com/Illustration

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com *

Todd Hignite, Ext. 1790 • ToddH@HA.com

Lalique & Art Glass

HA.com/Design

Nicholas Dawes, Ext. 1605 • NickD@HA.com *

Modern & Contemporary Art

HA.com/Modern

Frank Hettig, Ext. 1157 • FrankH@HA.com Brandon Kennedy, Ext. 1965 • BrandonK@HA.com

Photographs HA.com/Photographs

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com Rachel Peart, Ext. 1625 • RPeart@HA.com Silver & Vertu

HA.com/Silver

Karen Rigdon, Ext. 1723 • KarenR@HA.com

Texas Art

HA.com/TexasArt

Atlee Phillips, Ext. 1786 • AtleeP@HA.com

Handbags & Luxury Accessories

HA.com/Luxury

Matt Rubinger, Ext. 1419 • Matt@HA.com Caitlin Donovan, Ext. 1478 • CaitlinD@HA.com

Historical

Americana & Political

HA.com/Historical

Tom Slater, Ext. 1441 • TomS@HA.com John Hickey, Ext. 1264 • JohnH@HA.com Michael Riley, Ext. 1467 • MichaelR@HA.com Don Ackerman, Ext. 1736 • DonA@HA.com

Arms & Armor

HA.com/Arms

Cliff Chappell, Ext. 1887 • CliffordC@HA.com ***

David Carde, Ext. 1881 • DavidC@HA.com ***

Civil War & Militaria

HA.com/CivilWar

David Carde, Ext. 1881 • DavidC@HA.com

Historical Manuscripts

HA.com/Manuscripts

Sandra Palomino, Ext. 1107 • SandraP@HA.com

Rare Books

HA.com/Books

James Gannon, Ext. 1609 • JamesG@HA.com

Joe Fay, Ext. 1544 • JoeF@HA.com

Space Exploration

HA.com/Space

John Hickey, Ext. 1264 • JohnH@HA.com Michael Riley, Ext. 1467 • MichaelR@HA.com

Texana

HA.com/Historical

Sandra Palomino, Ext. 1107 • SandraP@HA.com

Intellectual Property

HA.com/IntellectualProperty

Aron Meystedt, Ext. 1362 • AronM@HA.com

Jewelry

HA.com/Jewelry

Jill Burgum, Ext. 1697 • JillB@HA.com Peggy Gottlieb, Ext. 1847 • PGottlieb@HA.com **

Luxury Real Estate

HA.com/LuxuryRealEstate

Nate Schar, Ext. 1457 • NateS@HA.com Scott Foerst, Ext. 1521 • ScottF@HA.com

Movie Posters

HA.com/MoviePosters

Grey Smith, Ext. 1367 • GreySm@HA.com Bruce Carteron, Ext. 1551 • BruceC@HA.com

Nature & Science

HA.com/NatureAndScience

Jim Walker, Ext. 1869 • JimW@HA.com

Mary Fong/Walker, Ext. 1870 • MaryW@HA.com

Craig Kissick, Ext. 1995 • CraigK@HA.com

Numismatics

Coins - United States

HA.com/Coins

David Mayfield, Ext. 1277 • DavidM@HA.com

Jessica Aylmer, Ext. 1706 • JessicaA@HA.com

Win Callender, Ext. 1415 • WinC@HA.com

Chris Dykstra, Ext. 1380 • ChrisD@HA.com

Mark Feld, Ext. 1321 • MFeld@HA.com

Sam Foose, Ext. 1227 • SamF@HA.com

Jason Henrichsen, Ext. 1714 • JasonH@HA.com ***

Mark Ingold, Ext. 1768 • Markl@HA.com *

Jim Jelinski, Ext. 1257 • JimJ@HA.com

Jacob Leudecke, Ext. 1888 • JacobL@HA.com

Bob Marino, Ext. 1374 • BobMarino@HA.com

Brian Mayfield, Ext. 1668 • BMayfield@HA.com

James Mayer, Ext. 1618 • JamesM@HA.com **

Al Pinkall, Ext. 1835 • AlP@HA.com *

Robert Powell, Ext. 1837 • RobertP@HA.com

Mike Sadler, Ext. 1332 • MikeS@HA.com

Beau Streicher, Ext. 1645 • BeauS@HA.com

Rare Currency

HA.com/Currency

Len Glazer, Ext. 1390 • Len@HA.com

Allen Mincho, Ext. 1327 • Allen@HA.com

Dustin Johnston, Ext. 1302 • Dustin@HA.com

David Liu, Ext. 1584 • DavidL@HA.com

Michael Moczalla, Ext. 1481 • Michael M@HA.com

Jason Friedman, Ext. 1582 • JasonF@HA.com

World & Ancient Coins

HA.com/WorldCoins

Cristiano Bierrenbach, Ext. 1661 • CrisB@HA.com

Warren Tucker, Ext. 1287 • WTucker@HA.com

David Michaels, Ext. 1606 • DMichaels@HA.com **

Scott Cordry, Ext. 1369 • ScottC@HA.com

Matt Orsini, Ext. 1523 • MattO@HA.com

Sam Spiegel, Ext. 1524 • SamS@HA.com

Sports Collectibles

HA.com/Sports

Chris Ivy, Ext. 1319 • Clvy@HA.com

Peter Calderon, Ext. 1789 • PeterC@HA.com

Tony Giese, Ext. 1997 • TonyG@HA.com

Derek Grady, Ext. 1975 • DerekG@HA.com

Mike Gutierrez, Ext. 1183 • MikeG@HA.com

Lee Iskowitz, Ext. 1601 • Leel@HA.com 3

Mark Jordan, Ext. 1187 • MarkJ@HA.com

Chris Nerat, Ext. 1615 • ChrisN@HA.com

Rob Rosen, Ext. 1767 • RRosen@HA.com

Jonathan Scheier, Ext. 1314 • JonathanS@HA.com

Timepieces

HA.com/Timepieces

Jim Wolf, Ext. 1659 • JWolf@HA.com

Wine

HA.com/Wine

Frank Martell, Ext. 1753 • FrankM@HA.com

Poppy Davis, Ext. 1559 • PoppyD@HA.com

services

Appraisal Services

HA.com/Appraisals

Meredith Meuwly, Ext. 1631 • Meredith M@HA.com

Careers

HA.com/Careers

Charity Auctions

Jeri Carroll, Ext. 1873 • JeriC@HA.com

Corporate & Institutional Collections/Ventures

Erica Smith, Ext. 1828 • EricaS@HA.com Karl Chiao, Ext. 1958 • KarlC@HA.com

Credit Department

Marti Korver, Ext. 1248 • Marti@HA.com

Media & Public Relations

Noah Fleisher, Ext. 1143 • NoahF@HA.com

Museum Services

Erica Denton, Ext. 1828 • EricaS@HA.com

Special Collections

Nicholas Dawes, Ext. 1605 • NickD@HA.com *

Trusts & Estates

HA.com/Estates

Mark Prendergast, Ext. 1632 • MPrendergast@HA.com

Karl Chiao, Ext. 1958 • KarlC@HA.com

Mimi Kapiloff, Ext. 1681 • MimiK@HA.com

Carolyn Mani, Ext. 1677 • Carolyn M@HA.com **

Dallas (World Headquarters)

214.528.3500 • 877-HERITAGE (437-4824)

3500 Maple Ave. • Dallas, TX 75219

Dallas (Fine & Decorative Arts – Design

District Annex)

214.528.3500 • 877-HERITAGE (437-4824)

1518 Slocum St. • Dallas, TX 75207

New York 212.486.3500

445 Park Avenue • New York, NY 10022

Beverly Hills 310.492.8600 9478 W. Olympic Blvd. Beverly Hills, CA 90212

San Francisco

877-HERITAGE (437-4824) 478 Jackson Street

San Francisco, CA 94111

DALLAS | NEW YORK | SAN FRANCISCO | BEVERLY HILLS | HOUSTON | PARIS | GENEVA

Corporate Officers

R. Steven Ivy, Co-Chairman

James L. Halperin, Co-Chairman

Gregory J. Rohan, President

Paul Minshull, Chief Operating Officer

Todd Imhof, Executive Vice President Kathleen Guzman, Managing Director-New York

*** Primary office location: San Francisco

^{*} Primary office location: New York

^{**} Primary office location: Beverly Hills

U.S. Rare Coin Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
U.S. Rare Coins	Long Beach	September 26-29, 2013	Closed
U.S. Rare Coins	New York	November 1-2, 2013	September 18, 2013
The Edward P. Newman Collection Part II	New York	November 15-16, 2013	Closed
World & Ancient Coin Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
World Coins	Long Beach	September 25-30, 2013	Closed
World Coins	New York	January 5-6, 2014	November 15, 2013
Rare Currency Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Currency	Long Beach	September 25-30, 2013	Closed
Currency	Orlando	January 8-11, 2014	November 18, 2013
Fine & Decorative Arts Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Renoir Estate Auction	New York	September 19, 2013	Closed
The Estate Auction	Dallas	October 5-6, 2013	Closed
Illustration Art	New York	October 26, 2013	Closed
Photographs	Dallas	November 2, 2013	August 26, 2013
Modern & Contemporary Art	Dallas	November 2, 2013	August 26, 2013
Silver & Vertu	Dallas	November 5, 2013	September 2, 2013
European Art	Dallas	November 8, 2013	September 3, 2013
Western & California Art	Dallas	November 14, 2013	September 6, 2013
American Indian Art	Dallas	November 15, 2013	September 8, 2013
Texas Art	Dallas	November 16, 2013	September 9, 2013
Tiffany, Lalique & Art Glass	New York	December 4, 2013	September 27, 2013
Fine American Art	New York	December 4-5, 2013	September 27, 2013
The Art of New York	New York	December 5, 2013	September 28, 2013
The Estate Auction	Dallas	February 22-23, 2014	December 16, 2013
Illustration Art		,	March 24, 2014
	Beverly Hills Location	May 31, 2014 Auction Dates	•
Jewelry, Timepieces & Luxury Accessory Auctions			Consignment Deadline Closed
Jewelry & Luxury	Beverly Hills	September 23, 2013	
Timepieces	New York Dallas	November 22, 2013	September 21, 2013
Fine Jewelry		December 9, 2012	September 30, 2013
Luxury Accessories	Dallas	December 10, 2012	October 9, 2013
Vintage Movie Posters Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Vintage Movie Posters	Dallas	November 16-17, 2013	September 24, 2013
Comics Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Animation Art	Beverly Hills	November 20, 2013	October 7, 2013
Comics & Original Comic Art	Beverly Hills	November 21-22, 2013	October 8, 2013
Entertainment & Music Memorabilia Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Vintage Guitars & Musical Instruments	Dallas	October 25, 2013	September 3, 2013
Entertainment & Music Memorabilia	Dallas	December 6, 2013	October 15, 2013
Historical Grand Format Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Legends of the West – McWilliams Texas Ranger Collection	Dallas	September 21, 2013	Closed
Historical Manuscripts + Rare Books	New York	October 17-18, 2013	August 26, 2013
Space Exploration	Dallas	November 1, 2013	September 10, 2013
Americana	Dallas	November 23, 2013	October 2, 2013
Legends of the Wild West	Dallas	November 24, 2013	October 3, 2013
Civil War & Militaria	Dallas	December 7, 2013	October 16, 2013
	Dallas	,	
Arms & Armor	Dallas	December 8, 2013	October 17, 2013
Arms & Armor Texana			
	Dallas	December 8, 2013	October 17, 2013

HA.com/Consign • Consignment Hotline 877-HERITAGE (437-4824) • All dates and auctions subject to change after press time. Go to HA.com for updates.

November 20-22, 2013

October 19-20, 2013

September 13-14, 2013

December 13-14, 2013

Auction Dates

Auction Dates

Dallas

Dallas

Location

Location

Beverly Hills

Beverly Hills

HERITAGE INTERNET-ONLY AUCTIONS AT 10PM CT: Comics – Sundays Timepiece & Jee

Movie Posters - Śundays Sports - Sundays U.S. Coins - Sundays & Tuesdays Currency – Tuesdays Luxury Accessories - Tuesdays

Sports Collectibles

Nature & Science

Fine & Rare Wine

Fine & Rare Wine

Fine & Rare Wine

Nature & Science Auctions

Timepiece & Jewelry – Tuesdays Modern Coins - Thursdays Rare Books & Autographs – Thursdays World Coins - Thursdays Wine - 2nd Thursdays Auctioneers: Samuel Foose: TX 11727; CA Bond #RSB2004178; FL AU3244; GA AUNR3029; IL 441001482; NC 8373; OH 2006000048; MA 03015; PA AU005443; TN 6093; WI 2230-052; NY (0952360; Denver 1021450; Phoenix 07006328. Robert Korver: TX 13754; CA Bond #RSB2004179; FL AU2916; GA AUNR003023; IL 44100142; JAM 03014; NC 8383; OH 2006000049; MI 4939; WI 4215-25; Eb Beardsley: TX 6493; Chronic 102446. Felia Baber: TX 16624; GA Bond #RSB2004182; Eb Beardsley: TX 6493; Chris Dykstra: TX 16601; FL AU4069; WI 2366-052; TN 6403; IL 41001788; CA #RSB2005738, Jeff Engelken: CA Bond #RSB2004180. Alissa Ford: CA Bond #RSB2005920. NY (109496). Arathleen Guzman: NY C 0762165. Stewart Huxdaby: TX 16590. Cirdly Sennodc, participating auctioneer: Baltimore Auctioneer license #AU10. Carolym Manic: CA Bond #RSB2006661; Bob Merrill: TX 13408; MA 03002; WI 2557-052; FL AU4043; IL 41001683; CA Bond #RSB2004170. Corl Mikeal: TX 16582; CA #RSB2005645. Scott Peterson: TX 13256. NY C 1306933; IL 441001659; WI 2341-052; CA Bond #RSB2005395. Michael J. Sadler: TX 16129; FL AU3795; IL 441001677; CA Bond #RSB2005412. Andrea volume to the state of the state o

September 30, 2013

August 25, 2013

Closed

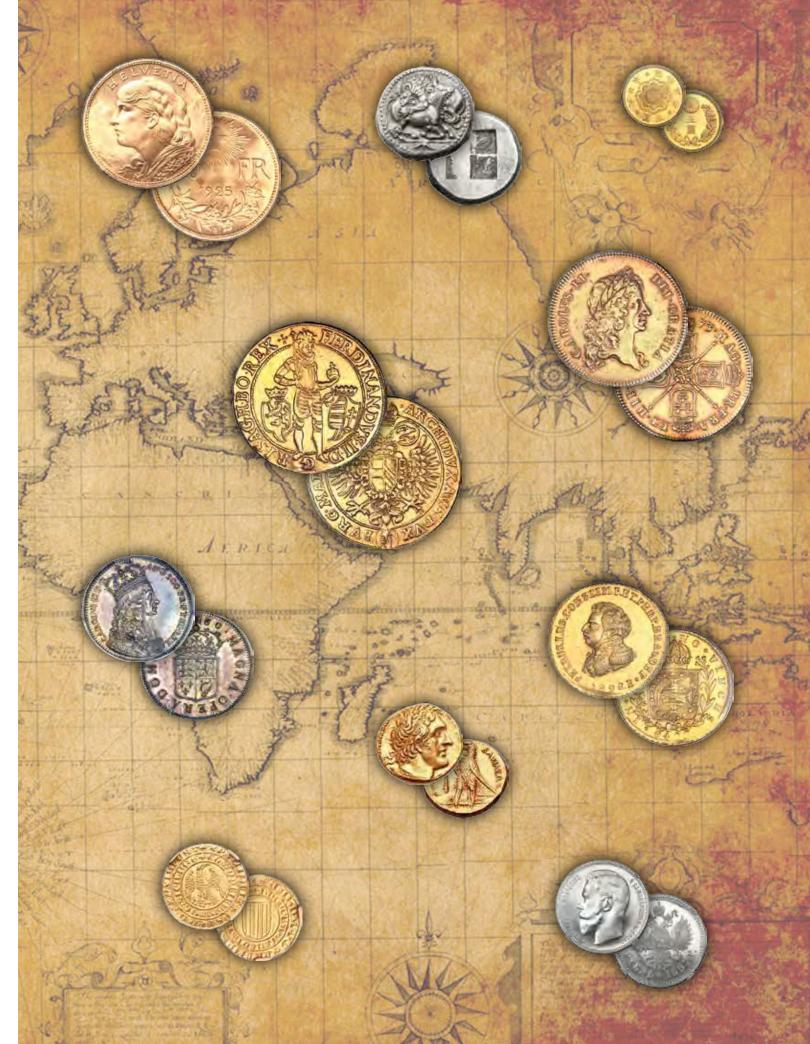
Consignment Deadline

Consignment Deadline

November 10, 2013

8-12-2013

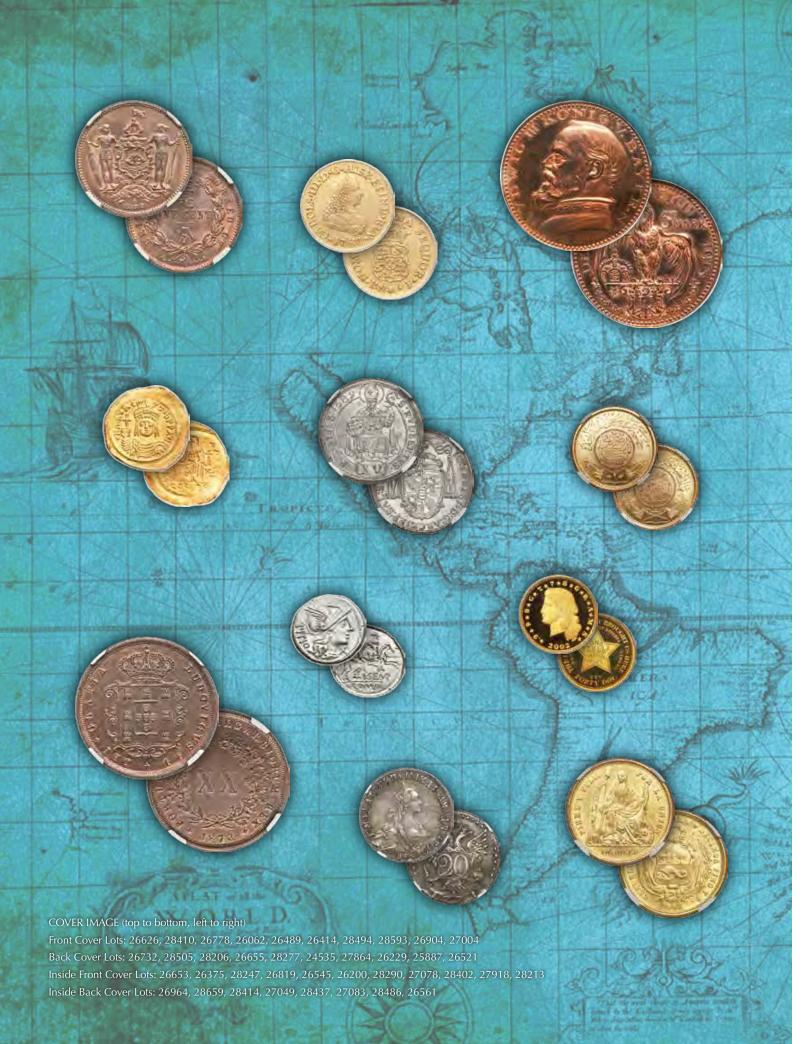
Jpcoming Auctions





© 2013 Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc.







3500 Maple Avenue | Dallas, Texas 75219-3941

Direct Client Service Line – Toll Free: 866-835-3243 | Fax: 214-409-1425

World Coin Auction #3026 Bid Live & Online at HA.com/3026

ALL INFO	RMATION MUST BE COMPLETED AND	FORM SIGNED	CLIENT# (IF KNO	OWN)		BIDDER#	
□ Mr. □ Mrs.	□Ms. □ Dr. NAME						
ADDRESS		STATE ZIP CODE COUNTRY COUNTRY CODE NIGHT PHONE					
CITY		STATE	ZIP CO	DE		COUNTRY	
EMAIL							
(COUNTRY CODE)	DAY PHONE		(COUNTRY CODE)	NIGHT PHON	E		
(COUNTRY CODE)	CELL		(COUNTRY CODE)	FAX			
Lots will be put I WANT TO L at the hamme the Budget Bi regular biddir Do you want to re	IN PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY 11 12 2 chased as much below top bids as possible. IMIT MY BIDDING TO A TOTAL OF \$ er amount for all lots listed on this bid sheet. I am a dding feature, all bids on this sheet will be affecte ag on other lots I will need to use a separate bid sh eccive an email, text message, or fax confirming re 2 Cell Phone Text	aware that by utilizing d. If I intend to have eet.	□ I HAVE A RESA Non-Internet bid submitted at any on-increment or	ALE PERMIT — plo s (including but time and are tre at a half increme rm to a full or ha	not limited t eated similar ent (called a called in	300-872-6467 o, podium, fax, phone and ma to floor bids. These types of b cut bid). Any podium, fax, pho will be rounded up or down	ids must be one or mail bids
Payment by chec	k may result in your property not being released u must be drawn on a U.S. bank. All bids are subject		Current Bid < - \$10 \$10 - \$29		\$1 \$2	\$10,000 – \$19,999 \$20,000 – \$29,999 \$30,000 – \$49,999	\$2,00 \$2,50
interest at the interest rate ur REFERENCES: N	d agree to all of the Terms and Conditions of Auctio lesser of 1.5% per month (18% per annum) or the ider applicable state law from the date of auction. lew bidders who are unknown to us must furnish s valid credit card in advance of the auction date.	maximum contract	\$30 – \$49 \$50 – \$99 \$100 – \$199 \$200 – \$299 \$300 – \$499 \$500 – \$999		\$5 \$10 \$20 \$25	\$50,000 – \$99,999 \$100,000 – \$199,999 \$200,000 – \$299,999 \$300,000 – \$499,999 \$500,000 – \$999,999	\$10,000 \$20,000 \$25,000 \$50,000
(Signature	required) Please make a copy of this bid sheet	t for your records.	\$1,000 – \$1,999 \$2,000 – \$2,999 \$3,000 – \$4,999 \$5,000 – \$9,999		\$100 \$200 \$250	\$2,000,000 - \$2,999,999 \$3,000,000 - \$4,999,999 \$5,000,000 - \$9,999,999 >\$10,000,000	\$200,000 \$250,000 \$500,000
Bid in	whole dollar amounts only.	Please pri	nt your bids.		LOT	NO _AM	OUNT

	onar announts only.		ine your blus.		
LOT NO.	AMOUNT	LOT NO.	AMOUNT	LOT NO.	AMOUNT
					DEV 7 20 12

ш	act	N	am	۱6.

Bid in whole dollar amounts only.

Please print your bids.

Did ili Wildle ddi	iai ailivulits villy.	r iease p	mint your blus.		
LOT NO.	AMOUNT	LOT NO.	AMOUNT	LOT NO.	AMOUNT

7 Easy Ways to Bid

Internet

Simply go to www.HA.com, find the auction you are looking for and click "View Lots" or type your desired Lot # into the "Search" field. Every lot is listed with full descriptions and images. Enter your bid and click "Place Bid." Internet bids will be accepted until 10:00 PM CT the day before the live auction session takes place.

) e-Mail

You can also e-mail your bids to us at Bid@HA.com. List lot numbers and bids, and include your name, address, phone, and customer # (if known) as well as a statement of your acceptance of the Terms and Conditions of Sale. Email bids will be accepted up to 24 hours before the live auction.

Postal Mail

Simply complete the Bid Sheet on the reverse side of this page with your bids on the lots you want, sign it and mail it in. If yours is the high bid on any lot, we act as your representative at the auction and buy the lot as cheaply as competition permits.

In Person

Come to the auction and view the lots in person and bid live on the floor.

FAX

Follow the instructions for completing your mail bid, but this time FAX it to (214) 409-1425. FAX bids will be accepted until 12:00 p.m. CT the day prior to the auction date.

Live By Phone

Call 1-800-872-6467 Ext. 1150 and ask for phone bidding assistance at least 24 hours prior to the auction.

Live using HERITAGE Live!°

Auctions designated as "Heritage Live Enabled" have continuous bidding from the time the auction is posted on our site through the live event. When normal Internet bidding ends, visit HA.com/Live and continue to place Live Proxy bids. When the item hits the auction block, you can continue to bid live against the floor and other live bidders.

Because of the many avenues by which bids may be submitted, there is the real possibility of a tie for the high bid. In the event of a tie, Internet bidders, within their credit limit, will win by default.

Please make a copy of this bid sheet for your records.

Heritage Signature® Auction #3026

World & Ancient Coins Sessions Five & Six

Featuring: The RLM Collection, Part Two • The Nogales Collection • The Goetz Medals Die Archives

September 30 & October 1, 2013 | Long Beach

Signature® Floor Sessions 1-4

(Floor, Telephone, HERITAGE Live!,® Internet, Fax, and Mail)

Long Beach Convention Center, Room 103A 300 E. Ocean Blvd. • Long Beach, CA 90802

Session 1 - Ancients (see separate catalog)

Wednesday, September 25 • 6:00 PM PT • Lots 23001-23544

Session 2 - Afghanistan - Finland (see separate catalog)

Thursday, September 26 • 4:00 PM PT • Lots 23545-24490

Session 3 - France - Jordan (see separate catalog)

Friday, September 27 • 12:00 PM PT • Lots 24491–25249

Session 4 - Kiribati - Zambia (see separate catalog)

Friday, September 27 • 6:00 PM PT • Lots 25250-25996

Signature[®] Internet Sessions 5-6

(HERITAGE Live!® Internet, Fax, & Mail only Session)

Session 5 - (Ancients - Germany)

Monday, September 30 • 1:00 PM CT • Lots 25997-27530

Session 6 - (Gibraltar - World Lots)

Tuesday, October 1 • 3:00 PM CT • Lots 27531-28680

LOT SETTLEMENT AND PICK-UP

Thursday, September 26 • 10:00 AM – 1:00 PM PT Friday, September 27 • 10:00 AM – 1:00 PM PT Saturday, September 28 • 9:00 AM – 12:00 PM PT

Extended Payment Terms available. Email: Credit@HA.com

Lots are sold at an approximate rate of 150 lots per hour, but it is not uncommon to sell 100 lots or 200 lots in any given hour.

This auction is subject to a 17.5% Buyer's Premium.

Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc.: CA Bond #RSB2006815; CA Auctioneer Bonds: Samuel Foose #RSB2006810; Robert Korver #RSB2006808; Bob Merrill #RSB2006807; Jacob Walker #RSB2006811; Scott Peterson #RSB2006812; Mike Sadler #RSB2006814; Andrea Voss #RSB2006809; Teia Baber #RSB2005525; Carolyn Mani #RSB2005661; Ed Beardsley #RSB2005694; Chris Dykstra #RSB2005738; Alissa Ford #RSB200590; Kathleen Guzman #RSB2005966; Fiona Elias #LSM0479796; Jennifer Marsh LSM0592983

LOT VIEWING

Heritage Auctions, New York 445 Park Avenue • New York, NY 10022 Thursday, September 12 − Friday, September 13 9:00 AM − 6:00 PM ET

LOT VIEWING

Long Beach Convention Center, Room 104A 300 East Ocean Blvd. • Long Beach, CA 90802 Tuesday, September 24 • 11:00 AM – 7:00 PM PT Wednesday, September 25 – Friday, September 27 8:00 AM – 7:00 PM PT Saturday, September 28 • 8:00 AM – 12:00 PM PT View lots & auction results online at HA.com/3026

BIDDING METHODS:

HERITAGE Live! Bidding

Bid live on your computer or mobile, anywhere in the world, during the Auction using our HERITAGE Live!® program at HA.com/Live

Internet Bidding

Internet absentee bidding ends at 10:00 PM CT the evening before each session. HA.com/3026

Fax Bidding

Fax bids must be received on or before Tuesday, September 24, by 12:00 PM CT. Fax: 214-409-1425

Mail Bidding

Mail bids must be received on or before Tuesday, September 24.

Phone: 214.528.3500 • 877-HERITAGE (437-4824)

Fax: 214.409.1425

Direct Client Service Line: 866.835.3243

Email: Bid@HA.com

This Auction is presented and cataloged by Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc.
© 2013 Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc.

HERITAGE is a registered trademark and service mark of Heritage Capital Corporation. Registered in U.S. Patent and Trademark Office.





Steve Ivy CEO Co-Chairman of the Board



Jim Halperin Co-Chairman of the Board



Greg Rohan President



Paul Minshull Chief Operating Officer



Todd Imhof Executive Vice President

World & Ancient Coin Specialists



Cristiano Bierrenbach Executive Vice President



Warren Tucker Vice President, World Coins



David Michaels Director, Ancient Coins



Scott Cordry Assistant Director, World Coins



Matt Orsini Consignment Director



3500 Maple Avenue • Dallas, Texas 75219 Phone 214-528-3500 • 877-HERITAGE (437-4824) HA.com/WorldCoins

Consignment Directors: Cris Bierrenbach, Warren Tucker, David Michaels, Scott Cordry, Matt Orsini

Cataloged by: Cris Bierrenbach, Warren Tucker, David Michaels, Scott Cordry, Matt Orsini, Michael Peplinski, Bruce Lorich, Sam Spiegel

SESSION FIVE

Heritage Live!®, Internet, Fax, and Mail Only Session Monday, September 30, 2013 | 1:00PM CT | Dallas, Texas | Lots 25997 - 27530

A 17.5% Buyer's Premium (\$14 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots
To view full descriptions, enlargeable images and bid online, visit HA.com/3026

SPECIAL INTERNET BIDDING FEATURE

Online proxy bidding ends at HA.com two hours prior to the opening of the live auction. Check the Time Remaining on individual lots for details. After Internet proxy bidding closes, live bidding will take place through Heritage Live!®, our bidding software that lets you bid live during the actual auction. Your secret maximum will compete against those bids, and win all ties. To maximize your chances of winning, enter realistic secret maximum bids before live bidding begins. (Important note: Due to software and Internet latency, bids placed through Live Internet Bidding may not register in time and those bidders could lose lots they would otherwise have won, so be sure to place your proxy bids in advance.)

ANCIENTS

CELTIC

25997 BRITAIN. Durotriges. Ca. 65-45 BC. Pale AV stater (4.24 gm).

Devolved head of Apollo right / Disjointed horse left; pellets above and below. Van Arsdell 1235-1. Cf. SCBC 365 (silver). Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200





25998 CELTIC GAUL. The Senones. Ca. 120-60 BC. AV stater (12mm, 7.10 gm). Gallo-Belgic "Bullet Type." Broad cross, with trefoil terminals, in center of plain globule with prominent rim / Blank convex surface. Delestrée-Tache 2537. Scheers pg, 308, 15. De la Tour pl. XXXIX, V, 28. Very well struck for this rare and odd type. Choice Extremely Fine.

The Senones were one of the earliest recorded Celtic tribes in Gaul. They invaded Italy and dealt a serious defeat to the Romans in 391 BC before moving north and settling in Transalpine Gaul. After years of bloody conflict, the Romans ejected them in AD 293 and they moved north, finally settling in north-central Gaul. Their unusual "bullet style" coinage in base gold dates from the late second or first century BC. The symbolism of the cross on the obverse is obscure, but may refer to the self-image of the issuing chieftain, who perceived his power stretching in each compass point.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400 25999 CELTIC GAUL. Lombard Plain. Ca. 2nd century BC. Lot of two AR drachms (15mm, 3.16 & 3.05 gm). Imitating Massalia. Head of nymph right, wreathed in grain and wearing triple-drop earring and pearl necklace / ΛΛΣΣΛ, "lion-scorpion" walking right. CCCBM II 3-17. Both coins well struck and Choice Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26000 DANUBIAN CELTS. Imitating Alexander III the Great of Macedon. AR tetradrachm (15.45 gm). Head of Heracles right ,wearing lion-skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; monograms to outer left; I below throne. Cf. CGB 34, lot 1315. Toned. Nearly Very Fine. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26001 EASTERN CELTS. Balkan Tribes. Imitating Philip III of Macedon. Ca. 3rd century BC. AR tetradrachm (16.91 gm). Head of Heracles right wearing lion's skin headdress / Celticized, beardless Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter; before, two monograms; below throne, I. Lanz 904. Allen-CCCBM I, 185. Deeply struck. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26002 EASTERN CELTS. Imitating Thasos. After 148 BC. AR tetradrachm (15.62 gm). Wreathed head of young Dionysus right / Heracles standing facing, head left, holding club; lion-skin draped over arm. OTA Class III. Toned. Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26003 EASTERN CELTS. Imitating Thasos. After 148 BC. Lot of two (2) AR tetradrachms. Both of types wreathed head of young Dionysus right / Heracles standing left, holding club and lion's skin. Cf. Kostial 966ff. Both well struck in good metal and toned Good Very Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26004 EASTERN CELTS. Imitating Thasos. After 148 BC. AR tetradrachm (16.00 gm). Imitative issue. Stylized wreathed head of Dionysus right / Heracles standing facing, holding club and lion's skin; legend degraded to dots and a few lines. Cf. CCCBM 235. OTA class V. Cf. Kostial 983. Very Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

CELTIC

26005 EASTERN CELTS. Imitating Thasos. After 148 BC. AR tetradrachm (15.63 gm). Wreathed head of young Dionysus right / Schematized human figure standing facing, lower arms stylized as rows of pellets, legend also rendered as two concentric arcs of pellets. Lucanc 1823ff. BMC Celtic S234. Flan bent, as typical for type. Extremely Fine Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26006 DANUBIAN-DACIAN TRIBES. Ca. 1st Centuries BC - AD. AR denarius (3.14 gm). Celtic or Getaean imitation of: L. Roscius Fabatus (59 BC). AR denarius (3.14 gm). Rome. Head of Juno Sospita right, wearing goat-skin headdress; lyre behind / Maiden standing right, feeding erect serpent; lyre key to left behind. Cf. Crawford 412/1, symbols 57. Sydenham 915. Roscia 3. NGC XF 5/5 - 4/5.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

GREEK

26007 SPAIN. Osca (Bolskan). Ca. 150-72 BC. AR denarius (4.16 gm).

Bearded male head right; Iberian script 'bon' behind / Horseman riding right, holding spear; Iberian script 'bolskan' below. CNH 13. SNG BM Spain 745-9. Toned. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

26008 CAMPANIA. Neapolis. Ca. 300-275 BC. AR nomos or stater (7.34 gm). Head of nymph right; astragalus behind; moneyer's signature XAPIAE below neck / Man-headed bull walking right, head facing, being crowned by Nike flying right; K below. SNG ANS 359. HN Italy 579. Toned. Very Fine. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

26009 CAMPANIA. Neapolis. Ca. 300-275 BC. AR nomos or stater (7.05 gm). Head of Nymph left; behind, Nike / Man-headed bull standing right, head facing; above, Nike crowning bull. Toned. Very Fine.

Estimate: \$300-\$450 Starting Bid: \$150

26010 CAMPANIA. Nola. Ca. 400-385 BC. AR nomos or stater (7.02 gm). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet decorated with owl / Man-headed bull right. HN Italy 603. Rare. Some porosity. Toned. Nearly Very Fine.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid





26011 CALABRIA. Tarentum. Ca. 281-272 BC. AR nomos or stater (7.29 gm). Campano-Tarentine type. Diademed head of Kore Satyra left / Youth on horseback right, crowning horse with wreath, dolphin atop Ionic column capital below. Vlasto 1015. Cf. HN Italy 1098. Rare variety! Toned Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$350-\$425 Starting Bid: \$175

26012 LUCANIA. Metapontum. Ca. 470-440 BC. AR triobol (1.24 gm). Barley ear / Incuse head of bull. Noe 264-7. HN Italy 1487. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine for issue. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26013 LUCANIA. Metapontum. Ca. 330-290. AR nomos or stater (7.96 gm). Wreathed head of Demeter left, wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace / Barley of seven grains with leaf to left; tongs above. HN Italy 1583. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26014 BRUTTIUM. The Bretti. Ca. 216-214 BC. AR drachm (4.62 gm). Second Punic War issue. Diademed and draped bust of Nike right, wearing single-pendant earring and necklace; stylis behind / Dionysus standing facing, crowning himself with wreath and holding scepter; monogram to right. SNG ANS 22. HN Italy 1963. Toned. Nearly Very Fine / Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26015 BRUTTIUM. Croton. Ca. 480-430 BC. AR nomos or stater (7.84 gm). Tripod with legs terminating in lion's feet; to right, heron standing left / Incuse tripod. HN Italy 2102. SNG ANS 269-278. Toned. Very Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid





26016 BRUTTIUM. Locris Epizephyroi. Ca. 317-310 BC. AR stater (8.20 gm). Pegasus flying left; thunderbolt below / Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet. Pegasi 13. HN Italy 2342. Minor porosity. Toned. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26017 SICILY. Acragas. Ca. 495-480/78 BC. AR didrachm (7.12 gm).

Eagle standing left / Crab within shallow incuse circle. Jenkins,
Gela, Group III. SNG ANS 937. Chip on obverse. Good Fine.

Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

26018 SICILY. Centuripae. Ca. 344-336 BC. Æ dekonkion (11.34 gm). Laureate head of Zeus right / Winged thunderbolt. CNS 4. SNG ANS 1307-10. Olive green patina. Area of weak striking, otherwise Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

26019 SICILY. Syracuse. Dionysius I (405-367 BC). Æ hemilitron (6.95 gm). Struck ca. 400-390 BC. Helmeted head of Athena left / Hippocamp left. CNS 35. SNG ANS 426-33. HGC 2, 1456. Light green patina. NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5, Fine Style, deposits.
Estimate: \$100 \$150

Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid





26020 SICILY. Syracuse. Agathocles (317-289 BC). EL 50 litrai (3.59 gm). Struck ca. 317-310. Laureate head of Apollo left; behind, omphalos / Tripod with lid and handle. Jenkins O5/R5. SNG ANS 621 var. (obverse symbol). Ex jewelry and polished. Nearly Very Fine

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400

26021 SICILY. Syracuse. Hieron II (275-215 BC). Æ litra (10.41 gm). Struck ca. 263-218 BC. Diademed head of Poseidon left / Ornate trident head flanked by two dolphins; uncertain control to right. CNS 194. SNG ANS 964-1015. Glossy green patina. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

26022 ZEUGITANIA. Carthage. Second Punic War. Ca. 220-205 BC. AR 1/4 shekel (1.83 gm). Wreathed head of Tanit left / Horse standing right. MAA 78. SNG Copenhagen 335. Toned. Very Fine. Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid





26023 MOESIA. Istrus. Ca. 4th Century BC. AR drachm (4.86 gm). Facing male heads, the left inverted / Sea-eagle flying left, grasping dolphin in talons; no letters or monograms. Apparently unpublished, but cf. Heritage 3020 (6 September 2012), lot 25368. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26024 MOESIA. Istrus. 4th Century BC. AR drachm (5.11 gm). Facing male heads, the left inverted / Sea-eagle left, grasping dolphin with talons; monogram below. AMNG I 421. SNG BM Black Sea 255. Lightly toned. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26025 MOESIA. Istrus. 4th Century BC. AR drachm (5.43 gm). Facing male heads, the left one inverted / Sea-eagle left, grasping dolphin with talons; ΔI below. AMNG I/1. SNG BM 251. Cleanly struck and problem free, with two pleasing faces. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

26026 MOESIA. Istrus. 4th Century BC. Lot of two (2) AR drachms.
Both of types facing male heads, the left one inverted / Sea-eagle right and left, grasping dolphin with talons. AMNG I/1. SNG BM 251ff. Both Nearly Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

26027 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (13.92 gm). Posthumous issue of Amphipolis, ca. 320/19-317 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / Youth, holding palm frond, on horseback right; wreath below, M below raised foreleg. Le Rider pl. 45, 26. SNG ANS 609. NGC XF 5/5 - 2/5, test cuts on reverse.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26028 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AR 1/5 tetradrachm (2.43 gm). Posthumous issue of Amphipolis, ca. 323/2-315 BC. Head of Apollo right, wearing tainia / Youth on horseback right; below, A within wreath. Le Rider pl. 45, 30. SNG ANS 616-20. Slight porosity. Lightly toned. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26029 MACEDON-THRACE. Ca. 359-325 BC. Lot of two (2) Æ coins. Includes: (1) MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). Æ 18mm (5.78 gm). Head of Apollo right / Rider wearing kausia on horseback right. SNG Alpha Bank 395. Green patina, chipped in spots. Good Very Fine // (2) THRACE. Panticapeum. Ca. 340-325 BC. Æ 21mm (6.00 gm). Head of bearded Pan right / Griffin forepart left over fish. SNG BM Black Sea 869ff. Brown patina, minor smoothing. Good Very Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid





26030 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AV stater (8.45 gm). Lifetime issue of Sardes, ca. 334-323 BC. Helmeted head of Athena right / Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; to left, stag head right. Price 2531. A rare type. A few nicks and marks. Very Fine. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

26031 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.26 gm). Amphipolis, time of Cassander, 310-294 BC. Head of Heracles right wearing lion skin headdress / Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, torch and Λ in field before. Price 495. NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26032 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.11 gm). Babylon, early posthumous issue, ca. 315-311 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / Zeus seated on throne left, holding eagle and scepter; monogram in wreath to left, KΛ under throne. Price 3713. NGC XF 5/5 - 3/5, fine style.

Ex Mayflower Collection (Heritage 3020, 6 September 2012, lot 24901). Estimate: \$400-\$600

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

Greek

26033 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). Lot of two (2) late posthumous tetradrachms. Both the same issue of of Odessus, ca. 89-85 BC. Head of Heracles right wearing lion skin headdress (with features of Mithradates VI?) / Zeus enthroned left, holding scepter and eagle. Price 1197. De Callatay group 2. One struck from somewhat worn reverse die, otherwise struck on broad flans and Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26034 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.62 gm). Late posthumous issue of Phaselis, CY year 25 = 194/3 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, (Phi) over date (KE); c/m: radiate and draped bust of Helios facing within circular incuse. Price 2868. Heipp-Tamer 302 (V40/R139). Very Fine.

Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid

26035 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.01 gm). Posthumous issue of Susa, ca. 316/5-311 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, wreath; below throne, AI above strut, monogram below. Price 3857. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26036 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.19 gm). Lifetime issue of Ake, ca. 330-327 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / Zeus seated on throne left, holding eagle and scepter; date (in Phoenician) in left field. Price 3248. Well-centered. Toned. Very Fine.

> Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

26037 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). Lot of two (2) posthumous AR tetradrachms. Both of standard types Head of Heracles right wearing lion skin headdress / Zeus enthroned left holding eagle. Includes: (1) Miletus, ca. 290-275 BC, Price 2126-2153 variant (no symbol under throne), toned Very Fine // (2) Mesambria, 175-125 BC, Price 1068 variant (monogram over instead of under helmet), toned Good Very Fine. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid



26038 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR drachm (4.18 gm). Uncertain mint in Asia Minor. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / Zeus seated left on throne, holding eagle and scepter; E in O to left. Price -. Apparently an unpublished issue and extremely rare as such! NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 3/5.

> Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26039 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). Æ 19 (5.61 gm). Uncertain mint in Western Asia Minor, ca. 323-310 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / Bow in bowcase, club, and torch. Price 2800. Glossy dark green patina. Superb Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$150-\$200

No Minimum Bid

26040 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR obol (0.54 gm). Aradus. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; monogram(?) in left field. Cf. Price 3424 (tetradrachm). Cf. CNG 61, lot 461 for another obol of this type. Toned. Good Fine. Estimate: \$100-\$150

No Minimum Bid

26041 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR obol (0.49 gm). Ake, uncertain year. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; uncertain date in left field. Cf. Price 3253 (date). Toned. Nearly Very Fine.

Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

26042 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip III Arrhidaeus (323-317 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.11 gm) Aradus. Head of Heracles right wearing lion skin headdress / Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, grape bunch before. Price P156. Deeply struck. Obverse a little off center, otherwise toned nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250





26043 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip III Arrhidaeus (323-317 BC). AR drachm (4.25 gm). Colophon, ca. 323-319 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; monogram in left field. Price P46. Minor planchet flaw on reverse. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26044 MACEDON. Under Roman Rule. First Meris (Province). Ca. 167-149 BC. AR tetradrachm (16.88 gm). Bust of Artemis right, wearing stephane, quiver and bow over shoulder, all within tondo of Macedonian shield / Horizontal club, monograms above and blow; all within oak wreath. SNG Copenhagen 1315. Toned. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26045 MACEDON. Under Roman Rule. First Meris (Province). Ca. 167-149 BC. AR tetradrachm (16.74 gm). Bust of Artemis right, wearing stephane, quiver and bow over shoulder, all within tondo of Macedonian shield / Club; monograms above and below; all within oak wreath, thunderbolt to left. SNG Copenhagen 1310. Toned. A pleasing Very Fine.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26046 MACEDON. Under Roman Rule. First Meris (Province). Ca. 167-149 BC. AR tetradrachm (16.77 gm). Bust of Artemis right, wearing stephane, quiver and bow over shoulder, all within tondo of Macedonian shield / Club; monograms above and below; all within oak wreath, thunderbolt to left. SNG Copenhagen 1315. Toned. A pleasing Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26047 PAEONIAN KINGDOM. Patraus (ca. 335-315 BC). AR tetradrachm (12.43 gm). Laureate head of Apollo right / Horseman right, spearing fallen enemy, who holds shield. Paeonian Hoard O430/R439. SNG Copenhagen 1390. Toned. Area of weak striking at 12h on obverse, otherwise Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

26048 THRACE. Apollonia Pontica. AR drachm (2.83 gm). Facing gorgonian head / Anchor; A to left, crayfish to right. SNG BM Black Sea 162-3. Very Fine. Estimate: \$75-\$100

No Minimum Bid

26049 THRACE. Byzantium. Ca. 340-320 BC. AR siglos (5.34 gm).

Bull standing left on dolphin / Incuse mill-sail pattern. SNG BM
Black Sea 21. SNG Copenhagen 476. Toned. Very Fine.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid





26050 THRACE. Maroneia. Ca. 400-350 BC. AR drachm (2.76 gm).
Forepart of horse left / Grape bunch; cantharus to lower left; all within square dotted border. SNG Copenhagen 616. A very rare variety. Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

26051 THRACE. Mesambria. 4th Century BC. AR diobol (1.28 gm).

Crested helmet / Radiate wheel of four spokes; M-E-T-A within.

SNG BM Black Sea 268. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$100-\$150

No Minimum Bid





26052 THRACE. Siris. Ca. 525-480 BC. AR/Æ fourrée stater (20mm, 7.67 gm). Satyr striding right, grasping the arm of a nymph fleeing to right, who looks back at him / Quadripartite incuse square. Cf. SNG Copenhagen 187. Rare. Likely struck by the Thracian tribe of the Satrai. Small breaks in silver plating, mostly on reverse, otherwise Very Fine.

From the R.G. Collection. Estimate: \$550-\$750 Starting Bid: \$270

26053 THRACIAN ISLANDS. Thasos. Ca. 500-480 BC. AR stater (8.88 gm). Satyr advancing right, carrying nymph / Quadripartite incuse square. HGC 6, 331. SNG Copenhagen 1009. Toned. Very Fine.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

No Minimum Bid

26054 THRACIAN ISLANDS. Thasos. Ca. 500-480 BC. AR stater (9.31 gm). Satyr running right, carrying nymph / Quadripartite incuse square. Le Rider, Thasiennes, 2. SNG Copenhagen 1008. Slight porosity. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

26055 THRACIAN ISLANDS. Thasos. Ca. 148-90 BC. AR tetradrachm (16.81 gm). Wreathed head of Dionysus right / Heracles standing left holding club and lion's skin; monogram to inner left. HGC 6, 359. Slightly wavy flan. Toned. Very Fine. Estimate: \$175-\$250
No Minimum Bid

26056 THRACIAN ISLANDS. Thasos. Ca. 148-90 BC. AR tetradrachm (16.89 gm). Wreathed and banded head right of young Dionysus / Heracles standing left, resting right hand on grounded club, lion-skin draped over left arm; to inner left, M. SNG Copenhagen 1039. Struck on a broad flan from dies of pleasant style. Flan slightly bent. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26057 THRACIAN ISLANDS. Thasos. Ca. 148-90 BC. Lot of two (2) AR tetradrachms. Both of types wreathed head right of young Dionysus / Heracles standing left, resting right hand on grounded club, lion-skin draped over left arm; to inner left, M. SNG Copenhagen 1039. Both Very Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26058 THRACIAN ISLANDS. Thasos. Ca. 148-90 BC. AR tetradrachm (16.47 gm). Wreathed head of Dionysus right / Heracles standing left, holding club; lion-skin on arm; monogram to inner left. SNG Copenhagen 1040. HGC 6, 359. Lightly toned. Nearly Very Fine. Estimate: \$100-\$150

26059 THRACE-EUBOIA. Ca. 450-250 BC. Lot of four (4) choice AR fractions. All exceptional examples of type, this lot includes: (1-2) THRACE. Mesambria. Ca. 4th century BC. AR diobols (2 coins). Facing crested Corinthian helmet / Radiate wheel with four spokes. SNG BMC Black Sea 268ff. Extremely Fine and toned Very Fine // (3) THRACE. Apollonia Pontica. Ca. 450-400 BC. AR diobol. Facing head of Apollo / Anchor and crayfish. SNG BMC Black Sea 203ff. Extremely Fine // (4) EUBOIA. Histaia. Ca. 250 BC. AR tetrobol. Head of nymph Histaia right / Nymph seated on galley stern. Cf. BCD 92. Toned Extremely Fine. A wonderful little lot! (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26060 EPIRUS. Ambracia. Ca. 404-360 BC. AR stater (8.32 gm).

Pegasus flying right / Helmeted head of Athena left; to right, female standing left, holding kottabos pole. Ravel, Colts, 106.

Pegasi 68. Darkly toned. Very Fine.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26061 THESSALY. Larissa. Ca. 356-342 BC. AR drachm (6.03 gm). Head of nymph Larissa facing slightly left, wearing ampyx and wire necklace / Horse right, preparing to lie down. BCD Thessaly II 1155. NGC XF 5/5 - 3/5.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200





26062 THESSALY. Larissa. Ca. 365-356 BC. AR drachm (6.03 gm). Head of nymph Larissa facing slightly left, hair in ampyx / Horse standing right, preparing to lie down. BCD Thessaly II 316. Toned. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$200-\$300

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26063 THESSALY. Thessalian League. Late 2nd-Mid 1st Centuries BC. AR stater (6.17 gm). Hippolochos and Philon, magistrates. Head of Zeus right, wearing laurel wreath / Athena advancing right, hurling spear and holding shield. BCD Thessaly II 869.2. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid





26064 THESSALY. Thessalian League. Late 2nd-Mid 1st Centuries BC. AR stater (6.09 gm). Sosipatros and Gorgopas, magistrates. Wreathed head of Zeus right / Athena advancing right; NI to inner left. BCD Thessaly II 862.2. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$150-\$200

No Minimum Bid





26065 RHODIAN MERCENARIES. Thessaly, under Perseus (179168 BC). AR drachm (2.47 gm) Thessalian mint, ca. 171/0 BC.
Hermias, magistrate. Head of Helios facing slightly right / Rose
with bud to right. SNG Keckman 793. R. Ashton, "A Series of
Pseudo-Rhodian Drachms from Mainland Greece," NC (1988),
pp. 29-30. Toned. Good Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

26066 ACARNANIA. Leucas. Ca. 320-280 BC. AR stater (8.53 gm).

Pegasus flying left; Λ below / Helmeted head of Athena left; Λ and filleted stylis behind. BCD Akarnania 269. Toned. Very Fine.

Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

26067 ACARNANIA. Leucas. Ca. 320-280 BC. AR stater (8.23 gm).
Pegasus flying left; Λ below / Helmeted head of Athena left; Λ and filleted stylis behind. BCD Akarnania 269. Toned. Very Fine.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

26068 BOEOTIA. Thebes. Ca. 395-338 BC. AR stater (12.21 gm).
Kalli-, magistrate, ca. 363-338 BC. Boeotian shield / Amphora;
[K]A-ΛΛI across field; all within concave circle. BCD Boiotia 555.
NGC AU 4/5- 4/5.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

26069 BOEOTIA. Thebes. Ca. 395-338 BC. AR stater (12.32 gm).

Arka-, magistrate, ca. 368-364 BC. Boeotian shield / Amphora with two ivy leaves on each handle; all within concave circle. BCD Boiotia 537. Very Fine.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

26070 BOEOTIA. Thebes. Ca. 395-338 BC. AR stater (11.90 gm). Theog-, magistrate, ca. 379-368 BC. Boeotian shield / Amphora; above, caduceus right; all within incuse concave circle. BCD Boiotia 502. Nearly Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400

Starting Bid: \$150





26071 EUBOIA. Histiaia. Ca. 168-148 BC. AR tetrobol (15.5mm, 2.22 gm, 3h). Head of nymph Histiaia right, wreathed in ivy / $I\Sigma TI$ -AIE ΩN , nymph seated right on prow of galley. BCD Euboia 408. A little gem, cleanly struck in good metal from dies of excellent style. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150





26072 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (16.69 gm). Helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent behind; all within incuse square. Kroll 8. SNG Copenhagen 31. Toned. A few scratches, otherwise Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

- 26073 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-415 BC. AR tetradrachm (17.21 gm). Head of Athena right wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel lives and vine scroll / Owl standing right, head facing, olive twig and crescent to left, all within incuse square. SNG Copenhagen 31. Starr pl. XXII. Dark gray "find patina" still intact, with minor obverse roughness, otherwise Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$450-\$650 Starting Bid: \$220
- 26074 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR drachm (4.20 gm).
 Helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent behind; all within incuse square. Kroll 10. SNG Copenhagen 41-3. Toned. Very Fine.
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
- 26075 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR drachm (4.11 gm). Helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig and crescent behind; all within incuse square. Kroll 10. SNG Copenhagen 41-3. Toned. Good Fine. Estimate: \$150-\$200

26076 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 162-42 BC. AR tetradrachm (16.75 gm). Phanokles, Apollonios, and Philotheos, magistrates, 111/0 BC. Helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right, head facing, on amphora; M on amphora; in right field, Artemis standing facing, holding torch in both hands; ME below; all within wreath.

Thompson 705i. NGC XF 5/5 - 5/5. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

No Minimum Bid

No Minimum Bid

- 26077 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 162-42 BC. AR tetradrachm (16.61 gm). Diphan- and Diodo-, magistrates, 142/1 BC. Helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right on amphora; in left field, Apollo standing left; all within wreath. Thompson 192. Nearly Very Fine. Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid
- 26078 ARCADIA. Arcadian League. Megalopolis. Ca. 182-168 BC. AR triobol (2.27 gm). Laureate head of Zeus left / Pan seated left on rock, holding lagobolon and raising other hand; eagle seated on his knee facing left. BCD Peloponessos 1547.5. Toned. Good Very Fine.
 Estimates \$200, \$200.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26079 ACHAEA. Achaean League. Dyme. Ca. 86 BC. AR hemidrachm (2.34 gm). Laureate head of Zeus right / Monogram of the Achaian league; above, TAMK monogram; in right field, ΔΥ monogram; below, fish right; all within laurel wreath. BCD Peloponnesos 489. Toned. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

- 26080 MYSIA. Parium. 4th Century BC. AR hemidrachm (2.23 gm).

 Bull standing left, head right; pellet in ring below / Gorgonian head. SNG von Aulock -. McClean 7650. NGC AU 4/5 5/5.

 Estimate: \$100-\$150

 No Minimum Bid
- 26081 MYSIA. Parium. Ca. 4th century BC. Lot of two (2) AR hemidrachms. Both of types Facing Gorgoneion, snakes around / Cowstanding left, head reverted, star below. SNG von Aulock 1322. Both nicely struck Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid





26082 AEOLIS. Myrina. Ca. 188-170 BC. AR tetradrachm (16.91 gm). In the name and types of Alexander III of Macedon. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / Zeus seated on throne left, holding eagle and scepter; monogram and amphora in left field. Price 1659. NGC AU 4/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$220-\$300 No Minimum Bid

- 26083 IONIA. Ephesus. Ca. 387-295 BC. AR tetradrachm (14.50 gm).

 Bee with straight wings, seen from above / Forepart of stag right, looking back at palm tree. Cf. GCV 3472 (diff. magistrate). Some obverse corrosion, otherwise Very Fine.

 Estimate: \$500-\$750
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 26084 IONIA. Miletus. Ca. 350-340 BC. AR drachm (3.32 gm). Lenaios, magistrate. Laureate head of Apollo left / Lion standing left, head right; monogram to left, star above. Deppert 115-24. Marcellesi 3. SNG Copenhagen -. NGC Choice XF 5/5 3/5, horn silver. Estimate: \$150-\$200

 No Minimum Bid
- 26085 LYDIA MYSIA. Ca. 166-67 BC. Lot of six (6) AR cistophoric tetradrachms. All coins: Cista mystica with serpent; all within ivy wreath / Two serpents entwined around bowcase; various symbols and monograms. Includes 1 coin of Tralleis and 5 of Pergamum. All coins: Toned. Average Very Fine. (Total: 6 items) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26086 LYDIA. Philadelphia. 2nd-1st Centuries BC. Æ 16 (5.53 gm). Jugate diademed heads of the Dioscuri right / Caps of the Dioscuri, each surmounted by star; monogram between. SNG Copenhagen 351. Red-green patina. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid
- 26087 KINGDOM OF ELYMAIS. Kamnaskires V (ca. 54/3-33/2 BC). Lot of two (2) AR coins. Includes: (1) AR tetradrachm (15.46 gm). Diademed bust to left; to right, star above anchor / Diademed bust left; legend around. Alram 464. Sunrise 483. Very Fine // (2) AR drachm (3.61 gm). Diademed bust left; to right, star above anchor / Diademed bust left; anchor around. van't Haaff Type 9.1.2-6A. Toned. Very Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26088 CARIA. Alabanda. AR tetradrachm (16.88 gm). In the name and types of Alexander III of Macedon. Dated CY 1 (173/2 BC). Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / Zeus seated left on throne, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Pegasus flying left; A (date) under throne. Price 2460. Darkly toned. NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 3/5.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid





26089 PAMPHYLIA. Aspendus. Ca. 380/75-330/25 BC. AR stater (10.95 gm). Two wrestlers grappling; ME between / Slinger in throwing stance right; triskeles to right; all within square boarder; uncertain countermark to lower right. Tekin Series 4. Extremely Fine.

> Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150





26090 PAMPHYLIA. Aspendus. Ca. 380/75-330/25 BC. AR stater (10.94 gm). Two wrestlers grappling; small ivy leaf between / Slinger in throwing stance right; to right, triskeles above eagle standing right. Tekin Series 4. SNG France 76-7. SNG Copenhagen 206. Toned. Nearly Very Fine / Extremely Fine.

> Ex American Numismatic Society Collection (1971 Jay Donald Roganser Bequest). Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

26091 PAMPHYLIA. Perga. Ca. 221-188 BC. AR tetradrachm (16.46 gm) In the name and types of Alexander III of Macedon. Dated CY 32 (190/89 BC). Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / Zeus seated on throne left, holding eagle and scepter; AB in left field. Price 2946. NGC XF 4/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid 26092 KINGDOM OF PERSIS. Oxathres. Ca. late 1st century BC. AR drachm (3.90 gm). Diademed, draped bust of Oxathres left, wearing segmented torc / Aramaic legend, Oxathres standing

Rare! Well struck, particularly on obverse, and choice extremely

Ex Todd A. Ballen Collection (Triton XIII, 5 January 2010), lot 841; ex Malter 81 (29 September 2002), lot 205.

right, sacrificing before flaming altar. Alram 582 var. (legend).

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

26093 CILICIA. Uncertain Mint (5th-4th centuries BC). AR obol (0.74 gm). Female head facing, circle of dots / Head of Bes facing, within incuse. SNG Levante-Cilicia 233. SNG France 486. Mildenberg, Transeuphratene 9, 1995, pp. 63-65. Mildenberg 1990 Vestigia pl. XXXI, 15 (this coin mistakenly published as from Gaza). Find patina. Very Fine.

Ex Shoshana Collection (Heritage Auctions, 5 September 2012, lot

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26094 CAPPADOCIAN KINGDOM. Ariarathes X Eusebes Philadelphus (42-36 BC). AR drachm (3.54 gm). Dated RY 5 (37/6 BC). Diademed head right / Athena standing left, holding Nike, spear, and shield; trophy to left; monogram and \in (date) to right. Simonetta 3. SNG Copenhagen 164. Lightly toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26095 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.12 gm). In the name and types of Alexander III the Great of Macedon, ca. 311-305 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; anchor and monogram in left field; monogram below throne. SC 67.5a. Price 3441. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150





26096 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.08 gm). Seleuceia in Pieria, ca. 300-281 BC. Head of Heracles right wearing lion skin headdress / Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike bearing wreath and scepter, monogram in left field and KP under throne. SC 29.1b. Toned Very Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$650 Starting Bid: \$250

26097 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (15.60 gm). Seleuceia on the Tigris, ca. 296/5-281 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / Athena, brandishing spear and shield, in quadriga of elephants right; anchor and Θ above. SC 130.23. HGC 9, 18a. Minor porosity. Toned. Very Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$250

26098 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AR stater/2 shekels (15.71 gm). Babylon II mint, ca. 311-303 BC. Ba'al seated left, holding scepter / Lion advancing left; anchor above. SC 88.2a. HGC 9, 67a. NGC VF 3/5 - 3/5.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200





26099 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Antiochus I Soter (281-261 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.87 gm). Seleucia on the Tigris mint. Diademed head of Antiochus right / Apollo seated left on omphalus, examining arrow held in right hand and resting left on grounded bow. SC 379.3c. Portrait struck in extremely high relief. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$400-\$550 Starting Bid: \$200

26100 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Demetrius I Soter (162-150 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.84 gm). Antioch, ca. 162-155/4 BC. Diademed head right / Tyche, fully clothed, seated left, holding baton and cornucopia; winged Tritoness supporting throne; monogram to outer left. SC 1638.1b. HGC 9, 795f. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$400-\$550 Starting Bid: \$200

26101 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Demetrius I Soter (162-150 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.73 gm). Antioch, dated SE 161 (152/1 BC). Diademed head right within wreath / Tyche seated left, holding baton and cornucopia, winged Tritoness supporting throne; monogram to outer left; AEP (date) in exergue. SC 1641.6b. HGC 9, 798. Nicely toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175





26102 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Demetrius I Soter (162-150 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.26 gm). Antioch, ca. 162-155/4 BC. Diademed head right; filleted border / Tyche seated left, holding scepter and cornucopia; winged Tritoness supporting throne; monogram to outer left. SC 1638.1i. NGC XF 5/5 - 3/5.

Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

26103 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Antiochus VII Euergetes (138-129 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.72 gm). Antioch. Diademed head right / Athena standing left, holding Nike and shield, spear resting against arm; two monograms to outer left; all within laurel wreath. SC 2061.1co. HGC 9, 1067d. Lightly toned. Good Very

> Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26104 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Antiochus VII Euergetes (138-129 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.65 gm). Antioch. Diademed head right / Athena standing left, holding Nike in right hand and spear and shield in left; to outer left, monogram above Λ ; all within wreath. SC 2061.1s. HGC 9, 1067d. NGC XF 5/5 - 4/5.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26105 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Antiochus VII Euergetes (138-129 BC). AR tetradrachm. Antioch. Diademed head right; filleted border / Athena standing left, holding Nike in right hand and spear and shield in left hand; to outer left, monogram above A; Σ to inner right; all within laurel wreath. SC 2061.4k, HGC 9. 1067d. In an NGC Genuine holder. Very Fine.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26106 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Antiochus VIII Epiphanes (121-96 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.42 gm). Antioch, ca. 121/0-113 BC. Diademed head right; filleted border / Zeus standing left, holding star and scepter; IE above A to outer left; P to inner right; P in exergue. SC 2298.3d. HGC 9, 1197e. Toned. Very Fine.

Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid





26107 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Philip I Philadelphus (ca. 95-75 BC). AR tetradrachm (15.69 gm). Antioch, ca. 88/7 BC. Diademed head right; filleted border / Zeus seated left, holding Nike crowning him and scepter; monograms below throne and to outer left. SC 2463.2a. NGC AU 5/5 - 5/5.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26108 SELEUCID KINGDOM - PTOLEMAIC KINGDOM. Lot of two (2) AR tetradrachms. SELEUCID KINGDOM. Antiochus VII Euergetes (Sidetes) (138-129 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.40 gm). Diademed head of Antiochus right / Athena standing left, holding Nike and shield, spear rest on arm; monograms to outer left; all within wreath. Lightly toned. Very Fine // PTOLEMAIC KINGDOM. Ptolemy I Soter (305-282 BC). AR tetradrachm (14.10 gm). Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; to left, P above monogram. Toned. Very Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$350

Starting Bid: \$150

26109 PHOENICIA. Byblus. Uzzibaal (Azbaal). Ca. 365-350 BC. AR shekel (13.28 gm). Three hoplites, holding shields, standing on galley left on waves; below, hippocamp left above murex / Lion attacking bull to left. Betlyon 14 var. (no letters on obverse). SNG Copenhagen 132. Usual roughness for this type. Toned. Nearly Very Fine.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26110 PHOENICIA. Sidon. Baalshillem (Sakton II) (ca. 401-365 BC). AR 1/16 shekel (0.73 gm). Phoenician pentekonter left on waves / Persian king or hero standing right, battling lion; O between. HGC 10, 240. Darkly toned. Nearly Very Fine. Estimate: \$100-\$150

No Minimum Bid

No Minimum Bid

26111 PHOENICIA. Tyre. Ca. 357-355 BC. AR obol (0.79 gm). Hippocamp left; two waves below / Owl standing left, head facing; crook and flail over shoulder. Betlyon 33. Rouvier 1819. BMC 43. Rare. Toned. Very Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26112 PHOENICIA. Tyre. Ca. 357-355 BC. AR obol (0.62 gm). Hippocamp left; two waves below / Owl standing left, head facing; crook and flail over shoulder. Betlyon 33. Rouvier 1819. BMC 43. Rare. Toned. Good Fine. Estimate: \$100-\$150

GREEK

26113 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy I Soter (305-282 BC). AR tetradrachm (14.21 gm). Alexandria. Diademed head right, wearing aegis / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; monogram to left. Svoronos 248. SNG Copenhagen 68. Toned A couple of banker's marks, as is typical on this type and a scrape on obverse, otherwise Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

26114 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy II Philadelphus (285-246 BC). Æ hemidrachm (27mm, 17.51 gm). Sicily (Syracuse?), ca. 270-260 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right, of fine style / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, with wings spread; oval shield to left, N to right. Svoronos 619. SNG Copenhagen 116. Minor smoothing in obverse fields. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$350-\$450

Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

26115 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy III Euergetes (246-221 BC). Æ 35mm (35.61 gm). Alexandria. Laureate head of Zeus-Ammon right / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; cornucopia in left field; monogram between legs. Svoronos 965. SNG Copenhagen 173-5. Red-brown patina. Good Very Fine.
Estimate: \$150.8200

Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

26116 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy IV Philopator (222-204 BC).
Æ 29mm (14.94 gm). Alexandria. Laureate head of Zeus right / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings open, cornucopia in field before. Svoronos 975. SNG Copenhagen 230. With a beautiful glossy brown patina. Choice Very Fine. Estimate: \$350-\$500
Starting Bid: \$175

26117 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy IX Soter (116-107 BC). AR tetradrachm (13.15 gm). Paphos. Diademed head right / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. Svoronos 1669. SNG Copenhagen 352. NGC XF 4/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$200-\$300

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26118 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Cleopatra VII Thea Neotera (51-30 BC).
Æ diobol - 80 drachmae (18.09 gm). Alexandria. Diademed and draped bust right / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; cornucopia to left. Svoronos 1871. SNG Copenhagen 419-421. NGC F 4/5 - 2/5.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26119 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Apollodotus I (ca. 174-165 BC). AR drachm (2.31 gm). Elephant standing right; monogram below / Zebu (humped bull) standing right; monogram below. Bopearachchi Série 4g. SNG ANS 337-43. NGC XF 5/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

JUDAEA

26120 JUDAEA. Samaria. Mid-4th century BC. AR ma'ah-obol (0.37 gm). Crude helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right, head facing; olive sprig to upper left; to right, ΘΕ. Cf. Meshorer and Qedar, 214 (legend). Very Fine for issue. Estimate: \$150-\$200

No Minimum Bid

26121 JUDAEA. Samaria. Mid-4th Century BC. AR ma'ah-obol (0.66 gm). Helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right, head facing; all within incuse square; uncertain legend to right. Cf. Meshorer-Qedar 46-51 (legend). Good Very Fine / Nearly Very Fine.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26122 JUDAEA. Yehud. Anonymous. Ca. 375-332 BC. AR half-gerah (0.23 gm). Crowned head of Persian king right / Falcon with spread wings facing, head right. Hendin 1059a. Toned. Nearly Very Fine.

Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid 26123 JUDAEA. Yehud (under Ptolemy I, ca. 302/1 - 295/4 BC). AR quarter ma'ah-obol (0.16 gm). Blank / Eagle standing left, wings spread; legend to left. Hendin 1078. With NGC Photo Certificate, graded Choice VF 3/5 - 3/5. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

26124 SOUTH ARABIA. Sabaean (4th - 3rd cen. BC). AR standard unit (14mm, 4.07 gm, 6h). Helmeted head of Athena right, *N* on cheek / ATE (Athens) to right of Owl standing right, head facing, olive spray and crescent in upper left field within incuse square. Huth xx,4. SNG ANS 1455. Good Very Fine.

Ex Shoshana II (Heritage Long Beach, 5 September 2012), lot 2001.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26125 HERODIANS. Herod Archelaus (4 BC - AD 6). Æ two prutah (2.84 gm). Double cornucopias, adorned with grapes / War galley facing left with aphlaston, oars, cabin, ram. Hendin 1194. TJC 70a. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150





26126 HERODIANS. Herod I the Great (40-4 BC). Æ 8 prutot (6.23 gm). Dated RY 3 (38/7 BC). Facing helmet with star atop crest; palms flanking / Tripod; date to left, monogram to right. Hendin 1169. HGC 10, 651. Earthen green patina. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26127 JUDAEA. The Jewish War (AD 66-70). Æ eighth-shekel (5.90 gm). Dated Year 4 (AD 69/70). Lulav branch flanked by an etrog on either side / Chalice with pearled rim. Hendin 1369. TJC 214. NGC XF 5/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$300-\$400

Starting Bid: \$150

26128 JUDAEA. Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132-135). Æ middle bronze (5.96 gm). Dated year 1 (AD 132/3). Palm frond within laurel wreath / Chelys of six strings. Hendin 1377. Green patina with earthen highlights. Very Fine.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26129 JUDAEA. Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132-135). Æ small bronze (4.69 gm). Dated year 1 (AD 132/3). Seven-branched palm tree with two bunches of grapes / Bunch of grapes with branch and small leaf. Hendin 1380a. Rare. Dark green patina. Good Very Fine.

> Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26130 JUDAEA. Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132-135). AR zuz (3.02 gm). Undated year 3 (AD 134/5). Bunch of grapes / Elongated lyre with three strings. Hendin 1435. Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26131 JUDAEA. Jewish War (AD 66-70) - Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132-135). Lot of two (2) Æ coins. Jewish War (AD 66-70). Æ eighth-shekel (5.91 gm). Dated year 4 (AD 69/70). Lulav bunch flanked by an etrog on either side / Chalice with pearled rim. Hendin 1369. Green-brown patina. Very Fine // Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132-135). Æ small bronze (4.16 gm). Dated year 1 (AD 132/3). Seven-branched palm tree with two bunches of dates / Bunch of grapes with branch and small leaf. Hendin 1380. Brown patina. Good Very Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26132 SAMARIA. Caesarea. Trajan Decius (AD 249 - 251). Æ 28mm (16.97 gm, 6h). Draped bust of Trajan Decius right, laureate / Labarum with inscription L III / GAL between two eagles. Sofaer pl. 30,128. Kadman (Caesarea) 157. Rosenberger 130. Earthen highlights. Very Fine.

Ex Shoshana II (Heritage Long Beach, 5 September 2012), lot 20372. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26133 SAMARIA. Neapolis. Antoninus Pius (AD 138 - 161). Æ 35mm (26.23 gm). Draped bust of Antoninus Pius right, laureate / View of Mount Gerizim; below in front, a colonnade with two arched entrances; the left one leads to a stairway on left, flanked by a series of shrines or altars on the slope; the stairway leads to a temple seen in three quarter view; another roadway flanked by trees leads from the colonnade to an altar on top of the hill to the right; in exergue, date: ET ΠΗ (year 88 = 159/60 AD). Sofaer pl. 46,20. Rosenberger 9. Earthen highlights, tooling. Fine.

Ex Shoshana II (Heritage Long Beach, 5 September 2012), lot 20421. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26134 SAMARIA. Neapolis. Philip I (AD 244 - 249). AE 27mm (11.70 gm). Draped bust of Philip I right, radiate / Eagle with spread wings standing facing, looking left, carrying wreath encircling Mount Gerizim. Cf. Sofaer 59, 213 (for reverse). Rosenberger 76. Earthen highlights. Very Fine.

Ex Shoshana II (Heritage Long Beach, 5 September 2012), lot 20441. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26135 SAMARIA. Sebaste. Julia Domna, wife Septimius Severus (AD 193 - 211). AE 27mm (10.68 gm). Bust of Julia Domna right, draped / Kore-Persephone standing right, wearing kalathos over head, holding ears of grain and resting on long torch; in left field, below, *cista mystica*; across field, date: L CKς (year 226 = 198/9 AD). Sofaer pl. 62,20. SNG ANS 1080. Earthen highlights. Very Fine

Ex Shoshana II (Heritage Long Beach, 5 September 2012), lot 20518. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26136 DECAPOLIS. Abila. Marcus Aurelius (AD 161 - 180). Æ 26mm (11.51 gm). Draped and cuirassed bust of Marcus Aurelius right, laureate / Heracles, nude, seated on rock light, resting hand on club and leaning on the rock; in exergue, date: EKC (225 = 161/2 AD). Sofaer pl. 124,13. Spijkerman 3. Earthen highlights. Very Fine.

Ex Shoshana II (Heritage Long Beach, 5 September 2012), lot 20322. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26137 DECAPOLIS. Nysa Scythopolis. Gordian III (AD 238 - 244).
Æ 24mm (12.40 gm). Dated CY 304 (AD 240/1). Draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III right, seen from rear, laureate / Tyche-Nysa seated on throne right, holding infant Dionysus in her arms. Barkay 84. Rosenberger 58. Earthen Highlights. Very Fine.

Ex Shoshana II (Heritage Long Beach, 5 September 2012), lot 20471. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26138 DECAPOLIS. Nysa Scythopolis. Lucius Verus (AD 161 - 169). Æ **23mm (9.69 gm).** Cuirassed bust of Lucius Verus right, laureate / Dionysus standing left, nude, resting his left hand on thyrsos and pouring from jug in his right at panther crouching at his feet left, looking backwards; date ZKC (CY 227 = 163/4 AD). Sofaer pl. 149,21. Barkay 27a. Spijkerman 14. Earthen highlights. Very Fine.

Ex Shoshana II (Heritage Long Beach, 5 September 2012), lot 20459. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

ORIENTAL

26139 INDO-SCYTHIANS. Vonones and Spalahores (ca. 75-65 BC). AR tetradrachm (9.49 gm). King on horseback r., holding spear / Zeus Keraunophoros standing facing, slightly left, brandishing thunderbolt. Senior 65.3T. Toned, good VF. Estimate: \$400-\$475 Starting Bid: \$200

26140 INDO-SCYTHIANS. Azes I (ca. 58-12 BC). AR tetradrachm (9.59 gm). King on horseback right, holding bow / Athena advancing right, raising hand. Senior 93.309T. Nearly XF. Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$150

26141 INDO-SCYTHIANS. Azes I (ca. 58-12 BC). Lot of two (2) AR tetradrachms. Includes: (1) AR tetradrachm (9.41 gm). King on horseback right, holding whip; letter before / Athena standing right, raising hand in gesture of benediction and holding spear and shield; monograms to left and right. Senior 99.371T. XF 5/5 - 4/5 // (2) AR tetradrachm (9.72 gm). King on horseback right, holding whip; letter before / Poseidon standing right, holding trident and raising hand; monograms to left and right. Senior 99.22T. NGC Ch XF 4/5 - 5/5. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

ORIENTAL

26142 INDO-SCYTHIANS. Azes I (ca. 58-12 BC). Lot of two (2) AR tetradrachms. AR tetradrachm (9.53 gm). King on horseback right, holding whip; letter before / Athena standing left, holding shield and spear; monograms to left and right. Senior 98.321T. NGC XF 4/5 - 5/5 // AR tetradrachm (9.75 gm). King on horseback right; to right, monogram / Zeus standing left, holding Nike and scepter; monograms to left and right. Senior 105.363T. NGC Choice VF 4/5 - 4/5. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26143 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Mithradates I (164-132 BC). AR drachm (4.35 gm). Head of Mithradates left, wearing bashlik / Archer (Arsakes I) seated right on omphalus, holding bow. Sellwood 10.1. Shore 12-13. Sunrise 254. Slight doubling on obverse. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.
Extractage 200, 6200

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

Starting Bid: \$160

26144 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Mithradates I (164-132 BC). AR drachm (3.79 gm). Ecbatana(?). Head of Mithradates left wearing bashlik / Archer (Arsakes I) seated right on omphalus, holding bow. Sellwood 9.1. Rare. Toned. Good Very Fine Estimate: \$325-\$400





26145 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Mithradates II (ca. 123-88 BC). AR drachm (4.07 gm). Rhagae. Diademed and draped bust of Mithradates left / Archer seated right on throne, holding bow. Sellwood 27.1. Shore 85. Sharp details. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26146 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Orodes II (ca. 57-38 BC). AR drachm (3.93 gm). Ecbatana. Diademed and draped bust of Orodes left; in left field, star; in right field, crescent above star / Archer seated right on throne, holding bow; behind throne, anchor symbol; below bow, monogram. Sellwood 48.9. Shore 261. Toned. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

26147 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Orodes II (ca. 57-38 BC). AR drachm (4.06 gm). Ecbatana. Diademed and draped bust of Orodes left / Archer seated right on throne, holding bow; below bow, monogram. Sellwood 43.1. Shore 214. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

26148 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Phraates IV (ca. 38-2 BC). AR drachm (4.02 gm). Rhagae. Diademed and draped bust of Phraates left; in right field, eagle standing left, holding wreath in beak / Archer seated right on throne, holding bow; below bow, monogram. Sellwood 52.11. Shore 279. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

26149 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Phraataces (2 BC-AD 4). AR tetradrachm (9.51 gm). Seleucia. Diademed bust of Phraataces left; Nike on each side of bust crowning him with wreath / King wearing bashlik seated right. Shore 314. Sellwood 57.5. Graffito on obverse. Toned. Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150





26150 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Vonones II (AD 51). AR drachm (3.67 gm). Ecbatana. Facing bust of Vonones, diademed and wearing ornamented tiara, six-pointed star to either side / Parthian archer seated right on throne, holding bow, monogram beneath, Sellwood 67.1. Shore 368. Deeply struck on a broad flan and lightly toned. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26151 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Mithradates I (164-132 BC) - Artabanus IV (ca. AD 10-38). Lot of eighteen (18) AR drachms. Kings include: Mithradates I / Phraates II / Mithradates II / Orodes I / Gotarzes I / Vonones II (3) / Gotarzes II (2) / Pacorus II / Vologases III / Parthamaspates / Mithradates IV (4) / Artabanus IV. Average: Toned. Good Very Fine. (Total: 18 coins) Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$220

26152 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Mithradates I (164-132 BC) - Mithradates IV (58/7-55 BC). Lot of eighteen (18) AR drachms. Kings include: Mithradates I (2) / Mithradates II (4) / Orodes I (2) / Orodes II (2) / Phraates IV (2) / Vonones I / Pacorus II (2) / Mithradates IV (2). Average: Toned. Good Very Fine. (Total: 18 coins)

Estimate: \$450-\$550

Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$220

26153 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Artabanus I (127-126 BC) - Artabanus IV (AD 216-224). Lot of eighteen (18) AR drachms. Kings include: Artabanus I / Mithradates II (4) / Orodes I / Gotarzes I / Mithradates III / Phraates IV / Vonones I / Artabanus II / Vologases III (3) / Vologases IV / Osroes II (2) / Artabanus IV. Average: Toned. Good Very Fine. (Total: 18 coins) Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$220

26154 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Mithradates II (121-91 BC) - Vologases VI (AD 208-228). Lot of eighteen (18) AR drachms. Kings include: Mithradates II (3) / Orodes I / Phraates III / Orodes II / Phraates IV (3) / Vonones I / Artabanus II / Pacorus (3) / Mithradates IV / Vologases IV / Osroes II / Vologases VI. Average: Toned. Very Fine. (Total: 18 coins) Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$220

26155 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Phraates IV (38/7-2 BC) - Vologases V (ca. AD 191-207/8). Lot of four (4) AR tetradrachms. Kings include: Phraates IV / Tiridates / Vologases III / Vologases V. The Vologases V with some significant green deposits. Average: Toned. Very Fine. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$150-\$220 No Minimum Bid

26156 INDO-SCYTHIAN - SASANIAN KINGDON. Lot of two (2) AR coins. INDO-SCYTHIAN. Azes (57-35 BC). AR tetradrachm (9.59 gm). King on horseback right / Athena advancing right, holding spear and shield. Very Fine // SASANIAN KINGDOM. Khusro II (AD 591-628). AR drachm. Diademed bust right / Fire altar flanked by two attendants. Nearly Very Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26157 SASANIAN KINGDOM. Ardashir I (ca. AD 224-241) - Vahran II (AD 274-293). Lot of two (2) AR drachms. Ardashir I (AD 224-242). AR drachm (3.81 gm). Diademed bust right, wearing headdress / Fire altar with no attendants. Sellwood 10. Göbl 10. Toned. Good Very Fine // Vahran II (AD 274-293). AR drachm (3.76 gm). Jugate busts of king and queen right, with bust of son facing them left / Fire altar with attendant. Sellwood 23. Göbl 68. Scarce. Toned. Very Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26158 SASANIAN KINGDOM. Vahran I (AD 271-274). AR drachm (3.98 gm). Bust right, wearing radiate crown with globe above / Fire altar with two attendants. Selwood 18. Göbl 41. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$150-\$220
No Minimum Bid





26159 SASANIAN KINGDOM. Shapur II (AD 309-379). AR drachm (22.5mm, 4.22 gm, 3h). Draped bust of Shapur right, diademed and wearing turreted crown with korymbos / Fire altar flanked by two attendants; bust right within flames. Sunrise 830. Sellwood 32. Göbl type 1a/6a. Deeply struck on a broad flan in incredible high relief. Choice metal quality. Toned Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

26160 SASANIAN KINGDOM. Ardashir III (AD 628-630). Lot of two (2) AR drachms. Both coins: Bust right, wearing mural crown with front crescent / Fire altar with ribbons, flanked by two attendants. Göbl type II/1. Toned. Very Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

26161 SASANIAN KINGDOM. Shapur I (AD 240-270 BC) - Hormazd II (AD 302-309). Lot of eight (8) AR drachms and Æ units. Kings include: Shapur I (4- two AR drachms and 2 Æ units) / Narseh (3) / Hormazd II. Average: Nearly Very Fine. (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

26162 SASANIAN KINGDOM. Kavad I (AD 499-531) - Ardashir III (AD 628-630). Lot of eighteen (18) AR drachms. Kings include: Kavad I (2) / Khusru I (2) / Khusru II (5) / Ardashir III. Average: Toned. Nearly Very Fine. (Total: 9 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

26163 SASANIAN KINGDOM. Various Kings. Lot of nine (9) AR drachms. All coins: Diademed bust right / Fire altar with two attendants. Various kings. Average: Toned. Nearly Very Fine. (Total: 9 coins)
Estimate: \$150-\$220
No Minimum Bid





26164 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Huvishka (ca. AD 152-192). AV dinar (20mm, 7.89 gm, 12h). Diademed and crowned half-length bust of Huvishka left on clouds, holding mace-scepter and goad / Pharro standing facing, head right; tamgha to right. MK 142. Donum Burns 225. Rare. Struck from worn dies. Very Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

26165 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Vasudeva II (ca. AD 290-310). AV dinar (7.92 gm). Vasudeva standing facing, head left, sacrificing over altar and holding standard; filleted trident to left; Buddhist triratana to right / Ithyphallic Siva standing facing, holding diadem and trident; behind, the bull Nandi standing left; tamgha to upper left. MK 646. Very Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

26166 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Vasudeva II (ca. AD 290-310). AV dinar (7.90 gm). Vasudeva standing facing, head left, sacrificing over altar and holding standard; filleted trident to left / Goddess Ardoxsho seated facing, holding filleted investiture garland and cornucopia; tamgha to left above. MK 574. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$750

26167 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Vasudeva II (ca. AD 290-310). AV dinar (7.84 gm). Vasudeva standing facing, head left, sacrificing over altar and holding standard; filleted trident to left / Goddess Ardoxsho seated facing, holding filleted investiture garland and cornucopia; tamgha to left above. MK 574. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$750

26168 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Vasudeva II (ca. AD 290-310). AV dinar (7.88 gm). Vasudeva standing facing, head left, sacrificing over altar and holding standard; filleted trident to left / Goddess Ardoxsho seated facing, holding filleted investiture garland and cornucopia; tamgha to left above. MK 574. Extremely Fine Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$750





26169 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Vasudeva II (ca. AD 290-310). AV dinar (7.89 gm). Vasudeva standing facing, head left, sacrificing over altar and holding standard; filleted trident to left / Goddess Ardoxsho seated facing, holding filleted investiture garland and cornucopia; tamgha to left above. MK 574. Extremely Fine Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$750

ROMAN PROVINCIAL





26170 MACEDON. Pella or Dium. Tiberius (AD 14-37). Æ 25 (11.25 gm). L. Rusticelius Cordus, Duovir. Bare head right / Legend in five lines within wreath. RPC 1541. SNG ANS -. SNG Copenhagen -. Brown patina. A very rare Julio-Claudian provincial issue, and among the finest known! Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26171 MOESIA INFERIOR - THRACE. Lot of three (3) Æ coins. MOESIA INFERIOR. Marcianopolis. Gordian III (AD 238-244). Æ 23. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / The three Graces. Green patina. Good Very Fine // THRACE. Deultum. Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander (Augusta, AD 222-235). Æ 24. Draped bust right, wearing stephane / Nemesis standing left, holding scales and cubit rule; wheel at side. Light green patina. Nearly Extremely Fine // THRACE. Hadrionopolis. Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius (Augusta, AD 161-174). Æ 22. Diademed and draped bust right / Homonoia standing left, sacrificing from patera over altar and holding cornucopia. Brown patina. Extremely Fine. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

No Minimum Bid



26172 BOSPORAN KINGDOM. Sauromates I (AD 93/4-123/4). AE 48 units (29mm, 10.84 gm, 12h). Diademed, draped bust of Sauromates left / Nike advancing left, holding wreath, flanked by mark of value M-H, all within wreath MacDonald 397/2. Dark gray patina. Smoothing in fields. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

BOSPORAN KINGDOM. Rhescuporis II (AD 211/2-226/7). AE 25mm (12.05 gm, 12h). Diademed, draped bust of Rhescuporis right / Rhescuporis on horseback right, holding lance, raising right hand, denomination mark below. MacDonald 567/2. Smooth brown patina, with minimal smoothing. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26174 BOSPORAN KINGDOM. Rhescuporis IV (AD 242/3-276/7). AR stater (21mm, 7.52 gm, 12h). Dated Bosporan year 543 (AD 246/7). Diademed, draped bust of Rhescuporis I right / Laureate bust of Philip I right, $\widehat{\Gamma}M\Phi$ (dated) below; club and globe in right field. MacDonald 605/2. Rare. Toned. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$150-\$225

26175 CILICIA. Aegeae. Hadrian (AD 117-138). AR tetradrachm (12.99 gm). Dated CY 180 = AD 133/4. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Hadrian right / Eagle standing facing, wings open, head right, kneeling goat below. Lorber-Michaels 277 (this coin). Prieur 721. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26176 CILICIA. Aegaea. Hadrian (AD 117-138). BI tetradrachm (13.53 gm). Struck CY 180 = AD 133/4. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Hadrian right, seen from front / Eagle standing facing on harpe, wings open, head right, recumbent goat below. Prieur 721. SNG Levante 1719. Rare and one of the best surviving examples. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26177 CILICIA. Aegeae. Hadrian (AD 117-138). BI tetradrachm (14.44 gm). Dated CY 164 = AD 117/8. Laureate, cuirassed bust of Hadrian right, seen from front / Eagle standing facing, wings open, head right, on harpe, recumbant goat in exergue. Lorber-Michaels 2 (this coin). Prieur 718. Rare. Very Fine. Estimate: \$350-\$450

Starting Bid: \$175

26178 CILICIA. Aegaea. Hadrian (AD 117-138). Lot of two (2) BI **tridrachms.** Both struck AD 117/8. Reverse types include: (1) Amaltheia (?) standing left holding cornucopia and infant Zeus, recumbent goat below. Lorber-Michaels 55 (this coin), Prieur 716, Good Fine // (2) Athena standing left holding phiale and spear, shield to right, recumbent goat left. Lorber-Michaels 80 (this coin). Prieus 714. Nearly Very Fine. Both very rare! (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26179 CILICIA. Aegeae. Hadrian (AD 117-138). AR tetradrachm (13.23 gm). Dated CY 180 = AD 133/4. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Hadrian right / Eagle standing facing, wings open, head right, kneeling goat below. Lorber-Michaels 379 (this coin). Prieur 721. Toned Very Fine.

Estimate: \$250-\$325 No Minimum Bid





26180 CILICIA. Laerte. Valerian II as Caesar (AD 253-255). Æ 11 assaria (16.81 gm). Bareheaded, draped and cuirassed bust right; IA (denomination mark) in right field / Nike, holding wreath and palm, driving slow quadriga right. SNG BN -. SNG Levante -. SNG von Aulock -. SNG Copenhagen -. BMC 7. Extremely rare. Light blue-green patina. Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400

Starting Bid: \$150





26181 CAPPADOCIA. Caesarea. Lucius Verus (AD 161-169). AR didrachm (6.52 gm). Cos. 2 = AD 161-166. Bare-headed bust of Verus right, slight drapery / Statue of Helios standing atop Mt. Argaeus, holding globe and scepter. Metcalf, Caesarea 131c; Sydenham, Caesarea 351-2 var. (bust type). Well centered and struck. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Ex CNG E Auction 153 (29 November 2006), lot 169.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid





26182 SYRIA. Antioch. Philip I, the Arab (AD 244-249). AR tetradrachm (14.31 gm). Struck AD 244. Laureate bust of Philip right / Eagle standing facing, wings open, head left, holding wreath in beak. McAlee 901a. Prieur 305. A remarkable specimen, boldly struck on a full flan. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$425-\$525 Starting Bid: \$210

26183 SYRIA. Decapolis. Capitolias. Marcus Aurelius (AD 161-180).
Æ 24 (8.55 gm). Dated CY 70 (AD 166/7). Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Turreted Tyche standing left holding scepter and cornucopia; O (date) in exergue. Spijkerman 5. Green patina. Very Fine.
Estimate: \$300-\$400

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26184 EGYPT. Alexandria. Hadrian (AD 117-138). BI tetradrachm (13.03 gm). Dated RY 10 (AD 155/6). Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Eagle standing right; ΔE (date) to left. Köln 891-2. Dattari (Savio) 1567. Toned. good Very Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid





26185 EGYPT. Alexandria. Hadrian (AD 117-138). BI tetradrachm (12.99 gm). Dated RY 14 (AD 129/130). Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Hadrian right / Radiate and draped bust of Helios right; IΔ (date) to right. Köln 1002. Milne 1280. Emmett 852. Toned. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

26186 EGYPT. Alexandria. Hadrian (AD 117-138). Æ drachm (27.16 gm). Laureate bust right, slight drapery / Emperor, holding scepter and branch, in quadriga drawn by four elephant. Milne 1216 var. (legend). Köln 967 var. (same). Light brown patina. Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26187 EGYPT. Alexandria. Hadrian (AD 117-138). Æ drachm (26.32 gm). Dated RY 12 (AD 127/8). Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / River-god Nilus reclining left on hippopotamus standing right, holding cornucopia and cradling reed; IG (date) above. Köln 993. Milne 1267-8. Dark green patina. Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26188 EGYPT. Alexandria. Hadrian (AD 117-138). Æ drachm (31.59 gm). Dated RY 16 (AD 131/2). Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Nilus reclining left, holding reed; crocodile below; IS (date) in left field. Emmett 1014. Milne -. Red-brown patina. An attractive Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26189 EGYPT. Alexandria. Hadrian (AD 117-138). Æ drachm (27.44 gm). Dated RY 17 (AD 132/3). Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Tyche standing left; IZ (date) to left. Köln 1089. Dattari (Savio) 1853. Dark green patina. Very Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid





26190 EGYPT. Alexandria. Hadrian (AD 117-138). Æ drachm (24.36 gm). Dated RY 18 (AD 133/4). Laureate and draped bust right / Isis Pharia sailing right toward the Lighthouse of Pharos which is surmounted by two Tritons, each blowing a buccinum (trumpet), lantern surmounted by statue holding situla and scepter; Isis holding a billowing sail with both hands. Köln 1121. Milne 1416. Rare. Light earthen green patina. Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

ROMAN REPUBLIC

26191 Anonymous. Ca. 280 BC. Æ aes grave quadrans (84.66 gm). Rome. Two barley grains; ••• (denomination mark) between / Open right hand; ••• (denomination mark) to left. Crawford 14/4. HN Italy 271. Green patina. Very Fine.

> Ex Classical Numismatic Group 53 (15 March 2000), lot 1252. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26192 Anonymous. Ca. 265 BC. Æ aes grave uncia (21.07 gm). Rome. Astragalus / Astragalus. Crawford 21/6. HN Italy 293. Mottled green patina. Very Fine.

Ex Dr. Charles L. Ruby Collection Part 2 (Superior, 17-22 June 1974,

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26193 Anonymous. Ca. 225-217 BC. Æ aes grave quadrans (69.22 gm). Rome. Head of Hercules left, wearing lion-skin headdress; ••• (denomination mark) behind; all on raised disk / Prow of galley right; ••• (denomiation mark) below; all on a raised disk. Crawford 35/4. HN Italy 340. Green patina. Very Fine for issue. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26194 Anonymous. Ca. 225-217 BC. Æ uncia (19.94 gm). Rome. Helmeted head of Minerva left; • to right / Prow right; • below. Crawford 35/6. HN Italy 342. Green patina. Good Very Fine.

> Ex Classical Numismatic Group 53 (15 March 2000), lot 1258. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150



Starting Bid: \$200

Starting Bid: \$150



26195 Anonymous. Ca. 225-214 BC. AR didrachm or quadrigatus (6.73 gm). Laureate head of Janus / Jupiter, hurling thunderbolt and holding scepter, in galloping quadriga driven by Victory; below, ROMA in relief on linear tablet. Crawford 30/1. Sydenham 65. RSC 24. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$600

Anonymous. Ca. 211-210 BC. AR quinarius (2.08 gm). Apulia(?). Helmeted head of Roma right; V (denomination mark) behind / Dioscuri galloping right; ROMA in tablet below. Crawford 102/2a. Sydenham 181a. Toned. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400





26197 Anonymous (211-210 BC). AR quinarius (2.25 gm). Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; V (denomination mark) behind / Dioscuri on horseback galloping right. Crawford 44/6. King 1. Sydenham 141. RSC 3. Iridescent toning. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

26198 Anonymous (211-208 BC). AR sestertius (1.07 gm). Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; IIS (denomination mark) behind / Dioscuri on horseback galloping right. Crawford 44/7. Sydenham 142. RSC 4. Toned. Nearly Very Fine. Estimate: \$150-\$200

No Minimum Bid

26199 C. Maianius (153 BC). AR denarius (4.05 gm). Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; X (denomination mark) behind / Victory driving biga right, holding reins and whip. Crawford 203/1a. Sydenham 427. RSC Maiania 1. Struck on a compact flan. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150





26200 L. Sempronius Pitio (148 BC). AR denarius (4.03 gm). Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; X (denomination mark) to right / The Dioscuri on horseback galloping right. Crawford 216/1. Sydenham 402. RSC Sempronia 2. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

M. Junius Silanus (145 BC). AR denarius (3.88 gm). Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; to left, head of ass left / Dioscuri on horseback galloping right. Crawford 220/1. Sydenham 408. RSC Junia 8. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

26202 L. Antestius Gragulus (136 BC). AR denarius (3.56 gm). Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; denomination mark below chin / Jupiter driving quadriga right. Crawford 238/1. Sydenham 451. RSC Antestia 9. NGC XF 4/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

26203 Cn. Lucretius Trio (136 BC). AR denarius (3.97 gm). Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; X (denomination mark) to right / Dioscuri on horseback galloping right. Crawford 237/1a. Sydenham 450. RSC Lucretia 1. Toned. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150





26204 M. Marcius Mn.f. (134 BC). AR denarius (3.99 gm). Rome. Helmeted head of Roma; modius to left; denomination mark below chin / Victory driving galloping biga right, holding reins and whip; two stalks of grain below. Crawford 245/1. Sydenham 500. RSC Marcia 8. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26205 M. Aburius M.f. Geminus (132 BC). AR denarius (3.90 gm). Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; denomination mark below chin / Sol driving galloping quadriga right. Crawford 250/1. Sydenham 487. RSC Aburia 6. NGC XF 5/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

26206 M. Aburius M.f. Geminus (132 BC). AR denarius (3.89 gm). Rome. GEM, helmeted head of Roma right; below chin, denomination mark / Sol, holding reins and whip, driving galloping quadriga right, M AVBVRI (partially ligate) below, ROMA in exergue. Crawford 250/1. Sydenham 487. RSC Aburia 6. Scratch on reverse. Extremely Fine.

> From the Mayflower Collection. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

26207 M. Fannius C.f. (123 BC). AR denarius (3.98 gm). Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; X (denomination mark) below chin / Victory driving quadriga right. Crawford 275/1. Sydenham 419. RSC Fannia 1. NGC Choice VF 4/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$75-\$100 No Minimum Bid

26208 M. Sergius Silus (116-115 BC). AR brockage denarius (3.83 gm). Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, denomination mark / Incuse of obverse. Crawford 286/1. Sydenham 534. RSC Sergia 1. Toned. Very Fine. Estimate: \$100-\$150

No Minimum Bid





26209 Lucius Caesius (112/1 BC). AR denarius (3.84 gm). Rome. Bust of Vejovis left, hurling thunderbolt, viewed from behind / Two Lares seated right, each holding spear, dog between; above, head of Vulcan left and tongs. Crawford 298/1. Sydenham 564. RSC Caesia 1. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid





26210 C. Claudius Pulcher (110-109 BC). AR denarius (4.00 gm). Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right / Victory driving galloping biga right. Crawford 300/1. Sydenham 569. RSC Claudia 1. Wellcentered. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26211 L. Memmius (109-108 BC). AR denarius (3.95 gm). Rome. Male head right, wearing oak-wreath; below chin, denomination mark / The Dioscuri standing facing by their horses, each holding spear. Crawford 304/1. Sydenham 558. RSC Memmia 1. Toned Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid





26212 L. Julius L.f. Caesar (103 BC). AR denarius (4.01 gm). Rome. Helmeted head of Mars left / Venus Genetrix, holding scepter, driving biga of cupids left. Crawford 320/1. Sydenham 593a. RSC Julia 4a. Toned and well-centered. A very attractive Good Very Fine.

> Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26213 D. Silanus L.f. (91 BC). AR denarius (3.97 gm). Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right / Victory driving galloping biga right. Crawford 337/3. Sydenham 646. RSC Junia 15. NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 4/5.

Estimate: \$75-\$100 No Minimum Bid

26214 L. Rubrius Dossenus (87 BC). AR quinarius (1.77 gm). Rome. Laureate head of Neptume right, trident behind / Victory advancing right, holding wreath and palm frond; to right, garlanded altar with snake coiled round top. Crawford 384/4. King 48. Sydenham 708. RSC Rubria 4. Toned. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26215 Mn. Fonteius C.f. (85 BC). AR denarius (3.93 gm). Rome. Laureate head of Vejovis (or Apollo) right; monogram below chin; thunderbolt below head / Infant winged Genius (or Cupid) seated on goat right; pilei of the Dioscuri above, thyrsus with fillet in exergue; all within laurel wreath. Crawford 353/1a. Sydenham 724. RSC Fonteia 9. Toned. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400

Starting Bid: \$150

26216 C. Norbanus (83 BC). AR denarius (3.90 gm). Diademed head of Venus right / Grain ear, fasces, and caduceus. Crawford 357/1b. Sydenham 739. RSC Norbana 2. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Minimum Bid

ROMAN REPUBLIC

- 26217 Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius (81 BC). AR denarius (3.95 gm). Uncertain mint in northern Italy. Diademed head of Pietas right; to right, stork standing right / IMPER in exergue, jug and lituus; all within laurel-wreath. Crawford 374/2. Sydenham 751. RSC Caecilia 44. Lightly toned Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175
- 26218 Cn. Cornelius Lentulus (76-75 BC). AR denarius (3.90 gm).

 Rome. Draped bust of Genius Populi Romani right, hair tied with band, scepter over left shoulder / Filleted scepter encircled with crown, globe, rudder. Crawford 393/1b. Sydenham 752a. RSC Cornelia 55. RCTV 324. Nicely toned. Extremely Fine.

 Estimate: \$350-\$500

 Starting Bid: \$175
- 26219 L. Farsuleius Mensor (76 BC). AR denarius (4.01 gm). Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Libertas right; behind, pileus / Roma driving galloping biga right, holding reins and spear, helping citizen climb into biga. Crawford 392/1b. Sydenham 789. RSC Farsuleia 2. Lightly toned. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175





- 26220 L. Scribonius Libo (62 BC). AR denarius (3.93 gm). Rome. Diademed head of Bonus Eventus right / Scribonian wellhead, decorated with garland and two lyres; tongs at base. Crawford 416/1b. Sydenham 928. RSC Scribonia 8. Well-centered and lightly toned. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$250-\$350
 No Minimum Bid
- 26221 L. Cassius Longinus (60 BC). AR denarius (3.88 gm). Rome. Veiled and draped bust of Vesta left / Voter standing left, dropping tablet into cista to left. Crawford 413/1. Sydenham 935. RSC Cassia 10. Lightly toned with underlying luster. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid
- 26222 M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus (57 BC). AR denarius (3.78 gm). Rome. Helmeted and draped bust right, with attributes of Isis, Minerva, Apollo, Diana, and Victory; cornucopia below chin / Eagle perched right, head left, on thunderbolt. Crawford 409/1. Sydenham 809. RSC Plaetoria 4. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26223 C. Memmius C.f. (56 BC). AR denarius (4.05 gm). Rome. Laureate, long-haired, and bearded head of Quirinius (Romulus) right / Ceres seated right, holding torch and three stalks of grain; serpent at her feet. Crawford 427/2. Sydenham 921. RSC Memmia 9. Toned. Good Very Fine.

From the Mayflower Collection. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150





26224 Q. Caepio Brutus (M. Junius Brutus) (54 BC). AR denarius (3.69 gm). Rome. BRVTVS, head of L. Junius Brutus right / Blank. Crawford 433/2. Sydenham 907. RSC Junia 30. Unusual uniface example apparently struck without the reverse die. Toned. Good Very Fine.

While a one-sided denarius of this type ought to be immediately be suspected of being an ancient or modern forgery, several top experts have examined this piece and concluded it is likely genuine. It is interesting to speculate how this uniface coin could have been produced with only an obverse type, the reverse being blank. Perhaps it was created as the result of a test strike with only an obverse die. Alternatively, it could have been the result of two coin blanks becoming stuck together, then separating after being struck. In which case, somewhere out there may be a uniface Brutus denarius showing only a reverse type...
Estimate: \$300-\$400

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

- 26225 M. Junius Brutus (later Q. Caepio Brutus) (54 BC). AR fourée denarius (2.76 gm). Imitation of: Rome. Draped bust of Libertas right / The consul L. Junius Brutus walking left between two lictor and preceded by an accensus. Crawford 433/1. Sydenham 906. RSC Junia 31. NGC VF 4/5 2/5. Estimate: \$50-\$75 No Minimum Bid
- 26226 L. Hostilius Saserna (48 BC). AR denarius (4.15 gm). Rome. Bare head of Gallia right, wearing long, disheveled hair; carnyx behind / Diana standing facing, laureate and robed, holding spear in left hand and a stag by its antlers in her right. Crawford 448/3. Sydenham 953. RSC Hostilia 4. NGC AU 4/5 3/5, edge cut. Estimate: \$200-\$300

 No Minimum Bid
- 26227 L. Hostilius Saserna (48 BC). AR denarius (3.93). Rome. Head right Venus or Pietas right, wearing oak-wreath / Victory running right, holding winged caduceus and trophy over shoulder. Crawford 448/la. Sear 17. Sydenham 951. RSC Hostilia 5. Scarce. Attractive iridescent toning. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid
- 26228 L. Valerius Acisculus (45 BC). AR denarius (3.82 gm). Rome. Diademed head of Apollo Soranus right; behind, pick axe / Owl with helmeted human head (Minerva) standing right, carrying two spears and shield. Crawford 474/2b. Sear 91a. Sydenham 999a. RSC Valeria 18. A rare type. Unevenly struck. Nearly Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

ROMAN IMPERIAL





26229 Julius Caesar as Dictator (49-44 BC). AR denarius (3.86 gm). Military mint moving with Caesar, late spring-early summer 48 BC. Diademed and wreath head of Venus right; LII (=52, Caesar's age) behind / Gallic trophy, holding oval shield and carnyx; securis to right. Crawford 452/2. CRI 11. Sydenham 1009. RSC 18. Toned. Very Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250





26230 Mark Antony and Octavian (41 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 2.92 gm, 6h). Ephesus. M. Barbatius Pollio, moneyer. Bare head of Mark Antony right / Bare head of Octavian right. Crawford 517/2. CRI 243. Sydenham 1181. RSC 8. Scarce. Porosity and edge chipping, otherwise Nearly Very Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26231 Mark Antony as Triumvir (44-31 BC). AR denarius (3.44 gm). Athens, summer 38 BC. Mark Antony, veiled, and wearing the priestly robes of an auger, standing right, holding lituus in right hand / Radiate head of Sol right. Crawford 533/2. CRI 267. Sydenham 1199. RSC 13. Rare. Toned. Nearly Very Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200





26232 Mark Antony as Triumvir (44-31 BC). AR denarius (3.18 gm).

Cyrene, 31 BC. L. Pinarius Scarpus, moneyer. Head of Jupiter Ammon right / Victory standing right, holding wreath and palm.

Crawford 546/2a. CRI 390. Sydenham 1280. RSC 1. Rare. Toned. Nearly Very Fine.

Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300

26233 ROMAN REPUBLIC. M. Furius L.f. Philus (120 BC) - L. Memmius Galeria (106 BC). Lot of two (2) AR fourrée denarii. Includes: (1) M. Furius L.f. Philus (120 BC). AR fourrée denarius (2.91 gm). Laureate head of Janus / Roma standing left, holding spear and crowning Gallic trophy. Crawford 281/1. RSC Furia 18. Numerous surface marks and plating break exposing copper core, otherwise Very fine // (2) L. Memmius Galeria (106 BC). AR serrate fourrée denarius (3.11 gm). Laureate head of Saturn left / Venus in slow biga right; above, Cupid flying left. Crawford 313/1b. Toned, with some greenish verdigris. Very Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$125-\$175 No Minimum Bid

26234 ROMAN REPUBLIC. Lot of three (3) denarii. Includes: (1) Anonymous (86 BC). AR denarius (3.85 gm). Laureate head of Apollo right / Jupiter driving quadriga right. Crawford 350/A2. RSC 226. Very Fine // (2) C. Licinius L.f. Macer (84 BC). AR denarius (3.90 gm). Diademed bust of Vejovis left, hurling thunderbolt / Minerva driving galloping quadriga right. Crawford 354/1. RSC Licinia 16. Obverse ding, otherwise Very Fine // (3) Ti Claudius Nero (79 BC). AR serrate denarius. (3.56 gm). Bust of Diana right / Victory driving galloping biga right. Crawford 383/1. RSC Claudia 6. Banker's mark on cheek. Toned Fine. (Total: 3 coins)

Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

26235 ROMAN REPUBLIC. Lot of three (3) AR denarii. Includes: (1)
L. Rubri Dossenus (87 BC). AR denarius ((3.79 gm). Veiled head of Juno right / Small Victory standing on triumphal chariot right. Crawford 348/2. RSC Rubria 2. Weakly struck and a little offcenter. Very Fine // (2) C. Vibius C.f. C.n. Pansa Caetronianus (48 BC). AR denarius (3.55 gm). Mask of Pan right / Jupiter Axurus seated left, holding patera and scepter. Crawford 449/1a. CRI 20. RSC Vibia 18. Toned Very Fine // (3) Q. Marcius Libo (148 BC). AR denarius (2.84 gm). Helmeted head of Roma right / The Dioscuri on horseback right. Crawford 215/1. RSC Marcia 1. Toned. Good Fine. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid

ROMAN IMPERIAL





26236 Octavian as sole Imperator (30-27 BC). AR denarius (3.90 gm). Uncertain Italian mint, ca. 32-29 BC. Bare head left / Victory standing left on globe and holding wreath and palm frond. RIC 254b. Banker's mark on obverse. Toned. Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (3.65 gm). Uncertain Spanish mint, 19/8 BC. Bare head left / SPQR/CL V in two lines on shield. RIC 42b. RSC 293. Toned. Nearly Very fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

ROMAN IMPERIAL





26238 Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (3.76 gm). Lugdunum, 15 BC. Bare head of Augustus right / Bull charging right, head lowered. RIC 167a. Lightly toned. Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$450 Starting Bid: \$150

26239 Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (3.63 gm). Lugdunum (Lyon), 7-6 BC. Laureate head right / Gaius and Lucius Caesar standing facing, each togate and resting hand on shield, spear behind each shield; lituus and simpulum above. RIC 207. Toned. Very Fine.

Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

26240 Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (3.50 gm, 7h). Rome, Q. Rustius, moneyer, 19/8 BC. Jugate, draped, busts of Fortuna Victrix, wearing round helmet, holding patera, and of Fortuna Felix, wearing stephane, set on bar with ram's heads / Ornamented rectangular altar inscribed FOR RE, set on base. RIC 322. RSC 513. Rare. Toned. Nearly Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26241 Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (3.64 gm). Uncertain Spanish mint, ca. 19 BC. Bare head right / Round shield; aquila and signum to left and right. RIC 86a. RSC 265. Toned. Nearly Very Fine.

> Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

No Minimum Bid

26242 Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR quinarius (1.72 gm). Emeritaca. 25-23 BC. P. Carisius, legatus pro praetore. Bare head right / Victory standing right, crowning trophy; dagger and curved sword at base. RIC 1a. RSC 386. Toned. Nearly Very Fine.

> Ex Classical Numismatic Group 54 (14 June 2000), lot 2284. Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

26243 Divus Augustus (died AD 14). AR antoninianus (3.79 gm).

Rome, under Trajan Decius, AD 249-251. Radiate head right /
Lighted altar. RIC 78. Good Very Fine.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

26244 Livia, wife of Augustus (died AD 29). Æ sestertius (21.77 gm). Rome, under Tiberius, AD 22/3. Carpentum drawn by two mules / Legend around large SC. RIC 51 (Tiberius). Brown patina. Nearly Very Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300





26245 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AV aureus (7.77 gm). Rome, AD 15-19. Laureate head of Tiberius right / Livia as Pax seated right, holding scepter and olive branch; plain chair legs on double line. RIC 25. Calicó 305d. Nearly Very Fine. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

26246 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AR denarius (3.63 gm). Lugdunum (lyon), ca. AD 15-18. Laureate head right / Tiberius driving triumphal quadriga right, holding branch, scepter and reins. RIC 4. RSC 48. Scarce. Toned. Good Fine. Estimate: \$150-\$200

No Minimum Bid

26247 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AR denarius (3.80 gm). Laureate head right / Livia (as Pax) seated right, holding scepter and olive branch, feet on footstool; ornate chair legs, single line below. RIC 30. NGC Choice VF 4/5 - 4/5. Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

26248 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AR denarius (2.99 gm). Lugdunum (Lyon), AD 15-18. Laureate head right / Livia as Pax seated right, holding scepter and olive branch; plain chair legs on double line. RIC 26. Some porosity. Toned. Very Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300



No Minimum Bid



26249 Claudius, with Nero as Caesar (AD 41-54). AR denarius (3.27 gm). Rome, ca. AD 50-54. Laureate head right Claudius right / Bareheaded and draped bust of young Nero left. RIC 83. RSC 5. Very rare. Some porosity. Toned. Good Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26250 Claudius (AD 41-54). AR fourée denarius (3.36 gm). Rome, ca. AD 49-50. Laureate head right / Legend within wreath. RIC 54. RSC 93. Very rare. Toned. Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26251 Claudius, with Agrippina Junior (AD 41-54). AR cistophoric tetradrachm (9.41 gm). Ephesus, ca. AD 50-51. Laureate head of Claudius right / Draped bust of Agrippina right. RIC 117. RPC 2223. Toned. Good Fine. Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$220

- 26252 Agrippina Senior, wife of Germanicus (Died AD 33). Æ sestertius (26.27 gm). Rome, struck under Gaius 'Caligula', ca. AD 37-41. Draped bust right / Two mules drawing ornamented carpentum. RIC 55 (Gaius). Minor tooling. Tiber patina. Very Fine. Estimate: \$100-\$150
 No Minimum Bid
- 26253 Nero, with Agrippina Junior (AD 54-68). AR fourée denarius (2.87 gm). Rome, January-November AD 55. Jugate busts of Nero and Agrippina Junior right / Statues of Divus Augustus, holding aquila, and Divus Claudius, holding patera and scepter, seated left on thrones set on ornate cart drawn by four elephants. RIC 7. RSC 4. Rare. Toned. A few breaks in the surface metal, otherwise Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200





- 26254 Nero (AD 54-68). AR denarius (3.20 gm). Rome, ca. AD 64-65. Laureate head right / Jupiter seated left, holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC 53. RSC 119. Toned. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 26255 Nero (AD 54-68) Vespasian (AD 69-79). Lot of two (2) Æ asses. Nero (AD 54-68). Æ as (11.60 gm). Rome, AD 65. Laureate head right / View of the Temple of Janus, door on right side. RIC 306. Brown patina. Good Very Fine // Vespasian (AD 69-79). Æ as (10.23 gm). Rome, AD 76. Laureate head right / Spes walking left, holding flower. RIC 894. Green patina. Nearly Extremely fine. (Total: 2 coins)
 Estimate: \$250.\$350

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26256 Galba (AD 68-69). AR denarius (3.46 gm). Rome, July AD 68-January AD 69. Laureate and draped bust right / Roma standing left, holding Victory on globe in right hand and eagle-tipped scepter in left. RIC 204 (R3). RSC 208a. Rare. Toned. Very Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid





26257 Vespasian (AD 69-79). AR denarius (3.41 gm). Judaea Capta issue. Rome, ca. AD 69/70. Laureate head right / Trophy; to right, Jewess in attitude of mourning, seated right. RIC 2. RSC 226. Hendin 1479. Toned. Nearly Very Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid





- 26258 Vespasian (AD 69-79). AR denarius (3.34 gm). Judaea Capta issue. Lugdunum (Lyon), AD 71. Laureate head right / Draped Jewess standing left, head slightly bowed, hands tied in front of her, before palm tree. RIC 1120. RSC 243. Hendin 1488. Very rare. Toned. Good Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- **26259 Domitian (AD 81-96). AR denarius (3.57 gm).** Rome, AD 95. Laureate head right / Minerva standing left, holding thunderbolt and spear; shield at her right side. RIC 772. Scarce. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26260 Domitian (AD 81-96). AR denarius (3.36 gm). Rome, AD 95.

Laureate head of Domitian right / Minerva standing left, holding thunderbolt and spear. RIC 772. RSC 287. Struck in good metal, with a detailed portrait. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

26261 Trajan (AD 98-117). AR denarius (3.27 gm). Rome, ca. AD 104-107. Laureate head right, slight drapery on far shoulder / Mars advancing left, holding Victory and trophy. RIC 154. Extremely Fine.

> Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26262 Hadrian (AD 117-138). AR denarius (3.53 gm). Rome, ca. AD 134-138. Laureate head right / Aegyptus, holding sistrum, reclining left on cista filled with grain ears; at feet, ibis standing right. RIC 297. Toned. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200





26263 Hadrian (AD 117-138). AR denarius (3.14 gm). Rome, ca. AD 134-138. Bare head right / River-god Nilus, holding reed and cornucopia, reclingin right on urn from which water flows; above leg, hippopotamus standing left; in water below, crocodile swimming left. RIC 310. RSC 989. Toned. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400

Starting Bid: \$150

ROMAN IMPERIAL





26264 Hadrian (AD 117-138). AR denarius (2.98 gm). Rome, ca. AD 119-125. Laureate bust right / Oceanus reclining left, holding anchor and resting arm on dolphin, head propped on hand. RIC 75. RSC 1111b. Darkly toned. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26265 Hadrian (AD 117-138). AR denarius (3.24 gm). Rome, ca. AD 134-138. Laureate head right / Tellus standing left, holding plow and rake; two grain ears to right. RIC 276. RSC 1427. Lightly toned and well-centered. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

26266 Hadrian (AD 117-138). AR denarius (3.15 gm). Rome, ca. AD 134-138. Laureate head left / Romulus advancing right, holding trophy and spear. RIC 266. RSC 1318. Scarce bust type. Toned. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26267 Hadrian (AD 117-138). Orichalcum sestertius (25.42 gm). Rome, ca. AD 134-138. Laureate head of Hadrian right / Diana standing left, holding arrow and bow. RIC 777. Dark green patina. Good Very Fine.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150





26268 Hadrian (AD 117-138). Orichalcum sestertius (26.14 gm). Rome, ca. AD 132-135.Draped bust of Hadrian right / Galley left with six oarsmen, a steersman, and several other people on the ship. RIC 706. Red-green patina. Minor smoothing. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250

26269 Hadrian (AD 117-138). Orichalcum sestertius (22.78 gm). Rome, AD 132-134. Bareheaded, draped bust of Hadrian right / Galley under oar to left, vexillum at bow, standards at stern. RIC 796. Natural green patina, lightly pitted. Nearly Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26270 Hadrian (AD 117-138). Æ dupondius (12.56 gm). Rome, ca. AD 124-128. Radiate bust right / Pegasus flying right. RIC 658. Scarce. Green patina with some roughness. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26271 Hadrian (AD 117-138). Æ as (8.93 gm). Rome, AD 134-138. Laureate head of Hadrian right / Hadrian standing right, holding roll, clasping right hands with Fortuna standing left, holding cornucopia and resting on rudder. RIC 813. Dark brown patina. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26272 Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161). Lot of two (2) choice AR denarii. Includes: (1) Rome, AD 139. Laureate head right / Modius with grain ears and poppy. RIC 58, RSC 874. Reverse flan flaw, otherwise beautifully toned and Choice Extremely Fine // (2) Rome, AD 156. Laureate head right, drapery on left shoulder/ Ceres seated left with torch and grain ears. Unrecorded with drapery; cf. RIC 259 and RSC 1006 (no drapery). Lustrous Mint State. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26273 Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161). AR denarius (3.80 gm). Rome, ca. AD 150-151. Laureate head right / Pax standing left, holding branch and scepter. RIC 200c. Toned. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$450 Starting Bid: \$150





26274 Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161). Orichalcum sestertius (25.75 gm). Rome, AD 156-157. Laureate head of Antoninus right / Justitia seated left of chair composed of crossed cornucopiae, holding scepter. RIC 967. RCV 4252. Attractive light brown patina. Good Very Fine.
Estimate: \$275-\$375

Estimate: \$275-\$375 No Minimum Bid

26275 Marcus Aurelius (AD 161-180). Orichalcum sestertius (26.17 gm). Rome, AD 180. Laureate head right / Virtus seated right, holding spear and parazonium. RIC 1249. Pleasing brown patina. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26276 Faustina Junior. AR/Æ fourrée denarius (2.62 gm). Imitation of: Rome, ca. AD 161-164. Draped bust right / Ceres seated left on chest, holding grain ears and torch. RIC 669 (Aurelius). NGC Ch XF 4/5 - 4/5.
Estimate: \$50-\$75
No Minimum Bid

26277 Divus Lucius Verus (Died AD 169). AR denarius (3.46 gm).

Rome, under Marcus Aurelius, AD 169. Bare head right / Funeral pyre of four tiers, decorated with garlands, surmounted by facing quadriga. RIC 596b (Aurelius). Toned. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200

26278 Septimius Severus (AD 193-211). AR denarius (3.26 gm). Rome, AD 210-211. Laureate head of Severus right / Victory advancing right, carrying branch and wreath. RIC 332. RSC 727. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$450 Starting Bid: \$150

Septimius Severus (AD 193-211). Lot of three (3) AR denarii. All issues of Rome, AD 202-210. Reverse types include: (1) Victory running right. RIC 295. RSC 744 // (2) Severus standing left, sacrificing over altar. RIC 308. RSC 791 // (3) Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus. RIC 261. RCV 6273. The last Good Very Fine, the others Extremely Fine. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$275 No Minimum Bid

26280 Septimius Severus (AD 193-211) - Plautilla (Augusta, AD 202-205). Lot of two (2) AR denarii. (1) Septimius Severus (AD 193-211). AR denarius (3.77 gm). Laureate head right / Salus seated left, holding patera and feeding snake coiled around altar. RIC 230. Extremely Fine // (2) Plautilla, wife of Caracalla (Augusta, AD 202-205). Draped bust right / Emperor and Empress standing facing each other, holding hands. RIC 362 (Caracalla). Nearly Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid



26281 Julia Domna (Augusta, AD 193-217). AR antoninianus (5.16 gm). Rome, under Caracalla, ca. AD 215-217. Draped bust of Julia right, wearing stephane, on crescent / Venus seated left, extending arm and holding scepter. RIC 388A (Caracalla). NGC MS 4/5 -

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26282 Julia Domna (Augusta, AD 193-217). AR antoninianus (5.31 gm). Rome, under Caracalla, AD 214-217. Bust of Julia right, wearing stephane, on crescent / Venus seated left, holding apple, Cupid at feet. RIC (Caracalla) 389s (S). RSC 206. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26283 Julia Domna (Augusta, AD 193-217). AR denarius (3.35 gm). Rome, under Caracalla, ca. AD 211-215. Draped bust right / Pudicitia seated left on throne, head facing, holding scepter. RIC 386 (Caracalla). Lightly toned. NEarly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

26284 Caracalla (AD 198-217). AR antoninianus (4.89 gm). Rome, 216, Radiate and cuirassed bust of Caracalla right, seen from behind / Venus Victrix standing left, shield at side, holding Victory. Cf. RIC 311 and RSC 608 (both with different bust type). Seemingly an unrecorded variety! Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$200-\$270 No Minimum Bid

26285 Caracalla (AD 198-217). AR denarius (3.47 gm). Rome, AD 203. Laureate and draped youthful bust of Caracalla right / Dea Caelestis, head right, riding right on lion, holding scepter and thunderbolt; below, water gushing left from rocks. RIC IV 130a. BMCRE 280. RSC 97. Interesting reverse type. Nearly Extremely Fine.

> Estimate: \$150-\$225 No Minimum Bid





26286 Caracalla (AD 198-217). AR denarius (3.09 gm). Rome, AD 206-210. Laureate head of Caracalla right / Victory driving galloping biga right. RIC 170. RSC 622. Rare type! Choice very fine. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26287 Caracalla (AD 198-217). Lot of three (3) scarce AR denarii. Roman Imperial., All rated as "Scarce" by RIC. Includes: (1) Rome, AD 201-206, youthful portrait right / Victory walking left, RIC 446, RCV 6895, toned Good Very Fine // (2) Rome, AD 206-210, adolescent head right / Virtus enthroned left, holding Victory, RIC 176, RSC 672, Extremely Fine // (3) Rome, AD 214, mature bust right / Apollo seated left. RIC 238A, RSC 242. Choice Extremely Fine. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$275 No Minimum Bid

26288 Caracalla (AD 198-217). Lot of four (4) AR denarii. Includes: (1) Laodicea, AD 199, Spes walking l. (RIC 341a), RSC 600), Extremely Fine // (2) Rome, AD 209, Virtus standing right (RIC 112, RSC 464), Good Very Fine // (3) Rome, AD 211, Concordia seated left (RSC 493), Good Extremely Fine // (4) Rome, AD 214, Jupiter standing left (RIC 240, RSC 239), Nearly Extremely Fine. A pleasing group showing this ruler in all phases of life from boyhood to maturity. (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid





26289 Plautilla, wife of Caracalla (AD 202-205). AR denarius. Laodicea ad Mare. Draped bust of Plautilla right / Concordia standing left holding patera. RIC 360 (Severus). Lightly toned with underlying luster. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

26290 Geta as Caesar (AD 189-209). AR denarius (3.41 gm). Rome, AD 202. Bareheaded and draped bust right / Securitas seated left, holding globe. RIC 20b. Some deposits, otherwise Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$75-\$100 No Minimum Bid

ROMAN IMPERIAL





26291 Macrinus (AD 217-218). AR denarius (2.82 gm). Rome, March-June AD 218. Laureate and cuirassed bust right / Jupiter standing facing, holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC 73. Lightly toned. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150





26292 Elagabalus (AD 218-222). AR antoninianus (5.46 gm). Rome, AD 219. Radiate, draped bust of Elagabalus right / Fortuna enthroned left, holding tiller and cornucopia, wheel under throne. RIC 18, RSC 148a. Scarce! Choice Extremely Fine.

The so-called "antoninianus" (actually a modern term, based on a misreading of The Historia Augusta), introduced by Caracalla as a two-denarius piece, continued to be struck in small quantities by his successor Macrinus and was briefly issued by Elagabalus as well, before being dropped after this issue of circa AD 219. Apparently it was widely recognized as inflationary, as it contained only about 1.5x the weight of silver contained in the denarius. The denomination was revived almost two decades later during the tumultuous AD 238, the "Year of the Six Emperors," and continued in production for another 50-odd years, steadily shrinking in silver content from just under 50% to less than 5%. Very quickly after its revival, the denarius ceased to be struck entirely. While the antoninianus could be viewed as a form of debasement, it was more symptom than cause of the devastating inflation that wrecked the Roman economy in the later third century AD.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

Elagabalus (AD 218-222). Lot of two (2) AR denarii. Includes issue of Rome, Laetitia standing left with crown (RIC 95); and issue of Antioch, AD 219, reverse Aequitas standing left (RIC 168, RSC 23a). The second piece rare. Both Extremely Fine.

Both coins Ex A. Lynn Collection; the Antioch issue ex Lanz 109 (27 May 2002), lot 672. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$270

Estimate: \$200-\$270 No Minimum Bid

26294 Elagabalus (AD 218-222). Lot of three (3) AR denarii. All coins: Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Reverses include: Abundantia standing left, emptying cornucopia / Roma seated left / Pax running left, holding branch and scepter. Average: Extremely Fine. (Total: 3 coins)

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid 26295 Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus (Augusta, AD 218-224/5). AR antoninianus (5.06 gm). Rome, under Elagabalus, ca. AD 218-220. Draped bust right, wearing stephane, set on crescent / Pietas standing left, extending hand over lighted altar and holding acerrum. RIC 264 (Elagabalus). RSC 30. Toned. Very Fine. Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid

26296 Severus Alexander (AD 222-235). AR denarius (3.10 gm). Rome, AD 233. Laureate and draped bust of Alexander right / Sol walking left, holding whip. RIC 120. RSC 440. Possessing a gorgeous, detailed portrait and beautiful iridescent toning. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26297 Severus Alexander (AD 222-235). AR denarius (2.66 gm). Rome, AD 232. Laureate bust right, slight drapery on far shoulder / Providentia standing facing, head left, holding grain ears over modius and cornucopia. RIC 250. Well-centered on a large flan. Lightly toned. Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$150-\$200

No Minimum Bid

26298 Severus Alexander (AD 222-235). Lot of three (3) AR denarii.
All coins: Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Reverses include: Providentia standing left, holding scepter and wand over globe / Spes walking left, holding flower / Jupiter standing left holding thunderbolt and scepter. Average: Good Extremely Fine. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

26299 Severus Alexander (AD 222-235). Lot of two (2) AR denarii. Includes: (1) Rome, AD 225, reverse type Victory advancing left (RIC 180); (2) Rome, AD 228-231, reverse type Abundantia emptying cornucopia (RIC 184, RSC 1a). Both coins Choice Extremely Fine or better. (Total: 2 items) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26300 Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander (Augusta, AD 222-235). AR denarius (3.16 gm). Rome, AD 222. Draped bust right / Juno standing left, holding patera and scepter; to left, peacock standing left. RIC 343 (Alexander). Superb Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid



26301 Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander (Augusta, AD 222-235). AR denarius (2.93 gm). Rome. Draped bust right, wearing stephane / Venus standing facing, head left, holding helmet and scepter; to left, at feet, shield set on ground. RIC 358 (Alexander). RSC 76. Good Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid 26302 Severan Dynasty (AD 193-235). Lot of five (5) AR denarii. All of Rome mint. Includes: (1) Septimius Severus (AD 193-211). AR denarius (3.51 gm). Laureate head right / Dea Caelestis riding lion right. RIC 266. RSC 222. Nearly Extremely Fine / Very Fine. // (2) Caracalla (AD 198-217). AR denarius (3.10 gm). Laureate adolescent head right / Mars standing left, holding spear and shield. RIC 83a. RSC 424. Good Extremely Fine. // (3) Geta as Caesar (AD 198-209). Draped bust right / Felicitas standing left, holding caducues. RIC 9a. RSC 38a. Extremely Fine. // (4) Elagabalus (AD 218-2222). AR denarius (3.21 gm). Laureate, draped bust right / Victory flying left with diadem. RIC 45. RSC 194a. // (5) Severus Alexander (AD 222-235). AR denarius (3.17 gm). Laureate, draped bust right / Pax walking left, holding branch and scepter. RIC 168. RCV 7887. Nearly Extremely Fine. An entire dynasty in one neat package!

All coins ex A. Lynn Collection. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

No Minimum Bid

26303 Julia Domna (Augusta, AD 193-217) - Julia Mamaea (Augusta, AD 222-235). Lot of two (2) AR denarii. (1) Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus (Augusta, AD 193-217). AR denarius (3.38 gm). Rome, ca. AD 205. Draped bust right / Cybele, leaning on drum and holding branch and scepter, seated left on throne flanked by two lions. RIC 564 (Septimius). NGC AU 4/5 - 4/5 // (2) Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander (Augusta, AD 222-235). AR denarius (3.15 gm). Rome, AD 232. Diademed and draped bust right / Fecunditas standing left, holding cornucopiae and stretching out right hand to little boy at her side. RIC 331 (Alexander). NGC AU 3/5 - 4/5. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350

26304 Maximinus I Thrax (AD 235-238). Lot of two (2) AR denarii. AR denarius (3.74 gm). Rome. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Salus seated left, holding patera and feeding snake coiled around altar. RIC 14. Extremely Fine // AR denarius (3.75 gm). Rome. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Fides standing facing, head left, holding signum in each hand. RIC 7a. Superb Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26305 Gordian III (AD 238-244). Lot of two (2) AR denarii. AR denarius (3.60 gm). Rome. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Emperor on horseback left, raising hand and holding spear. RIC 81. Extremely Fine // AR denarius (3.41 gm). Rome. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Diana standing right, holding torch. RIC 127. Superb Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26306 Gordian III (AD 238-244). AR denarius (3.34 gm). Rome, AD 240. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Salus standing right, feeding serpent from patera. RIC 129a. Lustrous. Good Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

26307 Gordian III (AD 238-244). Lot of three (3) AR antoniniani. All coins: Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Reverses include: Providentia standing left, holding globe and scepter / Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopia / Pax standing left, holding olive branch and scepter. Average: Good Very Fine. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid





26308 Philip I (AD 244-249). AR antoninianus (3.33 gm). Rome, Millennial issue, AD 248. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Lion advancing right, I in exergue. RIC 12. Struck on a broad flan. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid





26309 Philip I (AD 244-249). AR antoninianus (4.45 gm). Rome, Millennial Games issue, AD 247-248. Radiate, draped bust of Philip right / Antelope walking left, VI in exergue. RIC 21. Sharply struck from fresh dies! Nearly Mint State. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26310 Philip I (AD 244-249). Lot of two (2) AR antoniniani. (1) AR antoninianus (4.95 gm). Rome, AD 246. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Aequitas standing left, holding cornucopia and scales. RIC 27b. NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5 // (2) AR antoninianus (4.20 gm). Rome, ca. AD 247-249. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Four standards. RIC 62. NGC AU 3/5 - 5/5. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid

26311 Philip I (AD 244-249). Lot of two (2) AR antoniniani. (1) AR antoninianus (4.26 gm). Rome. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Felicitas standing left with caduceus and cornucopia. RIC 4. Good Extremely Fine // (2) AR antoninianus (4.27 gm). Rome. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Aequitas standing left with cornucopia and scales. RIC 27b. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 coins). Extinate \$200, \$275.

Estimate: \$200-\$275 No Minimum Bid

26312 Philip I (AD 244-249). Lot of three (3) AR antoniniani. All with obverse type radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Philip. Reverse types include: (1) Legionary eagle (Aquila) and three signa (RIC 52, RSC 50, RVC 8930) // (2) Wolf and twins (RIC 15, RSC 178, RCV 8957) // (3) Cippus inscribed COS III (RIC 24c, RSC 193, RCV 8961). The last two Millennia Games issues for the 1000th anniversary of Rome. All coins Extremely Fine. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

ROMAN IMPERIAL

26313 Philip I (AD 244-249) - Philip II (AD 247-249). Lot of four (4) AR antoniniani. (1) Philip I. AR antoninianus. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopia // (2) Philip I. AR antoninianus. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Roma seated left // (3) Philip II. AR antoninianus. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Philip I and II seated left // (4) Philip II. AR antoninianus. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Emperor standing left, holding globe and scepter. Average: Extremely Fine. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150





26314 Philip I (AD 244-249). Æ sestertius (20.82 gm). Rome, AD 246. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Philip right / Annona standing left, holding cornucopia and grain ears, modius to left. RIC IV 168a. Deep green patina. Bold strike. Nearly Extremely Fine / Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$450 Starting Bid: \$150

26315 Philip I (AD 244-249). Æ sestertius (18.98 gm). Rome, AD 247-249. Laureate, draped bust of Philip right / Annona standing left, cradling cornucopia in left arm and in right hand holding grain ears over modius. RIC 168a. RCV 8990. Choice dark brown patina. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200





26316 Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I (AD 244-249). AR antoninianus (4.10 gm). Rome mint, Millennial Games issue for Rome's 1,000th anniversary. Draped bust of Otacilia right, wearing stephane, set on crescent / Hippopotamus walking right; IIII in exergue. RIC IV 116b. RSC 63. RCV 9160. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26317 Trajan Decius (AD 249-251). Lot of three (3) AR antoniniani. Includes: (1) Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Emperor on horseback left. Extremely Fine // (2) Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Dacia standing left, holding staff surmounted with head of ass. Extremely Fine // (3) Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / The two Pannoniae standing facing, holding standards. Extremely Fine. (Total: 3 coins)

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid 26318 Herennius Etruscus as Caesar (AD 250-251). Lot of two (2) AR antoniniani. Both Rome mint, with obverse type radiate, draped bust of Herennius right. Reverses include: (1) Clasped hands (RIC 138, RSC 9, RCV 9518) // (2) Prince of Youth standing left, holding baton and spear (RIC 147a, RCV 9514). Both Choice Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$275
No Minimum Bid

26319 Trajan Decius (AD 249-251) - Hostilian as Caesar (AD 251). Lot of three (3) AR antoniniani. Includes: (1) Trajan Decius (AD 249-251). AR antoninianus. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Sacrificial implements. Nearly Extremely Fine // (2) Hostilian (AD 251). AR antoninianus. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Mars advancing right. Nearly Extremely Fine // (3) Hostilian (AD 251). AR antoninianus. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Spes standing left. Nearly Extremely Fine. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150





26320 Trebonianus Gallus (AD 251-253). Æ sestertius (16.12 gm).
Rome, ca. AD 251-252). Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Libertas standing left, holding pileus and scepter. RIC 114a.
Dark green patina. Attractive portrait. Nearly Extremely Fine.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

26321 Valerian (AD 253-260). AR antoninianus. Rome, ca. AD 256-257. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Victoria standing left, holding palm frond and resting hand on shield. RIC 128. A surprisingly rare type. NGC Ch AU, fine style. Estimate: \$75-\$100 No Minimum Bid

26322 Valerian I (AD 253-260). AR antoninianus (3.53 gm). Colonia Agrippinensis (Cologne), ca. AD 257-258. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Sol advancing left, extending arm and holding whip. RIC 12. Scarce. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26323 Otacilia Severa (Augusta, AD 244-249) - Valerian (AD 253-260). Lot of three (3) AR antoniniani. (1) Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I the Arab (Augusta, AD 244-249). AR antoninianus. Diademed and draped bust right, set on crescent / Concordia seated left, holding patera and cornucopia. Good Extremely Fine // (2) Valerian (AD 253-260). AR antoninianus. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Two Victories standing facing one another, affixing shield inscribed S C to palm tree in background. Good Very Fine // (3) Valerian (AD 253-260). AR antoninianus. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Emperor standing left, holding spear, offering hand to kneeling figure. Nearly Extremely Fine. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid





- 26324 Diva Mariniana (died before AD 253). AR antoninianus (2.75 gm). Rome, under Valerian I and Gallienus, AD 257. Veiled and draped bust right, set on crescent / Peacock standing facing, head right, with tail feathers spread. RIC 4. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid
- 26325 Gallienus (AD 253-268). Lot of three (3) BI antoniniani. Includes: (1) Eastern field mint, AD 257-8. Radiate, cuirassed bust right / Victory presenting wreath to Gallienus. RIC 452. RSC 1173a. RCV 10393. Fully silvered. Mint State // (2) Syrian mint, AD 260. Radiate, draped bust right / Turreted female figure presenting wreath to Gallienus. RIC 445. RSC 705. RCV 10298. Fully silvered. Extremely Fine // (3) Rome, AD 267-8. Radiate head right / Panther walking left. RIC 230. RCV 10281. Mostly silvered. Extremely Fine. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid
- 26326 Gallienus (AD 253-268). lot of three (3) AR/Æ antoniniani. (1) AR/Æ antoninianus (6.54 gm). Radiate head right / Panther walking left. Unusually heavy weight. Good Very Fine // (2) AR/Æ antoninianus (3.74 gm). Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Hercules standing right, holding club and lion-skin. Extremely Fine // (3) AR/Æ antoninianus (5.07 gm). Radiate head right / Fides standing facing, holding two standards. Extremely Fine. (Total: 3 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$275
 No Minimum Bid
- 26327 Valerian II Caesar (AD 255-258). Lot of two (2) BI antoniniani. Includes: (1) "Eastern field mint" issue, AD 256-258. BI antoninianus (3.62 gm). Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust right / Prince in military attire standing left, holding baton and spear. RIC 51. RSC 84. RCV 10739. Fully silvered. Near Mint State // (2) Rome, deification issue of AD 258. BI antoninianus (3.41 gm). Radiate, draped bust right / Flaming altar. RIC 24. RSC 13. RCV 10608. Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26328 Quietus, usurper in the East (AD 260-261). BI antoninianus (3.47 gm). Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Fortuna seated left on wheel, holding tiller and cornucopia; star in left field. RIC 4. NEarly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150





- 26329 Macrianus, usurper in the East (AD 260-261). BI antoninianus (3.72 gm). Samosata. Radiate and cuirassed bust right / Indulgentia seated left, holding scepter; star to left. RIC 8. Substantial silvering remaining on coin. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200
- 26330 Marius, Romano-Gallic Emperor (AD 269). Æ antoninianus.
 Colonia Agrippinensis (Cologne). Radiate and cuirassed bust right / Virtus standing left, holding spear and shield. RIC 19. Scarce. ANACS VF 35.
 Estimate: \$300-\$400
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26331 Aurelian (AD 270-275). Lot of two (2) BI antoniniani. Both of Siscia, AD 274/5. Radiate, cuirassed bust right / Concordia clasping hands with Aurelian. RIC 215 & 216. Nearly Extremely Fine and Good Extremely Fine, the second with nearly full silvering. (Total: 2 coins)
 Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid
- 26332 Aurelian (AD 270-275). Lot of three (3) BI antoniniani. Mints and reverse types include: (1) Cyzicus, AD 274/5, Mars presenting wreath to Aurelian, RIC 366, fully silvered Near Mint State // (2) Cyzicus, AD 272-274, female presenting wreath to Aurelian, RIC 348 variant (no mintmark in exergue), black patina, Extremely Fine // (3) Siscia, AD 272-274, Pax walking left holding wreath, RIC 232, black patina, Extremely Fine. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$175-\$250

 No Minimum Bid
- 26333 Aurelian (AD 270-275). Lot of three (3) BI antoniniani. All with radiate, cuirassed bust right. Mints and reverse types include: (1) Siscia, AD 274/5, emperor and Concordia clasping hands, RIC 216, Choice Extremely Fine // Sisica, AD 275, emperor and Concordia clasping hands, RIC 244, Extremely Fine // (3) Balkan mint, AD 272-274, emperor and soldier confronting, holding Victory between them, RIC 402 (R), Choice Extremely Fine. (Total: 3 coins)

Estimate: \$175-\$250 No Minimum Bid

26334 Severina, wife of Aurelian (Augusta, AD 274-275). Lot of two (2) AR antoniniani. (1) AR antoninianus (4.03 gm). Serdica. Diademed bust right, set on a crescent / Emperor and Empress standing facing each other, clasping hands; *//XXF. RIC 16. Extremely Fine // (2) AR antoninianus (3.70 gm). Siscia. Diademed bust right, set on a crescent / Concordia standing left holding two standards. RIC 13. Both fully silvered and Choice Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

ROMAN IMPERIAL

26335 Aurelian (AD 270-275) - Probus (AD 276-282). Lot of two (2) AR antoniniani. (1) Aurelian (AD 270-275). AR antoninianus (4.32 gm). Rome, 3rd officina. Radiate and cuirassed bust right / Sol advancing left, holding globe, treading on one of two capitves. RIC 61. Extremely Fine // (2) Probus (AD 276-282). AR antoninianus (3.27 gm). Cyzicus, 5th officina, AD 280. Radiate bust left, wearing imperial mantle and holding eagle-tipped scepter / Sol standing facing in spread quadriga, raising hand and holding globe and whip; CM//XXIV. RIC 911. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$275

No Minimum Bid

26336 Tacitus (AD 275-276). Billon antoninianus (3.61 gm). Ticinum. Radiate, cuirassed bust of Tacitus right, seen from front / Mars advancing left, holding olive branch, spear and shield. RIC 145. Sharply struck and fully silvered. Choice Mint State. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

26337 Tacitus (AD 276). Lot of two (2) BI antoniniani. Includes: (1) Issue of Rome, Aequitas standing left with scales. RIC 82, RSC 11766. // (2) Issue of Rome, Sol advancing right, treading down enemy. RIC 64, RCV 11569. Both coins fully silvered and Choice Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$270 No Minimum Bid

26338 Tacitus (AD 275-276). Lot of two (2) BI antoniniani. Both Rome mint, with radiate, curiassed bust right / Laetitia standing left, holding wreath and anchor. RIC 89. Both with clossy brown patina and Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$270 No Minimum Bid

26339 Aurelian (AD 270-275) and Probus (AD 276-282). Lot of four (4) BI antoniniani. Aurelians include reverse types Emperor and Concordia (RIC 59) and female presenting wreath to Aurelian (BN 1188); Probus reverses include Virtus walking right ()RIC 811 var.) and Virtus standing half-left. Good Very Fine to Choice Extremely Fine. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

26340 Probus (AD 276-282). Lot of four (4) choice BI antoniniani. All of Siscia mint, reverse types include: (1) Emperor and Concordia clasping hands, RIC 665 // (2) Concordia standing left with patera, RIC 661 // (3) Spes walking left, lifting hem and holding flower (RIC 787) // (4) female presenting wreath to Probus (RIC 733). All coins Choice Extremely Fine with glossy brown patina. (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26341 Aurelian-Constantine I (AD 270-337). Lot of four (4) BI and Æ coins. Includes: (1) Aurelian (AD 270-275), BI antoninianus (4.87 gm). Serdica, AD 274. Radiate, cuirassed bust right / Sol advancing left. RIC 308. Choice Extremely Fine // (2) Tacitus (AD 275-276), BI antoninianus (3.72 gm). Rome. Raidate, cuirassed bust right / Laetitia standing left. RIC 89. Extremely Fine. // (3) Probus (AD 276-282). BI antoninianus (4.03 gm). Siscia. Radiate bust right, Felicitas standing left. RIC 676. Good Very Fine. // (4) Constantine I (AD 307-337). Æ 3 (3.11 gm). Trier, AD 323/4. Laureate head right / Victory advancing right, captive before. RIC 435. Choice Extremely Fine. The Constantine a scarce type. (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

No Minimum Bid

26342 Probus (AD 276-282) to Galerius as Caesar (AD 293-305). Lot of two (2) BI coins. Includes: (1) Probus, BI antoninianus of Ticinum AD 278, radiate consular bust left / Sol standing left holding globe (RIC 350), Extremely Fine // (2) Galerius as Caesar, BI follis of Siscia AD 295, laureate head right / Genius sacrificing left (RIC 90b), Good Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$270

26343 Maximianus, first reign (AD 286-305). Lot of two (2) Æ folles. Includes: (1) Ticinum, AD 300-303, reverse type Moneta (RIC 45b) // (2) Trier, AD 301-303, reverse type Genius of the Roman People (RIC 577b). Both coins well struck and with glossy brown patination, the second with an expressive portrait. Good Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$220-\$300
No Minimum Bid

26344 Galerius (AD 305-311). Æ follis (9.49 gm). Lugdunum, AD 305-307. Laureate, cuirassed bust of Galerius left, seen from front / Genius of the Roman People standing left, sacrificing over altar, star to right, PLC in exergue. RIC 187b. Fully silvered and choice! Good Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$270

No Minimum Bid





26345 Galerius as Caesar (AD 293-305). AR argenteus (3.04 gm). Nicomedia, AD 295-296. Laureate head of Galerius right / Camp gate with open doors, surmounted by four turrets or beacons. RIC 26 (R4). RSC 234b. Rare! Toned Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$550 Starting Bid: \$200

26346 Constantius I Chlorus as Caesar (AD 293-305). Lot of two (2) Æ folles. Both of Lugdunum, AD 301-303. Includes: (1) Laureate, cuirassed bust left, holding spear over far shoulder / Genius of the Roman People standing left, sacrificing over altar. RIC 166a. Perfect dark brown patina, Choice Extremely Fine // (2) As previous, except laureate and cuirassed bust right. RIC 164a. Nearly Mint State. An attractive "mirror image" pair! (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$270 No Minimum Bid

26347 Constantius I - Maximinus II (AD 293-313). Lot of two (2) Æ folles. Includes: (1) Constantius I as Caesar (AD 293-305). Æ follis (9.23 gm). Lugdunum, AD 301-303. Laureate and cuirassed bust left holding spear over far shoulder / Genius of the Roman People standing left, sacrificing over altar. RIC 166a. Warm brown patina, with an impressive military bust. Choice Extremely Fine // (2) Maximinus II as Caesar (AD 305-208). Æ follis (6.02 gm). Trier, summer AD 307. Laureate, cuirassed bust of Maximinus right / Genius standing left, sacrificing. RIC 719a. Brown patina. Nearly Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 items) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26348 Divus Constantius I (died AD 306). Æ follis (8.04 gm). London, AD 307-310. Veiled, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius right / Lighted altar flanked by two eagles. RIC 110. Rare! Choice brown patina. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26349 Maximinus II Daia (AD 309-313). Æ follis (5.50 gm). Antioch. Laureate head right / Sol standing left, holding head of Serapis; S-*//ANT. RIC 167b. NGC Ch XF 5/5 - 4/5, silvering (though there appears to be no silvering left on the coin). Estimate: \$150-\$200

No Minimum Bid

26350 Constantine I as Caesar (AD 306-309). Æ half follis (3.82 gm).

Treveri (Trier), AD 307. Laureate and cuirassed bust right / Mars advancing right, holding spear and round shield. RIC 741. Very rare. Dark brown patina. Good Very Fine.

Estimate: \$300-\$400

Starting Bid: \$150

26351 Constantine I the Great (AD 307/310-337). Æ follis (6.73 gm). Treveri (Trier), 1st officina, ca. AD 307-308. Laureate and cuirassed bust right / Mars standing right, holding inverted spear and resting hand on grounded spear; S-A/PTR. RIC 772a. Brown patina. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

26352 Constantine I the Great (AD 307-337). Lot of two (2) large Æ folles. Both with laureate, cuirassed bust right / Genius of the Roman People sacrificing. Mints include: (1) London, AD 307-310, RIC 104 corr. (S) // (2) Lugdunum, AD 308-309, RIC 291 var. (bust seen from front). Both with brown patina and Nearly Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 cons.)

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26353 Constantine I the Great (AD 306-337). Æ follis (4.32 gm). Rome, ca. AD 312-333. Laureate and cuirassed bust right / Genius standing facing, holding patera and cornucopia. RIC 289. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$50-\$75 No Minimum Bid

26354 Crispus as Caesar (AD 316-326). Æ follis (2.82 gm). Treveri (Trier), 2nd officina, ca. AD 323-324. Laureate head right / VOT/X in wreath; STR. RIC 440. NGC MS 5/5 - 5/5. Estimate: \$150-\$250

Estimate: \$150-\$25 No Minimum Bid

26355 Flavius Victor (AD 387-388). Æ 12 (1.23 gm). Aquileia. Pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Camp gate with two turrets; star above; SMAQS in exergue. RIC 55b. Scarce. Green patina. Very Fine.

Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid



26356 Eugenius (AD 392-394). AR siliqua (1.82 gm). Treveri (Trier). Pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Roma seated left on cuirass, holding Victory on globe and reverted spear. RIC 106d. RSC 14a. Rare. NGC VF 5/5 - 3/5.
Estimate: \$200. \$400.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150





26357 Theodosius II (AD 402-450). AV solidus (3.84 gm). Constantinople, ca. AD 430-440. Diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust facing slightly right, holding spear over shoulder and shield with horseman motif / Constantinopolis seated left, foot on prow, holding globus cruciger and scepter; shield at her side; star in right field; CONOB. RIC 257. Depeyrot 81/1. Small clipping at 6h on obverse. Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$500-\$700' Starting Bid: \$250





26358 Theodosius II (AD 402-450). AV solidus (4.32 gm). Constnatinople, 3rd officina. Pearl-diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust facing slightly right; spear over shoulder, shield with horseman device / Constantinopolis seated facing on throne, with right foot set on prow, holding scepter and globus surmounted by crowning Victory; star to left; Γ//CONOB. RIC 202. Depeyrot 73/2. Very Fine.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250





26359 Theodosius II (AD 402-450). AV solidus (4.32 gm). Constantinople, 10th officina, ca. AD 430-440. Pearl-diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust facing slightly right, holding spear and shield / Constantinopolis seated left, holding globus cruciger and scepter, foot on prow; round shield to right; star in right field; I//CONOB. RIC 257. Depeyrot 81/1. NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 3/5, clipped.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

ROMAN IMPERIAL

26360 Zeno, Second reign (AD 476-491). AV solidus (4.27 gm). Constantinople, 5th officina. Pearl-diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust facing slightly right, holding spear and round shield / Victory standing left, holding pearled long cross; star in right field; E//CONOB. RIC 910. Minor edge clipping. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

26361 Trajan (AD 98-117) - Clodius Albinus (AD 195-197). Lot of four (4) AR denarii. (1) Trajan (AD 98-117). AR denarius. Laureate and draped bust right / Felicitas standing left, holding cornucopia. Extremely Fine // (2) arcus Aurelius (AD 161-180). AR denarius. Laureate head right / Fortuna Redux seated left, holding rudder and cornucopia. Extremely Fine // (3) Divus Lucius Verus (died AD 169). Bare head right / Funeral pyre. Good Very Fine // (4) Clodius Albinus (AD 195-197). AR denarius (Bare head right / Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and scepter. Very Fine. (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$375-\$500 Starting Bid: \$185





26362 ROMAN IMPERIAL / PROVINCIAL. Hadrian to Numerian. Lot of two (2) coins. Includes: (1) Hadrian (AD 117-138), Æ as (13.07 gm). Rome, AD 125-128. Bareheaded, draped bust right / Fortuna Redux seated left, holding tiller and cornucopia. RIC 723. Green patina over somewhat corroded surfaces. Old collection number inked on reverse, otherwise Very Fine. // (2) Numerian (AD 283-284). Potin tetradrachm (6.38 gm). Alexandria, dated Year 2 = AD 284. Laureate bust right / Athena seated left holding Nike. Emmett 4013. Very Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$150-\$220

Estimate: \$150-\$220 No Minimum Bid

No Minimum Bid

26363 ROMAN EMPIRE. Lot of three (3) Roman denarii of Empresses. Includes: (1) Faustina Jr., wife of Marcus Aurelius (died AD 176), rev. two infants on pulvinar, Fine // (2) Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus (died AD 217), rev. Hilaritas standing left, Very Fine // (3) Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus and Severus Alexander (died AD 225/6), rev. Juno standing left with petera, toned Good Very Fine. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$120-\$180

26364 ROMAN EMPIRE. Antoninus Pius - Gordian III. Lot of seven (7) AR coins. Includes: Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161) AR denarius / Septimius Severus (AD 193-211) AR denarii (3) / Caracalla (AD 198-217) AR denarius / Elagabalus (AD 218-222) AR denarius / Gordian III (AD 238-244) AR antoninianus. Good Fine to Good Very Fine. (Total: 7 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26365 ROMAN PROVINCIAL / IMPERIAL. Caracalla to Jovian. Lot of two (2) Æ coins. (1) ROMAN PROVINCIAL. THRACE. Anchialus. Caracalla (AD 198-217). Æ brockage 20. Laureate head right / Incuse of obverse. Green patina. NEarly Extremely Fine // (2) ROMAN IMPERIAL. Jovian (AD 363-364). Æ centenionalis (2.87 gm). Heraclea. Pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust left / VOT/V/MVLT/X within wreath; HERAC•A. RIC 110. Dark green patina. Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

26366 ROMAN EMPIRE. Ca. AD 100-250. Pair of gold hoop earrings (1.98 gm). Each rather dainty and 16mm in diameter (one slightly larger than the other); simple hoop design with coiled loop-and-hook terminal closures. Intact and wearable.

Estimate: \$250-\$375 No Minimum Bid

BYZANTINE

26367 Anastasius I (AD 491-518). AV solidus (4.50 gm). Constantinople, 2nd officina. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing slightly right, holding spear and shield / Victory standing left, holding staff surmounted by reversed staurogram; star to left; B//CONOB. DOC 7b. SB 5. Scrape on obverse, otherwise Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

26368 Anastasius I (AD 491-518). AV tremissis (1.48 gm). Constantinople, ca. AD 492-518. Pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Victory advancing right, head left, holding wreath and globus cruciger; star to right; CONOB. DOC 10a. SB 8. NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. This is as nice of an example of this type as one could find.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

26369 Anastasius I (AD 491-518). AV tremissis (1.48 gm). Constantinople. Pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Victory advancing right, head left, holding wreath and globus cruciger; star to right; CONOB. DOC 10a. SB 8. Scratch on obverse, otherwise Nearly Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid





26370 Justin I (AD 518-527). AV solidus (4.49 gm). Constantinople, 9th officina, ca. AD 519-527. D N IVSTI-NVS PP AVG, helmeted and cuirassed bust facing slightly right, holding spear and shield / VICTORI-A AVGG, angel standing facing, holding long cross and globus cruciger; Θ//CONOB. SB 56. DOC 2. One edge crimped, otherwise nearly Mint State. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$500

26371 Justinian I (AD 527-565). AV tremissis (1.30 gm). Constantinople. Pearl-diademed and cuirassed bust right / Angel advancing right, head left, holding wreath and globus cruciger; star to right; CONOB. DOC 19. SB 145. Areas of weak striking, otherwise Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

26372 Justinian I (AD 527-565). AV tremissis (1.52 gm). Constantinople. Pearl-diademed and cuirassed bust right / Angel advancing right, head left, holding wreath and globus cruciger; star to right; CONOB. SB 145. Extremely Fine.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

- 26373 Justinian I (AD 527-565). AV tremissis (1.30 gm). Constantinople. Pearl-diademed and cuirassed bust right / Angel advancing right, head left, holding wreath and globus cruciger; star to right; CONOB. DOC 19. SB 145. Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26374 Justinian I (AD 527-565). AV tremissis (1.48 gm). Constantinople. Pearl-diademed and cuirassed bust right / Angel advancing right, head left, holding wreath and globus cruciger; star to right; CONOB. SB 145. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid
- 26375 Maurice Tiberius (AD 582-602). AV solidus (4.46 gm). Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger / Angel holding P-headed staff and globus cruciger; K in field to right. DOC 6. SB 526. Areas of weak striking. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250
- 26376 Maurice Tiberius (AD 582-602). AV solidus (4.47 gm). Constantinople, 5th officina, ca. AD 583/4-602. Helmeted, draped, and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger / Angel standing facing, holding long staff terminating in staurogram and globus cruciger; E//CONOB. DOC 5e. SB 478. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300

- 26377 Phocas (AD 602-610). AV solidus (4.42 gm). Constantinople, 5th officina, AD 603. Draped and cuirassed bust of Phocas facing, holding globus cruciger / Angel standing facing, holding staurogram and globus cruciger. DOC 1. SB 616. NGC Ch VF 3/5 - 2/5, graffiti. Estimate: \$150-\$200
- 26378 Heraclius (AD 610-641). AV solidus (4.39 gm). Constantinople, 8th officina, ca. AD 613-616. Crowned draped and cuirassed busts facing of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine; cross above / Cross potent on three steps; H//CONOB. DOC 8h. SB 734. NGC AU 4/5 - 4/5, clipped.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

No Minimum Bid

No Minimum Bid

26379 Heraclius, with Heraclius Constantine (AD 610-641). AV solidus (4.33 gm). Constantinople, 2nd officina, ca. AD 613-616. Crowned and draped facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine; cross above / Cross potent set on three steps; B// CONOB. DOC 8b. SB 734. Small scrape on obverse at 12h, otherwise Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200





- 26380 Constans II (AD 641-668). AV solidus (4.38 gm). Constantinople, 6th officina, ca. AD 651/2-654. Crowned bust facing, wearing long beard and chlamys, holding globus cruciger / Cross potent set on three steps; S//CONOB. DOC 19f. SB 956. Graffito on reverse. Nearly Extremely Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- Anonymous Folles, time of John I (ca. AD 969-976) Basil II 26381 Bulgaroktonos, with Constantine VIII (AD 976-1025). Lot of two (2) coins. Anonymous, time of John I (ca. AD 969-976). Æ follis (11.86 gm). Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ / Legend in four lines. SB 1793. Light earthen green patina. Unusually nice example. Good Very Fine // Basil II Bulgaroktonos, with Constantine VIII (AD 976-1025). AR miliaresion (2.76 gm). Constantinople. Cross crosslet set on pellet on four steps; X at center; to left and right, crowned facing busts of Basil, wearing loros, and Constantine, wearing chlamys / Legend in five lines. SB 1810. Nice full flan. Nearly Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26382 Nicephorus III Botaniates (AD 1078-1081). EL histamenon nomisma (4.28 gm). Constantinople. Christ Pantokrater enthroned facing / Nicephorus standing facing, holding labarum with X on shaft and globus cruciger. DOC 3a. SB 1881. Flan crack, otherwise Very Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

26383 Michael VII Ducas (AD 1071-1078). AV histamenon nomisma (4.36 gm). Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ Pantokrator / Crowned facing bust of Michael, holding labarum and globus cruciger. DOC 2a. SB 1868. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid





26384 Manuel I Comnenus (AD 1143-1180). AV hyperpyron (4.48 gm). Constantinople, ca. 1143-1152. Facing bust of Christ Pantokrator; five pellets in each limb of nimbus cross / Manuel standing facing, holding labarum and globus surmounted by patriarchal cross, being crowned by the hand of God. DOC 1a. SB 1956. Extremely Fine.

> Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

BYZANTINE

26385 Manuel I Comnenus (1143-1180). Lot of two (2) BI trachea.

Both Coins: Constantinople. Virgin enthroned facing holding nimbate head of infant Christ / Manuel standing facing, holding Labarum and globus cruciger. Sear 1964. Brown patina with residual silvering. Good Very Fine to Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$200-\$270 No Minimum Bid

26386 Mauel I (AD 1143-1180). EL aspron trachy (4.18 gm). Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing / Virgin, nimbate on right, crowning Manuel on left. SB 1961. Very Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

26387 Andronicus II Paleologus, with Michael IX (AD 1282-1328). AV hyperpyron (4.21 gm). Constantinople. Bust of the Virgin within city walls / Andronicus and Michael kneeling on either side of Christ, standing, crowning both emperors. DOC 493. SB 2396. Very Fine.

Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

26388 Byzantine Empire Ca. AD 500-650. Round 3 uncia weight (38.5mm, 79.36 gm). Uniface, with top decorated with cross flanked by two gammas, inlaid with silver; border of chevrons. CF. Bendell, Byzantine Weights, 116. Green patina. Very Fine. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

ISLAMIC DYNASTIES

26389 Sarbadar, temp.B 'Ali Mu'ayyad, AH 763-786 / AD 1062-1084.
AV 1/2 mithqal (11mm, 2.26 gm). Sabzawar, date missing,
A-2340. Very Fine.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$220

26390 Sufid, temp. Husayn, AH 762-774 / AD 1361-1372. AV fractional (12mm, 1.12 gm). Khwarizm 772, A-2063, kalima alone on the obverse. Rare. Toned in recesses. Very Fine.

Ex Baldwin's New York Auction 23 (6 January 2010), lot 448. Estimate: \$450-\$600 Starting Bid: \$220



26391 Sufid, temp. Husayn, AH 762-774 / AD 1361-1372. AV fractional (13mm, 1.17 gm). Khwarizm AH 774, A-2063, inscribed al-mulku lillah without any additional words. Rare. Very Fine. Sufid coins dated 774 were struck both by Husayn, who died 774, and his successor Yusuf.

Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

- 26392 Barakzay Dynasties, lot of five (5) diverse silver and bronze coins. Includes: (1) Civic copper bronze panjahdinar (23mm, 8.58 gm), Tehran 1293// (2) Civic copper bronze nimshahi (20mm, 4.35 gm), Tehran 1293// (3) Barakzay, 'Abd al-Rahman, 1880-1901, silver dirham (20mm, 9.33 gm), Kabul 1297//1297, lovely style, A-3180// (4) Barakzay, Sher 'Ali, silver 1/2 rupee (19mm, 4.57 gm), Kabul 1295, with the denomination in obverse center, primitive milled, A-3168.2// (5) Barakzay, Sher 'Ali, silver rupee (26mm, 9.21 gm), Kabul 1293, with denomination in obverse center, A-3166.2, KM-521. Good Very Fine to Extremely Fine. (Total: 5 items) Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250
- 26393 Mughal Empire. Aurangzeb Alamgir. AH 1068-1118 / AD 1658-1708. AV mohur (22mm, 10.93 gm, 5h). Aurangabad. Dated AH 1102 (AD 1691). KM 315. Good Very Fine. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 26394 Safavids. Isma'il I, AH 907-930, AD 1501-1524. AV mithqal (4.64 gm). Dated AH 929 (AD 1521). A2572. Very Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26395 Tahirids Samanids. Lot of three (3) AR coins. Includes: Tahirids. Talha bin Tahir (AD 822-828) // Samanids. Nuh II bin Mansur (AD 976-997) // Samanids. Harith ibn Harb (mid-late 10th century AD). Average: Toned. Very Fine. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid
- 26396 Abbasids. Lot of eleven (11) AR dirhams. Rulers include: Al-Ahwaz / Kufa / Madinat Herat / Madinat al-Salam / Samarqand. Average: Very Fine. Lot sold as is, no returns. (Total: 11 coins) Estimate: \$150-\$220 No Minimum Bid

ANCIENTS

ANCIENT LOTS

- 26397 GREEK SYRACUSE. Ca. 425-215 BC. Lot of eight (8) small to medium Æ. Covers late Classical through Hellenistic eras, with sizes ranging from 13mm to 21mm. Mostly green-earthen patination. Fine to Very Fine. (Total: 8 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 26398 GREECE-ROMAN REPUBLIC. Lot of four (4) small AR coins. Includes: (1-2) THRACIAN ISLANDS. Thasos. Ca. 411-350 BC. 2 AR obols. Satyr running right or left holding cantharus / Amphora. Grose 4215-4217 // (3) LYCIA. Cragus. 2nd-1st century BC. AR drachm. Head of Apollo / Lyre, SGC 5270 var. // (4) ROMAN REPUBLIC. Q. Titius (90 BC). AR denarius. Crawford 341/2. Very Fine or better, the Cragus somewhat porous. (Total: 4 items) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26399 HELLENISTIC KINGDOMS. Lot of three (3) AR and Æ coins. Includes: (1) MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). Æ 18mm (6.98 gm). Head of Heracles right wearing lion skin / Club over bow and quiver. Price 309. Very Fine // (2) PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy IX Soter II (115-104/1 BC). Æ 15mm (3.54 gm). Cyrene mint. Diademed bust of Ptolemy I rights / Diademed bust of Libya right. Svoronos 1725. Green-brown patina. Very Fine // (3) INDO-GREEK KINGDOMS. Antialcidas (ca. 130-120 BC). AR Indic drachm (2.11 gm). Diademed, draped bust right / Zeus enthroned left holding Nike, forepart of elephant before. SNG ANS 1062. Toned Good Very Fine. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid



- 26400 PERSIA. Achaemenid Empire Parthian Kingdom. Lot of two
 (2) AR coins. Includes: (1) PERSIA. Achaemenid Empire. Time
 of Darius I to Xerxes II (ca. 485-420 BC). AR siglos (5.55 gm).
 Archer in kneeling-running stance right, holding spear and bow
 / Incuse punch. Carradice Type III. Very Fine // (2) PARTHIAN
 KINGDOM. Phraates IV (38-2 BC). Shore 271. Sellwood 51.19.
 Diademed bust left / Phraates seated right, receiving palm frond
 from Tyche standing left, holding cornucopia. Some scratches on
 obverse. Toned. Very Fine. (Total: 2 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 26401 PERSIA. Persis Parthian Kingdom. Lot of sixteen (16) AR drachms. PERSIS KINGDOM. Two (2) AR drachms of Darius I. Toned. Average: Good Very Fine for type // PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Lot of fourteen (14) AR drachms. Kings include: Phraates II / Orodes I / Orodes II / Phraates IV / Phraataces / Vonones I / Artabanus I / Vonones II / Mithradates IV (2) / Osroes II / Vologases VI. Average: Toned. Very Fine. (Total: 16 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

AFGHANISTAN

- 26402 Amanullah gold 1/2 Amani SH 1299 (1920), KM886, MS65 NGC. One-year type. A dazzling gem with buoyant luster. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 26403 Amanullah gold Amani SH 1304/7 (1925), KM912, MS64 NGC.
 Thick luster traverses the fields with few marks on either sides.
 The strike precludes a Gem grade.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300
- 26404 Muhammed Zahir Shah gold 8 Grams SH 1315 (1936), KM934, MS62 NGC. A bright example with no individually notable marks. AGW 0.2315 oz. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

ALBANIA

- 26405 Republic gold 20 Franga Ari 1927-V, KM12, MS66 NGC. Mintage: 5,053. Skanderbeg commemorative. A popular issue. Estimate: \$650-\$750 Starting Bid: \$550
- 26406 Republic Proof gold 50 Leke 1968, KM53.1, PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC. Argirocastrum Ruins commemorative. Deeply cameoed. AGW 0.2856 oz. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$425

ALDERNEY

- 26407 Elizabeth II gold 50 Pounds 1994, KM10, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage: 1,000. Normandy Invasion commemorative. An attractive example that shows several British gliders in flight. AGW 0.5010 oz. Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$700
- 26408 Elizabeth II gold Proof £1 2008, Concorde (1969-2003) commemorative, Gem Cameo Proof in issue capsule, inside fancy wooden issue box with COA.

 Estimate: \$100-\$150

No Minimum Bid

ANNAM

- 26409 Gia Long Lang Bar ND (1802-20), KM180.2, 38.17g, good VF, this is the variety with the reversed edge characters.

 Estimate: \$200-\$250

 No Minimum Bid
- 26410 Annam Silver Bar Pair, Gia Long 5 Tien ND (1802-1820), KM177, Schroeder-122, XF, 18.05gms.; Tu Duc 1 1/2 Tien ND (1848-1883), KM481, Schroeder-340, XF, 5.22gms. (Total: 2 items) Estimate: \$250-\$450
 No Minimum Bid

ARGENTINA

26411 Rio de la Plata 8 Reales 1815 PTS-F, KM14, VF35 PCGS. "PROVICIAS" error. An impressive circulated example of this popular error type that shows a misspelled form of PROVINCIAS in the obverse legends. A ring of colorful tone at the edges help to further increase the appeal. Estimate: \$400-\$600

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200



26412 La Rioja. Provincial 8 Reales 1838-R, KM8, XF40 NGC. Coin Rotation. A scarce and highly demanded type with the present example exhibiting soft purple and gray coloration. While rather common for the issue, a small planchet void is evident, and is seen between the T and I in ARGENTINA. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

26413 Buenos Aires. Pattern Decimo 1822, KM-Pn1, MS64 Brown NGC. Fully struck with stunningly glossy reddish-brown fields. Several minor spots on the reverse devices preclude the Gem grade.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

Starting Bid: \$200



- 26414 Cordoba. Provincial "Confederada" 2 Reales 1844, KM23, MS62 NGC. Lustrous in the fields with multicolored toning highlighting the devices. A notoriously crude type with double-striking evident on the reverse.

 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 26415 Cordoba. Provincial 4 Reales 1852, KM-A31, AU58 PCGS. Unusual quality for the type with a problem-free flan, essentially no wear and typical central weakness. Lightly wiped at one time and nicely retoned in iridescent shades. Estimate: \$400-\$600

ARMENIA

26416 Ani Commemorative Proof gold 10000 Dram 1998, KM90, PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS. Mintage: 1,700. A rose gold issue that commemorates the medieval Armenian city of Ani. Accompanied by the certificate of authenticity. AGW 0.25 oz.

Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$425

26417 Aram Khachatryan Commemorative Proof gold 10000 Dram 2002, KM108, PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS. Mintage: 1,000. Struck for the birth centennial of Armenian composer Aram Khachatryan. Accompanied by the certificate of authenticity. AGW 0.2762 oz.

Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$425

26418 Republic gold Proof 10000 Dram 2005, KM116, commemorates the 125th Anniversary of Matiros Sarian's Birth, uncertified, Gem Proof within clear plastic capsule mounted on the original mint brochure or COA. 1000 struck only in Proof by the Royal Dutch Mint. KM value is \$800.

Estimate: \$550-\$700 Starting Bid: \$425

26419 Hakob Gurjian Comemorative Proof gold 10000 Dram 2006, KM132, PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS. Mintage: 1,000. An attractive commemorative issue. Accompanied by the certificate of authenticity. AGW 0.2488 oz.

Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$425

26420 Komitas Vardapet Comemorative Proof gold 10000 Dram 2006, KM130, PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS. Mintage: 1,000. Struck to honor Komitas Vardapet, who is largely regarded as the founder of modern Armenian classical music. Accompanied with certificate of authenticity. AGW 0.2762 oz. Estimate: \$450-\$550

Starting Bid: \$425

26421 Shushi Liberation Commemorative Proof gold 10000 Dram 2007, KM140, PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS. Mintage: 1,000. Struck for the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Shushi. Accompanied by the certificate of authenticity. AGW 0.2488 oz. Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$425

26422 Armenian Army Commemorative Proof gold 10000 Dram 2007, KM138, PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS. Mintage: 1,000. Struck for the 15th anniversary of the Armenian army. Accompanied by the certificate of authenticity. AGW 0.2488 oz.

Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$425

AUSTRALIA

26423 Victoria gold Sovereign 1866 Sydney, KM4, AU55 PCGS. Lustrous with vivid orange-gold tone. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$525

26424 Victoria gold Sovereign 1867 Sydney, KM4, AU58 NGC. Typically marked for the grade with bright luster in the fields. A high-demand coin at the uncircualted level. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$575

26425 Victoria gold Shield Sovereign 1873-S, KM6, AU, a few hairlines and small marks on the obverse. Very lustrous. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

26426 Victoria gold Shield Sovereign 1875-S, KM6, MS61 NGC. A great way to store value in gold. AGW 0.2354 oz. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

Victoria gold Shield Sovereign 1877-S, KM6, MS61 NGC. Effulgent with a horizontal marks on Victoria's cheek that limits the grade.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250





26428 Victoria gold Shield Sovereign 1877-S, KM6, MS62 NGC, nicely toned and original with considerable mint luster. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

26429 Victoria gold Shield Sovereign 1886-S, KM6, MS63 NGC. Boldly struck with only minor evidence of handling. A scarce grade for this type. Estimate: \$700-\$900

Starting Bid: \$350





26430 Victoria gold Sovereign 1883-M St. George, KM7, MS61 PCGS, (Portrait One, WW buried, with BP), full mint luster with typical small surface marks, quite nice for this certified grade. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250





26431 Victoria gold Sovereign 1883-M St. George, KM7, MS63 NGC. Boldly struck with evident reflectivity in the fields. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

26432 Victoria gold Sovereign 1885-M St. George, KM7, MS61 PCGS, lustrous surfaces with tiny marks, faint BP. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

26433 Victoria "St. George" gold Sovereign 1885-S, KM7, MS61 NGC. Free of highpoint friction. AGW 0.2354 oz. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

26434 Victoria "St. George" gold Sovereign 1886-M, KM7, MS61 NGC. A typical uncirculated example of the type with numerous tiny ticks over both sides. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

26435 Victoria gold Sovereign 1886-M St. George, KM7, MS62 NGC. Stunningly lustrous with numerous flyspeck ticks that define the grade.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$500

26436 Victoria "Young Head - St. George" gold Sovereign 1887-M, KM7, AU58 NGC. A ring of undisturbed luster encircles the obverse legends. AGW 0.2354 oz.

Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

26437 Victoria gold Sovereign 1895-S, KM13, MS62 PCGS. Flashy for the grade with a sharply imparted design. AGW 0.2354 oz. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26438 Victoria gold Sovereign 1897-M, KM13, MS63 NGC. A lovely Select specimen with razor-sharp details and effulgent luster. Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300





26439 Victoria gold Sovereign 1898-S, KM13, MS62+ PCGS, fully brilliant with light surface marks, nicer than usual seen. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

26440 Victoria gold Sovereign 1900-P, KM13, MS62 NGC. Typically marked for the grade with faint rose-gold blushes. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

26441 Edward VII Sixpence 1910, KM19, MS64 NGC. Ex: Ted Reams Collection. Variegated gold tone traverses the surfaces with strong underlying luster.
Estimate: \$350-\$500
Starting Bid: \$175

26442 Edward VII Sixpence 1910, KM19, MS65 NGC. One-year type. A beautifully preserved Gem with touches of tone at the edges and brilliant centers.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

26443 Edward VII Shilling 1910, KM20, MS63 PCGS. Above-average for the date with pale pastel tone on both sides. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26444 Edward VII Shilling 1910, KM20, MS63 NGC. Far above-average with effulgent luster on both sides.Estimate: \$300-\$500Starting Bid: \$150

26445 Edward VII Shilling 1910, KM20, MS64 NGC, a choice example with full mint luster. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26446 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1902-M, KM15, AU58 NGC. The premier year for this type with faint circulation evident and several wispy mark on the obverse surfaces. AGW 0.2354 oz. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

26447 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1905-P, KM15, MS62 NGC. An attractive branch mint sovereign. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

26448 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1907-M, KM15, MS61 NGC. A luminous example. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$375-\$425
Starting Bid: \$185

26449 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1908-P, KM15, MS61 NGC. A pleasing honey-gold example. AGW 0.2354 oz.
 Estimate: \$400-\$450
 Starting Bid: \$200

26450 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1908-P, KM15, MS62 NGC. A bright example with myriad small ticks which are commensurate with the grade. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175

26451 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1908-P, KM15, MS63 NGC, a strong strike with shimmering luster. AGW 0.2354 oz. Estimate: \$475-\$525 Starting Bid: \$230

26452 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1909-P, KM15, MS61 NGC. Lustrous with a tiny planchet lamination discernable in Edward's head. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

26453 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1910-S, KM15, MS62 NGC. Strawgold colored with a moderate amount of flyspeck marks that define the grade.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175

26454 George V Halfpenny 1914, KM22, MS62 Brown PCGS. A glossy brown example that is seldom offered in mint state. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

26455 George V Penny 1917-I, KM23, MS63 Brown NGC. A glossy example with flashy iridescent cobalt-blue and fuchsia coloration over much of the surfaces. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26456 George V Penny 1917-I, KM23, MS64 Brown NGC. The obverse legends maintain traces of reddish color while the reverse is bathed in flashy cobalt-blue patina. Desirable quality for this type. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

26457 George V Penny 1925-(m), KM23, PCGS Genuine, AU Details (Polished), a fully struck example of this key date with bold crown band details and glossy brown surfaces. The polishing noted by PCGS is visible primarily on the reverse and is mostly hidden by the toning.

Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

26458 George V Threepence 1919-M, KM24, MS63 NGC, lustrous with just a touch of russet tone. Estimate: \$300-\$400

Starting Bid: \$150

26459 George V Threepence 1925, KM24, MS65 NGC, nicely toned and very choice. Scarce in this designation. Estimate: \$350-\$450

very choice. Scarce in this designation.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175

26460 George V Sixpence 1917-M, KM25, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with some remaining luster.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

Australia

26461 George V Sixpence 1920-M, KM25, AU Details - Environmental Damage NGC, deeply toned in places bordering on corrosion. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26462 George V Sixpence 1935, KM25, AU58 NGC, lustrous with just a suggestion of pale, golden tone. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26463 George V Shilling 1911, KM26, AU58 NGC, ample remaining luster and lightly toned with hints of pale russet. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26464 George V Shilling 1916-M, KM26, MS62 NGC, handsomely toned and very lustrous. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26465 George V Shilling 1922, KM26, AU58 NGC, lustrous with minimal surface abrasions. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26466 George V Shilling 1926, KM26, MS61 NGC, bright silver centers darken to golden-red at the peripheries. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26467 George V Shilling 1934, KM26, MS62 NGC, very lightly toned with signs of light handling. Scarce in Mint State. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26468 George V Florin 1914, KM27, AU55 NGC, considerable remaining luster with russet and blue tone in the legends. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26469 George V Florin 1915-H, KM27, VF35 NGC, medium toning with numerous small surface marks on both sides, the central diamond on the crownband is partially visible. Scarce date. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300

26470 George V Florin 1916-M, KM27, AU53 NGC. There are a number of minor surface marks beneath light golden tone. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid





26471 George V Florin 1919-M, KM27, AU53 NGC, lightly toned with some luster in the legends, small scrape mark on the bust. Scarce date in XF or better. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26472 George V Florin 1923, KM27, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC, sharp details divert some attention from blotchy surface coloration. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26473 George V Florin 1927, KM27, MS61 NGC, full mint luster resides beneath a layer of hazy surface patination. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26474 George V Florin 1928, KM27, MS62 NGC, a noticeable obverse surface abrasion is not too distracting and is appropriate to the grade. Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

26475 George V Florin 1931 (m), KM27, MS63 PCGS. A premium example for the grade with undisturbed satiny luster and few marks.

> Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200





26476 George V Parliament House Florin 1927, KM31, MS65 NGC. A bright white example with full original luster. Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

26477 George V Parliament House Florin 1927, KM31, MS65 NGC. Blue and red peripheral tone over very frosty fields. Obviously well cared for since it was struck, even the rims have the raised metal that we often associate with Proof coins. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

26478 George V Victoria & Melbourne Florin 1934-35, KM33, UNC Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. This Victoria and Melbourne Commemorative coin has not yet begun to retone after a light cleaning.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26479 George V Victoria & Melbourne Florin 1934-35, KM33, MS65 NGC, struck for the centennial of the founding of Victoria and Melbourne. This example is an outstanding gem and worthy of a premium bid.

Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

26480 George V Victoria & Melbourne Florin 1934-35, KM33, MS66 NGC, a touch of tone over frosty surfaces, very scarce in this superior quality. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300

26481 George V gold Sovereign 1915-S, KM29, MS61 NGC. Orangegold with moderate contact marks. AGW 0.2354 oz. Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175

26482 George VI Penny 1941-(p) K.G, KM36, MS63 Red Brown NGC. A scarce variety that features punctuated "K.G" designers initials. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26483 George VI bronze Penny 1947-(P), KM36, MS63 Brown NGC. Relatively smooth in terms of surface preservation with slightly variegated brown coloration on both sides. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26484 George VI Shilling 1939, KM39, MS63 NGC, full luster with few surface abrasions. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26485 Elizabeth II Proof Halfpenny 1959, KM61, PR64 Red Brown NGC. Mostly red with slight fading of the color at the edges. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175



26486 Elizabeth II Proof Halfpenny 1959, KM61, PR64 Red NGC. Highly desirable and rather unusual with full red surfaces. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26487 Elizabeth II Proof Halfpenny 1963, KM61, PR67 RD NGC, mintage of just 1050 pieces in Proof. Couldn't be any nicer. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26488 Elizabeth II Proof Halfpenny 1963, KM61, PF67 RD NGC, the ultimate type coin. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid



26489 Elizabeth II Proof Penny 1959-(M), KM56, PR65 Red NGC. An impressive gem with even red color and a perfect strike. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

26490 Elizabeth II Proof Penny 1963, KM56, PF67 RD NGC, just 1100 Proof coins produced, and few are as nice as this virtually perfect coin. Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175

26491 Elizabeth II Proof Penny 1963, KM56, PF67 RD NGC, 1100 mintage and few this nice. Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175

26492 Elizabeth II Sixpence 1953, KM52, MS63 NGC, bright surfaces with speckled russet and gray toning. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid

26493 Elizabeth II gold 5 Dollars (1/25oz) 2008-P, Fr-B73, PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC. An immaculate example from this popular series. Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

26494 Elizabeth II gold Proof Sovereign 2005, or 25 Dollars, Sydney mint, KM868, PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, "One of First 1000 Struck" noted on grading insert as well as a special designation by NGC for this 150th Anniversary commemorative of the first Sydney Sovereign, which is replicated for the reverse design. Actual mintage said to be 2909 pieces. Accompanied by the black velvet bag of issue. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26495 Elizabeth II gold Proof Sovereign 2005, or 25 Dollars, Sydney mint, KM868, PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, "One of First 1000 Struck" noted on grading insert as well as a special designation by NGC for this 150th Anniversary commemorative of the first Sydney Sovereign, which is replicated for the reverse design. Actual mintage said to be 2909 pieces. Accompanied by the black velvet bag of issue. Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200

26496 Elizabeth II gold Proof Sovereign 2005, or 25 Dollars, Sydney mint, KM868, PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, "One of First 1000 Struck" noted on grading insert as well as a special designation by NGC for this 150th Anniversary commemorative of the first Sydney Sovereign, which is replicated for the reverse design. Actual mintage said to be 2909 pieces. Accompanied by the black velvet bag of issue. Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200

26497 Elizabeth II gold Proof Sovereign 2005, or 25 Dollars, Sydney mint, KM868, PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, "One of First 1000 Struck" noted on grading insert as well as a special designation by NGC for this 150th Anniversary commemorative of the first Sydney Sovereign, which is replicated for the reverse design. Actual mintage said to be 2909 pieces. Accompanied by the black velvet bag of issue. Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200

26498 Elizabeth II gold Proof Sovereign 2005, or 25 Dollars, Sydney mint, KM868, PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, "One of First 1000 Struck" noted on grading insert as well as a special designation by NGC for this 150th Anniversary commemorative of the first Sydney Sovereign, which is replicated for the reverse design. Actual mintage said to be 2909 pieces. Accompanied by the black velvet bag of issue.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26499 Elizabeth II gold Proof Sovereign 2005, or 25 Dollars, Sydney mint, KM868, PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, "One of First 1000 Struck" noted on grading insert as well as a special designation by NGC for this 150th Anniversary commemorative of the first Sydney Sovereign, which is replicated for the reverse design. Actual mintage said to be 2909 pieces. Accompanied by the black velvet bag of issue. Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200

26500 Elizabeth II gold Proof Sovereign 2005, or 25 Dollars, Sydney mint, KM868, PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, "One of First 1000 Struck" noted on grading insert as well as a special designation by NGC for this 150th Anniversary commemorative of the first Sydney Sovereign, which is replicated for the reverse design. Actual mintage said to be 2909 pieces. Accompanied by the black velvet bag of issue.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26501 Elizabeth II gold Proof Sovereign 2005, or 25 Dollars, Sydney mint, KM868, PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, "One of First 1000 Struck" noted on grading insert as well as a special designation by NGC for this 150th Anniversary commemorative of the first Sydney Sovereign, which is replicated for the reverse design. Actual mintage said to be 2909 pieces. Accompanied by the black velvet bag of issue. Last chance!

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

AUSTRALIA

26502 Elizabeth II gold Proof 100 Dollars 2010-P, Koala, PR70 DCAM High Relief PCGS, in special First Strike slab, fabulous design and quality, with green COA from the Perth mint. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$750

26503 Elizabeth II gold Proof 100 Dollars 2010-P, Koala, PR70 DCAM High Relief PCGS, in special First Strike slab, just gorgeous, with green COA from the Perth mint. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750

Starting Bid: \$750

- 26504 Elizabeth II silver Proof \$1 2010-P, 10 pieces, Kangaroo, Perth mint, PR70 Ultra Cameo "High Relief" NGC, gleaming gems, the grading inserts being special designations, with ten COAs. Each coin is 1 Troy Oz of .999-pure silver. Housed in an aluminum case. What a sweet lot for the silver lover! (Total: 10 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26505 John Andrews & Co. copper Penny Token 1860, KM-TN11, AU53 Brown NGC. A scarce Melbourne-issue token with lightly variegated reddish-brown surfaces. The SCWC lists the value of this issue at \$750 in XF condition.

 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26506 Crocker & Hamilton copper 1/2 Penny Token 1857, KM-TN39, AU58 Brown NGC. Remaining rather attractive with dark patina highlighting the devices. Issued in Adelaide, South Australia. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26507 Sydney. Iredale & Co. copper Penny Token 1820, KM-Tn135, XF. Lightly circulated with several minor edge knocks. Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid
- 26508 Copper Penny Token Quartet, Port Albert & Sale Gipps Land Hardware Co. ND (1862), KM-Tn76, VF; Sydney Iredale & Co. 1820, KM-Tn135, XF; Smith, Sydney Peate & Co. 1836, KM-Tn211, VF; Sydney A. Toogood 1855, KM-Tn256, VF. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 26509 Edward VII and George V Threepence Lot 1910-27, lot includes
 (1) threepence of Edward VII and (3) threepence of George V.
 Grades vary from AU Details Whizzed NGC to AU58 NGC.
 (Total: 4 coins)
 Estimate: \$150-\$250
 No Minimum Bid
- 26510 Edward VII and George V Sixpence Trio 1910-27, KM19: 1910, AU55 NGC // KM25: 1926, AU58 NGC // 1927, AU58 NGC, each is lustrous but there is contrast in the toning from one to another. (Total: 3 coins)
 Estimate: \$300-\$400
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26511 George V Threepence 1921-26, KM24: 1921-M, MS62 NGC //
 1926, MS62 NGC. An appealing pair with asymmetric toning.
 (Total: 2 coins)
 Estimate: \$250-\$350
 No Minimum Bid
- 26512 George V Sixpence Pair 1934-36, KM25: 1934, AU58 NGC //
 1936, MS61 NGC. The earlier piece is toned throughout while the latter has only touches of tone at the edges. (Total: 2 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 26513 George V and George VI Threepence Quartet 1924-47, lot includes (3) threepence of George V and (1) threepence of George VI. Grades range from AU55 NGC to MS64 NGC. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

- 26514 George V Florin Pair 1934-36, KM27: 1934, MS61 NGC // 1936, MS61 NGC. Both examples are lightly toned, the 1934 piece slightly streaked. (Total: 2 coins)
 Estimate: \$250-\$350
 No Minimum Bid
- 26515 George V Shilling Lot 1931-36, KM26: 1931, MS62 NGC // 1935, AU53 NGC // 1936, MS61 NGC. An excellent introductory lot to this series. (Total: 3 coins)
 Estimate: \$250-\$350
 No Minimum Bid
- 26516 George V Shilling Trio 1917-25, KM26: 1917-M, AU55 NGC // 1918-M, AU58 NGC // 1925, AU58 NGC. All are appealing examples with varying degrees of coloration. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid
- 26517 A 5 Piece Lot of Florins 1927-56, lot includes (2) Florins of George V, (2) Florins of George VI, and (1) Florin of Elizabeth II. Grades vary from AU58 NGC to MS62 NGC. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175
- 26518 George VI Sixpence Quartet 1938-52, lot includes four pieces ranging in grade from AU58 NGC to MS63 NGC. All are very lightly toned. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid
- 26519 George VI and Elizabeth II Shilling Lot 1943-56, lot includes (2) Shillings of George VI and (1) Shilling of Elizabeth II. Grades range from AU58 NGC to MS64 NGC. The insert for the 1943 shilling incorrectly identifies it as a florin. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid
- 26520 George VI Florin Lot 1940-52, lot includes two examples of KM40, one of KM47, and one of KM48. Grades range from AU58 NGC to MS65 NGC. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid

AUSTRIA





- 26521 Archduke Ferdinand Taler ND (1564-95), D-8097, MS61 PCGS. Hall Mint. A choice example with bright luster and a strike that is mostly free of planchet adjustment marks. Perfectly suited for the type collector of early Talers. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350
- 26522 Archduke Leopold Taler 1620, D-3328, XF45 PCGS. Hall Mint.
 Moderately circulated on a problem-free flan with incredibly appealing antique rainbow tone on the reverse surfaces.
 Estimate: \$300-\$400
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26523 Archduke Leopold Taler 1632 Hall, KM629.2, Dav-3338, AU53 PCGS. Conservatively graded with even color, a sharp and even strike and only a touch of friction on the highest devices. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26524 Archduke Leopold Taler 1632, KM629.4, D-3338B, AU53 PCGS. Hall Mint. Impressively struck with moderate olive-gold tone on both sides. A very appealing example. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26525 Archduke Leopold Taler 1632 Hall, KM629.4, Dav-3338B, AU58 NGC. Sharply detailed with deep gray tone. A popular example for type given the relative ease of acquiring an example in high grade.

Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250

26526 Leopold I Thaler 1693, KM1275.3, Dav-3229, Vienna mint, AU55 "Dr. Ruby Collection" NGC (oversize slab), residual luster beneath golden gray toning, exemplar portrait, also a nice sharp double-headed eagle, some old carbon spotting here and there. Estimate: \$450-\$600 Starting Bid: \$220

26527 Leopold I Taler 1694-IAK, KM1303.4, Dav-3245, AU53 NGC. Hall Mint. Intricately defined with attractive olive and gray tone. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26528 Maria Theresa Taler 1771 IC-SK, KM1849, Dav-1115, AU58 PCGS. Bright luster dominates the eye with yellow-gold on the obverse margins and multicolored reverse tone. A boldly struck example.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26529 Franz I Pfenning 1759-WI, KM2001, MS64 Red Brown NGC. A superbly preserved minor with faded color on the highpoints and in the open fields. Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

26530 Joseph II Kreuzer 1790-S, KM2056, MS65 Red Brown NGC. An elite example of the type with bright orange-red color over 60% of the surfaces. Surely among the finest extant.

Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

26531 Joseph II gold Ducat 1787-A, KM1873, MS63 NGC. Better than most with sharp device details and flashy fields. AGW 0.1107 oz. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500

26532 Franz II Taler 1820-A, KM2162, MS63 NGC. An attractive example with soft tone and shimmering luster. Several planchet striations (as made) remain in the reverse eagle and likely precluded a finer grade.

Estimate: \$300-\$500

Estimate: \$300-\$50 Starting Bid: \$150

26533 Franz II gold Ducat 1830-B, KM2171, AU55 NGC. Lightly circulated with some softness in the central portrait. AGW 0.1107 oz. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26534 Franz II gold Ducat 1832-A, KM2172, AU55 NGC. Lightly and evenly circulated. AGW 0.1107 oz.

Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

26535 Franz II gold Ducat 1832-A, KM2172, AU, some light obverse hairlines are balanced by brilliant reverse fields. Estimate: \$300-\$350

Starting Bid: \$150

26536 Franz Joseph I gold Ducat 1855-A, KM2263, good VF. Evenly circulated with glimpses of luster in protected areas. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26537 Franz Joseph I gold Ducat 1871-A, KM2266, AU, bright gold with ample remaining luster.
Estimate: \$300-\$350
Starting Bid: \$150

26538 Republic gold 25 Schilling 1927, KM284, MS66 NGC. A low-mintage date for the type. A superb example with fully prooflike surfaces. AGW 0.1702 oz. Estimate: \$400-\$500

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26539 Fancy silver tray embedded with Thalers: measuring approximately 12 by 10 inches, containing eleven silver Thalers dated from 1609 to 1848 featuring a host of monarchs, the coins sharply detailed but polished. A fascinating item for collectors who like to entertain guests (or their own eyes) with something unusual and historic. (Total: 11 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500

26540 Alsace. Archduke Leopold Taler 1629, KM267.4, Dav-3353, XF45 PCGS. Nicely detailed with sporadic charcoal patina. An interesting issue that from Alsace, an area that was technically under French control during the 30 Years' War from 1618-1648. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150





26541 Salzburg. Paris von Lodron Taler 1623, KM87, D-3504, AU58 PCGS. A well-made specimen with rather lustrous surfaces that are fully Uncirculated outside of a small touch of rub on the central obverse highpoints. Estimate: \$400-\$600

Starting Bid: \$200

26542 Salzburg. Paris von Lodron Taler 1624, D-3504, KM87, AU55 PCGS. An impeccably original example with moderate olive, lavender, and pale golden tone and no noteworthy marks. Worthy of a strong bid. Estimate: \$500-\$600

Starting Bid: \$250





26543 Salzburg. Guidobald Taler 1660, KM162, Dav-3505, AU58 NGC. Minimally marked with moderate gray edge tone among the legends.

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350



26544 Salzburg. Johan Ernst Klippe 1/6 Taler 1688, KM251, AU53 NGC. Two-year type. An appealing gray-gold representative with minimal surface distractions. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300



26545 Salzburg. Johann Ernst 15 Kreuzer 1689, KM250, MS65 NGC. An immaculate Gem with brilliant surfaces and a full strike. A coin that is sure to impress and as such, worthy of a strong bid. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26546 Salzburg. Franz Anton gold 1/4 Ducat 1714, KM297, Fr-846, MS62 NGC. A delightful fractional Ducat with orange-gold surfaces and no major marks.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$350

26547 Salzburg. Leopold Anton Taler 1733, KM329, Dav-1241, AU55 NGC. Sharply defined with a mixture of gold and purple patination caressing the obverse and reverse surfaces. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

26548 Salzburg. Sigismund III Taler 1759, KM395.1, Dav-1253, AU55 NGC. Lightly reflective in the fields with sporadically placed pastel rose, purple and yellow color and darker oil-colored patches. Some hairlining is present, but it remains commensurate with the grade.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

Starting Bid: \$150

26549 Salzburg. Hieronymus Taler 1776-M, KM435, D-1263, Uncirculated Details - Cleaning PCGS Genuine. A sharply struck example with light hairlines in the fields. Minimally toned. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26550 Salzburg. Hieronymus Taler 1789-M, KM462, D-1264, AU58 PCGS. A lustrous example with a small planchet flaw of note within the central hair detail. Estimate: \$300-\$500



26551 Salzburg. Hieronymus Taler 1800-M, KM465, Dav-1265, MS61 NGC. Mostly brilliant with mirrored fields and softly contrasted devices. Nearly microscopic handling accounts for the grade. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

26552 Trautson. Paulus VI Taler 1620, KM8.3, D-3423, VF30 PCGS. A moderately circulated example with pleasing olive-brown color that lightens at the highpoints. A well-blended flan crack (as made), begins a seven o'clock and runs up to the back shoulder of Paulus.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

AZORES



26553 Maria I 5 Reis 1795, KM9, MS64 Red Brown NGC. Three-year type. Struck over an earlier Portuguese issue of Jose I with nearly full red coloration. A marvel of survival.

Estimate: \$400.\$600

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$300

BAHAMAS

26554 George III Penny 1806, KM1, MS62 Brown NGC. Attractive for the grade with evenly colored glossy brown surfaces that lighten to a suggestion of mint red around the protected areas. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26555 Elizabeth II gold 5 Dollars 1996, KM178, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Boldly cameoed with endless mirrors. Struck to celebrate the upcoming third millennium. AGW 0.25 oz. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$375

BARBADOS

26556 British Colonial Proof Restrike Penny 1792, KM-Tn10, Pr-23, PR63 Brown NGC. A beautiful brown example with a large die crack in the central reverse. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

BELGIAN CONGO

26557 Leopold II 2 Francs 1887, KM7, MS62 PCGS. Firmly struck with wispy pastel tone and delicate luster in the fields. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300

BELGIUM

26558 Leopold I copper 5 Francs Essai by Veyrat 1847, Dup-314, UNC. This essai features an edge inscription in relief. Estimate: \$300-\$400

Starting Bid: \$150

26559 Leopold I Essai tin 5 Francs 1847, Dup-232, Uncirculated. By Dargent. A light dusting of tin pest resides over the obverse with a mostly brilliant reverse.

Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

26560 Leopold I copper 5 Francs Reverse Trial by Dargent 1847, Dup-231 var, UNC, warm chocolate tone with only a couple of tiny marks in the blank obverse field. Dup-231 is a copper essai in the design of Dup-228. There is no reverse trial listed in Dupriez for this type.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid





26561 Leopold I copper 5 Francs Essai by Wiener 18(47), Dup-331, UNC, a handsome red-brown with only the first half of the date struck.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26562 Leopold I Uniface Essai bronze 5 Francs ND (1847), Dup-243var. Uncirculated. By Distexhe. Variegated brown color exists on both sides with the dentils being the only reverse detail.

Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

26563 Leopold I Essai bronze 5 Francs 18__ (1847), Dup-243, Uncirculated. By Distexhe. An attractive chestnut specimen with some soft mottling in the obverse patina.

Estimate: \$250-\$450 No Minimum Bid

26564 Leopold I Essai copper 5 Francs 18__ (1847), Dup-261, Red Brown Uncirculated. By Jehotte. Brown on most of the highpoints and central fields with faded red at the peripheries and along the protected centers.

Estimate: \$250-\$450 No Minimum Bid

26565 Leopold I Essai bronze 5 Francs 18__ (1847), Dup-262, Choice Uncirculated. By Jehotte. Evenly colored with delicate reflectivity in the fields.

Estimate: \$250-\$450 No Minimum Bid

26566 Leopold I Uniface Essai bronze 5 Francs ND (1847), Dup-270, Uncirculated. By Jehotte. Glossy with reddish-brown highlights at the edges and around the central portrait.

Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

26567 Leopold I Essai copper 5 Francs 1847, Dup-281, Red Brown Uncirculated. By Jouvenel. A choice example with nearly full red color on reverse. Estimate: \$250-\$450

No Minimum Bid

26568 Leopold I Essai tin 5 Francs ND 1847, Dup-282, Uncirculated. By Jouvenel. Nicely preserved for a tin example with most of the brightness retained in the fields and only minor pest.

Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid





26569 Leopold I Uniface Essai silver 5 Francs ND (1847), Dup-283A, Uncirculated. Uniface obverse. By Jouvenel. Struck with a different legend than Dup-278. A strong portrait with deep olive shades throughout. A thin flan crack (as-made) runs from 10 o'clock on the obverse legends and into the field to the left of Leopold's bust. Estimate: \$300-\$500

Starting Bid: \$150

26570 Leopold I Essai tin 5 Francs 1847, Dup-301var., Uncirculated. By Leclercq. Bright and nicely cameoed with light hairlining in the fields. A variant of the catalog type with lettering on the edge. Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

26571 Leopold I Piefort Uniface Essai silvered bronze 5 Francs ND (1847), Dup-303var., Uncirculated. By Leclercq. Struck on an especially thick 4mm flan with yellowish obverse toning that turns to brown at the edges. Light hairlines would limit the technical grade.

Estimate: \$250-\$450 No Minimum Bid

26572 Leopold I Essai gilt bronze 5 Francs 18__ (1847), Dup-306, Uncirculated. By Van Acker. Bright and semi-reflective in the fields with minor color speckling on both sides. Estimate: \$250-\$450

No Minimum Bid

26573 Leopold I Uniface Essai bronze 5 Francs ND (1847), Dup-308var., Uncirculated. By Van Acker. Medium brown colored with darker hues at intervals. Estimate: \$200-\$400

No Minimum Bid

26574 Leopold I Essai tin 5 Francs 18__ (1847), Dup-310, Uncirculated. By Van Acker. Essentially free of tin pest with some light haze the fields. A lightly handled example. Estimate: \$200-\$400

No Minimum Bid

26575 Leopold I copper 5 Francs Obverse Trial by Wiener 1847, Dup-328 var (Dup-328 was struck in tin rather than copper), UNC, slightly streaked tone with no surface marks of note. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26576 Leopold I Essai tin 5 Francs 18__ (1847), Dup-328, Uncirculated. By Wiener. Moderate tin pest resides on both sides with reflectivity in the protected areas. An attractively designed type. Estimate: \$200-\$400

No Minimum Bid

BELGIUM

26577 Leopold I copper 25 Francs Essai 1848, Dup-370, UNC, glossy brown surfaces. The edge inscribed but so weakly as to be mostly illegible

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26578 Leopold I copper 5 Francs Essai by L. Wiener 1849, Dup-408, UNC. Beautifully toned obverse with a substantial amount of mint red on the reverse.
Estimates \$200.8400

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26579 Leopold I Essai gilt bronze Medallic 100 Francs ND (1853), Dup-536, Uncirculated. By Wiener. Struck from two identical reverses that show conjoined busts of Leopold and the Dutchess of Brabant.

> Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

26580 Leopold I silver 5 Francs Essai 1853, Dup-539, UNC, a handful of small surface marks beneath olive-gold tone.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26581 Leopold I Essai tin 5 Francs 18 __ (1861), Dup-863, Uncirculated. By Jehotte. Some hairlines exist in the fields with light tin pest scattered about both sides.

Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

26582 Leopold II copper 5 Francs Essai 1865, Dup-944, UNC, an even brown obverse with stippled toning on the reverse. Struck from rusted dies.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26583 Leopold II copper 5 Francs Obverse Trial 1865, Dup-950, UNC, evenly toned and scarce. Struck from rusted dies. Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

26584 H. Mennig Advertising Essai Pair from Brussels ND (c.1870), lot includes one example in silver and one in gilt bronze, the gilt piece in UNC with scattered pitting and the silver in AU with some staining. Edge inscription reads "Machine Monetaire Perfectionnee." Very unusual! (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400

Starting Bid: \$150

26585 Leopold I ca. 1847 Die Trial - Pattern Lot, An impressive assortment of die tials and patterns (some uniface) in lead, tin and brass. Grades generally range from VF to Uncirculated. An intriguing study lot with most of the items coming with accompanying Dupriez attributions. (Total: 12 coins)

Estimate: \$500-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$250

26586 Leopold I nickel 20 Centimes Essai by Braemt 1860, Dup-752, UNC, fully lustrous with cobalt and peach overtones. Beautifully struck.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26587 Leopold II 2 Francs Restrike 1880, KM39, SP66 NGC, bright white with appreciable cameo contrast.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26588 Leopold I nickel 2 Francs Essai 1856, Dup-575, UNC, lightly toned and very attractive. A scarce issue in this metal (Dupriez catalogs it as R3). Estimate: \$300-\$400

Starting Bid: \$150

26589 Leopold II copper Franc Essai 1867, Dup-1081, toned Prooflike UNC. The bright red in protected areas yields to a bluish-brown at the high points of the design.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid **26590 Leopold III bronze Franc Essai 1943,** Dup-2706 var (bronze flan and plain edge), toned Proof, a narrow die break cuts clear across the reverse. An unusual issue.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26591 Leopold III brass 50 Francs Essai 1938, Dup-2598 var, toned Proof with light handling marks. The 50 Francs Essai issue of this year appears at auction far less often than the 20 Francs.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26592 Albert II gold 5000 Francs 2001, KM223, PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC. A perfect example with attractively contrasted fields and mirrors

Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$750

BELIZE

26593 British Commonwealth gold 100 Dollars 1991, KM103, PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage: 500. 10th Anniversary of Independence Commemorative. A near-perfect example. AGW 0.4710 oz.

Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$725

BERMUDA

26594 Elizabeth II bi-metallic 100 Dollars 2005, KM173, Bermuda Quincentennial commemorative, "selective" gold plating of silver, 100 mm, 5 sided, As Struck in huge issue capsule. 250 minted, with a KM value of \$1,150. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$375

26595 Elizabeth II bi-metallic 100 Dollars 2005, KM173, Bermuda Quincentennial commemorative, "selective" gold plating of silver, 100 mm, 5 sided, As Struck in huge issue capsule. 250 minted, with a KM value of \$1,150.

Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375

BOHEMIA

26596 Wenceslas II Groschen ND (1278-1305), Castelin 6-7, VF, crude, but little actual wear. Crown within two concentric pearled circles on obverse, reverse has a rampant lion. Wenceslas ruled both Poland and Bohemia, and this piece was struck in Prague. Very scarce item.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

BOLIVIA

26597 Felipe IV Cob 8 Reales ND (1621-65) P-T, Calico Type 113, VF. 27.19gms. A crude type with an essentially full cross. Estimate: \$250-\$300

No Minimum Bid

26598 Carlos III 2 Reales 1777 PTS-PR, KM53, AU55 NGC. Well struck and lightly golden in appearance with semi-reflective luster in the fields. Minor handling defines the grade, but the eye appeal remains considerably finer.

Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid 26599 Carlos IIII 4 Reales 1806 PTS-PJ, KM72, MS61 NGC. Ex: Whittier Collection. Semi-reflective in the fields with light highpoint tone and surfaces that are free of bothersome adjustment marks. Intense inspection does yield a small area of porosity from 7 to 8 o'clock on the reverse, but it fails to significantly hinder the eye appeal.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26600 Ferdinand VII Real 1825/3-PTS JL, KM87, MS64 NGC, a beautiful example. A touch of weakness to the obverse strike, but fully lustrous and rare in this level of preservation.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150





26601 Republic 4 Soles 1856 PTS-FJ, KM123.2, MS64 PCGS. Impeccable quality with blended peach-tan and silver tone and full luster. No marks of any significance can be seen, which certainly qualifies the present as among the finest known of the date.

Fetimate: \$500.8700

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

26602 Republic 4 Soles 1857 PAZ-P, KM130, AU53 NGC. An above-average example of this often crude issue with soft silvery luster and adequate central definition. A scarce date for the type with a SCWC value of \$350 in XF condition.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid





26603 Republic 8 Soles 1827 PTS-JM, KM97, MS62 NGC. Very scarce at the Uncirculated level with light tan tone on both sides and apparent underlying luster. As is common for the type, parts of the central devices lack full definition.

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

26604 Republic Pattern silver 10 Centavos 1868-CT, KM-Pn17, AU50 NGC. Pre-dating the standard issue decimal types with light circulation on both sides. An interesting issue given its transitional nature.

Estimate: \$250-\$450 No Minimum Bid

26605 Republic Proof Pattern copper Boliviano 1868, KM-Pn36 Variety, PR62 BN NGC. A reeded edge variety without CT to the left and right of the eagle's wings. A seemingly conservatively graded example with flashes of red color on both sides. Estimate: \$400-\$600

Starting Bid: \$200

26606 Republic Proof 5 Centavos 1935, KM178, PR66 NGC. Flawless with even light gold tone. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26607 Republic Model - Trial Strike Boliviano Pair ND (1991), KM-XTS1, PR64 NGC. Brass. Lightly frosted in the centers with hazy tone; KM-XTS1var., PR64 Cameo NGC. Soft tone with reflective fields. [2] (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300

26608 A 7 Piece Lot of Republic 4 and 8 Soles 1830-63, lot includes (4) 4 Soles and (3) 8 Soles. Grades range from aVF to AU, some cleaned or scratched. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. (Total: 7 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

No Minimum Bid

26609 A Trio of Melgarejo Pieces 1865, lot includes (1) 1/2 Melgarejo and (2) Melgarejos. Grades range from aVF to aXF, some cleaned. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. (Total: 3 coins)

Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

26610 A 19 Piece Lot of Republic 50 Centavos 1891-1909, lot includes 19 pieces with 16 different dates. Grades range from VF to UNC, some weakly struck or cleaned. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. (Total: 19 coins) Estimate: \$350-\$450

Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

26611 A 9 Piece Lot of Republic Bolivianos 1870-75, lot includes 9 pieces with 5 different dates. Grades vary from VF to AU, some cleaned. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. (Total: 9 coins) Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

BRAZIL

26612 Alfonso VI 250 Reis Type IV Countermark on Portugal Porto Mint 200 Reis ND (1663), KM33.3, VF30 NGC, an original example of this very scarce countermarked type. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

26613 Alfonso VI of Portugal Counterstamp 500 Reis No Date (1663), KM36, host coin is Fine with weak legends, counterstamp is VF. Struck upon a 400 Reis of Joao IV. Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200

26614 Pedro II 640 Reis 1699-(R), KM90.1, MS61 NGC. Nearly brilliant and fully defined with pleasing original flash - an uncommon combination for this popular 17th century issue.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26615 Pedro II 640 Reis 1701-P, KM90.2, MS61 NGC. A choice specimen of the type struck on a perfect planchet with even granularity in the fields.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26616 Pedro II 640 Reis 1701-P, KM90.2, MS61 NGC. Lustrous for the type with no discernable highpoint friction.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26617 Joao V gold 400 Reis 1733M, KM145, F, a tiny coin with even wear and red-gold fields.

Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid





26618 Jose I 150 Reis 1754-R with Shield Countermark, KM296, Russo 257A, reverse legend with ATAN NGIS, cleaned F-VF, the counterstamp is on the obverse and has effaced the mintmark. *From the Paulistana Collection*

Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

26619 Jose I 600 Reis 1756-R, KM187, VF. Closer to Fine than XF with noted softness at the date.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid





26620 Jose I 600 Reis 1758B with Countermark, KM299, Russo 234, lightly toned VF, a very nice example of this re-valued coinage. From the Paulistana Collection. Estimate: \$500-\$600

Starting Bid: \$250

26621 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1775-R, KM172.2, AU. Pleasingly detailed with distraction-free surfaces that are even in appearance. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$450

26622 Maria I & Pedro III gold 1000 Reis 1779, KM208, Russo-447, XF Details - Removed from Jewelry NGC. Lightly pitted from prior usage in jewelry. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26623 Joao Prince Regent 960 Reis 1811-B, KM307.1, AU, handsomely toned in a medium gray. Few abrasions of note are visible on the surfaces.

Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26624 Joao VI 960 Reis 1819-R, KM326.1, MS64 PCGS. Choice quality for the type with wonderfully original toning and a firmly hammered strike. Worthy of a significant premium to the typical uncirculated example. Estimate: \$500-\$700

Estimate: \$500-\$70 Starting Bid: \$250

26625 Joao VI 960 Reis 1821-R, KM326.1, MS64 NGC. Fully brilliant with bright luster and a strong strike that mostly obscures the undertype. Infrequently encountered this nice.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





26626 Joao VI Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1813-(R), KM235.2, AU58 NGC, well-struck with original patina, re-cut 3 in the date. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

26627 Pedro I 40 Reis 1826-R, KM363.1, AU58 Brown NGC. Cross on Crown type. Some typical striking weakness is apparent at the bottom of the design with light red highlights around the devices. Technically an Uncirculated coin. Estimate: \$100-\$150

No Minimum Bid

26628 Pedro II 200 Reis 1847, KM455, XF. Gray and earthy pastel colored. One of the more available dates of this scarce type. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

26629 Pedro II 400 Reis 1834, KM453, Russo-536, AU. Nicely detailed with light gray coloration on both sides. A scarce type with many of the dates having mintages in the hundreds. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26630 Pedro II 400 Reis 1835, KM453, AU Details - Cleaned. Nearly fully detailed with microgranularity in the surfaces as a result of past cleaning.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26631 Pedro II 500 Reis 1853, KM464, MS65 NGC. Phenomenal quality for the type with radiant luster. Faint tone adorns the rims and confirms originality. Estimate: \$300-\$500

Estimate: \$300-\$50 Starting Bid: \$150

26632 Pedro II 1000 Reis 1886, KM481, MS63 NGC. A lustrous example with hints of toning in the margins.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26633 Pedro II 2000 Reis 1866, KM466, Russo-625, VF Details - Scratch PCGS Genuine, the scratch runs from the R in PERP through the wreath and below the denomination, a rare date nonetheless. Estimate: \$500-\$600

Starting Bid: \$250

26634 Pedro II gold 10000 Reis 1878, KM467, good VF, a few light scratches noted. AGW 0.2643 oz.

Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200

26635 Pedro II copper Medal 1889, 28mm, UNC, commemorating the shooting festival at Rio Grande do Sul.

Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid

26636 Pedro II "Balastraca" of 200 Reis ND (1864-70), KM-C471, Russo-668, Fine, 9-denticles on a cut colonial 2 Reales dated 1812. Scarce.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26637 Pedro II "Balastraca" of 200 Reis ND (1864-70), KM-C471, Russo-670, Host Fine, C/M VF. This cut colonial 2 Reales piece from the War of the Triple Alliance is the 15 Denticle variety. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

- 26638 Republic copper 40 Reis Pattern 1889, KM-Pn171, Russo-E156, UNC. Lightly toned with considerable remaining luster. Estimate: \$200-\$250

 No Minimum Bid
- 26639 Lot of Five 640 Reis Coins, 1695 (B), 1751-R, 1771 (Lisbon), 1779-B, 1825-R, with star countermark for Ceara. average grade is VF, some a bit better. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250
- 26640 A 7 Piece Mixed Denomination Lot 1816-1913, lot includes (2) 960 Reis, (1) 1000 Reis, and (4) 2000 Reis. Grades range from VF to AU, some cleaned. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. (Total: 7 coins)
 Estimate: \$400, \$500.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

- 26641 Republic Prova Set 1981, this lot contains one example each of the Cruzeiro, 5 Cruzeiro, 10 Cruzeiro, 20 Cruzeiro, and 50 Cruzeiro Provas. This lot remains in its original case of issue from the Central Bank of Brazil and includes the COA. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$100-\$200 No Minimum Bid
- 26642 Republic Prova Set 1986, this lot contains one example of each Prova from the Centavo through 5 Cruzados. This lot remains in its original case of issue from the Central Bank of Brazil and includes the COA. (Total: 7 coins)
 Estimate: \$100-\$200
 No Minimum Bid
- 26643 Republic Prova Set 1987, this lot contains one example of each Prova from the Centavo through 10 Cruzados. This lot remains in its original case of issue from the Central Bank of Brazil and includes the COA. (Total: 8 coins) Estimate: \$100-\$200
- 26644 Republic Prova Set 1988, this lot contains one example of each 100 Cruzados Prova issued that year. This lot remains in its original case of issue from the Central Bank of Brazil and includes the COA. (Total: 3 coins)
 Estimate: \$100-\$200
 No Minimum Bid
- **26645 Republic 200 Cruzados Novos Prova 1989,** KM-Pr30, Russo-E375, Choice Cameo Proof, lightly toned. This lot is contained within a cardboard holder and plastic case from the Central Bank of Brazil.

Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

No Minimum Bid

- 26646 Republic Cruzado Novo Prova 1989, KM-Unlisted, Russo-E373, UNC, a few tiny surface marks. This lot is contained within a cardboard holder and plastic case from the Central Bank of Brazil. Estimate: \$100-\$150
 No Minimum Bid
- 26647 Republic Prova Set 1989, this lot contains one example each of the Cruzeiro, 5 Cruzeiro, 10 Cruzeiro, and 50 Cruzeiro Provas. This lot remains in its original case of issue from the Central Bank of Brazil and includes the COA. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$100-\$200 No Minimum Bid
- 26648 Republic Prova Set 1990, this lot contains one example each of the Cruzeiro, 5 Cruzeiro, 10 Cruzeiro, and 50 Cruzeiro Provas. This lot is contained within a cardboard holder and plastic case from the Central Bank of Brazil. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$100-\$200 No Minimum Bid

BRITISH GUIANA

26649 Essequebo & Demerary. George III 3 Guilders 1809, KM8, VF Details - Graffiti NGC. Light graffiti is evident in the field to the right of George's portrait and should serve to make this otherwise expensive type rather affordable. A rare and desirable crownsized type.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26650 Victoria 4 Pence 1891, KM26, MS67 PCGS. An immaculate Superb Gem with blazing luster that envelopes the mark-free surfaces. A truly elite example that is currently tied with one other coin as the finest graded at PCGS.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

BRITISH HONDURAS

26651 Victoria 50 Cents 1894, KM10, AU50 NGC. The premier year of this short-lived type with surfaces that, while once cleaned, have retoned rather acceptably with gray-purple coloration in the central fields and highpoints and green and gold around the protected areas.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

No Minimum Bid

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

26652 British Protectorate 1/2 Cent 1891-H, KM1, MS63 Red Brown NGC. Mostly pink-red in color with some billowy brown color on both sides. Nearly pristine in terms of marks. Estimate: \$200-\$300





26653 British Protectorate Cent 1882-H, KM2, MS66 Red Brown NGC. Nearly fully red with extremely fresh surfaces. A rarity this nice and worthy of a strong bid. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

BRITISH WEST AFRICA

26654 Elizabeth II Threepence 1957-H, KM35, MS63 NGC. Nearly Gem with a luster graze behind Elizabeth's head that limits the grade.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

British West Afica



26655 George V Sixpence 1913, KM11, MS67 PCGS. A dramatically toned example of this first-year issue with a mixture of deep and attractive patina on both the obverse and reverse. Surely one of the finest examples of this date extant.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

BRITISH WEST INDIES

26656 George IV 1/16 Dollar 1822, KM1, MS62 PCGS. Well struck with delicate tone

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26657 British Colony 1/8 Dollar 1822, KM2, MS65 NGC. An original Gem with antique-gold tone and multicolored iridescence at the edges. Rarely found this nice and the finest and only example

graded MS65 by NGC. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

BULGARIA

26658 Ferdinand I Restrike Proof gold 20 Leva 1912, KM33, PR66 Deep Cameo PCGS. Mintage of 2,950. Deeply reflective with strong highpoint contrast. AGW 0.1867 oz

Estimate: \$500-\$650 Starting Bid: \$475

26659 Ferdinand I Restrike Proof gold 20 Leva 1912, KM33, PR67 Deep Cameo PCGS. Boldly cameoed with watery mirrors.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$475

26660 Ferdinand I Restrike Proof gold 20 Leva 1912, KM33, PR68 Deep Cameo PCGS. An unusual grade for this type. AGW 0.1867

> Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$550

CAMBODIA

26661 Norodom Sihanouk Piefort aluminum Essai Trio 1953, 10 Centimes, KM-PE9, MS63 NGC; 20 Centimes, KM-PE10, MS63 NGC; 50 Centimes, KM-PE11, MS63 NGC. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350

26662 Khmer Kingdom - Angkor Civilization (ca. 800-1300) Small Unit Lot, A fascinating study lot of type from the civilization that built some of the most spectacular temples in the world, such as Angor Wat. Denominations include 1/2, 1 Unit (five) and 3 Units (three) and come in various shapes - several circular and others quatre or cinquefoil. All examples are accompanied with their corresponding Mitchiner number. (Total: 9 coins)

Estimate: \$250-\$450 No Minimum Bid

26663 Khmer Kingdom - Angkor Civilization (ca. 800-1300) Large Unit Lot, A second lot of this ancient Cambodian coinage comprised of larger types - 3 Units (four) and 6 Units (four). Most are quadrefoil shaped, but two are circular. All appear to have been unearthed at some time with each having various degrees of encrustation. All include Mitchiner attributions. (Total: 8 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$450 No Minimum Bid

CANADA

26664 Victoria Cent 1858, KM1, MS62 Red Brown PCGS. A popular first-year issue with ample amount of original red coloration around the protected areas. Inspection with a loupe suggests conservative grading by PCGS. Estimate: \$400-\$600

Starting Bid: \$200

26665 Victoria Cent 1859/9 Narrow 9, KM1, AU55 Brown NGC. Double-punch #2 type. Faded blue iridescence touches much of the surfaces. Uncommon with this much detail. Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

26666 Victoria Cent 1881-H, KM7, MS64 RB NGC, bright cherry red with very little toning.

Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26667 Victoria and George V Cent Pair 1899-1914, KM7, MS64 RB NGC; and KM21, MS62 BN NGC. An attractive uncirculated pair. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$250

No Minimum Bid

26668 George V 1 Cent 1920, KM28, MS66 Brown NGC. Blue and crimson hues mix with brown in the centers and original red clings to the edges. A very unusual grade for this series. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26669 George V Cent 1924, KM28, MS64 Brown PCGS. Exceptionally lustrous and spot-free.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26670 George VI Specimen Cent 1947 Maple Leaf, KM32, SP64 Red PCGS. Fully red with oil slick rainbow iridescence in the fields.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26671 Victoria 5 Cents 1875-H Large Date, KM2, VG10 NGC. A scarcely seen example of this variety with no issues worthy of

mention. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26672 Victoria 5 Cents 1890-H, KM2, MS62 PCGS, dappled russet toning with a few light marks appropriate to the grade.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26673 Victoria 5 Cents 1896, KM2, MS64 NGC, lightly toned with touches of pink about the legends.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26674 Edward VII 5 Cents 1907, KM13, MS64 PCGS. An original near-Gem with variegated gold and tan-brown color on both sides.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26675 George V "Near 6" 5 Cents 1926, KM29, AU58 NGC. An attrac-

tive Choice AU coin with no mentionable marks. Estimate: \$100-\$150

No Minimum Bid

26676 George V 5 Cents 1926 Far 6, KM29, Fine 15 NGC. A problem-free, albeit well-worn example of this key issue. Estimate: \$150-\$200

No Minimum Bid

26677 George V "Far 6" 5 Cents 1926, KM29, XF40 Net - Scratched ANACS. A key date issue with no scratches of visible significance. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300

26678 George VI 5 Cents 1937, KM33, SP66 Matte Lacquered ICCS, with dot after date. Essentially a flawless coin with mark-free fields.

Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26679 George VI 5 Cents "No Chrome" Pair, KM40a, 1944, ICCS MS65; 1945, ICCS MS65.

From The Nikita Collection (Total: 2 items)

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26680 George VI Specimen 5 Cents 1947 Maple Leaf, KM39a, SP66 PCGS. Essentially perfect with a couple lint marks (as-made) made visible with the aid of a loupe.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26681 Victoria "Narrow 0" 10 Cents 1870, KM3, MS62 NGC. The more common of the two varieties, but seldom encountered at the uncirculated level. An attractively toned specimen with rich blue, crimson and gold tone on the reverse.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

26682 Victoria 10 Cents 1880-H, KM3, AU53 NGC. Obverse 2. Original with lightly mottled surfaces.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26683 Victoria 10 Cents 1896, KM3, AU55 PCGS. Some luster remains. A pleasing example at the grade level.

Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

26684 Victoria "Large 99" 10 Cents 1899, KM2, MS61 NGC. A pleasing earth-toned example with scattered contact that limits the grade. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300





26685 Edward VII 10 Cents 1902H, KM10, MS64 PCGS. A gorgeous near-Gem with a blanket of antique sunset-orange, maroon, sea-green and cobalt-blue toning on the surfaces. Perfect for the connoisseur of originality.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26686 Victoria 25 Cents 1872-H, KM5, AU53 PCGS. Rich olive and brown colored with delicate surface wear and no marks of any significance.

Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

26687 Victoria 25 Cents 1872-H, KM5, AU58 PCGS. Extremely pleasing for the grade with soft multicolored tone on both sides and a nearly invisible trace of friction on the highpoints.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid **26688 Victoria 25 Cents 1882-H,** KM5, AU58 NGC. Nearly entirely detailed and very desirable as such.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26689 Victoria 25 Cents 1882-H, KM5, AU58 NGC, light gray tone with subtle blue-green in the legends.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26690 Edward VII 25 Cents 1902, KM11, AU55 NGC, gently circulated with some luster remaining. Estimate: \$150-\$200

No Minimum Bid

26691 Edward VII 25 Cents 1907, KM11, AU58 NGC, a touch of circulation over silvery luster.
Estimate: \$200-\$250

No Minimum Bid

26692 Edward VII 25 Cents 1907, KM11, AU58+ PCGS. A glossy toned example with a deep blend of blue, green and gold. A fantastic example for the toned coin enthusiast.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26693 George VI 25 Cents 1937, KM35, MS65 NGC. A frosty Gem with color along the reverse edges. Uncommon this nice.

Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

26694 George VI 25 Cents 1939, KM35, MS65 NGC. A splendid Gem with white centers and the often seen touch of purple at the edges. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26695 George VI 25 Cents 1946, KM35, MS65 NGC. Gleaming obverse luster is paired with a thickly frosted reverse. Tone around the edges is evident and adds to the overall character.

Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

26696 Elizabeth II **25** Cents **1973** Large Bust, KM81.2, MS65 NGC, very scarce variety included with the Mint Sets.

Estimate: \$175-\$250
No Minimum Bid

26697 Victoria 50 Cents 1872-H, KM6, XF45 PCGS. Fully original with brown toned peripheries and gold accented central devices.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26698 George V 50 Cents 1911, KM19, XF45 NGC. Untoned with plenty of luster remaining the fields. A demanded one-year issue with no "Dei Gratia" in the legends.

Estimate: \$350-\$550 Starting Bid: \$175

26699 George V 50 Cents 1912, KM25, AU55 PCGS. Nicely detailed with olive-gold toning on both sides. A pleasing circulated example that reveals no major marks.

Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

26700 George V 50 Cents 1931, KM25a, AU55 NGC, a spot of patination is present on the lower obverse. This coin has considerable remaining luster.

Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

26701 George VI "Straight 7 - Maple Leaf" 50 Cents 1947, KM36, MS63 PCGS. Uncommonly fresh with untoned surfaces that exhibit increase 5708.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26702 George VI "Straight 7 - Maple Leaf" 50 Cents 1947, KM36, MS63 NGC. Untoned in the centers with stunning color at the edges. A premium coin at the grade level. Estimate: \$300-\$500

Starting Bid: \$150

CANADA

26703 George VI 50 Cents 1948, KM45, MS63 PCGS. Brilliant in the centers with a ring of attractive tone at the edges. A premium coin for the grade.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26704 George VI 50 Cents 1948, KM45, MS63 PCGS. A low mintage date with multicolored tone on both sides.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26705 George VI 50 Cents 1950 Design in 0, KM45, MS64 ICCS, untoned and choice for the grade.

Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

26706 George V Dollar 1935, KM30, MS66 PCGS. Well struck and minimally marked with pale streaky pastel coloration on both sides

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26707 George VI Dollar 1945, KM37, MS63 PCGS. Lightly marked with vibrant orange-gold color that clings to the rims with faint lilac wisps in the centers.

Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$220

26708 George VI Dollar 1947 Blunt 7, KM37, MS64 PCGS. Tinged in apricot tone with surfaces that shimmer beneath. A better grade for this type.

Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300

26709 George VI Dollar 1947 Maple Leaf, KM37, AU55 PCGS. Essentially white with minor marks that are consistent with the grade. A low-intage and highly collected type.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26710 George VI "Arnprior" Dollar 1951, KM46, MS63 NGC. Nearly brilliant with reflective fields. A variety that always finds itself in high demand.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300

26711 Elizabeth II Dollar 1954, KM54, PL67 PCGS. Nearly as-made with a strong cameo contrast on the obverse.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26712 Elizabeth II Dollar 1956, KM54, PL66+ PCGS. Lot includes the previous ICCS Insert for this coin with a grade of PL67. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

26713 Elizabeth II Dollar 1956, KM54, PL67 PCGS. Nearly perfect with lightly frosted devices.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26714 Elizabeth II Dollar 1965 Type 4, KM64.1, PL67 PCGS. Heavily frosted in the centers with bright reflectivity in the fields. A seldom-rivaled example.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid





26715 Elizabeth II Error Dollar 1967, KM70, MS63 NGC. Double-Struck - Rotated in Collar Error. Lightly handled with reflective fields. A classic error that is available with some regularity. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$450

26716 George V gold Sovereign 1911-C, KM20, MS63 NGC, very lustrous with minimal surface abrasions. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26717 George V gold Sovereign 1917-C, KM20, MS64 PCGS. A popular branch-mint sovereign issue with the "C" mintmark of the Ottawa Mint embedded in the base below St. George. AGW 0.2355 oz. Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300

26718 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912, KM26, MS63 NGC. Several luster breaks behind George's head prevent the near-Gem designation. AGW 0.2419 oz.
Estimates \$400,6500

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26719 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912, KM26, MS64 PCGS. A popular example of world gold type in better than is typically encountered condition. AGW 0.2419 oz.

Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

26720 George V 5 Dollars 1913, KM26, MS63 PCGS. Tiny contact marks in the obverse fields define the Select designation with a nearly pristine reverse. AGW 0.2419 oz.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26721 George V gold 10 Dollars 1913, KM27, MS61 PCGS. Lightly marked with soft rose highlights. AGW 0.4837 oz.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

26722 George V gold 10 Dollars 1914, KM27, MS62 PCGS. Typically marked with a nice reverse. AGW 0.4837 oz.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

26723 Elizabeth II Error 10 Dollars 1974, KM86.2, MS65 NGC. Mule Error - 1974 obverse/1973 reverse. A popular modern error that was produced by the accidental mating of two Montreal Olympics related dies.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26724 Elizabeth II Error 10 Dollars 1974, KM86.2, MS65 NGC. Mule Error - 1974 obverse/1973 reverse. A seldom offered error with a tiny touch of hazy tone on North America.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26725 Elizabeth II gold 150 Dollars 2007 Year of the Pig, KM733, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, AGW 0.2855 oz., a memorizing holographic issue. Estimate: \$500-\$600

Starting Bid: \$500

- 26726 Elizabeth II gold, silver and nickel PL Sets 1967, 2 sets, KM-PL18B, 7 pieces each in RCM plush case with outer box including the gold \$10, virtually As Struck with beautiful toning on the silver coins. (Total: 14 coins)
 Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000
 Starting Bid: \$875
- 26727 Elizabeth II 4-piece platinum Polar Bear Proof Set 1990, KM-PS15 (KM1740177), Gem cameo Proofs in deluxe wooden issue case with COA and purple plush outer case. Beauty and precious metal combined to offer an ideal lot. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500
- 26728 A Quartet of Minors 1887-1920, lot includes (1) Cent of Victoria,
 (2) Cents of George V and a token from Montreal. Grades vary from AU to UNC. (Total: 4 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$250
 No Minimum Bid
- 26729 George VI 25 Cents Quintet, 1938, KM35, MS62 NGC; 1940, KM35, MS64 NGC; 1942, KM35, MS63 NGC; 1944, KM35, MS64 NGC; 1947 Maple Leaf, KM35, MS63 NGC. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid
- 26730 George VI 25 Cents Quartet, 1945, KM35, Uncirculated Details NGC; 1947 Maple Leaf, KM35, MS64 NGC; 1948, KM35, MS64 NGC; 1949, KM35, MS64 NGC. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$100-\$150
 No Minimum Bid
- 26731 Elizabeth II Error Pair, Error 50 Cents 1967, KM69, MS63 NGC. Double-Struck Rotated in Collar Error. Fully prooflike in appearance; Error Dollar 1967, KM70, MS63 NGC. Strike Through Error. An interesting error that shows a portion of the design being struck through a piece of string. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500
- 26732 Elizabeth II gold 75 Dollars 2009, KM908, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC, enameled moose design, struck for the Vancouver Olympics in 2010. AGW 0.2249 oz. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26733 Newfoundland. Edward VII Cent 1904-H, KM9, MS64 Red Brown NGC. Almost a full Gem with reverse surfaces that display nearly full red coloration. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid
- 26734 Newfoundland. George V Cent 1920-C, KM16, MS62 Brown NGC. Clearly uncirculated and pleasing for the grade with flecks of original red color on both sides. Very scarce any finer. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26735 Newfoundland Silver Trio, George V 5 Cents 1929, KM13, MS62 PCGS. Vividly toned; George V 25 Cents 1917-C, KM17, MS60 ICCS. Hairlined in areas; George VI 5 Cents 1938, KM19, MS60 ICCS. Brilliant but lightly mishandled. [3] (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid



- 26736 Newfoundland. Victoria 10 Cents 1870, KM3, XF40 PCGS, lightly porous surfaces, medium gray patina. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 26737 Newfoundland. Victoria 20 Cents 1894, KM4, XF45 PCGS. Deeply patinated with lighter highpoints. A popular denomination.
 Estimate: \$150-\$250
 No Minimum Bid
- 26738 Newfoundland. Victoria 50 Cents 1870, KM6, XF45 NGC, medium olive-gray tone. This is the first date of this series. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26739 Newfoundland. Victoria 50 Cents 1898, KM6, XF45 PCGS.
 Charcoal toned with lighter highpoints and central fields.
 Estimate: \$150-\$250
 No Minimum Bid
- 26740 Newfoundland. Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1865, KM5, VF30 ICCS. Conservatively graded with nearly full highpoint detail and most of the luster remaining in the fields. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26741 Newfoundland. Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1870, KM5, XF45 NGC. Variety with two dots. A low-mintage date with moderate wear on both sides and no marks of individual significance. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175
- 26742 Newfoundland. Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1870, KM5, AU55 NGC. Three Dots variety. Boldly detailed with a faint wisp of highpoint rub. An attractive example. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 26743 Newfoundland. Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1885, KM5, AU58 NGC. On the cusp of Mint State with full luster and a touch of friction on the highpoints that is really only detected upon inspection with a loupe.
 Estimate: \$400-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$200

CEYLON



26744 British Colonial Counterstamped 1/3 Rixdollar ND (1823), KM85, XF Counterstamp on VF host. The counterstamp is struck atop a Madras 1/4 Rupee per the proclamation of March 2, 1823. Deeply toned with a strong punch. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26745 Ceylon Company Limited - St. Sebastian Mills Copper Token ND, PR-17, MS62 Brown NGC. "C" type. A well-executed type with a handsome elephant on the obverse. Quite attractive for the assigned grade.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

CHILE



26746 Carlos IV 4 Reales 1796-So DA, KM60, XF45 NGC, a bit of striking weakness. Nice surfaces with mottled toning. Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250

26747 Ferdinand VII 1/2 Real 1816 So-FJ, KM64, MS63 NGC. Gray throughout with nice flash beneath the reverse toning. Scarce quality for this type.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

26748 Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1811-So FJ KM74, XF45 NGC, medium gray tone. A good strike with even wear to the high points. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200





26749 Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1813-So FJ, KM79, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with considerable remaining luster. Very scarce in this grade.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

26750 Republic Volcano Peso 1817-FJ, KM82.2, XF Details - Cleaned, Scratched. Abrasively cleaned at one time with a thin scratch that bisects the pillar. A scarce and popular type. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26751 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1833 So-I, KM84, XF. Weakly struck on the highpoints as is typical, but retaining nice amounts of luster in the fields. While the planchets often caused significant problems on this type, the present has escaped from all but one trivial instance on the reverse wreath.

Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$650

26752 Republic Peso 1880-So, KM142.1, MS64 PCGS. Scarce quality with attractive multicolored edge tone. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26753 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1872-So, KM144, MS62 NGC. Shallow reflectivity is apparent in the fields. Fairly scarce at the mint state level. AGW 0.2207 oz. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$425

26754 Republic Pattern silver 5 Pesos 1927-So, KM-Pn49, AU58 NGC. Lightly circulated with no significant marks. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26755 Republic gold 100 Pesos 1926-So, KM170, MS62 NGC, numerous surface marks. One-year type. AGW 0.5885 oz. Estimate: \$675-\$725 Starting Bid: \$325





26756 Republic gold 100 Pesos 1926-So, KM170, MS63 NGC. Effulgent with orange-gold surfaces. A lovely first-year representative. AGW 0.5885 oz.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400

26757 Republic gold 100 Pesos 1957-So, KM175, MS65 NGC. A charming example with semi-reflective luster in the fields. AGW 0.5885 oz.

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350



26758 Republic gold 100 Pesos 1963-So, KM175, MS66 NGC. A premium example. AGW 0.5885 oz.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$450

26759 Copiapo. Revolutionary silver Peso Pair, ND (1859), KM2.2, AU; 1865, KM4, AU Details - Cleaned. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$250-\$450 No Minimum Bid

26760 Republic Proclamation silver Peso 1925-So, Choice Uncirculated. 25.00gms/34mm. A scarce issue that was struck for the adoption of the new constitution on September 18, 1925. A delicately preserved example with earthen edge tone. Gold examples were apparently struck for this occasion as well, but rarely if ever surface in the market.

surface in the market Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26761 A 6 Piece Lot of Republic Pesos 1896-1927, lot has no date duplication. Grades vary from VF to UNC, some cleaned. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. (Total: 6 coins)

Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

26762 Nitrate Token Collection including Interesting Older Issues, Yudelevich and Elwin Leslie authored the definitive reference on this series, as published by ANS in 1980, under the title Chilean Nitrate Mine and Related Tokens. The actual collection shown and illustrated in that booklet sold for \$8812 in our April 2013 CICF sale after achieving wide acclaim for its depth of completeness. We are now able to present the second portion of that collection, admittedly less organized or focused, but nonetheless with exalted merit. Composed of approximately 323 pieces, it is still an impressive 5/8 the size of that earlier group and it is supposed to contain only 10% duplication within its ranks. About ¾ are individually enveloped and only about 15% are unattributed. As was the case with the earlier Yudelevich group, there are many of the typical vulcanite style mixed with hard-metal pieces in brass or copper. Based on the collector's own notes, this group is comprised of what he was able to collect prior to purchasing the intact Yudelevich collection, plus being later augmented with new items which he believed were either omitted within that volume or within his initial collection attempt. The transition date is uncertain to us but was about 22 years ago; the dealer who brokered the transaction was the acclaimed R. C. Soxman, the leading token specialist of that era and earlier. Thus we feel reasonably certain that a significant number of these pieces are very scarce to rare; note that that factor was not considered in choosing the pieces pictured online. Quality is likely typical for the types and eras; attribution is tentative and not guaranteed as similarity to some Peruvian and Bolivian issues makes it difficult to separate them. A small group of interesting tokens from this assemblage are pictured online. (Sold as is, NO RETURN.) (Total: 323 pieces) Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000

CHINA

26763 Warring States Period ND (ca. 475-221 BC) Square Footed Spade Money, height 47mm, Good VF. The characters remains entirely legible with rich earthen green patina on both sides. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26764 Warring States Period ND (ca. 475-221 BC) Round Footed Spade Money, "Lin", height 50mm, Jen-21, FD-321, VF. An interesting form of ancient money.

Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

Starting Bid: \$1,000

26765 Warring States Period (475-221 BC) Three-character Knife Money, Qi Fa Hua, Jen 26, FD 351, VF.

Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175 26766 Warring States Period (475-221 BC) Three-character Knife Money, Qi Fa Hua, Jen 26, FD 351, Fine. Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

26767 Warring States Period (475-221 BC) Square Footed Spade Money, Shu Pu Dang Jin, Lockhart-32, 102x37mm, nice VF-XF. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

26768 Three-piece lot of Fantasy, or Un-attributable Knife Money, An interesting group for the researcher. (Sold as is, no return.) (Total: 3 items) Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

26769 Chou Dynasty (1125-255 BC) Three-piece Lot of Round Holed Copper Coins, (2) Schjoth 73 & (1) Schjoth 75, all VF for the issues. (Total: 3 items)
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

26770 Qing Dynasty Three-piece Lot of 1 Tael silver Sycee, (2) with Longevity center stamp, (1) with unreadable center stamp, 34.4g, 35g, and 34.8g, VF-XF. (Total: 3 items) Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300

26771 Qing Dynasty Three-piece Lot of 1 Tael silver Sycee, all with Fortune center stamp, 33.8g, 34g, and 34.1g, VF-XF. (Total: 3 items)
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300

26772 Yunnan Three Stamp 5.5 Tael Remittance Ingot, also known as "packsaddle" sycee, 195.52g, VF-XF. Issued late 19th century. Estimate: \$500-\$600
Starting Bid: \$250

CHIHLI

26773 Chihli. 5 Cents Year 23 (1897), KM-Y61.1, L&M-448, VF25 NGC. An affordable example of this date that is rarely found at the uncirculated level.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid

26774 China Cash Money Tree, A classic item from the "Odd & Curious" sector of numismatics featuring approximately 95 Cash coins cast in a long "tree" and inter-connected. The base and a small portion have broken off, but are included in this lot. Sold as is, no return lot.

From The Alicia & Sidney Belzberg Collection. Estimate: \$500-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$250

26775 Chihli. Kuang Hsu Dollar Year 34 (1908), KM-Y73.3, L&M-465A, AU58 NGC. Deep olive-brown toned with a couple small marks that are commensurate with the grade. An affordable way to obtain an example of the dragon-dollar type. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300

EAST HOPEI

26776 East Hopei. Chiao Year 26 (1937), KM-Y519, MS64 PCGS. Well struck with an even appearance.
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid

26777 East Hopei. 2 Chiao Year 26 (1937), KM-Y520, MS65 NGC. Phenomenally lustrous with a knife-like strike and few marks. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

HUNAN

26778 Hunan. Liang (Tael) ND (1906), KM-K952, L&M-416, XF45 NGC. A thick silver issue with several charcoal-colored speckles on each side. Scarce in any grade.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

HUPEH

26779 Hupeh. Kuang Hsu 10 Cash CD (1906), KM-Y10j.3, HP-66, MS64 Red Brown NGC. Attractively toned with original red highlights. An infrequently encountered grade for the type. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26780 Hupeh. Kuang Hsu 20 Cents ND (1895-07), KM-Y125.1, L&M-184, MS64 PCGS. A choice example of the date with soft green-gold surfaces. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

KIANGNAN



26781 Kiangnan. Kuang Hsu 10 Cents CD 1899, KM-Y142a.3, K-79a, MS63 PCGS. Untoned in appearance with flashy surfaces. Borderline rare at this grade. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

KIAU CHAU

26782 Kiau Chau. German Colonial 10 Cents 1909, KM-Y2, MS63 NGC. An interesting type that was struck under German occupation. Very scarce this nice.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

KIRIN

26783 Kirin. Kuang Hsu 20 Cents CD 1908, KM-Y181C, L&M-580, AU50 NGC. Conservatively graded with essentially full luster beneath a layer of tone. A soft strike is apparent however. Accompanied by ealry-mid 20th century attribution papers. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150



26784 Kirin. 50 Cents ND (ca. 1898), KM-Y182.1, L&M-517, XF40 NGC. Immensely appealing with a base of rose and gold color and multicolored patina haloing many of the devices. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

KWANGTUNG

26785 Kwangtung. 10 Cents ND (1890-1908), KM-Y200, L&M-136, MS64 NGC. Satiny with antique-gold patina that concentrates at the margins.

Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

MANCHURIAN

26786 Manchurian Provinces. Hsuan Tung 20 Cents ND (1913), KM-Y213a.4, L&M-494, MS64 PCGS. A choice grade for this type with satiny luster and light edge tone. Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

26787 Sinkiang. Mixed Lot of Silver Coinage, A compelling collector lot with denominations including: 2 Mace, (2), 5 Mace (7) and Tael (2). Grades generally average VF. (Total: 11 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

SINKIANG

SZECHUAN

26788 Szechuan. 200 Cash Year 2 (1913), KM-Y459.1A, AU55 NGC. Well struck. An unusual grade for this large copper type. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

YUNNAN

26789 Yunnan. Republic 20 Cents Year 38 (1949), KM-Y493, AU. A pleasing original example with darker tone at the edges. Estimate: \$75-\$100
No Minimum Bid

REPUBLIC OF CHINA

26790 Republic 20 Cents Year 5 (1916), KM-Y327, L&M-74, AU55 PCGS. Ideal for the grade with nearly full luster and few abrasions of significance.

Estimate: \$150-\$250

No Minimum Bid

26791 Republic "6 Pointed Stars" Dollar ND (1927), KM-Y318a.1, L&M-49, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Incuse edge reeding. Lightly mishandled. Estimate: \$100-\$200

No Minimum Bid



- 26792 Republic Dollar Year 22 (1933), KM-Y345, L&M-109, Uncirculated. A scarcer date with exceptionally radiant luster and moderately hued rose-gold tone. A small spot is evident on the reverse at 10 o'clock with several pinscratches that surround it. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175
- **26793 Republic Dollar Year 23 (1934),** KM-Y345, L&M-110, MS63 PCGS. Lightly toned with luster grazes that preclude a finer designation.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

- 26794 Republic Dollar Year 23 (1934), KM-Y345, L&M-110, MS63 NGC. A choice example of this popular "junk" type. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid
- 26795 Republic Dollar Year 23 (1934), KM-Y345, L&M-110, MS63 PCGS. Incredibly lustrous with a single toning spot on the obverse portrait.

 Estimate: \$250-\$350

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

- **26796 Republic Dollar Year 23 (1934),** KM-Y345, L&M-110, MS64 NGC. An above-average example with coruscating luster. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26797 Republic Dollar Year 23 (1934), KM-Y345, L&M-110, MS64 NGC. Nice for the grade with delicate tone and few marks. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA

- 26798 People's Republic "UNICEF" 35 Yuan 1979, KM8, PR68 Deep Cameo PCGS. A finer example than is typically encountered. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250
- 26799 People's Republic Panda gold Medallic 1/4 Ounce 1982, KM-XMB9, MS66 NGC. An attractive issue that pre-dates the Panda coinage, but is often collected alongside the series. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200
- 26800 People's Republic Panda gold 25 Yuan (1/4oz) 1983, KM70, MS64 NGC. Lightly marked throughout. Estimate: \$250-\$350
 No Minimum Bid
- 26801 People's Republic gold 25 Yuan (1/4 oz) 1983, KM70, MS69 NGC.
 Perfectly presented with thick highpoint frost.
 Estimate: \$400-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 26802 People's Republic of China Two-piece lot of 10 & 50 Yuan silver Panda 1987, KM167 & 168, both Choice Proof in the original case with no COA. (Total: 2 items)
 Estimate: \$550-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$270
- 26803 People's Republe "New York Expo" Panda gold Medallic 1/4
 Ounce 1989, KM224, Gem Proof. Mintage: 5,000. Essentially
 perfect and housed in its original capsule.
 Estimate: \$500-\$700
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 26804 People's Republic Panda gold 5-Piece Set 1989. A lovely set in original plastic denominations include: 5 Yuan (1/20 oz), 10 Yuan (1/10 oz), 25 Yuan (1/4 oz), 50 Yuan (1/2 oz), 100 Yuan (1 oz). (Total: 5 coins)
 Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200
 Starting Bid: \$900

26805 People's Republic Dragon & Phoenix Minor Pair 1990, silver 5 Yuan, KM315, Gem Proof; gold 10 Yuan, KM317, Gem Proof. (Total: 2 items)
Estimate: \$100-\$150
No Minimum Bid

- 26806 People's Republic of China Winter Olympic Four-piece 1 Yuan brass Proof Set 1980, KM19, 20, 21, & 22, all Proof in a red custom case with COA. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$300
- 26807 People's Republic Proof Set Trio 1980, lot includes three sets of KM-PS6, the Lake Placid Winter Olympic brass Yuan commemoratives in their original cases of issue. Some are lightly toned around the edges from the cardboard inserts inside the lucite case. (Total: 12 coins)
 Estimate: \$500-\$600

Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

No Minimum Bid

- 26808 People's Republic of China Four-piece Olympic silver Lot 1980, 20 Yuam, KM34; 30 Yuan, KM26; 30 Yuan, KM35; and 30 Yuan, KM36, all are Choice Proof in the original individual cases with COA. (Total: 4 coins)
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300
- 26809 People's Republic of China Two-piece lot of 10 & 50 Yuan silver Panda 1987, KM167 & 168, both Choice Proof in the original case with COA. (Total: 2 items)
 Estimate: \$550-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$270
- 26810 People's Republic of China Proof silver Panda 50 Yuan (5 ounce) 1988, KM188, Choice Proof in the original box and case with COA.
 Estimate: \$400-\$450

Starting Bid: \$200

- 26811 People's Republic of China Summer Olympic Games silver 50 Yuan (5 ounce) 1988, KM205, Volleyball, Choice Cameo Proof in custom wooden case with COA. Mintage of 5,000 pieces. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400
- 26812 People's Republic of China 25th Anniversary set of silver 3 Yuan Proof silver Pandas 2007, 25 pieces total, each 1/4 oz. silver, each piece bears the obverse style of a different date silver Panda from 1982 through 2007, all of the reverses are the Temple of Heaven, all dated 2007, all Gem Proof in a beautiful custom wooden case with certificate. (Total: 25 items) Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$400
- 26813 People's Republic of China 20-piece Lot of silver Panda 10 Yuan (1 ounce) 2011, KM1980, all are MS70, First Strike, PCGS. All are Cameo Gems. (Total: 20 coins)
 Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400
 Starting Bid: \$600
- 26814 People's Republic of China Six-piece Prestige gold Panda Set 2011, 20, 50, 100, 200, and, 500 Yuan gold and a one ounce silver oval medal, All of the coins are PCGS Gem BU First Strike and the medal is Gem UNC. Housed in the original case with COA # 650. AGW 1.9 oz. (Total: 5 coins)
 Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500
 Starting Bid: \$1,500
- 26815 People's Republic of China Six-piece Prestige gold Panda Set 2012, 20, 50, 100, 200, and, 500 Yuan gold and a one ounce silver oval medal, All of the coins are PCGS Gem BU First Strike and the medal is Gem UNC. Housed in the original case with COA # 637. AGW 1.9 oz. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500
- 26816 People's Republic of China 40-piece Lot of silver Panda 10 Yuan (1 ounce) 2012, KM2029, all are MS69, First Strike, PCGS. All are Cameo Gems. (Total: 40 coins) Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500

26817 People's Republic Proof 50 Yuan 2012, KM2033, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, a gem proof with dramatic cameo contrast. Issued in commemoration of the 30th anniversary of the gold Panda. Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

COLOMBIA



26818 Carlos III gold Escudo 1767 PN-J, KM35, AU55 NGC. Choice for the grade with abundant luster and above-average detail. Reddish tinges along portions of the obverse legends enhances the eye appeal.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



26819 Carlos III gold 2 Escudos 1767 PN-J, KM36.2, XF40 PCGS. Ideally centered on a full, problem-free flan with pleasing color and no individually bothersome marks. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250



26820 Carlos III gold 2 Escudos 1768-J Popayan, KM36.2, toned VF-XF, bold details with a trace of luster in the legends. Scarce type.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

26821 Carlos III gold 2 Escudos 1772 P-JS, KM49.2, XF45 NGC. An attractive mid-grade example with soft red-orange highlights. Entirely original and desirable as such. Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$525

26822 Carlos III gold 2 Escudos 1776 P-SF, KM49.2, AU55 PCGS. Boldly struck with nearly full gleam remaining in the obverse and reverse fields. A scarce coin at this grade level. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

26823 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1788-NR JJ, KM50.1a, VF30 NGC, an abundance of contact marks with no noticeable flan flaws. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600

26824 Carlos IIII gold Escudo 1807 P-JF, KM56.2, AU55 PCGS. Boldly struck with significant original luster in the fields. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$375

26825 Carlos IIII gold 8 Escudos 1804-NR JJ, KM66.1, VF, some scattered patination on the obverse.
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300
Starting Bid: \$550





26826 Ferdinand VII gold 4 Escudos 1818-JF Nuevo Reino, KM72, nicely struck with luster in the legends, very scarce type featuring the bust of Carlos IIII. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625

26827 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1817 NR-JF, KM66.1, XF Details
- Damaged. Aside from a moderately sized punch-abrasion in the right obverse field and a small set of planchet flaws (as-made) in Ferdinand's bust, the surfaces are quite pleasing with original color and only minor striking weakness.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$500

26828 Carlos IIII & Ferdinand VII silver 2 Reales Quintet, Carlos IIII 1793 NR-JJ, KM59, VG; Ferdinand VII 1811 P-JF, KM70.2, VF; Ferdinand VII 1819 NR-FJ, KM70.1, XF; Ferdinand VII 1820 P-FM, KM70.2, VF; Ferdinand VII 1822 P-O, KM74, Fine Details - Cleaned, Scratched. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26829 Republic gold Escudo 1825-FM Popayan, KM81.2, AU55 NGC. Well defined for the type with even yellow-gold coloration. A seldom-offered date and underrated as such. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26830 Nueva Granada 2 Reales 1849 Bogota, KM105, MS62 NGC. Untoned with light handling that defines the grade. A scarce type. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26831 Republic Peso 1868 Bogota, KM154.1, toned AVF, large planchet lamination across the obverse. Very scarce date. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26832 Republic Peso 1869 Medellin, KM154.2, XF40 NGC. A scarce first-year of type issue with a mintage of only 3,598. The 869 in the date appears to show a large over small date, as do all observed examples.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid



26833 Republic gold Peso 1835-RS, KM84, AU58 PCGS. Ideal for the type with essentially full mint bloom and no eye-catching marks. Estimate: \$250-\$450

No Minimum Bid

26834 Republic - Nueva Grenada gold Peso 1842-RS Bogota, KM93, AU53 ANACS. Very pleasing for the assigned grade with nearly as-struck detail and lustrous fields.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26835 Pair of Silver Colombia Minors, Carlos III KM46.1 Real 1776-JJ Nuevo Reino, VG-F and very scarce, and Republic KM85.3 1/4 Real 1826-RU Popayan, AVF with dark surface patination. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26836 Republic gold 300 Pesos 1971, KM250, PR64 Ultra Cameo NGC. Pan-American Games commemorative. Lightly handled with a couple small coppery toning flecks. AGW 0.3733 oz. Estimate: \$700-\$800

Starting Bid: \$625

26837 Republic 3-piece gold Proof Set 1973, KM-PS4 (KM254-6-7), Choice Proofs, virtually as struck, in black leatherette issue case with COA. (Total: 3 coins)

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$700

COMOROS

26838 Islamic Republic gold 10000 Francs 1976, KM11, MS69 NGC. Essentially perfect. AGW 0.0888 oz. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

26839 Islamic Republic gold 20000 Francs 1976, KM12, MS65 NGC. A fully prooflike example with uniform surfaces. AGW 0.1777 oz. Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$425

COSTA RICA

26840 Central American Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1848 CR-JB, KM13.1, AU. The legends on this example were crudely prepared with numerous letters showing recutting. Estimate: \$350-\$550

Starting Bid: \$175





26841 Central American Republic gold Escudo 1846 CR-JB, KM14, VF30 NGC. Very scarce in its un-countermarked state with some soil remaining within the protected devices. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

26842 Republic gold Counterstamp Escudo ND(1849-57), KM84, VF35 PCGS. Type VI counterstamp on a C.A.R 1849-JB host. A well-circulated example with debris in the devices. Very original. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26843 Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1851-JB, KM97, AU55 NGC. Very well struck for the type with vivid orange-red color highlighting the design and reflective obverse fields.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26844 Republic gold Escudo 1851-JB, KM98, XF40 NGC. An attractive circulated example with bright reddish highlights on both sides. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26845 Republic 50 Centavos 1870-GW, KM112, AG/VG, evenly worn details although the date is weak, very scarce date in this popular series

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26846 Republic gold Peso 1871-GW, KM116, AU50 NGC. An attractively toned example of this diminutive gold type with several large die cracks bisecting the reverse.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26847 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1867-GW, KM113, XF40 NGC. A very scarce issue that illustrates the approaching termination of the dies with a large crack (as-struck) bisecting about a quarter of the obverse and reverse.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

26848 Republic gold 25000 Colones 1987, KM226, PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC. Nicely frosted on the devices with attractive rose-gold tone.

AGW 0.4340 oz. Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$625

CUBA

26849 Republic Centavo 1915, KM9.1, MS65 NGC. A scarce date in Gem condition with wispy golden tone on both sides, apparent underlying luster and lovingly preserved surfaces. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

26850 Republic 40 Centavos 1916, KM14.3, AU55 NGC. A scarce date of this popular denomination that is rarely available at the uncirculated level.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26851 Republic Star Peso 1933, KM15.2, MS62 NGC. Toned in moderate gold shades with numerous luster grazes above the reverse shield that limit the grade.

Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

26852 Republic Star Peso 1934, KM15.2, MS63 NGC. Radiant luster dominates the eye with several light green specks on both sides that are visible upon inspection with a loupe.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26853 Republic ABC Peso 1938, KM22, MS63 NGC. Minimally toned with several abrasions on the raised obverse devices that define the grade.

Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

26854 Republic ABC Peso 1939, KM22, MS64 NGC. A lustrous and choice example with attractive pastel tone over the surfaces.
 Estimate: \$150-\$250
 No Minimum Bid

26855 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1916, KM17, MS64 NGC. An above-average example for the type with vibrant luster and limited marks. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26856 Republic gold 4 Pesos 1916, KM18, MS63 NGC. A highly demanded denomination.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$525

26857 Republic Peso 1953, KM29, MS64 NGC. Lustrous with light

golden tone. Estimate: \$75-\$100 No Minimum Bid

26858 Republic Peso 1953, KM29, MS65 NGC. A key grade for this type.

Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

CURACAO

26859 British Occupation Countermark 3 Reaal ND (1810), KM13, F12 NGC, countermark 5 petalled rosette in circle upon 1/5 cut Spanish American 8 Reales. Edge has been dentilated. One of the hardest to locate Curacao counterstamp types. Incorrectly noted as KM7 by NGC.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26860 British Occupation Counterstamp 3 Reaal ND (1815), KM13, VF Details - Scratches NGC. An interesting type comprised of a 1/5 section of Spanish colonial 8 Reales that was then counterstamped with a 5-petalled rosace. More interesting than most of the type given the identifiable origin of the host with the convenient placement of the Mo mintmark of Mexico just to the left of the counterstamp.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26861 Dutch Colony Counterstamp 3 Reaal ND (1818), KM28, Fine 12 PCGS. A popular issue of cut coinage with a "3" counterstamp upon 1/5 cut of Spanish American 8 reales. An original example with good eye-appeal.

Estimate: \$450-\$650 Starting Bid: \$220

CYPRUS

26862 Edward VII 9 Piastres 1907, KM9, XF45 PCGS. A one-year type example with soft golden color.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26863 George V 45 Piastres 1928, KM19, MS64 NGC. One-year type. Ideal as a type representative with flashy luster that swirls around

brilliant surfaces. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

26864 Republic gold 2 Ducat 1928, KM-X3, MS62 NGC. An interesting 10th year of the republic commemorative issue with a design that shows the devil pulling a plough.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

DANISH WEST INDIES

26865 Frederik VII Cent 1859, KM63, MS64 Red Brown NGC. Mostly red with attractive tone on the highpoints and central fields. A flashy example of this scarce denomination.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

DENMARK

26866 Frederik III 2 Mark 1666-GK, KM259.1, VF. A pleasing, extremely original specimen with moderate flattening of the highpoints and some encrustation within the obverse legends.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26867 Christian VII Speciedaler 1769-HSK, Dav-1306, KM608, VF20 NGC, despite having been heavily circulated, the appearance remains quite attractive with a veil of earthen toning and no individually bothersome abrasions.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

26868 Christian VIII Rigsbankdaler 1842-FK//VS, KM735.1, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with considerable remaining luster. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

26869 Christian VIII Rigsbankdaler 1843 FK//VS, KM735.1, MS62 NGC. Tan colored with gold highlights. An undeniably original example.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$350

26870 Christian VIII Speciedaler 1846-VS, KM741, XF45 ANACS.
Moderately worn with variegated tone on both sides.
Estimate: \$300-\$400

Starting Bid: \$150

26871 Christian IX 2 Kroner 1888 (h) HC-CS, KM799, MS64 NGC, an attractive olive-gray. Struck to commemorate the 25th Anniversary of Christian's reign.

Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

26872 Christian IX 2 Kroner 1888 CS-(heart), KM799, MS66 PCGS.

Pearly white in the open areas with attractive russet-copper patina highlighting portions of the devices. Rare in this elite grade.

Estimate: \$300-\$500

Starting Bid: \$150

26873 Christian IX 2 Kroner 1892 (heart)-CS, KM800, MS66 NGC. 50th Wedding Anniversary. A bold premium Gem with the adornment of copper and olive tone on both sides. Very possibly stored alongside the 1888 2 Kroner in this sale for a long time, as their appearances have many similarities. Estimate: \$300-\$500

Starting Bid: \$150

26874 Christian X 10 Ore 1923 (h) HCN-GJ, KM818.2a, EF40 ANACS, warm brownish-gray tone. This is the key date for this series. Estimate: \$400-\$600

Starting Bid: \$300



26875 Christian X 10 Ore 1947-N GJ, KM822.2, MS66 NGC, fully brilliant with excellent surfaces, rare grade for this key date. Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

26876 Margrethe II 10 Kroner 1986 R-A, KM865, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage: 2,000. Struck for the 18th birthday of the prince. A perfect example with stark contrast between the fields and mirrors. The SCWC values proof examples of this type at \$300. Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

- 26877 Commemorative silver 2 Kroner Quartet, Christian IX 2 Kroner 1888 CS-(heart), KM799, Uncirculated Details Hairlined; Christian IX 1892 (heart)-CS, KM800, AU Details Scratched; (2) Frederik IX 2 Kroner 1953 (heart)-NS, KM844, Uncirculated. One with a satin finish and the other prooflike. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid
- 26878 High Grade Certified Type Trio, Frederik IX Krone 1947 N-S, KM837.1, MS67 NGC; Margrethe II Prove bronze 50 Ore 1987, KM-PR60, MS65 Red NGC; Margrethe II Prove bronze 50 Ore 1988-A, KM-PR63, MS66 Red NGC. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid
- 26879 Lot of silver 20th Century Multi-Kroner Type, A collectible lot of Uncirculated types that include the following denominations: 2 Kroner (11), 5 Kroner (8) and 10 Kroner (3). All example are accompanied by flips with their corresponding SCWC attributions. (Total: 22 coins)
 Estimate: \$400-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$200

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

26880 Republic 5 Francos 1891-A, KM12, AU55 NGC. A scarce grade for this often-abused type.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26881 Republic Essai bronze 2 Centavos Pair, 1877, KM-E5.1, Red Brown Uncirculated; 1878, KM-E12.2, Brown Proof. (Total: 2 coine)

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26882 Republic 1/2 Peso 1951, KM21, MS62 NGC. Choice for the grade with light tone at the margins.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26883 Republic gold Proof 100 Pesos 1979, KM55, PF68 Ultra Cameo, nearly flawless with pronounced cameo contrast.

Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$550

EAST AFRICA

26884 George V Error Shilling 1922, KM21, MS62 NGC. Broadstruck Error. Fully original with a faded yellow and deeper brown patina on both sides. An interesting error that was created when the die hit the coin outside of its striking collar.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

ECUADOR

26885 Republic 2 Reales 1834-GJ, KM14, XF40 NGC, Quito mint. An estimable example of this popular type. Estimate: \$350-\$400

Starting Bid: \$175

26886 Republic gold Escudo 1834-GJ, KM15, VF Details - Mount Removed NGC. A seldom-offered type with some errant pinscrathes in the fields and evidence of being mounted in the reverse centers. An affordable representative for the type collector. Estimate: \$400-\$600

Starting Bid: \$200

26887 Republic 2 Decimos 1915-FG, KM51.3, MS62 NGC. Scarce this nice with metallic navy-blue tone that concentrates on the obverse edges. An especially bright example. Accompanied with a November 2012 Stack's Bowers and Ponterio auction flip. Estimate: \$250-\$450

No Minimum Bid





26888 Republic Sucre 1890-TF Lima, KM53.3, MS62 ANACS, full icy white mint luster with some cameo frost on the bust. The surfaces display some minor contact marks, but this is an attractive mint state coin and elusive as such.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

EGYPT

26889 Abdul Aziz gold 5 Qirsh AH 1277 Year 12 (1871), KM255, MS64 NGC, a very choice specimen with some ghosting due to the thin flan.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26890 Abdul Hamid II gold 5 Qirsh AH 1293 Year 7 (1881), KM280, MS67 NGC, a fully lustrous gem. Well struck on a slightly concave planchet.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26891 Muhammad V 5 Qirsh AH1327//**6 (1913)-H,** KM308, MS65 NGC. Extremely unusual quality with bright white surfaces and a full strike.

Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

26892 Hussein Kamil 5 Piastres AH1335 (1917), KM318.1, MS66 NGC. An desirable premium Gem example with a ring of attractive gold, green and blue at the obverse margins.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26893 Hussein Kamil gold 100 Piastres AH1335//1916, KM324, AU58 NGC. Perfect for the grade. AGW 0.2391 oz.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

26894 Fuad I gold 20 Piastres AH1349 (1930), KM351, MS64 NGC. An attractive orange-gold toned example. AGW 0.0478 oz. Estimate: \$300-\$500

Starting Bid: \$150

26895 Fuad I gold 50 Piastres AH1349 (1930), KM353, MS64 PCGS. A pleasing near-Gem with semi-reflective luster. Rare quality. AGW 0.1196 oz.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

26896 Farouk 10 Piastres AH1356 (1937), KM367, MS65 NGC. Lightly toned on the obverse with satin luster in the fields. Rarely offered this nice.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26897 Farouk gold 20 Piastres 1938, KM370, MS67 NGC. Royal wedding commemorative issue. An elite example that is seldom rivaled.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200 26898 Farouk gold 50 Pounds AH1357 (1938), KM371, MS66 NGC. Honey-gold colored with reflective fields. A premium example of this royal wedding issue. Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$250

26899 Republic gold Pound 1955, KM387, MS63 PCGS, very bright with distinctly prooflike surfaces.

Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$450

EL SALVADOR



26900 Republic Centavo 1892, KM108, MS65 Brown NGC. Nearly unheard condition for the type with fully rendered central detail, mixed blue and green patina in the fields and red highlights along the protected devices. A perfect type example for an elite Latin American collection.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26901 Republic Peso 1894-CAM, KM113, AU Details - Artificial Toning NGC. Fully detailed with unnatural highpoint tone. Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

26902 Republic gold Proof 2500 Colones 1992, KM161, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC, highly mirrored fields contrast well with the modern design of this coin.

Estimate: \$800-\$850 Starting Bid: \$750

EQUATORIAL GUINEA

26903 Republic gold Proof 250 Pesetas 1970, KM20.1, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC, a brilliant gem. The fineness countermark is located at 8 o'clock on this variety.

Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200

ETHIOPIA



26904 Menelik II gold 1/4 Werk EE1889 (1897), KM16, AU58 NGC. An attractive example of African gold with vibrant color and essentially fully lustrous fields. A touch of friction, nearly invisible to the unaided eye, limits the grade.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26905 Menelik II Birr EE1892, KM19, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Once cleaned and now retoned with gray centers and bluepurple color at the edges. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

26906 Republic gold 400 Birr EE1972 (1979), KM60, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC. A pristine example that was struck for the Year of the Child celebration. AGW 0.4968 oz.

> Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300

FIJI

26907 George V Shilling 1934, KM4, MS63 PCGS, brown-gray tone

with iridescent accents. Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

FINLAND

26908 Alexander II of Russia gold 10 Markkaa 1879-S, KM8.2, MS65 NGC. Thick mint luster sparkles in the fields with an overlay of bright orange-gold tone.

Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

26909 Nicholas II of Russia gold 10 Markkaa 1913-S, KM8.2, MS65 NGC, an elegant gem, and highly sought after in this grade. Estimate: \$400\$500

Starting Bid: \$200

26910 Nicholas II of Russia gold 10 Markkaa 1913-S, KM8.2, MS65

NGC. A regal Gem with full mint luster. Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200

26911 Alexander II gold 20 Markkaa 1879-S, KM9.2, MS65 NGC full mint luster with few abrasions of note. AGW 0.1867 oz.

Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300

26912 Alexander II gold 20 Markkaa 1879-S, KM9.2, MS65 NGC,

crisply struck with velvety surfaces. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$600-\$700

Starting Bid: \$300

26913 Nicholas II of Russia gold 20 Markkaa 1912-S, KM9.2, MS65

NGC. Sharply struck with bright luster. Estimate: \$600-\$700

Starting Bid: \$300

26914 Republic 500 Markkaa 1951, KM35, MS63 NGC. Olympic commemorative issue. The scarce date of this two-year type with a

mintage of only 19,000 coins. Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200

26915 Republic gold Proof 1000 Markkaa 1999-PVM, KM90, PR69 PCGS, pleasing cameo contrast with a tinge of red around the

obverse edge. Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$425

26916 Republic gold Proof 1 Markka 2001-M, KM95 (55,000 struck), uncertified, perfect Gem deep cameo Proof in issue capsule inside fancy wooden case of issue with COA. An ultra-modern design of dramatic eye-appeal in Proof, the last of the traditional Markka

> coinage minted the year before the Euro coinage commenced. Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$375

26917 Republic Bi-Metallic Proof 50 Euro 2003-M P, KM113, PR69 DCAM PCGS, the pale gold center provides an unusual effect.

Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$375

26918 Republic gold Proof 100 Euro 2004-M M, KM117, PR69 DCAM PCGS, dramatic cameo with a small carbon spot on the portrait's forehead.

Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$425

FRANCE

- 26919 Charles VI (1380-1422) gold Agnel d'Or ND, Dup-372B, Fr-290, Montpellier Mint, 2nd Emission (October 21, 1417), VF35 PCGS. + ΛGn': D∈I: QVI: TOLL': P∈CΛΤ': MV'DI: MISE': nOBIS, Lamb of God standing left head right within tressure of arches; a banner set behind, annulet below third letter (likely a mistake) / + XPC ★ VInCIT ★ XPC ★ R∈GnΛT ★ XPC ★ InP∈RΛT, cross fleurée with central star within angled quadrilobe, a cross in the first quarter and three lis in the remaining quarters, annulet below fourth letter. Some striking weakness on a smallish flan. Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$650
- 26920 Charles VI gold Ecu d'Or ND (1380-1422), Fr-291, AU Details Removed from Jewelry NGC. A "common" type and great introductory example into hammered French coinage. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 26921 Louis XI (1461-83) gold Ecu d'Or a la Couronne ND, Dup-539A, Fr-312, Bordeaux Mint, 2nd Emission (January, 1474), AU Details Bent and Straightened NGC. (Ship) ★ LVDOVICVS ★ DEI GRA ★ FRANCORVM REX, Crowned royal arms flanked by crowned lis / (Ship) ★ XPC VInCIT ★ XPC REGNAT XPC InPERAT, Floral cross with crowns in each quadrant of a quadrilobe. This coin remains slightly wavy along the original crease. Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$750
- 26922 Charles VIII (1483-98) gold Ecu d'Or au Soleil ND, Dup-575, Fr-318, Toulouse Mint, 1st Emission (September 11, 1483), VF Details Mount Removed NGC. (Crown) KAROLVS: DEI: GRACIA: FRAnCORVM: REX, Crowned royal arms with sun above, annulet below fifth letter / (Crown) XPS: VInCIT: XPS: REGnAT: XPS: InPERAT, Cross fleurée with central quadrilobe, annulet below fifth letter. No damage is obvious from the mount removal but the coin definitely has the appearance of an ex-jewelry piece.
 Estimate: \$550-\$650
 Starting Bid: \$525
- 26923 Francis II Teston 1560-M, Dup-1031.2, AU53 NGC. Toulouse Mint. Wonderfully colored with a sharp obverse portrait. Some strike shifting is evident on the reverse. An interesting type that was issued with the titles of Francis' father, Henry II. Estimate: \$450-\$650 Starting Bid: \$450
- 26924 Charles X 1/2 Ecu d'Or 1565-K, Fr-379, AU Details Surface Hairlines NGC. An early piece of French gold with notable strike doubling on the obverse and an overall much finer eye appeal than the moniker "surface hairlines" might suggest. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250
- 26925 Louis XIII gold 1/2 Louis d'Or 1641-A, Fr-411, Gadoury-57, Deswelle-74(1)(a), AU Details Mount Removed NGC. Dot after legend type. The obverse fields are bright from one-time use in jewelry and the reverse surface hold light reddish-orange tone at the legends. More than suitable as an example of the type. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300
- 26926 Louis XIII gold 1/2 Louis d'Or 1642-A, KM125, AU Details Mount Removed, Polished NGC. Once suspended as jewelry with numerous imperfections on both sides. An affordable way to acquire the type. Incorrectly attributed on the holder as KM-101. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

- 26927 Louis XIIII 1/2 Ecu 1652-A, KM164.1, XF Details Tooled. Paris Mint. Nicely detailed with numerous intentional scratches that are situated primarily around the darker peripheral lettering. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid
- 26928 Louis XIIII 1/2 Ecu 1711-A, KM382.1, AU53 NGC. Toned with rich blended blue and yellow patina on the obverse. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$375
- **26929** Louis XIIII Ecu 1701-9, KM329.23, XF40 NGC, struck over an Ecu 1694-D. Issued at the Rennes mint. Estimate: \$275-\$325

 No Minimum Bid
- 26930 Louis XIIII Ecu 1709-T, Dav-1324, Gad-229, AU58 NGC. Nantes Mint. Luster prevails on the reverse with typical adjustment marks (as made) evident on both sides. A scarce issue near mint state.

 Estimate: \$600, \$800

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





- 26931 Louis XIIII gold Louis d'Or 1702 Rennes, KM334.25, AU Details, mount mark at the top and polished surfaces, bold date, struck over an earlier coin.
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 26932 Louis XV 6 Sols (1/20 Ecu) 1727-Z, KM-480.24, Gad-283, Dup-1679, MS63 NGC. Silver centers with olive-gold tone at the edges. Rare quality for the type and listed as R-3 in Gadoury. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$500
- 26933 Louis XV Ecu 1735 (cow mintmark), KM486, MS61 NGC. Pau Mint. Clearly uncirculated and rather lustrous, but with numerous adjustment marks (as made) running through the centers. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$450
- 26934 Louis XV Ecu 1736-D, KM486.6, AU Details Cleaned. Impressively detailed with some abrasive handling apparent on Louis' cheek when viewed with a loupe. Estimate: \$250-\$350

 No Minimum Bid
- 26935 Louis XV Ecu 1756-D, KM512.6, Choice AU Details Cleaned. Lyon Mint. A well-made example with no apparent pre-strike flaws and strong device definition. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid
- 26936 Louis XV gold 1/2 Louis d'Or 1741-A, KM517.1, VF-XF, lightly cleaned, bold details with no adjustment marks. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200
- 26937 Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1736/5-B, KM489.3, AU50 NGC. Rouen Mint. Evenly circulated with one scratch of note on the reverse to the left of the mintmark. Close inspection reveals what appears to be a 5 beneath the last digit in the date. Estimate: \$550-\$750 Starting Bid: \$270

FRANCE

26938 Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1734-T, KM489.20, VF Details -Surface Hairlines NGC. Nantes Mint. Flat in the obverse centers from extended circulation with a scattering of well-blended hairlines on both sides. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

26939 Louis XVI Ecu 1780-L, KM564.9, Dav-1333, AU58 NGC. Boyonne Mint. Impressively defined with mixed antique gold and olive tone that intensifies at the edges. Certainly far above-average with minor haymarks on the obverse surfaces.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

26940 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'Or 1786-A, KM592.1, Choice AU
Details - Altered Edge. Well struck with considerable original
mint luster. Likely set in a bezel at one time with edges that have
been worked in the past.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$450

26941 Louis XVI Ecu 1792-A, KM615.1, Dav-1335, AU55 NGC. Toned in earthen shades with no significant surface marks. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26942 Republic 6 Livres 1793-A An-II, KM624.1, Dav-1336, XF Details - Polished NGC. Estimate: \$250-\$400 No Minimum Bid

26943 Napoleon 5 Francs 1808-A, KM-686.1, AU53 PCGS. Ample luster remains with light tone on both sides. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26944 Napoleon 5 Francs 1810-A, KM694.1, AU58 PCGS. Still quite lustrous with some peripheral striking weakness. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26945 Napoleon gold 20 Francs An 12-A, KM651, AU55 NGC. Lightly marked with soft high point friction. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

26946 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1807-A, KM687.1, AU55 NGC. Laureate head type. An ideal circulated specimen with good color and no individually notable marks. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26947 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1808-M, KM687.3, AU50 NGC.
Toulouse Mint. An attractive circulated example of this single-year type.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175

26948 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1811-A, KM695.1, MS63 NGC. A lovely Select representative with undisturbed luster and an intricately detailed design. Far above-average. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

26949 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1812-A, KM695.1, AU58 PCGS. Especially attractive with bright orange-gold surfaces and semi-reflective luster in the fields. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$450-\$650 Starting Bid: \$220

26950 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1813-A, KM695.1, MS62 NGC. Set in bright yellow gold with flashy semi-prooflike luster on both sides. Unusual this nice. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

26951 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1813-A, KM695.1, MS62 NGC. Well stuck with reddish-copper toning. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

26952 Republic gold 20 Francs 1813-A, KM695.1, MS62 NGC. Fully radiant with several curious depressions and areas of raised metal (as made) in the obverse fields. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

26953 Napoleon gold 40 Francs 1811-A, KM696.1, AU. A lustrous example with light reddish-orange edge tone. AGW 0.3733 oz. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

26954 Napoleon gold 40 Francs 1811-A, KM696.1, MS62 NGC. Delicate reddish highlights are apparent on the reverse. A scarce issue at the Uncirculated level. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500



26955 Louis XVIII 1/4 Franc 1824-W, KM714.11, MS64 NGC. Deeply toned in variegated multicolored hues. A choice specimen. Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

26956 Louis XVIII gold 20 Francs 1814-A, KM706.1, MS63 NGC. Gleaming luster boosts the flashiness with the additional accompaniment of a sharp strike. An infrequently rivaled example. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

26957 Louis XVIII gold 20 Francs 1817-A, KM712.1, MS62 NGC. Coruscating luster dominates the eye with soft highpoint handling. Estimate: \$500-\$600

Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

26958 Louis XVIII gold 20 Francs 1824-A, KM712.1, MS63 NGC. Fully original with bright golden surfaces. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

26959 Louis XVIII gold 20 Francs 1824-A, KM712.1, MS63 NGC. A choice example that would admirably serve as a type representative. Estimate: \$700-\$900

Starting Bid: \$350

26960 Charles X 1/4 Franc 1828-BB, KM722.3, MS64 NGC. Lightly toned with several significant die clash marks on both sides. An unrecorded date in the SCWC, but apparently available from time to time.

Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

26961 Louis Philippe I 1/4 Franc 1844-BB, KM740.3, MS64 NGC. Strasbourg Mint. An olive-toned near-Gem with some reflectivity in the obverse fields. An undoubtedly scarce grade for this type. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26962 Louis Philippe I Franc 1837-K, KM748.7, MS62 NGC. Bordeaux Mint. Mostly gray with variegated darker toned on the obverse and reverse edges. A better date of the type.

Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid



26963 Louis Philippe I Franc 1847-A, KM748.1, MS66 NGC. Semireflective in the fields with soft, attractive multicolored tone throughout. A conditionally rare example and currently tied with two others as the finest graded for the date at NGC. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375



26964 Louis Philippe I 5 Francs 1834-W, KM749.13, MS64 NGC. Boldly rendered with exceptional luster. A high-demand issue when found this nice.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

- 26965 Louis Philippe I gold 20 Francs 1831-A, KM739.1, MS63 NGC. Incuse edge lettering. The common date of this two-year type with thick luster and fully defined highpoints. Decidedly collectible at this Select level. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350
- 26966 Republic 20 Centimes 1849-A, KM758.1, MS65 NGC. Mintage: 4,877. Earthen tone covers both sides with no apparent marks. A rare first year of type issue with a SCWC value in Uncirculated condition of \$700.

 Estimate: \$600-\$800

 Starting Bid: \$300
- 26967 Republic 5 Francs 1848-A, KM756.1, Uncirculated. A brilliant example with minor handling. Similar in quality to a MS63-graded example.
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 26968 Republic 5 Francs 1849-A, KM761.1, MS63 NGC. Ceres head type. Attractive luster envelopes the surfaces with minor handling on the raised central portrait that prevents the near-Gem grade.

 Estimate: \$500-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 26969 Republic 5 Francs 1851-A, KM761.1, MS63 NGC. Well struck with light tone and unusual glowing luster.Estimate: \$300-\$500Starting Bid: \$150
- 26970 Republic gold 20 Francs 1848-A, KM757, MS63 NGC. Flashy with light luster grazes that define the grade. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

- 26971 Republic gold 20 Francs 1850-A, KM762, MS63 NGC, velvet luster masks a handful of tiny marks. Estimate: \$650-\$700 Starting Bid: \$625
- 26972 Republic gold 20 Francs 1851-A, KM762, MS62 NGC. Above-average quality for the type with prooflike reflectivity in the fields and attractively frosted devices. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250
- 26973 Republic gold 20 Francs 1851-A, KM762, MS63 PCGS. A luminous example with an above-average appearance. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250
- 26974 Napoleon III Franc 1868-A, KM779.1, Choice Uncirculated. An intriguing specimen, as below an attractive layer of toning, the fields exhibit mirrored depth equal to the quality of many proofs of the period. The strike is also uniformly sharp which aids the argument that this piece was specially manufactured. Whatever the case, it is beautiful, and should elicit strong bids. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid
- 26975 Napoleon III 5 Francs 1865-A, KM799.1, VF30 NGC. A rare date with a mintage of only 25,000. An excellent opportunity for the specialist.
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$300
- 26976 Napoleon III gold 5 Francs 1866-A, KM803.1, MS65 PCGS.
 An unusual grade for the type with buoyant luster throughout.
 Essentially a Gem.
 Estimate: \$350-\$450
 Starting Bid: \$350
- 26977 Napoleon III gold 10 Francs 1862-A, KM800.1, MS64 NGC. A luster graze in the field to the right of Napoleon's head prevents the coveted Gem grade. AGW 0.0933 oz. Estimate: \$325-\$500 Starting Bid: \$160
- **26978** Napoleon III gold 20 Francs 1852-A, KM774, MS62 NGC, soft luster with honey tone. Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$425
- 26979 Napoleon III gold 20 Francs 1858-A, KM781.1, MS65 NGC. Bare head variety. A dazzling Gem with a knife-like strike, full luster, and very few marks. Perfect as a type representative. Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300



- 26980 Republic 5 Francs 1870-A, KM818.1, MS62 NGC. Ceres Head with no motto type. Fully struck with light golden tone. A highly demanded issue in mint state.

 Estimate: \$500-\$600

 Starting Bid: \$250
- 26981 Republic gold 10 Francs 1905 (a), KM846, AU58 NGC, very lustrous and toned to a warm goldenrod at the edges. Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

France

26982 Republic gold 20 Francs 1875-A, KM825, MS65 NGC, a few tiny marks blend into coruscating luster.

Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$425

26983 Republic gold 20 Francs 1877-A, KM825, MS65 NGC. Honeygolden colored with few marks. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200

26984 Republic gold 20 Francs 1877-A, KM825, MS65 NGC. A true Gem with impressively preserved surfaces. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200

26985 Republic gold 20 Francs 1878-A, KM825, MS65 NGC. Bountiful luster adorns the surfaces with only tiny marks that limit a finer designation.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26986 Republic gold 20 Francs 1900, KM847, AU58 NGC, bright with slight rubbing to the cheek and a couple of small abrasions. Estimate: \$375-\$425 Starting Bid: \$350

26987 Republic gold 20 Francs 1901, KM847, MS62 NGC, glistening luster with a hint of reddish tone.

Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

26988 Republic gold 20 Francs 1910, KM857, MS65 NGC. A collectible example with delicate hints of rose color atop the orange-gold surfaces. AGW 0.1867 oz.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

26989 Republic gold 20 Francs 1910, KM857, MS67 NGC. A superb example with few marks and shimmering luster. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$500

26990 Republic gold 20 Francs 1913, KM857, MS65 PCGS. A vibrant orange-gold example in a seldom-seen grade. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

26991 Republic 5 Francs 1941, KM901, MS63 NGC. Petain issue. A lustrous example of this scarce one-year type that was never officially released into circulation.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

26992 Republic Piefort gold 5 Centimes 1977, KM-P571, Gad-174P, Gem Proof. A pristine example of this double-thick issue of KM933 in gold that remains sealed in its original government cellophane package with accompanying certificate of authenticity. One of 100 stuck and 41 issued - the remaining 59 having been melted at the mint. Estimate: \$500-\$600

Starting Bid: \$250

26993 Republic Essai 5 Sols 1792, KM-Tn35, Maz-163, PR64 Brown NGC. Impressively preserved with deep brown surfaces of memorizing quality. An issue that was produced by the Monneron brothers.

> Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

26994 Republic Essai brass Sol 1793, Maz-341, Uncirculated. A late emission from the die with a cud at 4 o'clock on the obverse rim that forms into a crack.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

26995 Republic Essai brass 2 Sols 1793, Maz-335, XF Details - Damaged. Three circular depressions are noted above PIECE D' ESSAI on

the reverse. Estimate: \$80-\$120 No Minimum Bid

26996 Republic Essai brass 2 Sols 1793, Maz-335, AU Details - PVC Contamination. Most of the original detail remains with some PVC contamination on both sides that should be easily removable with an acetone bath.

Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

26997 Republic Essai brass 2 Sols 1793, Maz-335, MS63 NGC. Several light ticks on the angel's wings and shoulder preclude a finer

Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

26998 Henri V Pretender silver Franc 1831, Maz-911, Uncirculated. Fiery antique-gold tone clings to the devices with a brilliant reverse. An attractive example with light handling evident when viewed with a loupe. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150





26999 Henri V Pretender silver Franc 1831, Maz-911, MS65 NGC. Earthen tone blankets the obverse with a mostly silver reverse. A delicately handled example of this popular Pretender coinage. Estimaté: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27000 Louis Philippe I Essai silver 5 Francs 1831, Maz-1168A, AU58 NGC. Reflective in the fields with light tone that thickens at the edges.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27001 Republic White Metal Pattern 5 Francs 1848, Maz-1297C, PR62 PCGS. An attractive high-relief bust pattern with soft toning on both sides. A couple marks between the upper points of the wreath on the reverse define the grade.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

27002 Republic White Metal Pattern 5 Francs 1848A, Maz-1300A, PR62 PCGS. A reflective specimen with bold details. Microscopic spotting (as is common with white metal) is visible when viewed with a loupe, but the eye appeal is much finer than the grade would suggest.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

27003 Republic Essai copper 5 Francs 1848, Maz-1385A, MS64 NGC. Attractively designed with glowing multicolored iridescent tone in the fields.

Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

FRENCH COCHIN CHINA



27004 Republic Essai copper 5 Francs 1848, Maz-1283C, MS64 NGC. A magical representative of this large pattern piece with exact detail where intended and captivating violet and coppery-peach color in the fields. A coin that should thrill even the non-specialist. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200



27005 Napoleon IV Essai copper 10 Centimes 1874, Maz-1768, MS65 NGC. Mostly red with dulled purple-brown on the raised devices and exposed fields. A better type with an attractive high-relief crown on the reverse. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27006 Republic Essai nickel 10 Centimes 1913, Maz-2186, MS66 NGC. A premium Gem with no discernable flaws. Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

27007 Republic Essai nickel 5 Centimes 1913, Maz-2211, MS66 NGC.
Essentially pristine with a central hole. A scarce type.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

27008 Republic Essai aluminum-bronze 100 Francs 1929, Maz-2535A, MS65 NGC. Pebbly on the central highpoints with several light spots on both sides. Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

27009 Republic Essai aluminum-bronze 100 Francs 1929, Maz-2537A, MS66 NGC. A glowing example with a pleasing ornamental border on both sides.
Estimate: \$200-\$400
No Minimum Bid

27010 Republic Essai aluminum-bronze 100 Francs 1929, Maz-2542A, MS65 NGC. A well struck example of this attractively designed type.

Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid





27011 Republic Essai aluminum-bronze 20 Francs 1929, Maz-2554A, MS64 NGC. Bright with a couple planchet voids (as made) remaining on the highpoints.
 Estimate: \$200-\$400
 No Minimum Bid

27012 Republic Essai Aluminum-Brass Piefort Denomination Trio 1931, 50 Centimes, Maz-2590A, MS64 NGC; Franc, Maz-2585A, MS62 NGC; 2 Francs, Maz-2577A, MS64 NGC. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

27013 Republic Essai Aluminum Piefort Denomination Pair 1942, 50 Centimes, Maz-2668A, MS64 NGC; Franc, Maz-2666A, MS64 NGC. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

27014 Louis XIV 1/2 Ecu (34 Sols) 1694-BB, KM295.4, Gad-188, Dup-1600, XF. Strasbourg Mint. A bit flat on the highpoints with light purple blushes with some overlying earthen green color. Estimate: \$100-\$150

No Minimum Bid

FRENCH COCHIN CHINA

27015 French Colonial Cent 1884-A, KM3, MS62 Brown NGC. The luster is subdued with faded reddish color that peaks through the protected areas.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27016 French Colonial 10 Cents 1884-A, KM4, AU58 NGC. Highpoint wear is essentially invisible with several small ticks in the obverse and reverse fields.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

27017 French Colonial 20 Cents 1879-A, KM5, MS61 NGC. Sharply defined with nearly tone-free surfaces. Very desirable at the Mint State tier.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250





27018 French Colonial 20 Cents 1884-A, KM5, Gad-6, MS62 NGC. A very scarce issue at the Uncirculated level with even golden tone and abundant luster. No major marks distract the eye. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

FRENCH COLONIES

FRENCH COLONIES



27019 Louis Philippe I 5 Centimes 1839-A, KM12, Lec-308, MS67+ Brown PCGS. Essentially unimprovable with a strong strike, flashy luster and even color. No marks are evident. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

FRENCH GUIANA

27020 Louis Philippe I 10 Centimes 1846-A, KM-A2, M62 NGC. Toned in variegated brown and golden patina. The grade is limited by some striking weakness on the obverse legends. Estimate: \$200-\$300

27021 Republic bronze 10 Centimes Essai 1887, KM-XE1, Prooflike UNC, this example remains bright mint red with reflective fields and only a few tiny spots. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

27022 French Colonial Piastre 1886-A, KM5, AU58 PCGS. Briefly circulated with gray centers and deeper hued legends. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid



No Minimum Bid



27023 French Colonial Piastre 1886-A, KM5, MS64 NGC. An elite grade for this type with robust luster and a hammered strike. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400

27024 French Colonial Piastre 1888-A, KM5, AU55 PCGS. A betterdate example with well struck devices and flashy luster. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200





27025 French Colonial Piastre 1895-A, KM5a.1, Lec-277, MS62 PCGS, second variety with weight as 27 grams, deeply toned with small surface marks and minor patination. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid



27026 French Colonial Piastre 1897-A, KM5a.1, Lec-279, MS62 PCGS, a most attractive example of this scarcer date with full mint luster and glowing gold and russet patina. Minor surface marks limit the certified grade for this coin, but it is exceptionally appealing for the quality assigned. Estimate: \$300-\$400

Starting Bid: \$150

27027 French Colonial Piastre 1900-A, KM5a.1, Uncirculated. Pastel toned from long time storage in a paper flip with some underlying hairlines. A nicely struck example with the obverse facial detail being essentially full. Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

27028 French Colonial Piastre 1903-A, KM5a.1, Lec-286, MS62 PCGS. Nice for the grade with especially vibrant luster resulting from a multitude of vertical die polish lines (as-made) running vertically in the obverse and reverse fields. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27029 French Colonial Piastre 1903-A, KM5a.1, MS63 PCGS. Lustrous with an overlay of light gray and golden toning. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

27030 French Colonial Piastre 1906-A, KM5a.1, Lec-289, MS62 PCGS. Tan in the centers with soft golden peripheries. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27031 French Colonial Piastre 1907-A, KM5a.1, MS62 NGC. Golden tone highlights the devices. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27032 French Colonial Piastre 1907-A, KM5a.1, Lec-290, MS62 PCGS. On the verge of the Select designation with superior luster atop brilliant surfaces. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27033 French Colonial Piastre 1908-A, KM5a.1, Lec-291, MS62 PCGS. Myriad luster grazes preclude a finer grade. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

27034 French Colonial Piastre 1922-H, KM5a.3, Lec-299, MS61 PCGS.
Golden around the rims with several reverse toning spots.
Estimate: \$250-\$450
No Minimum Bid

27035 French Colonial Piastre 1922-H, KM5a.3, Lec-299, MS62 PCGS.
 Lightly handled with a well-defined strike.
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150

27036 French Colonial Piastre 1924-A, KM5a.1, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Once cleaned, but now with an acquired veil of orange, blue-green, and maroon toning. Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

27037 French Colonial Piastre 1924-A, KM5a.1, Uncirculated Details

 Scratched, Hairlined. Extremely sharp for the date with light hairlines in the obverse and reverse fields and a set of scratches around POIDS on the reverse legends. A Gem if not for the mishandling.
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid

27038 French Colonial Piastre 1925-A, KM5a.1, Lec-301, MS61 PCGS. Mostly white with yellow tone around the edges. Estimate: \$250-\$450

No Minimum Bid

27039 French Colonial Piastre 1926-A, KM5a.1, Uncirculated. Fully choice if not for several light hairlines in the central reverse fields. Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid

27040 French Colonial Piastre 1926-A, KM5a.1, MS61 PCGS. Canary-yellow tinges touch the obverse while the reverse remains free of patination.
Estimate: \$250-\$450
No Minimum Bid

27041 French Colonial Piastre 1926-A, KM5a.1, Lec-302, MS62 PCGS. A delightful example with luster that borders on semi-prooflike in areas.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150





27042 French Colonial Piastre 1926-A, KM5a.1, Lec-302, MS63 PCGS, fully mint brilliance with very light silvery-gray toning. Estimate: \$375-\$450 Starting Bid: \$185

27043 French Colonial Piastre 1928-A, KM5a.1. AU58 NGC. Nearly prooflike with a touch of light golden edge tone. Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

27044 French Colonial Essai copper-nickel Piastre 1946, KM-E43, Lec-315. Choice Uncirculated. Wonderfully preserved with lightly toned prooflike fields that hold no noteworthy distractions. A popular issue, and one of only 1,100 minted. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27045 French Colonial Certified Mixed Denomination Trio, Cent 1917-A, KM12.1, Lec-77, MS66 Red PCGS; 1922-(lightening bolt) Cent, KM12.1, MS65 Red NGC; 10 Cents 1945, KM28.1, Lec-186, MS66 PCGS. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$450 No Minimum Bid

27046 French Colonial Certified Piastre Quartet, 1903-A, KM5a.1, AU58 NGC; 1904-A, KM5a.1, AU58 NGC; 1905-A, KM5a.1, AU58 NGC; 1906-A, KM5a.1, AU58 NGC. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27047 French Colonial Certified Piastre Quartet, 1907-A, KM5a.1, AU58 NGC; 1908-A, KM5a.1, AU58 NGC; 1909-A, KM5a.1, AU58 NGC; 1921-H, KM5a.1, AU58 NGC. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27048 French Colonial Certified Piastre Quartet, 1922-H, KM5a.3, AU58 NGC; 1925-A, KM5a.1, AU58 NGC; 1926-A, KM5a.1, AU58 NGC; 1927-A, KM5a.1, AU58 NGC. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

GERMAN EAST AFRICA





27049 Wilhelm II 1/2 Rupie 1891, KM4, MS66 NGC. Absolutely superb with a ring of gold and russet patina on the obverse with an essentially full palette of gold and green tone on the reverse. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

Wilhelm II Rupie 1891, KM2, MS65 NGC, one small obverse spot, lustrous with a light gold tinge.Estimate: \$250-\$300No Minimum Bid

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

27051 German Colony 2 Pfennig 1894-A, KM2, MS65 Brown PCGS. A dazzling Gem with faded red color around the protected devices. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27052 German Colony 10 Pfennig 1894-A, KM3, MS63 Red Brown PCGS. Pinkish-copper color highlights the protected devices. Among the most beautiful types in all of numismatics. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27053 German Colony 1/2 Mark 1894-A, KM4, MS62 NGC. An untoned example of this popular type. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

GERMAN NEW GUINEA





27054 German Colony 1/2 Mark 1894-A, KM4, MS65 PCGS. Steelycolored with antique-gold and green highlights around the devices. A popular type in an elite grade. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

GERMAN STATES

ANHALT-BERNBURG

27055 Anhalt-Bernburg. Alexander Carl Taler 1862-A, KM88, Dav-506, MS63 NGC. Two-year type. An impressive mining taler with golden centers and lilac toned edges. An attractively designed type in an infrequently encountered grade. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

AUGSBURG

27056 Augsburg. Ferdinand II Taler 1627, KM27.4, Dav-5028, AU53 NGC. Small pine cone type. Free of noticeable marks with a rich overlay of blended gold, olive and blue tone. Worthy of a premium bid. Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$250





27057 Augsburg. Free City Taler 1641, KM77, Dav-5039A, AU55 PCGS, with titles of Ferdinand III. Deeply toned with a couple of substantial planchet flaws. A very popular and accessible city view Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

BADEN

27058 Baden. Friedrich II Proof 3 Mark 1909-G, KM280, PF64 Ultra Cameo NGC, lovely cameo contrast with a light surface abrasion. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

27059 Baden. Friedrich I 5 Mark 1906, KM277, MS64 NGC. Premium for the designation with smooth luster and few recognizable marks. Struck for the golden wedding anniversary of Luisa. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27060 Baden. Friedrich II gold 20 Mark 1912-G, KM284, MS63 NGC full mint luster with some minor surface marks.

Estimate: \$550-\$600 Starting Bid: \$525

BAMBERG

27061 Bamberg. Christoph Franz gold Ducat 1795, Fr-174, Krug-429, AU Details - Bent NGC. Waviness is present on both sides, but the surfaces maintain much of their originality. A rim cud, that is also traceable to other examples of this striking, is evident at 11 o'clock on the obverse. Estimate: \$400-\$600

Starting Bid: \$200

BAVARIA





27062 Bavaria. Maximilian II Emanuel Taler 1694, KM363.1, Dav-6099, AU58 NGC. One-year type. Void of penetrating marks with soft purple centers with touches of lustrous silver around the legends. A fully Select example if not for a touch highpoint cabinet friction.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

27063 Bavaria. Carl Theodor Taler 1792 I-SCH, KM563.3, Dav-1965, Uncirculated Detailes - Hairlines. An unusually lustrous example with some typical adjustment marks (as made) remaining in the reverse centers and a small patch of hairlining beneath the obverse bust. Seldom offered with this much detail.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27064 Bavaria. Carl Theodor Madonna Taler 1797, KM281.2, Dav-1966, MS62 NGC. The fields are lightly mirrored with nearly indiscernible handling that limits the grade. A decidedly attractive example of the type.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27065 Bavaria. Ludwig I "Royal Family" Taler 1828, KM734, MS62 NGC. Golden toned with attractive mirrored fields that enhance the eye-appeal. Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$250

27066 Bavaria. Ludwig I 2 Thaler 1844, KM814, AU53 Details - Cleaned ANACS. Light golden accents at the edges. Several rim digs are apparent in the holder. Estimate: \$150-\$250

No Minimum Bid

27067 Bavaria. Maximilian II 2 Taler 1860, KM861, AU, numerous surface hairlines from brushing. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

27068 Bavaria. Ludwig II Gulden 1869, KM884, MS65 NGC. A premium example for the type with bold blue, crimson and gold accents and underlying prooflike reflectivity. Estimate: \$300-\$400

Starting Bid: \$150

- 27069 Bavaria. Ludwig II gold 20 Mark 1876-D, KM900, MS64 NGC, a beautiful example with warm luster. Very choice. Estimate: \$650-\$700 Starting Bid: \$625
- 27070 Bavaria. Otto 2 Mark 1907-D, KM913, MS66 NGC. Highly lustrous with a greater concentration of tone around the edges and a small untoned strip on the reverse. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175



- 27071 Bavaria. Otto gold 10 Mark 1912-D, KM994, MS64 NGC, lightly toned with glowing mint luster, choice for this series. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27072 Bavaria. Otto Trio 1911-D, this lot includes the one (1) example each of the 2, 3, and 5 Mark coins commemorating the 90th birthday of the Prince Regent Luitpold. All of the coins in this group are UNC. (Total: 3 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$250
 No Minimum Bid
- 27073 Bavaria. Goetz copper Proof 2 Mark Pattern 1913, KM-Pn12, Schaaf-51 G1, PF66 NGC, marvelous surfaces with appealing tone. Estimate: \$200-\$250

 No Minimum Bid
- 27074 Bavaria. Goetz Ludwig III Pattern silvered copper 2 Mark 1913, Schaaf-51/GI, PR63 NGC. An interesting issue with incomplete silvering on the highpoints and portions of the fields and bright copper color at the edges.
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27075 Bavaria. Goetz Ludwig III Pattern silvered copper 3 Mark 1913, Schaaf52/G1, PR64 NGC. An attractively designed issue of bizarre manufacturing technique with an incomplete silvering that leaves much exposed copper at the rims. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27076 Bavaria. Goetz Ludwig III Pattern silvered copper 5 Mark 1913, Schaaf-53/G1, PR63 NGC. A reflective issue with mingled copper and silvered surfaces. Seemingly choice for the assigned grade. Estimate: \$300-\$500

Starting Bid: \$150

- 27077 Bavaria. Goetz Ludwig III Pattern copper 10 Mark 1913, KM-Pn23, Schaaf-202a/G1, PR66 Red Brown NGC. Deeply mirrored with attractive purple toning that accents the highpoints. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27078 Bavaria. Goetz Ludwig III Pattern Proof copper 5 Mark 1913, KM-Pn20, Schaaf-53 G1, PF65 NGC, a pleasing red deepening into a subtle purple tone. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid

27079 Bavaria. Goetz copper Proof 10 Mark and 20 Mark Pattern Pair 1913, 10 Mark, KM-Pn-23, Schaaf-202a G1, PF65 NGC // 20 Mark, KM-Pn-26, Schaaf-202 G1, PF62 NGC. The 20 Mark retains some mint red around the edges while the 10 Mark remains bright and flashy. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

BRANDENBURG

- 27080 Brandenburg. Friedrich Wilhelm 6 Groschen 1682-HS, KM429, MS62 PCGS. Lustrous with a few pinscratches to the right of Friedrich Wilhelm's chin that preclude a choice grade. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27081 Brandenburg. Friedrich III 18 Groschen 1699-SD, KM-611, MS64 NGC. Konigsberg Mint. An amazing survivor with lightly toned and fully lustrous surfaces. A rarity this fine. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

BREISACH

27082 Breisach. City Klippe 48 Kreuzer 1633, KM3.1, VF, weakly struck as is typical for the type. This series was issued during the siege of the city by Protestant forces from 3 August to 16 October, 1633.

Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid

BREMEN

27083 Bremen. Free City "Shooting Festival" Taler 1865-B, KM248, MS66 Prooflike. Fully reflective with cameo contract between the central devices and the fields. An impressive example that should receive a premium bid. Estimate: \$400-\$600

Starting Bid: \$200

Bremen Free City 5

27084 Bremen. Free City 5 Mark 1906-J, KM251, AU58 NGC. A scarce single-year issue with deep tone throughout.
 Estimate: \$300-\$400
 Starting Bid: \$150

BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG

27085 Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle. Christian Taler 1625-HS, KM29.7, Dav-6464, VF25 PCGS. A charming example of this early Taler with ancient tone that becomes lightly variegated at the reverse edges. Several minor planchet imperfections (as-made) are evident, but do little to harm the appeal. Estimate: \$250-\$350

Estimate: \$250-\$35 No Minimum Bid

27086 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. Ernst August 2/3
Taler 1695-HB, KM-A17, AU58 NGC, a choice example with remaining luster and few marks of note.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

GERMAN STATES





27087 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. George Ludwig
Taler 1701-HB, KM20, Dav-2061, MS64 NGC. A miraculous survivor with shimmering reflectivity in the fields and a meticulous strike throughout the obverse and reverse devices. Extremely rare this nice and sure to be heavily contested by the elite type collector or series specialist.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$600

27088 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. Georg III 2/3 Taler 1802-C, KM412, MS63 NGC, velvety surfaces accentuate an exacting strike.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL

27089 Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. Heinrich Julius Taler 1608, Dav-6285,
 XF45 NGC. Pleasingly toned and struck on an essentially perfect planchet.
 Estimate: \$350-\$450
 Starting Bid: \$175

27090 Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. Friedrich Ulrich Taler 1621, KM52.1, Dav-6303, AU53 NGC. Sharply defined with original surfaces that yield ancient multicolored tone at the margins. A premium circulated example of this popular type. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

27091 Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. Friedrich Ulrich Taler 1627-HS, KM52.5, Dav-6307, XF Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Mostly gray with lighter obverse centers that hold relatively unobtrusive hairlines. A small flam (seemingly as-struck) appears at the reverse legends around 1 o'clock.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid



Starting Bid: \$200



27092 Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. Rudolf August and Anton Ulrich Taler 1693-RB, KM577, Dav-6395, AU Details - Graffiti, Tooled NGC. A rare and attractive type with jugate busts of the two Dukes on the obverse with crowned arms atop two pillars on the reverse. Despite some past mishandling the eye-appeal appears rather strong with no overt tooling and the addition of some reddish-orange color around the legends. Estimate: \$400-\$600

27093 Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand 16 Gute Groschen 1792-MC, KM1020, AU58 NGC. Lightly handled with gold and lilac coloration that highlights the devices. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

27094 Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand 24 Mariengroschen 1788-C, KM1022, Welter-2908, AU50 NGC. A widely collected type for the "wild man" subject with attractive edge tone.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

27095 Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. Wilhelm 2 Taler 1856-B, KM1149, MS62 PCGS. 25th anniversary of reign issue. Gray with multicolored edge tone. A desirable multi-taler type. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

CLEVE

27096 Cleve. Johann II (1481-1521) Stüber 1490, Lev I-248, Wesel Mint, VF30 NGC. +IOhS'*DVX*CLIVEnS*Z*CO'*DE*MARK', Arms of Cleve / MO'*nO | WESA | LIE*M*C | CCC*XC, Arms of the Mark over a long cross. Lightly toned with minor ghosting. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300

DORTMUND

27097 Dortmund. City 1/13 Taler 1660, KM50, XF40 NGC, with titles of Leopold I. Nicely toned with weakly struck centers. A scarce two-year issue.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

EAST FRIESLAND

27098 East Friesland. Enno III 5 Stuber ND (1612), KM22, AU55 NGC. A crudely produced type that has an adornment of purple patina on the highpoints with subtle tan-yellow fields. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

EICHSTATT

27099 Eichstatt. Josef Graf von Stübenberg 1/2 Taler 1796-CD, KM96 (Dated in chronogram), MS63 NGC, well-struck with handsome, mottled toning and a tiny planchet crack at one o'clock. Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$500

FRANKFURT

27100 Frankfurt. Leopold II "Coronation" Pattern silver 2 Ducat 1790, KM-Pn62, MS64 NGC. A charming off-metal striking with mirrored fields and delicate overlying tone. Estimate: \$350-\$500

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27101 Frankfurt. Free City Proof 2 Gulden 1848, KM337, PR61 Cameo NGC. Constitution Convention issue. Deeply mirrored and essentially brilliant with scattered handling that defines the grade. Seemingly rate are as a proof.

Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$220

27102 Frankfurt. Free City "Shooting" Taler 1862, KM371, MS65
 NGC. An especially desirable grade for this type.
 Estimate: \$350-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$175

27103 Frankfurt. Free City 2 Taler 1841, KM326, AU58 NGC. Lightly toned at the peripheries with a wisp of friction and a myriad of minute marks in the open fields that are commensurate with the grade. A wonderfully designed type that is sure to be heavily contested.

Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$220

- 27104 Frankfurt. Free State 2 Taler 1841, KM329, Uncirculated Details
 Surface Hairlines NGC. Fully detailed with light yellow tone.
 Estimate: \$300-\$400
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27105 Frankfurt. Free State 2 Taler 1861, KM365, MS61 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck with contact marks that define the grade. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

HAMBURG

- 27106 Hamburg. Free City 32 Schilling (Taler) 1621, KM100, Dav-5364, VF, cleaned in the past and now beginning to retone. Estimate: \$200-\$250

 No Minimum Bid
- 27107 Hamburg. Free City 32 Schilling (Taler) 1636, KM123, Dav-5365, VF, handsome old-collection tone with a few planchet flaws common to the type. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid
- 27108 Hamburg. Free State 5 Mark 1901-J, KM610, MS64 NGC. Fully struck with vivid luster in the fields. The single finest example of the date graded by NGC to date.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27109 Hamburg. Free City gold 10 Mark 1875-J, KM600, MS63 NGC, flashy surfaces with a couple of small die breaks in the legends. A nice example of this Hanseatic city issue. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$375
- 27110 Hamburg. Free City gold 10 Mark 1913-J, KM608, MS64 NGC.
 Abundant satiny luster beneath warm tone with just a hint of red.
 Estimate: \$550-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$525
- 27111 Hamburg. Free City gold 20 Mark 1913-J, KM618, MS65 NGC, a very pleasing example with reddish-gold tone. Estimate: \$550-\$600 Starting Bid: \$525

HANNOVER

27112 Hannover. Georg V Taler 1866-B, KM230, MS65 NGC. Seemingly conservatively graded with nearly prooflike surfaces, a perfect strike and only a couple minuscule ticks that must have prevented a finer grade.

Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

HESSE-CASSEL



- 27113 Hesse-Cassel. Wilhelm I Taler 1820, KM568, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with bold features and luster in the legends, very scarce type.
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$400
- 27114 Hesse-Cassel. Wilhelm II and Friedrich Wilhelm 2 Taler 1844,
 KM608, Dav-693, XF40 ANACS. "Large Letter" type. An affordable multiple taler with typical evidence of moderate circulation.
 Estimate: \$350-\$550
 Starting Bid: \$175

HESSE-DARMSTADT

- 27115 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ludwig III 2 Gulden 1856, KM329, AU50
 NGC. A slightly better date of the type with a mintage of 64,000 coins.
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
- 27116 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ludwig III gold 10 Mark 1876-H, KM354, VF35 NGC, a warm honey tone with no significant surface marks. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27117 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ludwig IV gold 10 Mark 1878-H, KM358, VF35 NGC, a respectable example of this scarce issue. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200



No Minimum Bid



- 27118 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ernst Ludwig 2 Mark 1904, KM372, PR66 PCGS. A curious proof issue with a lustrous matte finish on the obverse and polished reverse fields that contrast with a moderately frosted eagle.

 Estimate: \$400-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27119 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ernst Ludwig gold 20 Mark 1908-A, KM374, AU58 NGC, very lightly circulated with considerable remaining luster.
 Estimate: \$600-\$650
 Starting Bid: \$575
- 27120 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ernst Ludwig gold 20 Mark 1911-A, KM374, AU58 NGC, a bright and appealing example with light handling marks on the obverse.
 Estimate: \$550-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$525

LIPPE-DETMOLD

27121 Lippe-Detmold. Leopold IV Proof 2 Mark 1906-A, KM270, PF64 NGC, a choice example the slightest hint of russet tone on

> Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

LUBECK

27122 Lubeck. Friedrich August Taler of 48 Schilling 1752-JJJ, KM168.1, Dav-2420, AU58 PCGS. Exceptionally appealing with smooth gray surfaces that exhibit soft luster. A wonderful example of the type.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27123 Lubeck. Free City 3 Mark 1913-A, KM215, PR64 CAM PCGS, appealing cameo with a tinge of mauve.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

MANSFELD-BORNSTEDT

27124 Mansfeld-Bornstedt. Bruno II, Wilhelm I, Johann Georg IV, and Volrat VI Taler 1610-GM, KM9, Dav-6919, VF - Cleaned, an evenly circulated piece retoning with iridescence in the obverse fields.

Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid

MANSFELD-EISLEBEN

27125 Mansfeld-Eisleben. Johann Georg I, Peter Ernst I, and Christoph II Taler ND (1558-69), KM-MB14, Dav-9482 var, VF - Tooled, Mount Removed, a scarce Mansfeld type and very desirable despite the damage.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

MANSFELD-SCHRAPLAU

27126 Mansfeld-Schraplau. Heinrich II Taler 1596-GM, KM-MB94, Dav-9529, aVF, a few very light scratches are present, but overall this is an evenly toned and very collectible example of this type. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid

MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN



27127 Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Friedrich II 8 Schilling 1763, KM207, MS63 NGC. Two-year type. Mildly reflective with pale iridescent tone in the fields. Rare in this grade and significantly finer than the SCWC plate coin. Estimate: \$350-\$550 Starting Bid: \$175

MONTFORT



27128 Montfort. Anton II 30 Kreuzer 1690, KM75, AU55 NGC, olive-gray tone accents a sharp strike on a naturally curved flan produced on roller dies. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400

MUNSTER

27129 Münster. Siege Klippe Taler 1660, KM323, aXF, lightly toned with remaining luster in protected areas. This issue was struck during the siege of Münster by imperial troops from July 1660 to March 1661. Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200

27130 Munster. Sede Vacante 1 1/2 Taler 1761, Schultz-252, 56mm medallic commemorative piece, MS62 NGC (oversize slab), boldly struck with reflective luster and lovely silvery gold toning. Center of reverse borrows the image used on the Thaler piece catalogued as Dav-2470, KM199.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

NURNBERG



27131 Nurnberg. Franz I Taler 1761-SF, KM335, Dav-2487, MS62 NGC. Golden toned at the rims with glowing luster in the fields. Seldom certified at the mint state grade. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300

27132 Nurnberg. Free City Taler 1765 SS-GNR, KM347, Dav-2490. XF45 NGC. An attractively designed taler with the allegorical Peace holding a laurel branch and extending her right hand over a smoking urn. Richly toned in variegated brown shades with problem-free surfaces for the grade.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27133 Nurnberg. Free City Taler 1768-SR, KM350, Dav-2494, AU50 NGC. Struck with the titles of Emperor Joseph II. An attractive city view issue with tone of varying saturation on both sides. Estimate: \$350-\$450

Starting Bid: \$175

PRUSSIA

27134 Prussia. Friedrich II Taler 1765-A, Dav-2586, KM306.5, AU55 NGC, some softness is evident in the centers with often-seen pale yellow and rose tone that confirms originality. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

27135 Prussia. Friedrich II Taler 1776-A, Dav-2590, KM332.1, AU55 NGC, beautifully toned and with a powerful portrait of Friedrich the Great.

Estimate: \$500-\$800 Starting Bid: \$250

27136 Prussia. Friedrich II Taler 1786-A, KM332.1, Dav-2590, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Impressively struck for the type with delicately reflective luster in the fields. The "surface hairlines" are of limited disturbance and shouldn't have a severe effect on the desirability.

Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

- 27137 Prussia. Friedrich Wilhelm II Taler 1795, KM361, Dav-2600, AU55 NGC. The detail is only slightly lessened on the highpoints with sporadic olive and light purple tone on both sides. Estimate: \$300-\$400
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27138 Prussia. Wilhelm I gold 10 Mark 1872-A, KM502, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with few abrasions of note. AGW 0.1152 oz. Estimate: \$200-\$250No Minimum Bid
- 27139 Prussia. Wilhelm I gold 10 Mark 1872-A, KM502, MS65 NGC, dazzling surfaces with few noteworthy marks. AGW 0.1152 oz. Estimate: \$250-\$300

 No Minimum Bid
- 27140 Prussia. Wilhelm I gold 10 Mark 1872-A, KM502, MS65 NGC, fully brilliant with honey tone. AGW 0.1152 oz. Estimate: \$250-\$300

 No Minimum Bid
- 27141 Prussia. Wilhelm I gold 10 Mark 1872-A, KM502, MS66 NGC. An outstanding representative with bountiful luster and minimal marks.
 Estimate: \$500-\$700
 Starting Bid: \$250
- **27142 Prussia. Friedrich III gold 10 Mark 1888-A,** KM514, MS65 NGC. Unusually nice with buoyant luster and few marks. AGW 0.1152 oz.

Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

27143 Prussia. Friedrich III gold 20 Mark 1888-A, KM515, MS63 NGC. Honey-gold colored throughout with vivid luster and few marks for the grade. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

27144 Prussia. Friedrich III gold 20 Mark 1888-A, KM515, MS64 NGC, bright yellow gold with a smattering of fine contact marks. Estimate: \$550-\$600

27145 Prussia. Wilhelm II 2 Mark 1888-A, KM511, MS64 NGC. One-year type. Vibrant luster radiates the fields with delicate traces of golden patina on both sides. A choice example that is sure to please.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

Starting Bid: \$525

27146 Prussia. Wilhelm II 2 Mark 1893-A, KM522, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous with striking patches of aquamarine tone on the obverse. Estimate: \$200-\$250

No Minimum Bid

- 27147 Prussia. Wilhelm II "Mansfeld" 3 Mark 1915-A, KM539, MS61 NGC. Struck to celebrate the 100th anniversary since the absorption of Mansfeld into Prussia. A lightly handled example with shallow luster in the fields.

 Estimate: \$500-\$700
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27148 Prussia. Wilhelm II 5 Mark 1901-A, KM526, MS65 NGC. Outstanding in terms of condition with vivid luster and limited contact marks. A collectible Gem that will surely see high demand. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27149 Prussia. Wilhelm II gold 20 Mark 1908-A, KM521, MS62 NGC, lustrous. There is a long vertical scratch that runs nearly the entire length of Wilhelm's head.
 Estimate: \$400-\$450
 Starting Bid: \$375
- 27150 Prussia. Goetz Wilhelm II Pattern Proof bronze 5 Mark
 1913-G, Schaaf-114/G2, PR65 Brown NGC. An exquisite Gem with multicolored iridescent tone that highlights the obverse devices and much of the reverse fields.
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27151 Prussia. Goetz bronze Proof 2 and 20 Mark Pattern Pair 1913, 2 Mark, Schaaf-111 G3, PF63 NGC // 20 Mark, Schaaf-253 G1, PF63 NGC. Both pieces are lightly toned and solid examples for the type. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

REGENSBURG





27152 Regensburg. Free City Taler 1759-ICB, KM374, Dav-2619, MS62 NGC. Delicate handling defines the grade with attractive mirrored reflectivity in the fields. A heavily dentilated type. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





27153 Regensburg. Francis II Taler 1793-GCB, KM469, Dav-2633, AU Details - Surfaces Hairlines NGC. One-year type. The surface detail remains visibly sharp with fields that have been brightened from a past cleaning. A scarce example of this "city view" type. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

REUSS-SCHLEIZ

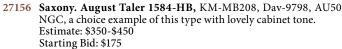
27154 Reuss-Schleiz. Heinrich LXVII Taler 1862A, KM73, MS63 NGC. Heavily toned on the obverse with apparent reflectivity in the fields throughout. Estimate: \$300-\$500

Starting Bid: \$150

SAXONY

27155 Saxony. August I Taler 1583-HB, KM-MB208, Dav-9798, AU50 NGC. Well struck with a small, dark area along the reverse rim. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$400





Saxony. Christian I Taler 1587-HB, KM251, Dav-9806, good VF, evenly circulated with light unevenness of strike. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid

27158 Saxony. Christian II, Johann Georg I, and August Taler 1598, KM-MB314, Dav-9820, good VF, lightly cleaned in the past with a couple areas of striking weakness. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid





27159 Saxony. Johann Georg I Taler 1655-CR, KM425, D-7612, AU50 PCGS. An example of immense appeal with light pastel coloration patina mixed with otherwise soft gray surfaces. Holdered somewhat awkwardly by PCGS with the coin's edges extending past the viewing window - the result being a skewed appearance of the rims from the holder. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27160 Saxony. Johann Georg II Taler 1660-CR, KM474, Dav-7617, AU50 NGC. Pleasingly detailed with antique gold patination at the margins. A delightful example of the type. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$500

27161 Saxony. Johan Georg II Klippe Thaler 1669, Dav-7632, KM528, commemorating the birth of John George's grandson, "XF Details Surface Hairlines" NGC (oversize slab), but the cataloguer sees only a typical, gray toned coin with clear details and no damage. Dated in roman numerals dispersed upon the tips of the klippe. Estimate: \$550-\$750 Starting Bid: \$270





27162 Saxony. Friedrich August III Taler 1792-IEC, KM1034, Dav-2700, MS63 NGC. One-year type. Fully lustrous with a nearly full strike and streaky tone that traverses the surfaces. Rare this nice and perfectly suited for the high-end Crown collector. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





27163 Saxony. Friedrich August III Taler 1808-SGH, KM1059.1, MS63 NGC. Rare quality for the type with dappled rainbow patina on both sides and admirable underlying flash. As is frequently encountered on the type, a small planchet flaw (as struck), is visible at 2 o'clock. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300

27164 Saxony. Johann V 2 Taler 1858-F, KM1195, MS60 NGC. Threeyear type. Brilliant with well struck and fully lustrous surfaces. Free of large abrasions for the grade. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27165 Saxony. Johann V 2 Taler 1872-B, KM1231.1, MS63 NGC. Struck for the wedding anniversary of Johann and Amalie. Brilliant with a high-end appearance for the grade. Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200

27166 Saxony. Johann V 2 Taler 1872-B, KM1231.1, MS63 PCGS. An attractive multiple taler with soft gold, blue, and crimson coloration concentrated on the lower left portion of the obverse. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

27167 Saxony. Johann V 2 Taler 1872-B, KM1231.1, MS64 NGC. Brilliant with thick mint frost throughout. Struck for the golden wedding anniversary of Johann and Amalie. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

27168 Saxony. Albert 2 Mark 1876-E, KM1238, AU58 NGC. The most common date of this scarce type. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27169 Saxony. Albert gold 10 Mark 1874-E, KM1235, VF35 NGC, a small dig noted on the obverse just in front of Albert's brow. 1874 is the key date for this series.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

27170 Saxony. Friedrich August III "Leipzig University" 5 Mark 1909, KM1269, MS65 NGC. One-year type. An ideal high-end example of the type with original tone that moves from gray in the centers to a blended green and gold at the edges.

Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$200

27171 Saxony. Friedrich August III gold 20 Mark 1905-E, KM1265, MS63 NGC, reddish tone with full mint luster. Estimate: \$550-\$600 Starting Bid: \$525

27172 Saxony. Friedrich August III gold 20 Mark 1913-E, KM1265, MS62 NGC, splendid luster over bright yellow gold with some small marks to the high points of the bust.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$425

27173 Saxony. Friedrich August III gold 20 Mark 1914-E, KM1265, MS62 NGC, very lustrous and attractive despite some minor marks on the obverse.
Estimate: \$450-\$500
Starting Bid: \$425

SAXE-GOTHA-ALTENBURG



27174 Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg. Friedrich III 1/48 Taler 1767, KM320, MS66 NGC. A stunning piece with full luster over bright, white silver.
Estimate: \$250-\$300

No Minimum Bid

Starting Bid: \$200

27175 Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg. Friedrich III 1/3 Taler 1755-LCK, KM296, MS62 NGC. An impressive representative of this single-year type with a mild cameo contrast that sets the central devices in obvious contrast to the mirrored fields. Light handling, while present, is nearly inconsequential to the eye appeal. Estimate: \$400-\$600

SAXE-MEININGEN



27176 Saxe-Meiningen. Georg II 3 Mark 1908-D, KM203, MS66 PCGS.
Surely among the top survivors with light golden tone and semi-prooflike fields.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200



27177 Saxe-Meiningen. Berhard III Proof 3 Mark 1915, KM207, PR65 Cameo NGC. Deeply mirrored in the fields and pleasingly cameoed with some light hazy tone on both sides. Scarce as a proof issue and rare as a Gem. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200



27178 Saxe-Meiningen. Georg II "Large Beard" 5 Mark 1902-D, KM198, MS64 NGC. Lightly toned with fully prooflike mirrors on the obverse and semi-reflective reverse fields. Nearly a Gem. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

SAXE-OLD-GOTHA

27179 Saxe-Old-Gotha. Johann Casimir and Johann Ernst II Taler 1580, KM-MB32, Dav-9756, aVF, lightly porous surfaces and some small scratches noted. An uncommon type. Estimate: \$200-\$250

No Minimum Bid

SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH

27180 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. Karl August 1/2 Taler 1813-LS, KM167, AU58 NGC, a praiseworthy example and hard to obtain. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300

GERMAN STATES

27181 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. Wilhelm Ernst 5 Mark 1908-A, KM220, MS65 NGC. A brilliant example of this issue that was struck to celebrate the 350th anniversary of the founding of the University of Jena.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175





27182 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. Wilhelm Ernst 5 Mark 1908-A, KM220, MS67 PCGS. A beautifully designed and well-struck issue that was struck to commemorate the 350th anniversary of Jena University. It's difficult to imagine a finer example.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE

27183 Schaumburg-Lippe. Georg 3 Mark 1911-A, KM55, MS65 NGC. Lovingly preserved with billowy orange-golden tone atop portions of the surfaces.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN

27184 Schwarzburg-Sondershausen. Karl Günther 3 Mark 1909-A, KM154, PR63 PCGS. Essentially brilliant and lightly cameoed with watery mirrors in the fields. Housed in an older green PCGS holder.

Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid





27185 Schwarzburg-Sondershausen. Karl Gunther Proof 3 Mark 1909-A, KM154, PR63 Cameo NGC. One-year type. Stunningly mirrored with lightly contrasted central devices. Light, attractive tone clings mostly to the edges. From a mintage of only 200. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

SILESIA

27186 Silesia. Ferdinand II Klippe 3 Taler 1621, KM24, Friedensberg & Seger-83, Breslau Mint, VF30 NGC, lightly toned, 4M and SP monograms stamped in corners. This issue is quite scarce. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

SPEYER

27187 Speyer. Damian August 1/2 Taler 1770-AS, KM68, AU58 NGC. Toned with deeper shades on the reverse. A uniquely designed type.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

STRASSBURG



27188 Strassburg - Bishopric. Johann Georg of Brandenburg Klippe Taler of 80 Kreuzer 1592, KM-MB200, XF45 NGC, toned with the slightest flan cracks at 12 and 6 o'clock. This issue was produced by the administration of Johann Georg while Strassburg was under siege by Charles III of Lorraine. Charles (Catholic) and Johann (Protestant) would dispute authority in the Bishopric until Johann's resignation in 1604.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

TEUTONIC ORDER





27189 Teutonic Order. Maximilian Taler 1603, KM3, Dav-5848, AU58 NGC. Sharply rendered with a dusky antique-gold overlay. A far above-average example of this intricately designed type. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

27190 Teutonic Order. Karl of Austria Taler 1623, KM61, Dav-5855, VF, darkly toned. Despite a clipped edge and deep reverse scratch, this is an uncommon one-year type missing from many Early Modern crown cabinets. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

WURTTEMBERG

27191 Wurttemberg. Wilhelm 2 Gulden 1856, KM595, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Untoned and still rather lustrous with shallow hairlines in the fields.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid





27192 Wurttemberg. Karl I Taler 1871, KM620, Dav-962, MS67 PCGS. One-year type. Bathed in thick, satiny luster with attractive green and gold edge toning. A nearly pristine example of this commemorative that was struck upon the victory over France in the Franco-Prussian War. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

27193 Wurttemberg. Karl 20 Mark 1874-F, KM625, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Two-year type. Lightly hairlined with full device detail. AGW 0.2305 oz. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27194 Wurttemberg. Wilhelm II Proof 2 Mark 1904-F, KM631, PR63 NGC. An attractive proof with glassy mirrors and an overlay of attractive purple, yellow and peach patina. Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

GERMANY





27195 Gold Holy Trinity Medal ND (ca. 1750), AU58 NGC. 3.44gms/22mm. A wonderfully romantic religious medal with the obverse illustrating three flower pots as symbols for the holy trinity and the reverse holding two tablets that are inscribed with the 5th commandment. From a traditionally under-appreciated area within numismatics that certainly deserves a greater following.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$400

27196 A 6 Piece Lot of Various silver Denominations 1871-1913, this lot includes (1) 2 Mark of Baden, (2) 3 Marks of Bavaria, (1) 5 Mark of Hamburg, (1) Taler of Prussia, and (1) Taler of Saxony. Grades range from XF to UNC. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

27197 A Pair of German States 2 and 3 Marks 1905-13, Saxony: 3 Mark 1913-E, KM1275, UNC // Schwarzburg-Sondershausen: Proof 2 Mark 1905-A (Thin Rims), KM153, PF63 NGC. An appealing pair with minimal surface abrasions and bright, full luster. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$350

Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150 27198 Empire 50 Pfennig 1903-A, KM15, MS63 ANACS, a choice example with full mint luster. Very scarce in this designation. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$300

27199 Empire Proof 1/2 Mark 1913-A, KM17, PF66 NGC, a flashy coin with mirrored fields and just a hint of auburn toning on the reverse.

Estimate: \$300,\$400

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27200 Empire Mark 1874-F, KM7, MS65 NGC. Pale yellow colored and wonderfully lustrous with no significant flaws. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

27201 Empire Mark 1876-C, KM7, MS66 NGC. Nearly flawless with attractive golden edge tone that carries a greater saturation on the reverse. An interesting die crack (as struck) is visible from 6 o'clock on the obverse margins to 2 o'clock. Estimate: \$200-\$300

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

27202 Empire Mark 1896-D, KM14, MS67 NGC. An elite representative with essentially pristine surfaces that are touched by sporadic copper patina. Worthy of a strong bid. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27203 Empire - Military Coinage 3 Kopeks 1916-A, KM23, German Occupation: Bit-1, MS64 PCGS. Lustrous with choarcoal-colored surfaces that remain essentially mark-free. A scarce and historic type.

Estimate: \$300-\$500

Estimate: \$300-\$50 Starting Bid: \$150

27204 Goetz copper Proof 25 Pfennig Pattern Lot 1908, Schaaf-18 G5, PF63 NGC // MS63 RB NGC. Although the second example is graded in Mint State by NGC, it has all of the attributes of a proof pattern issue and is remarkably similar to its NGC Proof-graded counterpart. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

27205 Weimar Republic Proof Mark 1924-E, KM42, PF65 Ultra Cameo NGC, a brilliant specimen with wonderful cameo contrast from a reported mintage of only 115 pieces. Estimate: \$300-\$350

Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

27206 Weimar Republic Proof Mark 1925-A, KM44, PF64 Cameo NGC, gleaming surfaces with frosty devices preponderate a few minor spots throughout.
Estimate: \$175-\$225

Estimate: \$175-\$22 No Minimum Bid

27207 Weimar Republic Proof Mark 1925-A, KM44, PF66 Cameo NGC. An eye-catching gem with an obverse of subtle russet tone. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid





27208 Weimar Republic Mark 1927-A, KM44, AU55 NGC. Briefly circulated with delicate golden accents. A rare date for this type with an original mintage that dwarfs other dates of the type. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

GERMANY

- 27209 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927-A Bremerhaven, KM51, MS64 NGC. Essentially white with intricately defined surfaces. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400
- 27210 Weimar Republic Proof 3 Mark 1927-A, KM53, PR65 Cameo NGC. Philipps University in Marburg commemorative. Struck for the 400th anniversary of the university. Untoned with mirrors that appear endless and devices that are nicely frosted. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- Weimar Republic "Tubingen" 3 Mark 1927-F, KM54, MS65
 NGC, A full Gem with russet edge tone on the obverse and a broader palette of coloration of the reverse.
 Estimate: \$450-\$550
 Starting Bid: \$450





- 27212 Weimar Republic Proof 3 Mark 1929-A, KM62, PR65 Ultra Cameo NGC. Waldeck-Prussia Union. Elite quality for the type with brilliant surfaces and deep cameo contrast. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300
- Weimar Republic "Waldeck-Prussia Union" 3 Mark 1929-A, KM62, PR66 Cameo NGC. An elite example of the type with unblemished mirrors even highpoint frost. Lightly toned on both gides

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27214 Weimar Republic "Goethe" Proof 3 Mark 1932-A, KM76, PR64 Cameo PCGS. Deeply mirrored and nicely contrasted. Essentially a white coin.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27215 Weimar "Rhineland" 5 Mark 1925-J, KM47, MS64 PCGS. Struck to celebrate the 1000th anniversary of the Rhineland being in German control. A choice example with golden surfaces that deepen into a mustard tone at the legends.

Estimate: \$300-\$500

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27216 Weimar Republic "Rhineland" 5 Mark 1925-A, KM47, MS64+PCGS. A popular commemorative issue with flashy luster and a few scattered field marks that define the grade. Estimate: \$300-\$500

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

Starting Bid: \$400

27217 Weimar Republic "Tubingen" 5 Mark 1927-F, KM55, MS63 NGC. Struck for the 450th anniversary of the founding of the University of Tubingen. A satiny, choice example. Estimate: \$400-\$600





- 27218 Weimar Republic. 5 Mark 1931-A, KM56, MS66 NGC. A jaw-dropping representative with vivid luster and only a couple post-strike luster grazes on the reverse. One could search for quite some time and still fail to find a comparable type example. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27219 Weimar Republic "Gotthold Lessing" 5 Mark 1929-G, KM61, PR65 NGC. Softly cameoed with hazy iridescent tone on both sides. A scarce and desirable issue in proof condition with the present being better preserved than most. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$600
- 27220 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1930-D, KM68, MS65+ PCGS. Well struck with semi-prooflike luster in the fields. Infrequently encountered this nice.
 Estimate: \$500-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$250





- 27221 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1930-F, KM68, MS66 PCGS. Lightly golden in color with satin luster in the fields and a strong strike that results in crisply defined central devices. A truly elite example of this popular Zeppelin type.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300
- 27222 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1930-G, KM68, MS65 PCGS. A phenomenal Gem example with eye-catching luster that results from heavily die polish (as-made) in the fields. Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$220
- 27223 Weimar Republic gold Proof Medallic 20 Mark by Karl Goetz 1928, KM-X6 (Insert lists old edition KM number), PF58 NGC, a bright specimen with lightly frosted devices and signs of handling.
 Estimate: \$300-\$400
 Starting Bid: \$150

80

27224 Third Reich 5 Reichsmark 1933-J, KM79, AU50 ANACS. An appealing circulated example with light yellow-green tone at the edges. From a mintage of only 16,000 coins. Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

27225 Third Reich Proof 5 Mark 1935-F, KM86, PF65 Ultra Cameo NGC, type without swastika. Impressive mirrorlike surfaces. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid

27226 Third Reich Proof 5 Mark 1936-F, KM94, PF65 Ultra Cameo NGC, variety with swastika below eagle. A most pleasing example. Estimate: \$250-\$300

No Minimum Bid



27227 Federal Republic Mark 1954-G, KM110, XF45 NGC. A key date issue with even color and well-blended evidence of circulation throughout. Perhaps conservatively graded. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

27228 Federal Republic Mark 1961-J, KM110, MS66 NGC, boldly struck and nearly pristine with iridescent lilac and golden patina on both sides, priced as a much better date in the SCWC catalog. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

27229 Federal Republic "Nurnberg Museum" 5 Mark 1952-D, KM113, MS63 NGC. A flashy example with radiant luster atop the untoned surfaces. Much nicer than is typical for the type. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

27230 Federal Republic "Friedrich von Schiller" 5 Mark 1955-F, KM114, MS62 NGC. Fully prooflike with contrasted central devices and fields. A commemorative issue struck for the 150th anniversary of the death of German poet, philosopher, historian and playwright Friedrich von Schiller. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27231 Federal Republic "Ludwig von Baden" 5 Mark 1955-G, KM115, MS62 NGC. White with moderately mirrored reflectivity in the fields. A scarce commemorative issue.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

27232 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1955-G, KM115, MS63 NGC, very lightly toned. This issue was struck to commemorate the 300th anniversary of the birth of Ludwig von Baden. Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid

27233 Federal Republic "Joseph von Eichendorff" 5 Mark 1957-J, KM117, MS62 NGC. Struck for the death centennial of German poet and novelist Joseph von Eichendorff. A set of luster grazes to the left of the portrait prevents the MS63 grade. Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

27234 Federal Republic "Johann Gottlieb Fichte" 5 Mark 1964-J, KM118.1, MS65 NGC. A suburb example with pearly-white frost on the devices. Scarce this nice, as the flat open surfaces often lead to noticeable mishandling on this type. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

27235 Federal Republic Two Proof Sets 1950-1965-G & 1966-G, Each set contains eight coins, Pfennig to 5 Mark. All coins are choice. The 1950/1965 set is an unusual mixture of these two dates as issued by the government. (Total: 16 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

27236 Democratic Republic Trial Strike Aluminum 20 Mark (1969), KM-TS11, Uncirculated Details - Scratches NGC. An interesting trial piece for the portrait side of KM25 that commemorates the 220th birth anniversary of Johann Wolfgang Von Goethe. Numerous scratches exist in the undefined reverse surfaces. Struck without edge lettering. Estimate: \$150-\$250

Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid



27237 Democratic Republic 20 Mark 1983, KM94, MS67 NGC, a nearly flawless gem. Struck to commemorate the 500th Anniversary of the birth of Martin Luther.
Estimate: \$500-\$750
Starting Bid: \$250

27238 Federal Republic gold Proof 100 Euro 2002-D, KM220, PF69 NGC, virtually flawless. Struck to commemorate the debut of the Euro.
Estimate: \$800-\$850
Starting Bid: \$750

GERMANY - GOETZ MEDAL DIES

27239 An interesting group of goetz medal dies, and hubs. Zittau Chamber of Industry and Commerce Medal Die by Karl Goetz ND, Kienast 100 - Reverse Hub, 12X17mm striking surface, For loyalty in work. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$200-\$400

No Minimum Bid

27240 Count von Zeppelin Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1928, Kienast 408 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, to commemorate the christening of dirigible Z128 on the 90th birthday of the inventor, July 8th, 1928. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27241 Prelate Joseph M. Friesenegger Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 422 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, Dean of the Augsburg Cathedral. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27242 Prelate Joseph M. Friesenegger Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 423 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, Dean of the Augsburg Cathedral. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200



27243 Prelate Joseph M. Friesenegger Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 423 - Reverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, struck in his 75th year. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27244 Prelate Joseph M. Friesenegger Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 423 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, struck in his 75th year. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27245 Prelate Joseph M. Friesenegger Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 423 - Obverse Die, 60mm striking surface, Dean of the Augsburg Cathedral. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27246 Prelate Joseph M. Friesenegger Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 423 - Reverse Die, 60mm striking surface, struck in his 75th year. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27247 Prelate Joseph M. Friesenegger Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 423 - Reverse Die, 60mm striking surface, struck in his 75th year. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27248 Henry the Lion Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 425 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, on the 800th anniversary of his birth. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200 27249 Henry the Lion Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 425
 Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "Founder of Munich, Schwerin, Lübeck, Stade, and Braunschweig." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27250 Henry the Lion Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 425 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, on the 800th anniversary of his birth. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27251 Henry the Lion Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 425
 Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "Founder of Munich, Schwerin, Lübeck, Stade, and Braunschweig." The shoulder of the die is cracked. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$500

Starting Bid: \$175



27252 The Treaty of Versailles Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 426 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "The disgrace and treaty of Versailles." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27253 The Treaty of Versailles Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 426 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "Memorial day of two world crimes, the 28th of June 1914 (Sarajevo) and June 28th, 1919 (Versailles)." The hub has a rim dent. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27254 The Treaty of Versailles Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 426 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "The disgrace and treaty of Versailles." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27255 The Treaty of Versailles Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 426 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "The disgrace and treaty of Versailles." The impression on this die is slightly offcenter and corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27256 The Treaty of Versailles Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 426 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "Memorial day of two world crimes, the 28th of June 1914 (Sarajevo) and June 28th, 1919 (Versailles)." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600

Starting Bid: \$200

27257 The Treaty of Versailles Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 426 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "Memorial day of two world crimes, the 28th of June 1914 (Sarajevo) and June 28th, 1919 (Versailles)." The die surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27258 Occupation of the Saarland Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 427 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 10th anniversary of the occupation. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600

Starting Bid: \$200



27259 Occupation of the Saarland Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 427 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "The Saar is German, German always." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600

27260 Occupation of the Saarland Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930,

Kienast 427 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorat-

ing the 10th anniversary of the occupation. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
Estimate: \$350-\$500
Starting Bid: \$175

Starting Bid: \$200

27261 Occupation of the Saarland Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 427 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 10th anniversary of the occupation. The surface of the die is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350, \$500

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27262 Occupation of the Saarland Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 427 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "The Saar is German, German always." The shoulder of the die is cracked. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27263 Dr. Hugo Eckener Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 428
 Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, Captain of the dirigible LZ127 Graf Zeppelin. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600

Starting Bid: \$200

27264 Dr. Hugo Eckener Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 428 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating a flight to the Orient in March of 1929. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27265 Dr Hugo Eckener Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 429 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, circumnavigation by LZ 127 Graf Zeppelin. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

27266 Dr Hugo Eckener Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 429
 Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "Friedrichshafen-Tokyo-Los Angeles-Lakehurst-Friedrichshafen." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27267 Dr Hugo Eckener Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 429 - Obverse Die, 60mm striking surface, circumnavigation by LZ 127 Graf Zeppelin. This die has shoulder cracks. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300 27268 Gustav Stresemann Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 432 - Obverse Hub, 22mm striking surface, on the occasion of Gustav's death. The surfaces are corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

27269 Gustav Stresemann Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 432 - Reverse Hub, 22mm striking surface, Stresemann shared the 1926 Nobel Peace Prize with Briand. The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350, \$450.

Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

27270 Gustav Stresemann Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 432
 Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, on the occasion of Gustav's death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200

27271 Gustav Stresemann Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 432 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, Stresemann shared the 1926 Nobel Peace Prize with Briand. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27272 Gustav Stresemann Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 432
 Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, on the occasion of Gustav's death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300



27273 Gustav Stresemann Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 432 - Reverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, Stresemann shared the 1926 Nobel Peace Prize with Briand. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27274 Gustav Stresemann Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 432
 Obverse Die, 22mm striking surface, on the occasion of Gustav's death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$350-\$450
 Starting Bid: \$175

27275 Gustav Stresemann Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 432
 Reverse Die, 22mm striking surface, Stresemann shared the 1926
 Nobel Peace Prize with Briand. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$350-\$450
 Starting Bid: \$175

27276 Gustav Stresemann Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 432
 Reverse Die, 22mm striking surface, Stresemann shared the 1926
 Nobel Peace Prize with Briand. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$350-\$450
 Starting Bid: \$175

27277 Gustav Stresemann Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 432
 Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, on the occasion of Gustav's death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200

27278 Gustav Stresemann Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 432
 Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, on the occasion of Gustav's death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200

- 27279 Gustav Stresemann Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 432
 Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, Stresemann shared the 1926
 Nobel Peace Prize with Briand. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27280 Gustav Stresemann Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 432
 Obverse Die, 60mm striking surface, on the occasion of Gustav's death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300
- 27281 Gustav Stresemann Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 432
 Reverse Die, 60mm striking surface, Stresemann shared the 1926
 Nobel Peace Prize with Briand. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300
- 27282 Hans Lucas von Cranach Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 433 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, Senior castle captain of the Wartburg. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27283 Hans Lucas von Cranach Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast
 433 Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "To the guardian of the Wartburg, October 18, 1929." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27284 Hans Lucas von Cranach Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 433 Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, Senior castle captain of the Wartburg. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27285 Hans Lucas von Cranach Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 433 Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "To the guardian of the Wartburg, October 18, 1929." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27286 Max and Emma Mehler Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 434 Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, on the occasion of their 25th wedding anniversary. The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300



- 27287 Max and Emma Mehler Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 434 Reverse Hub, 60mm striking surface. "Work is prayer." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300
- 27288 Max and Emma Mehler Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 434 Obverse Die, 60mm striking surface, on the occasion of their 25th wedding anniversary. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300
- 27289 Max and Emma Mehler Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 434 Reverse Die, 60mm striking surface. "Work is prayer." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300

- 27290 Aventinus Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 435 Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the 395th anniversary of his death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300
- 27291 Aventinus Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 435 Reverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the 395th anniversary of his death. The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$500-\$700
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27292 Aventinus Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 435 Obverse Die, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the 395th anniversary of his death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300
- 27293 Aventinus Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 435 Reverse Die, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the 395th anniversary of his death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300
- 27294 Dr. C. Dornier Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 436
 Obverse Hub, 22.5mm striking surface, commemorating the take-off of the flying boat DO-X. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$450
 Starting Bid: \$175
- 27295 Dr. C. Dornier Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 436
 Reverse Hub, 22.5mm striking surface. "Triumph of German engineering." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$350-\$450
 Starting Bid: \$175
- 27296 Dr. C. Dornier Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 436
 Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the take-off of the flying boat DO-X. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200



- 27297 Dr. C. Dornier Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 436
 Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "Triumph of German engineering." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27298 Dr. C. Dornier Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 436
 Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the take-off of the flying boat DO-X. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300
- 27299 Dr. C. Dornier Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 436
 Reverse Hub, 60mm striking surface. "Triumph of German engineering." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300
- 27300 Dr. C. Dornier Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 436
 Obverse Die, 22.5mm striking surface, commemorating the take-off of the flying boat DO-X. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$450
 Starting Bid: \$175

Please note that the size and weight of these items will result in increased shipping fees above standard coin shipping rates for the buyer of these lots.

- 27301 Dr. C. Dornier Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 436
 Reverse Die, 22.5mm striking surface. "Triumph of German engineering." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$350-\$450
 Starting Bid: \$175
- 27302 Dr. C. Dornier Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 436
 Reverse Die, 22.5mm striking surface. "Triumph of German engineering." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$350-\$450
 Starting Bid: \$175
- 27303 Dr. C. Dornier Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 436
 Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the takeoff of the flying boat DO-X. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27304 Dr. C. Dornier Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 436
 Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "Triumph of German engineering." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600

Starting Bid: \$200

27305 Dr. C. Dornier Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 436 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "Triumph of German engineering." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

- 27306 Dr. C. Dornier Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 436
 Obverse Die, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the take-off of the flying boat DO-X. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300
- 27307 Dr. C. Dornier Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1929, Kienast 436
 Reverse Die, 60mm striking surface. "Triumph of German engineering." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300
- 27308 Confession of Augsburg Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 439 Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 400th anniversary of the handing over of the Augsburg confession of faith to Charles V at the Diet of Augsburg in 1530. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

 Estimate: \$400-\$600
- 27309 Confession of Augsburg Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 439 Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 400th anniversary of the handing over of the Augsburg confession of faith to Charles V at the Diet of Augsburg in 1530. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

Starting Bid: \$200

27310 Confession of Augsburg Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 439 - Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the 400th anniversary of the handing over of the Augsburg confession of faith to Charles V at the Diet of Augsburg in 1530. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



27311 Confession of Augsburg Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 439 - Reverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the 400th anniversary of the handing over of the Augsburg confession of faith to Charles V at the Diet of Augsburg in 1530. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Estimate: \$600-\$80 Starting Bid: \$300

27312 Confession of Augsburg Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 439 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 400th anniversary of the handing over of the Augsburg confession of faith to Charles V at the Diet of Augsburg in 1530. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27313 Confession of Augsburg Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 439 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 400th anniversary of the handing over of the Augsburg confession of faith to Charles V at the Diet of Augsburg in 1530. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27314 Confession of Augsburg Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 439 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 400th anniversary of the handing over of the Augsburg confession of faith to Charles V at the Diet of Augsburg in 1530. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27315 Confession of Augsburg Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 439 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 400th anniversary of the handing over of the Augsburg confession of faith to Charles V at the Diet of Augsburg in 1530. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27316 Confession of Augsburg Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 439 - Obverse Die, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the 400th anniversary of the handing over of the Augsburg confession of faith to Charles V at the Diet of Augsburg in 1530. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27317 Confession of Augsburg Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 439 - Obverse Die, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the 400th anniversary of the handing over of the Augsburg confession of faith to Charles V at the Diet of Augsburg in 1530. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27318 Confession of Augsburg Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 439 - Reverse Die, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the 400th anniversary of the handing over of the Augsburg confession of faith to Charles V at the Diet of Augsburg in 1530. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27319 Martin Luther Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 441 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the stay of Martin Luther in citadel Coburg under the protection of John, the Steadfast. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

Starting Bid: \$300

- 27320 Martin Luther Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 441 Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "I shall not die, but live." The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175
- 27321 Martin Luther Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 441 Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the stay of Martin Luther in citadel Coburg under the protection of John, the Steadfast. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Sant

27322 Martin Luther Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 441 - Reverse Hub, 60mm striking surface. "I shall not die, but live." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27323 Martin Luther Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 441 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the stay of Martin Luther in citadel Coburg under the protection of John, the Steadfast. The shoulder of the die is cracked. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27324 Martin Luther Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 441 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the stay of Martin Luther in citadel Coburg under the protection of John, the Steadfast. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27325 Martin Luther Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 441 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the stay of Martin Luther in citadel Coburg under the protection of John, the Steadfast. The die surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27326 Martin Luther Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 441 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "I shall not die, but live." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27327 Martin Luther Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 441 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "I shall not die, but live." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200



27328 Walther von der Vogelweide Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 443 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, on the occasion of the 8th Wartburg May Festival. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

- 27329 Walther von der Vogelweide Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 443 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "Chaste discipline must prevail in all things." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27330 Walther von der Vogelweide Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 443 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, on the occasion of the 8th Wartburg May Festival. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27331 Walther von der Vogelweide Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 443 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "Chaste discipline must prevail in all things." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27332 Admiral von Tirpitz Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 444 Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, on the occasion of his death on March 6th, 1930. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27333 Admiral von Tirpitz Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 444 Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "To the creator of German naval prestige." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27334 Admiral von Tirpitz Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 444
 Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, on the occasion of his death on March 6th, 1930. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27335 Admiral von Tirpitz Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 444 Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, on the occasion of his death on March 6th, 1930. The die surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$350-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$175
- 27336 Admiral von Tirpitz Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 444
 Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "To the creator of German naval prestige." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27337 Admiral von Tirpitz Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 444
 Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "To the creator of German naval prestige." The die surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27338 Admiral von Tirpitz Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 444
- Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "To the creator of German naval prestige." The die surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27339 Blieskastel Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 445 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "Our lady with the arrows." The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175



27340 Blieskastel Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 445 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "Bavaria, your Saar people call you." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27341 Blieskastel Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 445 - Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface. "Our lady with the arrows." The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

27342 Blieskastel Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 445 - Reverse Hub, 60mm striking surface. "Bavaria, your Saar people call you." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27343 Blieskastel Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 445 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "Our lady with the arrows." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27344 Blieskastel Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 445 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "Our lady with the arrows." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27345 Blieskastel Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 445 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "Bavaria, your Saar people call you." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

Starting Bid: \$175

27346 Blieskastel Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 445 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "Bavaria, your Saar people call you." The die surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$500

27347 Blieskastel Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 445 - Obverse Die, 60mm striking surface. "Our lady with the arrows." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27348 Blieskastel Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 445 - Reverse Die, 60mm striking surface. "Bavaria, your Saar people call you." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300 27349 Maria Ward Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 447 var - Uniface Hub, 23mm X 33mm striking surface, founder of the "English Ladies" institute in Munich. The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

27350 Oberammergau Passion Plays Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 448 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, shows scenes from the play, including Christ's entrance into Jerusalem. The hub base is broken. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27351 Oberammergau Passion Plays Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 448 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, shows scenes from the play, including Christ's entrance into Jerusalem. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27352 Oberammergau Passion Plays Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 448 - Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, shows scenes from the play, including Christ's entrance into Jerusalem. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



27353 Oberammergau Passion Plays Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 448 - Reverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, shows scenes from the play, including Christ's entrance into Jerusalem. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27354 Oberammergau Passion Plays Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 448 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, shows scenes from the play, including Christ's entrance into Jerusalem. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27355 Oberammergau Passion Plays Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 448 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, shows scenes from the play, including Christ's entrance into Jerusalem. The die surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$500

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27356 Oberammergau Passion Plays Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 448 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, shows scenes from the play, including Christ's entrance into Jerusalem. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27357 Oberammergau Passion Plays Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 448 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, shows scenes from the play, including Christ's entrance into Jerusalem. The die base is broken. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

Please note that the size and weight of these items will result in increased shipping fees above standard coin shipping rates for the buyer of these lots.

The Goetz Medals Die Archives

27358 Oberammergau Passion Plays Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 448 - Obverse Die, 60mm striking surface, shows scenes from the play, including Christ's entrance into Jerusalem. The die surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$250

27359 Oberammergau Passion Plays Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 448 - Reverse Die, 60mm striking surface, shows scenes from the play, including Christ's entrance into Jerusalem. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27360 Oberammergau Passion Plays Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 448 - Reverse Die, 60mm striking surface, shows scenes from the play, including Christ's entrance into Jerusalem. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27361 Rheinland Free Again Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 450 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, to commemorate the withdrawal of Entente troops in 1930. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27362 Rheinland Free Again Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 450 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "German is the Rhein!" The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27363 Rheinland Free Again Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 450 - Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, to commemorate the withdrawal of Entente troops in 1930. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

> Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

27364 Rheinland Free Again Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 450 - Reverse Hub, 60mm striking surface. "German is the Rhein!" The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

27365 Rheinland Free Again Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 450 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, to commemorate the withdrawal of Entente troops in 1930. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27366 Rheinland Free Again Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 450 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, to commemorate the withdrawal of Entente troops in 1930. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27367 Rheinland Free Again Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 450 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, to commemorate the withdrawal of Entente troops in 1930. The die shoulder is cracked. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175



27368 Rheinland Free Again Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 450 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "German is the Rhein!" Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27369 Rheinland Free Again Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 450 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "German is the Rhein!" The die surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27370 Rheinland Free Again Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 450 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "German is the Rhein!" The shoulder of the die is cracked. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27371 Fürer von Haimendorf Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1938, Kienast 451 - Obverse Die, 50mm striking surface, to commemorate his 80th birthday. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

27372 Fürer von Haimendorf Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1938, Kienast 451 - Reverse Die, 50mm striking surface, to commemorate his 80th birthday. The die surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27373 Konrad II - Heinrich III - Heinrich IV Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 452 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 900th jubilee of the cathedral in Speyer, 1030-1930. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600

Starting Bid: \$200

27374 Konrad II - Heinrich III - Heinrich IV Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 452 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 900th jubilee of the cathedral in Speyer, 1030-1930. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200



27375 Konrad II - Heinrich III - Heinrich IV Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 452 - Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the 900th jubilee of the cathedral in Speyer, 1030-1930. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27376 Konrad II - Heinrich III - Heinrich IV Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 452 - Reverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the 900th jubilee of the cathedral in Speyer, 1030-1930. The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

27377 Konrad II - Heinrich III - Heinrich IV Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 452 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 900th jubilee of the cathedral in Speyer, 1030-1930. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600

Starting Bid: \$200

27378 Konrad II - Heinrich III - Heinrich IV Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 452 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 900th jubilee of the cathedral in Speyer, 1030-1930. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200



Konrad II - Heinrich III - Heinrich IV Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 452 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 900th jubilee of the cathedral in Speyer, 1030-1930. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27380 Konrad II - Heinrich III - Heinrich IV Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 452 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 900th jubilee of the cathedral in Speyer, 1030-1930. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600

Starting Bid: \$200

27381 Konrad II - Heinrich III - Heinrich IV Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 452 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 900th jubilee of the cathedral in Speyer, 1030-1930. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27382 Johannes Kepler Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 454 -Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 300th anniversary of his death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27383 Johannes Kepler Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 454 -Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "I was measuring the skies, now I measure the shadow of the Earth. The mind which was heavenly lies ghostly in the shadow of the body." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

> Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27384 Johannes Kepler Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 454 -Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the 300th anniversary of his death. The surface of the hub is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

27385 Johannes Kepler Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 454 -Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 300th anniversary of his death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27386 Johannes Kepler Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 454 -Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "I was measuring the skies, now I measure the shadow of the Earth. The mind which was heavenly lies ghostly in the shadow of the body." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27387 Johannes Kepler Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 454 -Obverse Die, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the 300th anniversary of his death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27388 Friedrich Barbarossa Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 456 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the enfeoffment of Bavaria to Otto von Wittelsbach in 1180. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

Starting Bid: \$200

27389 Friedrich Barbarossa Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 456 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "Before God and the conscience of world history, I can affirm that through the centuries it was the honorable duty of my family to serve in honesty and fidelity the country, the country whose leaders they were called to be. Crown Prince Ruprecht." Lot sold as is, NO RÉTURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600



27390 Friedrich Barbarossa Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 456 - Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the enfeoffment of Bavaria to Otto von Wittelsbach in 1180. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27391 Friedrich Barbarossa Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 456 - Reverse Hub, 60mm striking surface. "Before God and the conscience of world history, I can affirm that through the centuries it was the honorable duty of my family to serve in honesty and fidelity the country, the country whose leaders they were called to be. Crown Prince Ruprecht." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27392 Friedrich Barbarossa Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 456 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the enfeoffment of Bavaria to Otto von Wittelsbach in 1180. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27393 Friedrich Barbarossa Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 456 - Obverse Die, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the enfeoffment of Bavaria to Otto von Wittelsbach in 1180. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27394 Friedrich Barbarossa Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1930, Kienast 456 - Reverse Die, 60mm striking surface. "Before God and the conscience of world history, I can affirm that through the centuries it was the honorable duty of my family to serve in honesty and fidelity the country, the country whose leaders they were called to be. Crown Prince Ruprecht." The die surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

27395 The Founder and the Protector of the Reich Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 457 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating Prince von Bismarck as the founder and President Paul von Hindenburg as the protector. The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$500

27396 The Founder and the Protector of the Reich Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 457 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating Prince von Bismarck as the founder and President Paul von Hindenburg as the protector. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

Starting Bid: \$175

27397 The Founder and the Protector of the Reich Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 457 - Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, commemorating Prince von Bismarck as the founder and President Paul von Hindenburg as the protector. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

27398 The Founder and the Protector of the Reich Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 457 - Reverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, commemorating Prince von Bismarck as the founder and President Paul von Hindenburg as the protector. The hub surface is cracked. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$500-\$700

27399 The Founder and the Protector of the Reich Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 457 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating Prince von Bismarck as the founder and President Paul von Hindenburg as the protector. The die surface

is corroded. **Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.** Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

Starting Bid: \$250

27400 The Founder and the Protector of the Reich Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 457 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating Prince von Bismarck as the founder and President Paul von Hindenburg as the protector. The die surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175



27401 The Founder and the Protector of the Reich Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 457 - Obverse Die, 60mm striking surface, commemorating Prince von Bismarck as the founder and President Paul von Hindenburg as the protector. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300 27402 The Founder and the Protector of the Reich Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 457 - Obverse Die, 60mm striking surface, commemorating Prince von Bismarck as the founder and President Paul von Hindenburg as the protector. The die surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

27403 The Founder and the Protector of the Reich Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 457 - Reverse Die, 60mm striking surface, commemorating Prince von Bismarck as the founder and President Paul von Hindenburg as the protector. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

27404 General Postmaster Heinrich von Stephan Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 458 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the centennial of the birth of the founder of the German Postal Union. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27405 General Postmaster Heinrich von Stephan Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 458 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the centennial of the birth of the founder of the German Postal Union. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27406 General Postmaster Heinrich von Stephan Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 458 - Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the centennial of the birth of the founder of the German Postal Union. The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250



27407 General Postmaster Heinrich von Stephan Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 458 - Reverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the centennial of the birth of the founder of the German Postal Union. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27408 General Postmaster Heinrich von Stephan Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 458 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the centennial of the birth of the founder of the German Postal Union. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27409 General Postmaster Heinrich von Stephan Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 458 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the centennial of the birth of the founder of the German Postal Union. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27410 General Postmaster Heinrich von Stephan Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 458 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the centennial of the birth of the founder of the German Postal Union. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27411 General Postmaster Heinrich von Stephan Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 458 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the centennial of the birth of the founder of the German Postal Union. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27412 General Postmaster Heinrich von Stephan Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 458 - Reverse Die, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the centennial of the birth of the founder of the German Postal Union. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27413 Saint Elizabeth Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 460 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, wife of Louis II of Thuringia, commemorating the 700th anniversary of her death. The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27414 Saint Elizabeth Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 460 -Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, wife of Louis II of Thuringia, commemorating the 700th anniversary of her death. The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27415 Saint Elizabeth Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 460 -Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, wife of Louis II of Thuringia, commemorating the 700th anniversary of her death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



27416 Saint Elizabeth Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 460 -Reverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, wife of Louis II of Thuringia, commemorating the 700th anniversary of her death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300

27417 Saint Elizabeth Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 460 -Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, wife of Louis II of Thuringia, commemorating the 700th anniversary of her death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27418 Saint Elizabeth Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 460 -Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, wife of Louis II of Thuringia, commemorating the 700th anniversary of her death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27419 Saint Elizabeth Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 460 -Obverse Die, 60mm striking surface, wife of Louis II of Thuringia, commemorating the 700th anniversary of her death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300

27420 Saint Elizabeth Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 460 -Reverse Die, 60mm striking surface, wife of Louis II of Thuringia, commemorating the 700th anniversary of her death. The shoulder of the die is cracked. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

27421 Freiherr Karl Vom und Zum Stein Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 461 - Obverse Hub, 22mm striking surface, commemorating the centennial of the death of the Prussian statesman and cabinet minister. The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

27422 Freiherr Karl Vom und Zum Stein Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 461 - Reverse Hub, 22mm striking surface. "100th year of death. I do know of only one Fatherland, and that is Germany." The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

27423 Freiherr Karl Vom und Zum Stein Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 461 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the centennial of the death of the Prussian statesman and cabinet minister. The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27424 Freiherr Karl Vom und Zum Stein Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 461 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "100th year of death. I do know of only one Fatherland, and that is Germany." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimaté: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27425 Freiherr Karl Vom und Zum Stein Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 461 - Reverse Die, 22mm striking surface. "100th year of death. I do know of only one Fatherland, and that is Germany." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

27426 Freiherr Karl Vom und Zum Stein Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 461 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the centennial of the death of the Prussian statesman and cabinet minister. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$60

Starting Bid: \$200

Starting Bid: \$300

27427 Freiherr Karl Vom und Zum Stein Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 461 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "100th year of death. I do know of only one Fatherland, and that is Germany." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimaté: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27428 Professor Piccard and Dr. Kipfer Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 462 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the ascension of the Riedinger balloon into the stratosphere. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27429 Professor Piccard and Dr. Kipfer Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 462 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the ascension of the Riedinger balloon into the stratosphere. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27430 Professor Piccard and Dr. Kipfer Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 462 - Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the ascension of the Riedinger balloon into the stratosphere. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Please note that the size and weight of these items will result in increased shipping fees above standard coin shipping rates for the buyer of these lots.



27431 Professor Piccard and Dr. Kipfer Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 462 - Reverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the ascension of the Riedinger balloon into the stratosphere. The hub shoulder is cracked. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

27432 Professor Piccard and Dr. Kipfer Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 462 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the ascension of the Riedinger balloon into the stratosphere. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27433 Professor Piccard and Dr. Kipfer Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 462 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the ascension of the Riedinger balloon into the stratosphere. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27434 Professor Piccard and Dr. Kipfer Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 462 - Obverse Die, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the ascension of the Riedinger balloon into the stratosphere. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27435 Professor Piccard and Dr. Kipfer Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 462 - Reverse Die, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the ascension of the Riedinger balloon into the stratosphere. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27436 Plane-Captain Christansen Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 463 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the flight of DO-X to South America. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27437 Plane-Captain Christansen Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 463 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the flight of DO-X to South America. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27438 Plane-Captain Christansen Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 463 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the flight of DO-X to South America. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27439 Plane-Captain Christansen Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1931, Kienast 463 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the flight of DO-X to South America. The die impression is slightly off-center. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$500

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175 27440 Johann Wolfgang von Goethe Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 467 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the centennial of his death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27441 Johann Wolfgang von Goethe Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 467 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "In the beginning was the deed." The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27442 Johann Wolfgang von Goethe Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 467 - Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the centennial of his death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27443 Johann Wolfgang von Goethe Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 467 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the centennial of his death. The shoulder of the die is cracked. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$500

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27444 Johann Wolfgang von Goethe Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 467 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "In the beginning was the deed." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27445 Johann Wolfgang von Goethe Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 468 - Reverse Hub, 22.5mm striking surface. "Towards the gold everyone pushes, on the gold everyone depends, oh we poor fools." The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

27446 Paul von Hindenburg Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 471 - Reverse Hub, 22.5mm striking surface. "The German Reich's most faithful servant." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

27447 Paul von Hindenburg Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 471 - Reverse Die, 22.5mm striking surface. "The German Reich's most faithful servant." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

27448 Gustav II Adolf Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 473 - Obverse Hub, 22.5mm striking surface, on the 300th anniversary of Gustav's death. The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

27449 Gustav II Adolf Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 473
 Reverse Hub, 22.5mm striking surface. "A good thing will not lose, on God alone I set my hope." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$450
 Starting Bid: \$175

27450 Gustav II Adolf Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 473 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, on the 300th anniversary of Gustav's death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27451 Gustav II Adolf Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 473 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "A good thing will not lose, on God alone I set my hope." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200



27452 Gustav II Adolf Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 473 - Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, on the 300th anniversary of Gustav's death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27453 Gustav II Adolf Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 473 - Reverse Hub, 60mm striking surface. "A good thing will not lose, on God alone I set my hope." The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

27454 Gustav II Adolf Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 473 - Obverse Die, 22.5mm striking surface, on the 300th anniversary of Gustav's death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

27455 Gustav II Adolf Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 473 - Reverse Die, 22.5mm striking surface. "A good thing will not lose, on God alone I set my hope." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175

27456 Gustav II Adolf Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 473A - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, on the 300th anniversary of Gustav's death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27457 Gustav II Adolf Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 473 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, on the 300th anniversary of Gustav's death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

27458 Gustav II Adolf Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 473 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, on the 300th anniversary of Gustav's death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

27459 Gustav II Adolf Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 473A - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "A good thing will not lose, on God alone I set my hope." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27460 Gustav II Adolf Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 473 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "A good thing will not lose, on God alone I set my hope." The shoulder of the die is cracked. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$350-\$500

27461 Gustav II Adolf Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 473 - Obverse Die, 60mm striking surface, on the 300th anniversary of Gustav's death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

Starting Bid: \$175

27462 Gustav II Adolf Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 473 - Reverse Die, 60mm striking surface. "A good thing will not lose, on God alone I set my hope." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27463 Joseph Haydn Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 474 Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating Haydn's 200th birthday. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200

27464 Joseph Haydn Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 474 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating Haydn's 200th birthday. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27465 Joseph Haydn Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 474 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "To the creator of the song, 'Germany, Germany above all the world'." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400.\$600

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27466 Paul von Hindenburg Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 475
 Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, seven years as Reichs president. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300

27467 Paul von Hindenburg Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 475 - Reverse Hub, 60mm striking surface. "The German Reich's most faithful servant." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27468 Paul von Hindenburg Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 475
 Obverse Die, 60mm striking surface, seven years as Reichs president. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300

27469 Paul von Hindenburg Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 475 - Reverse Die, 60mm striking surface. "The German Reich's most faithful servant." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27470 Passion Plays in Erl Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 476 var - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the plays in Erl in Tyrol. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27471 Passion Plays in Erl Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 476 var - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the plays in Erl in Tyrol. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27472 Passion Plays in Erl Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 476 var - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the plays in Erl in Tyrol. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200



27473 Passion Plays in Erl Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 476 var - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the plays in Erl in Tyrol. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27474 Paul von Hindenburg Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 478 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, on the occasion of his 85th birthday. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200

27475 Paul von Hindenburg Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 478 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "Through the grace of God, protector of the German people." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200

27476 Paul von Hindenburg Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 478 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, on the occasion of his 85th birthday. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200

27477 Paul von Hindenburg Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 478 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "Through the grace of God, protector of the German people." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27478 Niobe Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 479 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "Pity the loss of the 69 faithful lost with the Niobe." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27479 Niobe Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 479 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the loss of the Niobe with 69 naval cadets. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27480 Niobe Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 479 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "Pity the loss of the 69 faithful lost with the Niobe." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27481 Niobe Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1932, Kienast 479 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the loss of the Niobe with 69 naval cadets. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27482 Richard Wagner Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1933, Kienast 482 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 50th anniversary of his death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

27483 Richard Wagner Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1933, Kienast 482 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 50th anniversary of his death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27484 Richard Wagner Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1933, Kienast 482 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 50th anniversary of his death. The shoulder of the die is cracked. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

27485 Richard Wagner Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1933, Kienast 482 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 50th anniversary of his death. The shoulder of the die is cracked. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
Estimate: \$350-\$500
Starting Bid: \$175



27486 Ora et Labora Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1933, Kienast 486 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "Pray and work." On the theme of reconstruction. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27487 Ora et Labora Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1933, Kienast 486 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "Pray and work." On the theme of reconstruction. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27488 Ora et Labora Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1933, Kienast 486 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "Pray and work." On the theme of reconstruction. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

27489 Ora et Labora Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1933, Kienast 486 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "Pray and work." On the theme of reconstruction. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

27490 Johannes Brahms Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1933, Kienast 487
 Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, on the centennial of his birth. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200

27491 Johannes Brahms Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1933, Kienast 487
- Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, on the centennial of his birth. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

27492 Johannes Brahms Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1933, Kienast 487
 Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, on the centennial of his birth. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200

27493 Johannes Brahms Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1933, Kienast 487 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, on the centennial of his birth. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27494 King Ludwig II and Richard Wagner Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1933, Kienast 488 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "As in a dream I carried him, my will showed him the way." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

> Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200



27495 King Ludwig II and Richard Wagner Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1933, Kienast 488 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "Strong and beautiful to look at is this majestic, marvelous building." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27496 King Ludwig II and Richard Wagner Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1933, Kienast 488 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "As in a dream I carried him, my will showed him the way." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27497 King Ludwig II and Richard Wagner Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1933, Kienast 488 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "Strong and beautiful to look at is this majestic, marvelous building." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27498 Dr. Martin Luther Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1933, Kienast 490 var - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, celebrating 450 years since his birth. This hub has no legend. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27499 Dr. Martin Luther Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1933, Kienast 490
 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, celebrating 450 years since

his birth. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27500 Dr. Martin Luther Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1933, Kienast 490
 Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, celebrating 450 years since

his birth. **Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.** Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27501 Joannes Aventinus Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 492
 Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 400th anniversary of his death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27502 Joannes Aventinus Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 492

- Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 400th anniversary of his death. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200 27503 Anton Bruckner Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 495
 Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the erection of his bust in the Valhalla. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27504 Anton Bruckner Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 495

- Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "God's musician in the Valhalla." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27505 Anton Bruckner Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 495

- Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the erection of his bust in the Valhalla. **Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.** Estimate: \$400-\$600

Starting Bid: \$200

27506 Anton Bruckner Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 495

- Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "God's musician in the Valhalla." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27507 Anton Bruckner Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 495

- Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "God's musician in the Valhalla." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27508 Anton Bruckner Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 495 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "God's musician in the Valhalla." The die shoulder is cracked. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27509 Oberammergau Passion Play Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1934,

Kienast 496A - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, celebrating 300 years since Oberammergau was spared the Black Plague. The hub base is broken. **Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.**

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27510 Oberammergau Passion Play Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 496A - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, celebrating

300 years since Oberammergau was spared the Black Plague. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200



27511 Oberammergau Passion Play Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 496A var - Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, celebrat-

ing 300 years since Oberammergau was spared the Black Plague. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27512 Oberammergau Passion Play Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 496A var - Reverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, celebrat-

ing 300 years since Oberammergau was spared the Black Plague. The hub surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

27513 Oberammergau Passion Play Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 496A - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, celebrating 300 years since Oberammergau was spared the Black Plague. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27514 Oberammergau Passion Play Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 496A - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, celebrating 300 years since Oberammergau was spared the Black Plague. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

Starting Bid: \$200

27515 Oberammergau Passion Play Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 496A - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface, celebrating 300 years since Oberammergau was spared the Black Plague. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600

27516 Oberammergau Passion Play Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 496A var - Obverse Die, 60mm striking surface, celebrating 300 years since Oberammergau was spared the Black Plague. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27517 Oberammergau Passion Play Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 496A var - Reverse Die, 60mm striking surface, celebrating 300 years since Oberammergau was spared the Black Plague. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27518 Paul von Hindenberg Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 499 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, to commemorate the death of the Reichs President. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200



27519 Paul von Hindenberg Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 499 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "Passing away of the victor. Tannenberg." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200

27520 Paul von Hindenberg Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 499 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, to commemorate the death of the Reichs President. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27521 Paul von Hindenberg Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 499 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "Passing away of the victor. Tannenberg." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27522 Paul von Hindenberg Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 499 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "Passing away of the victor. Tannenberg." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600

27523 Paul von Hindenberg Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 499 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "Passing away of the victor. Tannenberg." The die surface is corroded. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27524 Friedrich von Schiller Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 500 - Obverse Hub, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 175th anniversary of his birth. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27525 Friedrich von Schiller Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 500 - Reverse Hub, 36mm striking surface. "The song of the bell."
 Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200



27526 Friedrich von Schiller Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 500 - Obverse Hub, 60mm striking surface, commemorating the 175th anniversary of his birth. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27527 Friedrich von Schiller Medal Hub by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 500 - Reverse Hub, 60mm striking surface. "The song of the bell." The hub base is broken. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$500-\$700
 Starting Bid: \$250

27528 Friedrich von Schiller Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 500 - Obverse Die, 36mm striking surface, commemorating the 175th anniversary of his birth. Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27529 Friedrich von Schiller Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 500 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "The song of the bell."
 Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27530 Friedrich von Schiller Medal Die by Karl Goetz 1934, Kienast 500 - Reverse Die, 36mm striking surface. "The song of the bell." Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

End of Session Five

Starting Bid: \$200

SESSION SIX

Heritage Live!®, Internet, Fax, and Mail Only Session
Tuesday, October 1, 2013 | 3:00 PM CT | Dallas | Lots 27531 - 28680

A 17.5% Buyer's Premium (\$14 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots To view full descriptions, enlargeable images and bid online, visit HA.com/3026

SPECIAL INTERNET BIDDING FEATURE

Online proxy bidding ends at HA.com two hours prior to the opening of the live auction. Check the Time Remaining on individual lots for details. After Internet proxy bidding closes, live bidding will take place through Heritage Live!®, our bidding software that lets you bid live during the actual auction. Your secret maximum will compete against those bids, and win all ties. To maximize your chances of winning, enter realistic secret maximum bids before live bidding begins. (Important note: Due to software and Internet latency, bids placed through Live Internet Bidding may not register in time and those bidders could lose lots they would otherwise have won, so be sure to place your proxy bids in advance.)

GIBRALTAR

- 27531 Elizabeth II gold Proof 1/5 Crown 1993, KM126, PR69 PCGS, struck to commemorate the royal wedding in Japan. Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$325
- 27532 Elizabeth II titanium & gold "Tuppenny Blue" Proof Set 2000, 3-piece Pobjoy Mint issue in red case, consisting of: £5 10.0 gms of titanium, Halfcrown 15.55 gms of gold, and Halfcrown bimetallic 9.0 gms of gold plus 2.0 gms of titanium. These are "the world's first blue coinage" states the included COA. Coins in capsules, uncertified but As Struck, commemorating the 160th Anniversary of the uniform penny post, which is the featured reverse design on each coin. A striking set! (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750

GREAT BRITAIN

- 27533 Saint Edmund (895-910) Memorial Penny ND, S-960, N-483, 14.0 grains, Alpha obverse, Small Cross reverse, moneyer Albert, sound flan without cracks, crisply struck VF with appealing dark gray patina, a choice example of this East Anglia issue, struck by the Danish settlers as a memorial to the slain Viking invader. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27534 Harold II cut Halfpenny ND (1066), probably S-1186, London mint (name shows boldly), 8.0 grains, VF with two-toned gray patina. Contemporary cut, and rare. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27535 John (1199-1216) "Short Cross" Penny ND, S-1351, in the name of Henry with scepter to left of face, moneyer Rener of London, AU53 PCGS, HENR clear above portrait, pleasing and sharp crowned portrait and central cross on reverse, with bright iridescent blue toning over the medieval gray patina. Exceptional. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

- 27536 Edward IV 1st Reign (1461-70) Groat ND, S-2000, Light Coinage of 1464-70, 42.4 grains, London mint, Sun mm (struck 1467-68), sharp VF, light gray. Estimate: \$125-\$175

 No Minimum Bid
- 27537 Henry VIII (1509-47) silver Medal ND, by Irish medallist James Stuart, 43 mm, 431.4 grains, a handsome, forward-facing piece for Henry as Head of the Church, uncertified, AU in sharpness, cleverly tooled in spots probably to remove marks, overall quite pleasing. Made in the 18th century for collectors, as only a few medals are known from this reign and none shows this famous perspective of His Majesty. Forrer mentions this piece in his Biographical Dictionary of Medallists (Spink: London, 1912, Vol. 5, page 702). An interesting piece for the Tudor Dynasty fancier featuring a great portrait. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300
- 27538 Charles II silver pattern Farthing 1665, Short Hair, Peck-407 (very scarce), straight-grained reeded edge, 25 mm diameter, uncertified, Choice XF with bright golden blue iridescent toning. An unusually eye-appealing example. Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250



27539 Charles II pattern copper Halfpenny ND (1662), Peck-404 (very scarce), plain edge struck out of collar, uncertified, Choice XF, exceptionally fine flan, surfaces, and metal color. Consignor notes that he purchased this from Spink in 2008, and he bought a beauty!

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

- 27540 Charles II silver Penny ND (1660-62), 2nd hammered issue, S-3319, MS66 PCGS, a stunning example gleaming with 17thcentury luster and golden mauve iridescence. If you want it, bid! Estimate: \$250-\$500 No Minimum Bid
- 27541 Charles II Crown 1666, 2nd Bust, XVIII edge (last digit unreadable in slab), S-3355, Fine-15 NGC, well worn, light gray surfaces showing no damage. Minted in the year of the Great fire of London. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300
- 27542 Charles II Crown 1672, 3rd Bust, V. Qvarto edge, S-3358, VF35 NGC, even golden gray toning. The reverse is especially attractive. Estimate: \$450-\$600 Starting Bid: \$450
- 27543 Charles II Crown 1682, 4th Bust, T. Qvarto edge, S-3359, ESC-65B (R2), VF20 "A-Tokyo Collection" NGC, light gray surfaces. ESC states that on the edge the "A" in QVARTO is cut over an "R", and possibly QVARTO is over TERTIO. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$400
- 27544 Charles II "white metal" Naval Victory Medal 1665, by J. Roettier, Eimer-230, struck to celebrate the naval defeat of Holland; the king is depicted viewing the battle from the seashore, dressed "as a Roman general," says Eimer. The ships scene is done with excellent perspective. EF, dark gray. Eimer states this is made of white metal but it looks like lead or a tin alloy. An interesting medal. Estimate: \$450-\$600 Starting Bid: \$220
- 27545 William & Mary copper pattern Halfpenny ND, Peck-594 (ER), unique reverse design, actually a trial strike to test the use of native copper, uncertified, Very Good. An important piece but not highly valued. Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27546 William & Mary Halfcrown 1689, 1st Busts, 2nd reverse, Primo edge, S-3435, XF40 PCGS, old-time golden gray patina, some haymarking in the silver alloy. Estimate: \$400-\$550 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27547 Anne Maundy Set 1706, S-3599, the standard four coins, certified by NGC as follows: 1d XF45, 2d XF45, 3d XF40 (deep metal flaws), and 4d XF40. All are toned a fairly deep gray with some golden blue highlights. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid
- 27548 George I Shilling 1723-SSC, 1st Bust, S-3647, AU58 NGC with bright golden blue iridescent toning. Obvious wear on high points. Estimate: \$200-\$300

 No Minimum Bid
- 27549 George I Shilling 1723-SSC, 1st Bust, S-3647, MS62 PCGS, struck through grease obliterating the date and lower portion of the bust, stain at center of reverse, otherwise lustrous. Variety with first "C" over "S" on reverse.

 Estimate: \$150-\$250

 No Minimum Bid
- 27550 George II Halfpenny 1753, Old Laureate Head, S-3719, MS65 RB NGC, struck from aged dies, die-tool scuff on reverse from first "A" inward, pleasing satiny surfaces with remaining mint color. Most of this type seen in the UK are brown with some wear. Scarce so fine.

 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200

27551 George II Maundy Set 1746, S-3716, 4 coins, graded by NGC as follows: 1d AU55, 2d AU50, 3d AU55, and 4d AU53. Pleasing coins, a nice set, with similar light silvery gold toning. (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$400-\$550 Starting Bid: \$200

- 27552 George III Farthing 1773, S-3775, MS64 RB PCGS, softly struck, lots of flame-red mint color and most pleasing surfaces. Date shows a double-cut 3, with a ghost 3 above. A charming farthing! Estimate: \$300-\$450 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27553 George III Farthing 1775, S-3775, MS63 RB PCGS, an exceptionally fine farthing with considerable red luster and excellent surfaces. Normal die alignment.
 Estimate: \$250-\$400
 No Minimum Bid
- 27554 George III error Halfpenny 1771, S-3774, "Double Struck, 2nd Strike 30% Off Center, Mint Error AU53 BN" NGC, a dramatic coining error, excellent color to the copper. Scarce. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150



- 27555 George III Halfpenny 1772, S-3774, rare GEORIVS error, MS63 BN PCGS, highly glossy brown surfaces, boldly struck (die-stress shows on reverse), almost no abrasions, a really exceptional example of this die-cutter's mistake.

 Estimate: \$500-\$700
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27556 George III Era copper Conder token Halfpenny 1794, D&H-677, Middlesex, London, Spence's issue, plain edge, MS63 BN NGC, an interesting piece with "4" in the date reversed. Prisoners' memento issue citing famous Englishmen who did time. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid
- 27557 George III pattern Halfpenny 1790, by Droz, brown gilt, early Soho Mint, Peck-952 (very rare), uncertified, little reflectivity left, a typical piece as found in England. Proofs or samples of many varieties of this type of pattern were struck in a variety of metals, one of the more curious being a copper coated lightly in gold powder, now called Brown Gilt, which was found to be dull and was abandoned as a method.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

- 27558 George III pattern Halfpenny 1790, by Droz, Soho Mint, Peck-990 (rare), restrike by Taylor, Bronzed PR65 BN PCGS, a jewel of a copper, deep mahogany brown in hue, boldly struck too. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- **27559 George III Halfpenny 1799,** S-3778, Soho Mint, MS64 RB NGC, sharp strike, a lovely original coin. Estimate: \$150-\$200

 No Minimum Bid

Great Britain

27560 George III Twopence 1797, S-3776, Soho Mint, AU58 BN NGC, a hint of rub or rounding on the high points, choice surfaces, lovely color with iridescent bluish hues. Almost invisible edge bruise by the "X" of obverse legend. Estimate: \$300-\$500

Starting Bid: \$150

27561 George III Twopence 1797, S-3776, Soho Mint, MS62 BN NGC, a luscious and reflective brown beauty, with a rim dent at the "G" of obverse. Long line down from the outstretched arm is a die-break, not a scratch.

Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375

- 27562 George III silver totaling 30 pence dated 1787, three Sixpence and one Shilling, VF to XF, all with old-time toning. Interesting "change" lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid
- 27563 George III Shilling 1817, S-3790, KM666, MS65 PCGS, fully struck with bright silvery gold iridescent toning, a beautiful coin. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27564 George III 18 Pence 1811, S-3771, KM-Tn2, MS64 NGC, lovely silvery gold iridescence. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid
- **27565 George III 18 Pence 1814,** S-3772, KM-Tn3, MS64 NGC, luscious amber-gold and silvery gray pastel toning. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid
- **27566** George III 18 Pence 1815, S-3772, KM-Tn3, MS64 NGC, silvery gold surfaces. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid
- 27567 George III 18 Pence 1815, S-3772, KM-Tn3, MS64 NGC, silvery gold iridescence. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid
- 27568 George III 18 Pence 1816, S-3772, KM-Tn3, MS64 "Cheshire Collection" NGC, rich dark amber-gold and blue iridescent toning.

Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid

Starting Bid: \$375

27569 George III counterstamped Bank of England Half Dollar ND (1797), S-3767, KM622.1, F-15 "c/m - AU Details" PCGS, interestingly struck on a Spanish 4 Reales of Carlos III dated 1776 and struck at Madrid, a pleasing coin having attractive gray toning. This style of emergency coinage is seldom seen struck on such an early piece. Should be of keen interest to American collectors just imagine this circulating as a Half Dollar during the early Federal years of the Republic, perhaps in Philadelphia or old New York! Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200 27570 George III Bank of England Dollar 1804, S-3768, KM-Tn1, "Genuine, Cleaning - AU Details" PCGS, gray toning. Estimate: \$400-\$500

27571 George III Maundy Set 1772, S-3762, 4 coins, graded as follows by NGC: 1d MS65, 2d MS64, 3d MS63, and 4d AU58. Silvery gold iridescent toning, varying on each coin. It was typical in times gone by to see made-up Maundy sets with the coins sometimes differing considerably in quality. Somebody tried to put together a choice set in this case, and succeeded. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$900 Starting Bid: \$300

- George III gold Half Guinea 1804, 7th Bust, S-3737, AU50 PCGS. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid
- 27573 George III gold Half Guinea 1786, 4th Bust, S-3734, AU55 NGC, pleasing yellow-gold toning. Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27574 George III gold Half Guinea 1804, 7th Bust, S-3737, AU58 PCGS, highly lustrous and sharply struck. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27575 George III gold Rose Guinea 1775, 4th Bust, S-3728, uncertified, Very Fine, old-gold color, normal surfaces for grade. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27576 George III gold Rose Guinea 1785, 4th Bust, S-3728, VF35 NGC, old gold surfaces. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27577 George III gold Rose Guinea 1775, 4th Bust, S-3728, uncertified, Very Fine with normal surfaces for the grade level. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27578 George III gold Spade Guinea 1787, 5th Bust, S-3729, "Genuine, Damage - XF Details" PCGS. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27579 George III gold Spade Guinea 1792, 5th Bust, S-3729, "VF Details, Mount Removed, Polished" NGC. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27580 George III gold Spade Guinea 1798, 5th Bust, S-3729, AU Details 'Surface Hairlines" NGC, but also some scratches and scuffs. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200
- **27581 George IV Halfpenny 1827,** Bare Head, S-3824, KM692, MS64+ BN PCGS, a beautiful mostly chocolate-brown and boldly struck example of this scarce type. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175
- 27582 George IV Penny 1826, Bare Head, S-3823, KM693, MS62 BN NGC, boldly struck with a great portrait and reddish brown toning, with splendid eye-appeal for this grade. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27583 George IV Sixpence 1821, Laureate Head, 1-year type, S-3813, KM678, MS64 PCGS, sparkling reflective luster, super-bold strike, and beautiful golden blue iridescent toning. Fanciest "64" this cataloguer has seen. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27584 George IV Proof Shilling 1826, Bare Head, S-3812, KM694, reeded edge, PR64 NGC, full proof impression producing perfect details of the design, choice surfaces, rich deep bluish silvery gray old-cabinet patina. From the rare Proof Set of this year. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300
- 27585 George IV Crown 1821, Laureate Head, Secundo edge, S-3805, KM680.1, AU58 NGC, lots of small abrasions but very pleasing nonetheless with its bright golden blue toning. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

27586 George IV gold Sovereign 1826, Bare Head, S-3801, KM696, XF40 NGC, lots of smooth even wear.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27587 George IV Maundy Set 1830, Laureate Head, S-3816, KM-MDS77, a rare set in full UNC condition, graded by NGC as follows: 1d MS63, 2d MS63, 3d MS62, and 4d MS64. All possess sharp strikes, reflective luster, and light silvery gold toning. Last year of issue for this type. Only occasionally does a set this fine appear for sale. The year 1830 was very near to the end of the Romantic Era in England, a time of adventurous travelers and bucolic poets. (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27588 William IV gold Half Sovereign 1835, S-3881, KM722, uncertified, Fine, evenly worn, no damage.

Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid

27589 Victoria Half Farthing 1852, Young Head, S-3951, KM738, MS64 RD PCGS, sharp strike, too.

Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

27590 Victoria Farthing Penny 1853, Young Head, S-3950, KM725, raised WW, MS66 BN PCGS, just superb with glossy surfaces and gorgeous blue iridescence. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

27591 Victoria Halfpenny 1838, Young Head, S-3949, KM726, MS65 BN PCGS, glossy, mostly brown, boldly struck. Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

27592 Victoria Halfpenny 1854, Young Head, S-3949, KM726, MS65+ BN PCGS, glossy surfaces with cartwheel luster, super-bold strike. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27593 Victoria Halfpenny 1854, Young Head, S-3949, KM726, MS64 RB PCGS, superb surfaces, fully struck, with booming mint red color. Show us another "64 RB" like this!

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27594 Victoria Halfpenny 1855, Young Head, S-3949, KM726, MS65 BN PCGS, fully struck with gorgeous surfaces showing bluish iridescence.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27595 Victoria Halfpenny 1858, Young Head, S-3949, KM726, MS64 BN PCGS, sharply struck with glossy brown surfaces highlighted by lovely blue iridescence.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27596 Victoria Halfpenny 1859, Young Head, S-3949, KM726, MS65 BN PCGS, fantastic luster, fully detailed except for the highest points on reverse. Probably the 9/8 variety.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27597 Victoria Penny 1855, Young Head, S-3948, KM739, OT, MS64 BN PCGS, a pleasing penny.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27598 Victoria Penny 1858, Young Head, S-3948, KM739, OT, distant colon, MS64 BN PCGS, a glossy brown beauty having flashy luster and lovely blue iridescent hues.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175 27599 Victoria Farthing 1869, Laureate or Bun Head, S-3958, KM747.2, MS65 RB NGC, bold strike and beautiful, mostly golden red surfaces. Very scarce date in this grade.

Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid

27600 Victoria & Edward VII type coins, a choice selection: Victoria Farthing 1873 BN, RB UNC; Penny 1874-H BH (2 pieces), BN and RB UNC; Penny 1892 BH, RB UNC; Sixpence 1895 OH, lovely toned UNC; and Edward VII Florin 1910, toned AU-UNC. All of these are pleasing to the cataloguer. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375



27601 Victoria error Halfpenny ND (1860-74), Laureate or Bun Head, S-3956, KM748.2, "Mirror Brockage on Reverse, Mint Error AU58 BN" NGC, glossy brown surfaces, the incuse side especially pretty.

Rare and unusual.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200



27602 Victoria error Penny ND (1860-74), Laureate or Bun Head, S-3954, KM749.2, "Reverse Struck Thru Capped Die, Mint Error MS64 BN" NGC, glossy brown surfaces, a really beautiful and exceptionally well-preserved example of this type of rare error. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375

27603 Victoria Britannia Groat 1838, Young Head, S-3914, KM731.1, MS65 NGC, lovely golden gray iridescent toning. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27604 Victoria Britannia Groat 1838, Young Head, S-3914, KM731.1, MS66 NGC, a sparkling gem having bright golden blue iridescent toning.
Extincts \$400,8600

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27605 Victoria Sixpence 1853, Young Head, S-3908, KM733.1, MS64 PCGS, beautiful light iridescence. Estimate: \$250-\$400 No Minimum Bid

27606 Victoria Shilling 1838, Young Head, S-3902, KM734.1, MS64 NGC, rich pastel amber-gold and gray toning. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27607 Victoria Shilling 1874, Young Head, S-3906A, KM734.2, Die #1, MS64 PCGS, lovely light silvery gold surfaces.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27608 Victoria Halfcrown 1849, Young Head, S-3888, KM740, uncertified, AU, lightly cleaned long ago, now light silvery gray in color, sharp details, noticeable mark in right obverse field. A pleasant enough example of this rare date in the series which would please many collectors, as it would be difficult to locate with this much detail even in the UK.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27609 Victoria enameled Crown 1847, Young Head, fashioned into a pin as illustrated, portrait beneath the working pin, the enameling old but brightly colored.

Estimate: \$100-\$250 No Minimum Bid

27610 Victoria Maundy Set 1872, Young Head, S-3916, KM-MDS125, uncertified, a choice UNC set in a plastic holder, the coins matched for color, a deep golden russet gray. Not perfect but better than most. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$500

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27611 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1842, Young Head, S-3859,

KM735.1, AU55 NGC. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

27612 Victoria gold Sovereign 1842, Young Head, S-3852, KM736.1, AU58 NGC, with much luster.

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

27613 Victoria gold Sovereign 1849, Young Head, S-3852C, KM736.1, AU58 NGC, gold toning.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

27614 Victoria gold Sovereign 1851, Young Head, S-3852C, KM736.1, AU58 NGC, pleasing gold toning. Estimate: \$700-\$900

Starting Bid: \$350

27615 Victoria gold Sovereign 1852, Young Head, S-3852C, KM736.1, AU58 NGC.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27616 Victoria gold Sovereign 1860, Young Head, S-3852D, KM736.1, AU58 NGC, light yellow gold.

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

27617 Victoria gold Sovereign 1863, Young Head, S-3852D, KM736.1, AU58 NGC, another pleasing piece.

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

27618 Victoria gold Sovereign 1871, Young Head, Die #51, S-3853B, KM736.2, MS62 NGC, highly lustrous, superb reverse.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500

27619 Victoria gold Sovereign 1872, Young Head, Die #43, S-3853B, KM736.2, MS61 NGC.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27620 Victoria gold Sovereign 1873, Young Head, Die #15, S-3853B, KM736.2, AU58 NGC with some golden red toning.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300 **27621 Victoria gold Sovereign 1874**, Young Head, Saint George reverse, S-3856A, KM752, AU50 PCGS.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

27622 Victoria bronze "Visit to Warwick" Medal 1858, BHM-2620, MS66 BN NGC, bronzed, a magnificent piece, engraved and struck in high relief, the portrait fabulous in detail and splendidly preserved, on the reverse the famous castle skillfully depicted with superb perspective. Struck by Pinches.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27623 Victorian type coins 1860 to 1887: Farthing 1860 BH MS65 RB NGC (a beauty, not "copper," as stated on the grading insert), Farthing 1873 BH MS64 RB NGC (a real beauty, mostly red), Farthing 1881-H MS65 RB NGC, Halfpenny 1885 BH MS64 RB NGC, Penny 1888 BH MS62 BN NGC (bold strike), and Shilling JH MS65 NGC. (Total: 6 coins)

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

27624 Victorian type quartet 1862 to 1889: Farthing 1862 BH MS64RD NGC, Halfpenny 1877 BH MS64 RB NGC, Penny 1889 BH MS64 RB NGC, and Double Florin 1887 JH Arabic 1 MS64 NGC with rich olive gold toning. A pleasing group! (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$250

27625 Victoria Shilling 1889, Small Jubilee Head, rare, S-3926, KM761, XF45 NGC, evenly worn, numerous small abrasions proving that it circulated for some time. Our estimate should be exceeded because the SCBC value is high. Seldom seen. Time will tell what it is worth in this condition.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27626 Victoria Maundy Set 1891, S-3932, KM-MDS147, a beautiful set, graded by NGC, two as MS65, two as MS66, with varying shades of bluish gold iridescent toning. (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27627 Victoria silver Proof pair 1893, Old or Veiled Head, Threepence and Sixpence, S-3942/3941 and KM777/779 respectively, PR65 and PR64 NGC, both deeply mirrored, the gem 3d especially beautiful with its rich golden blue iridescent toning. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27628 Victoria Proof Threepence 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3942, KM777, PR62 NGC, dark gray and mirrored, from the same set as the others in this sale similarly graded.

Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

27629 Victoria Proof Sixpence 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3941, KM779, PR62 NGC, enchanting very dark gray toning yet the mirrored fields are still evident, an old-time piece.

Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

27630 Victoria Proof Shilling 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3940, KM780, PR62 NGC, deep iridescent gray toning on the mirrored surfaces.

> Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

27631 Victoria Proof Shilling 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3940, KM780, PR65 PCGS, a beautiful shilling with rich golden blue iridescent toning and mirrored fields.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27632 Victoria Proof Shilling 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3940, KM780, PR65 PCGS, a gorgeous coin, deeply mirrored with superb iridescent amber-gold and blue toning. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27633 Victoria Proof Florin 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3939, KM781,
 PR63 NGC, dark bluish gray toning on the mirrored surfaces.
 Estimate: \$250-\$400
 No Minimum Bid

27634 Victoria Proof Florin 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3939, KM781, PR64 NGC, tightly graded in an old slab, a beauty having a cameo portrait, mirrored fields, and beautiful golden blue iridescent toning.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

Victoria Proof Halfcrown 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3938, KM782, PR63 NGC, deep blue toning over the mirrors.
 Estimate: \$250-\$400
 No Minimum Bid

27636 Victoria Proof Halfcrown 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3938, KM782, PR64 NGC, brilliant mirrored surfaces, wispy hairlines (vertical lines are mostly die-polish lines from minting), lovely cameo portrait (slabbed prior to this being designated), very light golden blue iridescent toning. Nice coin! Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250





27637 Victoria Crown 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3937, KM783, LVI edge, MS62 PCGS, cartwheel luster, light silvery golden toned surfaces.
Estimate: \$350-\$500

Starting Bid: \$175

27638 Victoria Crown 1897, Old or Veiled Head, S-3937, KM783, LX edge, uncertified, a pleasing AU-UNC, light rub on high points, some obverse abrasions, gorgeous reverse, reflective luster highlighted by attractive bluish gold iridescent toning. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27639 Victoria Maundy Set 1894, S-3943, KM-MDS150, a pleasing original set graded by NGC, two coins MS65, two coins MS66, all with similar bluish gold iridescent toning. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27640 Victoria Maundy Set 1897, Old or Veiled Head, S-3943, KM-MDS153, 4 coins, each graded by NGC as follows: 1d MS66, 2d MS65, 3d MS66, and 4d MS65, a gem set beautifully toned in various shades of light and darker iridescence. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27641 Victoria Maundy Set 1898, Old or Veiled Head, S-3943, KM-MDS154, 4 coins, each graded by NGC as follows: 1d MS62, 2d MS67, 3d MS67, and 4d MS63, superb vivid gold and deep blue iridescent toning; two coins superb, two mishandled. (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150 27642 Victoria Maundy Set 1900, Old or Veiled Head, S-3943, KM-MDS156, 4 coins, each graded MS66 by NGC except the 2d is graded MS65. Beautiful golden blue iridescent toning. (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27643 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1893, Old or Veiled Head, S-3878, KM784, MS65 NGC, satiny luster, faint pin scratch through portrait and the queen's veil. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

27644 Edward VII collection of Farthings 1902 to 1909, S-3992, KM792, graded by NGC as follows: 1902 MS63 BN, 1903 blackened MS63 BN, 1904 blackened MS64 BN, 1905 blackened MS64 BN, 1906 blackened MS64 BN, 1907 blackened MS64 BN, 1908 blackened MS64 BN, and 1909 blackened MS63 BN. Go find better. (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$400
No Minimum Bid

27645 Edward VII "Low Tide" Halfpenny 1902, S-3991A, KM793.1, MS63 BN NGC, sharp and lovely for this issue, rare. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27646 Edward VII pair of Halfpennies 1902 and 1904, S-3991, KM793.2, respectively graded by NGC as follows: MS65 BN and MS63 RB — nice coins, hard to find like this. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27647 Edward VII pair of Halfpennies 1903 and 1905, S-3991, KM793.2, respectively graded by NGC as follows: MS64 RD and MS65 RB "Cheshire Collection," beautiful coins for this issue which is normally poorly made and spotted. Hard to find this nice. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

27648 Edward VII Halfpenny pair 1907 and 1908, S-3991, KM793.2, respectively graded by NGC as follows: MS62 RB and MS64 RB, the 1907 looking very choice with beautiful color, the 1908 nearly full golden mint red and exceptional. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27649 Edward VII Halfpenny pair 1909 and 1910, S-3991, KM793.2, respectively graded by NGC as MS63 RB and MS64 RB, the 1910 glowing with golden red luster. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27650 Edward VII Penny pair 1902 and 1903, S-3990, KM794.6, as follows: 1902 PCGS MS64 RD, vibrant luster, and 1903 MS65 RB NGC, a lovely example. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27651 Edward VII Penny 1904, S-3990, KM794.2, MS64 RB NGC, light fingerprint on obverse, mostly red. Very scarce grade. Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

27652 Edward VII Penny 1905, S-3990, KM794.2, MS65 RB NGC, exceptional luster and surfaces but more importantly exceptional in strike, showing the bald king's remaining hair and his elegant beard in sharp detail for this issue.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

27653 Edward VII Penny 1906, S-3990, KM794.2, MS64 RD NGC, glowing golden red mint color, typical reverse strike. Very scarce so nice.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

- 27654 Edward VII Penny trio: S-3990, KM794.2, graded by NGC as follows: 1908 MS63 RB, 1909 MS63 RD, and 1910 MS65 RD. Nice coins all! (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27655 Edward VII silver Threepence collection: S-3984, KM797, graded by NGC as follows: 1902 MS65, 1903 MS62, 1905 MS63, 1908 MS65, and 1909 MS63. Oh what a lovely little group! (Total: 5 coins)
 Estimate: \$300-\$400

Starting Bid: \$150

- 27656 Edward VII Sixpence pair 1902: S-3983, KM799, 2 beauties of this date graded by NGC as PR64 and MS65, the Matte Proof with a stunningly original obverse color. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350

 No Minimum Bid
- 27657 Edward VII Sixpence Collection: S-3983, KM799, 4 beauties graded by NGC as follows: 1903 MS64, 1905 MS63, 1908 MS63, and 1909 MS62. All are brilliant, a splash of beautiful gold iridescence on the 1909. Silver of this reign is always marked up, because of how it was minted and sorted at the mint. Nice coins! (Total: 4 coins)

 Estimate: \$300-\$400

 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27658 Edward VII Shilling pair 1902 and 1910: S-3982, KM800, the 1902 MS63 NGC with light golden blue iridescent toning, the 1910 MS64 PCGS and mostly brilliant on obverse with lovely iridescent shades mainly on the reverse. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150



- 27659 Edward VII Shilling 1904, S-3982, KM800, rare date, MS62 NGC, boldly struck even on the lion's nose, normal abrasions, highly lustrous with pleasing color. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27660 Edward VII Shilling 1906, S-3982, KM800, MS62 ANACS, a typical BU example. Scarce date.
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 27661 Edward VII Shilling 1906, S-3982, KM800, MS64 NGC, boldly struck, almost no obverse abrasions, snow-white frosty luster. A premium example of this scarce date, almost never seen in this super condition. (Consignor has requested that we mention that it is Davies-1557, combining Obverse 2 and Reverse A, for specialists.

 Estimate: \$300-\$400

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27662 Edward VII Shilling 1907, S-3982, KM800, MS64 NGC, a gorgeous frosty white coin, sharp in all details except for the lion's nose tip.

Estimate: \$300, \$400.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

- 27663 Edward VII Florin 1906, S-3981, KM801, MS62 NGC, normal abrasions for this type, the luster snow white, the strike above average. Scarce. Estimate: \$450-\$600 Starting Bid: \$220
- 27664 Edward VII Crown 1902, S-3978, KM803, MS63 NGC, lovely silvery white luster, boldly struck, no large marks, only small abrasions, a faint blush of gold toning. Very nice indeed. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27665 Edward VII mixed silver Set 1902, 9 uncertified pieces consisting of Matte Proof examples of the Crown, Halfcrown, Florin, Sixpence, and Maundy Set (1d, 2, 3d, 4d), all showing light handling and some rubbing, with old-time well-set deep toning. In addition, a Shilling in AU-UNC grade with bright iridescent toning. (Total: 9 coins)
 Estimate: \$400-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27666 Edward VII Maundy set 1907, S-3985, KM-MDS164, graded MS64 by NGC except for the 2d graded MS65, a beautifully matched original set. (Total: 4 coins)
 Estimate: \$175-\$250
 No Minimum Bid
- 27667 Edward VII gold Half Sovereign 1902, S-3974A, KM804, MS62 NGC, highly lustrous and beautiful for the grade. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid
- 27668 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1902, S-3969, KM805, MS64 NGC, a beauty of a sovereign for this type with lovely light gold surfaces. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27669 George V Florin pair 1913 and 1915, S-4012, KM817, respectively graded by NGC as MS61 and MS62. (Total: 2 coins)
 Estimate: \$250-\$350
 No Minimum Bid
- 27670 George V Half Crown 1912, S-4011, KM818.1, MS64 NGC, silvery white surfaces with minimal abrasions. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid
- 27671 George V Halfcrown 1916, S-4011, KM818.1, MS65 NGC, silvery white with light abrasions.
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 27672 George V Halfcrown 1918, S-4011, KM818.1, MS65 NGC, bright fresh silvery luster and a real minimum of abrasions far nicer than normally found.
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27673 George V Proof Wreath Crown 1927, S-4036, KM836, PR63
 NGC, obvious hairlines but still a flashy coin.
 Estimate: \$300-\$400
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27674 George V Proof Wreath Crown 1927, S-4036, KM836, PR63 NGC, faint hairlines but pleasing bright gray surfaces. Great value in a low-mintage proof crown. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27675 George V Proof Wreath Crown 1927, S-4036, KM836, PR65 NGC, a beautiful coin having original surfaces with pale silvery gold toning. An excellent piece! Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

- 27676 George V Trade Dollar 1929-B, KM-T5, MS64 PCGS, silvery white luster and boldly struck. Estimate: \$500-\$650 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27677 George V Crown 1935, Art Deco horseman, S-4049, KM842, SP65 PCGS, pleasing lightly dappled silvery gold toning, exceptional surfaces. Marks on the face are, in part, from the die. Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid
- 27678 George V Maundy Set 1915, S-4016, KM-MDS173, a superb set graded as follows by NGC: Penny MS65, 2d MS66, 3d MS67, and 4d MS66. Gorgeous iridescent golden blue iridescent toning as well. A great set! (Total: 4 coins)
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27679 George V Maundy Set 1918, S-4016, KM-MDS176, another superb set graded as follows by NGC: Penny MS66, 2d MS66, 3d MS65, and 4d MS66, all with lovely light golden blue iridescent toning. Exceptionally fine. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27680 George V silver Proof Set 1911, S-PS13, KM-PS19, the 8-coin set, Halfcrown through Maundy Penny, graded by NGC as follows: Halfcrown PR65, Florin PR65, Shilling PR65, Sixpence PR65, Maundy 4d PR64, 3d PR63, 2d PR64, and 1d PR63, each coin exceptionally choice with well-matched, a set possessing unusually rich iridescent "royal blue" toning. A visual treat! (Total: 8 coins)
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
 Starting Bid: \$500
- 27681 George V partial silver Proof Set 1927, missing the crown, 5 pieces (3d, 6d, Shilling, Florin, Halfcrown), each graded Choice Proof by NGC. Faint hairlines on several pieces but these are very nice, flashy brilliant coins. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27682 George V Proof Set 1927, S-PS14, KM-PS20, uncertified, 6 coins in red presentation case, original Choice Proofs with dappled iridescent golden gray toning, maybe a nick here or there but exceptional coins, the case choice as well. (Total: 6 items) Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27683 George V silver Proof Set 1927, S-PS14, KM-PS20, 6 pieces, Wreath Crown to Threepence, each graded by NGC as Choice Proof. (Total: 6 coins)
 Estimate: \$500-\$750
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27684 George V gold Half Sovereign 1915, S-4006, KM819, MS66 NGC, pleasing gold toning.
 Estimate: \$250-\$350
 No Minimum Bid
- 27685 George V gold Sovereign 1915, S-3996, KM820, MS65 NGC, satiny luster.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27686 George VI Proof Crown 1937, S-4079, KM857, PR66 NGC, superb quality with lovely light golden blue iridescent toning. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

- 27687 George VI silver, brass and bronze Coronation Proof Set 1937, S-PS16, KM-PSA21, 15 pieces, Crown to Farthing plus the four Maundies, uncertified, Choice Proofs, the silver lightly toned, the brass 3d bright, and the bronzes RB. Comes with a fairly bright purple plush Royal Mint presentation case. A second very pleasing set. (Total: 15 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27688 George VI silver, brass and bronze Coronation Proof Set 1937, S-PS16, KM-PSA21, 15 pieces, Crown to Farthing plus the four Maundies, uncertified, Choice Proofs, the silver lightly toned, the brass 3d bright, and the bronzes RB. Comes with a bright choice purple plush Royal Mint presentation case. (Total: 15 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27689 George VI silver, brass and bronze Coronation Proof Set 1937, S-PS16, KM-PSA21, 15 pieces, Crown to Farthing plus the four Maundies, a beautiful set, all certified by NGC as follows: Farthing PR65 RB, Halfpenny PR65 RB; Penny PR67 RB, all 3 bronzes almost full red; brass 3d PR65; currency 3d PR65; 6d PR65; English Shilling PR65; Scots Shilling PR66; Florin PR67; Halfcrown PR65; Crown PR65; Maundy 1d PR66; Maundy 2d PR65; Maundy 3d PR65; Maundy 4d PR64 (stain); the silver coins are all brilliant. This is an exceptionally fine, certified set. (Total: 15)

Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375

27690 Elizabeth II trio of mis-struck Pennies 2011, each a Mint Error struck on a smaller flan of 2.2 g, graded by NGC as MS62 RD, MS62RD, and MS64 RD. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150



- 27691 Elizabeth II Error Churchill Crown 1965, S-4144, KM910, "Mint Error Broadstruck MS62 NGC," boldly detailed, gleaming with luster, rather conservatively graded. First such error this cataloguer has seen. Rare. Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid
- 27692 Elizabeth II error gold Sovereign 1967, S-4125, KM908, "Partial Collar Mint Error MS62" NGC, tiny abrasions but highly lustrous, the misshapen collar dramatic. Rare.
 Estimate: \$400-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27693 Elizabeth II error gold Sovereign 1974, S-4204, KM919, "Partial Collar Mint Error MS63" NGC, highly lustrous, with a dramatically misshapen collar. Rare.
 Estimate: \$500-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27694 Elizabeth II gold Proof £2 2008, S-4952, Handover of 2008 for the 2012 London Olympics, 3250 struck in gold, PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, as fine as can exist. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$750

27695 Elizabeth II gold Proof £2 2008, S-4952, Handover of 2008 for the 2012 London Olympics, 3250 struck in gold, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, sheer perfection. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400

27696 Elizabeth II gold Proof £25 2011, KM1232, PR69 DCAM First Strike PCGS, splendid quality.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$375

27697 Elizabeth II gold Proof £50 2011, KM1233, PR69 DCAM First Strike PCGS, immaculate.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$750

27698 Elizabeth II gold Sovereigns Proof Set 2010, consisting of the following 5 pieces: 1/4 Sovereign, 1/2 Sovereign, Sovereign, 2-Sovereigns, and 5-Sovereigns (as designated on grading inserts), each graded PR69 Ultra Cameo by NGC. "Mintmasters Gold Proof Sovereign Five Coin Collection" notes the COA, included with the fancy large wooden case. Only 250 5-coin sets issued in this Limited Edition. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500

27699 Elizabeth II silver £10 Olympics 2012, S-4950, KM1225, 7500 struck for the London Olympics, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, "One of First 1000 Struck" noted on grading insert, a stupendous coin (65 mm in diameter) of nearly perfect quality. Oversize slab. Five ounces of brilliant silver. SCBC value of £525 (\$800) but that's not for a Proof-69!

Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375

Starting Bid: \$1,500

27700 Elizabeth II gold Proof Quarter Sovereign 2012, KM1205, PR69 DCAM First Strike PCGS, a great piece just issued, neat reverse design.

Estimate: \$100-\$125 No Minimum Bid

27701 Elizabeth II gold Olympics Proof Set 2012, consisting of 3 pieces: £100 Neptune theme, £25 Diana theme, and £25 Mercury theme — images meant to illustrate the classic Olympic slogan "Faster Higher Stronger" — each with reeded edge, in 22 ct gold, each graded PR70 Ultra Cameo by NGC. Included are all COA documents. Housed in a large black leatherette Royal Mint presentation case. 4000 sets issued. Magnificent coins for the gold or Olympics collector. (Total: 3 coins)

Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250

GREECE

27702 Chios. Thomas Mocenigo gold Zecchino ND (1414-1423), Fr-2e, AU55 NGC. An interesting and rather scarce imitation issue of the Venetian ducats of the same period. A bold strike does great benefit to the eye appeal.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

27703 Othon 10 Lepta 1837, KM17, XF45 Brown NGC. Red-brown colored with even, delicately circulated surfaces.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150



27704 Othon 10 Lepta 1848, KM29, AU58 BN NGC, deep reddishbrown surfaces with no major planchet flaws, rare quality for this crudely produced series. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

27705 George I gold 20 Drachmai 1876-A, KM49, AU58 NGC, bright and attractive despite some light circulation. A scarce one-year

> Estimate: \$700-\$750 Starting Bid: \$650





27706 George I gold 20 Drachmai 1876-A, KM49, AU58 NGC. A scarce grade for this date that becomes prohibitively scarce at the Uncirculated level. A coin that with all the eye appeal to merit special attention from specialists. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200

Starting Bid: \$450

George I gold 20 Drachmai 1884-A, KM56, UNC Details -Surface Hairlines NGC, considerable luster remains despite a light cleaning. Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$425

27708 George I gold 20 Drachmai 1884-A, KM56, MS62 NGC, very lustrous with a small dig noted to the left of the bust. Estimate: \$550-\$600

Starting Bid: \$525





27709 George I gold 20 Drachmai 1884-A, KM56, MS62 NGC, a challenging grade to locate amongst examples of this one-year type. Estimate: \$550-\$600 Starting Bid: \$270

Republic 5 Drachmai 1930, KM71.1, MS66 PCGS. London Mint. Untoned and boldly detailed. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150





27711 Republic 20 Drachmai 1930, KM73, MS64 PCGS. An especially desirable type at this lofty mint state grade. Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200

27712 Constantine II gold 20 Drachmai ND (1970), KM92, MS64 NGC, a choice example with brilliant surfaces. Struck in commemoration of the April Revolution of 1967. Estimate: \$450-\$500

Starting Bid: \$425

27713 Constantine II gold 20 Drachmai ND (1970), KM92, MS66 NGC, a lustrous gem commemorating the April Revolution of 1967.

> Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

GREENLAND

27714 Danish Colony 5 Kroner 1944, KM9, MS62 NGC. An understandably popular type with a leftward marching polar bear on the obverse. A small spot is worthy of note in the right obverse field and likely precluded a finer grade. Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

GUADELOUPE

27715 British Occupation Countermark 20 Sous (Livre) ND (1811), KM19, Pr-3, VF. An intimate type cut from a Spanish American 8 reales that illustrates a radiant G design that becomes wavy at the borders. Old-time tone sits on both sides. Accompanied with a mid-20th century custom collector holder.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

GUATEMALA

27716 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1756 G-J, KM18, VF25 NGC. Moderate wear is evident on the highpoints with mostly soft gray surfaces. A better country for the Pillar type, and as such, a coin that will surely be closely tracked. Estimate: \$500-\$600

Starting Bid: \$250





27717 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1758 G-J, KM18, XF Details -Cleaning PCGS Genuine. Despite the "cleaning" notation by PCGS, the appearance of the present example remains exceptionally presentable with soft gray and purple central hues that darken at the edges. A scarce date that is certain to see strong bidding interest.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400





27718 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1760-G P, KM27.1, VF Details - Cleaned PCGS, a very scarce issue. Possibly re-toned with reverse adjustments.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

Carlos IV 2 Reales 1801-NG M, KM51, AU50 NGC, well struck. Olive-gold tone in the legends accentuate the eye appeal of this example. Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid





27720 Ferdinand VII Real 1815-M, KM66, MS64 NGC. Ex: Huntington Collection. A gorgeous mint state coin with rich old-time cabinet patina and full underlying luster. Very scarce and desirable in this select grade.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27721 Ferdinand VII 4 Reales 1811-NG M, KM68, AU53 NGC, smoky gray tone with hints of iridescence. A scarce denomination and very desirable in this level of preservation. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200



27722 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1821-M, KM69, MS62 NGC. Ex: Huntington Collection. Deeply toned with flashes of blue-green and russet, exceptionally sharp details on both sides. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27723 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1824 NG-M, KM4, AU53 NGC. Lightly golden with no significant marks. A very pleasing example. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

27724 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1825-NG M, KM4, XF45 NGC, lightly toned with some flashy areas in the legends. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150



27725 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1826-M, KM4, AU55 NGC, nicely struck details with light toning, mild handling in the obverse fields. Scarce grade and an attractive example. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

27726 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1829 NG-M, KM4, AU50 NGC. Lightly golden with luster remaining in the fields. Ideal as an affordable example of the type. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

27727 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1829-NG M, KM4, AU55 NGC, some striking weakness on the reverse. Lustrous with appealing surfaces. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

27728 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1835-NG M, KM4, AU50 NGC, coin rotation. A respectable example with medium gray surfaces with violet overtones. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

Central American Republic 8 Reales 1836 NG-M, KM4, AU53 NGC. Attractively toned at the margins with above-average detail on the ceiba tree and mountain tops. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

27730 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1837-BA, KM4, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with well-struck features, tiny rim flaw above the A of REPUBLICA. Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200

27731 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1839/7 NG-MA, KM4, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Boldly detailed for the type with nearly full ceiba tree leaf definition. A faint, but apparent overdate that is not mentioned on the NGC holder. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27732 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1840/37-MA, KM4, AU53 NGC Huntington Collection, deep gray patina with underlying luster, tiny rim nick below the date. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27733 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1846/2 NG-AE, KM4, AU50 NGC. Z/C in CREZCA. Typically struck with flares of tone on both sides. A more than acceptable example of this immensely popular type. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

27734 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1846-AE 6/2, KM4, AU50 NGC, Z/S in CREZCA, cleaned at one time with mild handling in the fields, bold overdate. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27735 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1847 NG-A, KM4, XF45 NGC. A delightfully original example with mixed gray-brown and olive-green coloration. As was typical for the issue, several minor planchet flaws are detectable, primarily in the rays above the mountains.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27736 Central American Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1825 NG-M, KM5, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. A pleasing example of this beautifully designed small-sized type with surfaces that are a little bright from a past cleaning. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27737 Republic Peso 1896, KM210, MS62 NGC. Lightly marked with a delicate blend of tan and yellow patina. Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

27738 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1869-R, KM191, XF-AU, light hairlines noted over ample remaining luster. AGW 0.2333 oz. Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175

27739 Republic gold 5 Quetzales 1926 (P), KM244, AU58 NGC, lustrous with some minor surface abrasions. AGW 0.2419 oz. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

27740 Republic gold 5 Quetzales 1926, KM244, MS63 NGC warmly toned and lustrous with scattered surface marks. Estimate: \$800-\$850 Starting Bid: \$750

HAITI



27741 North Haiti. Henri Christophe 15 Sols 1807, KM6, VG10 NGC. A heavily example of this extremely rare and early Haitian type. A coin that will surely hold high regard in the collection of specialist.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

27742 Henri Certified Medallic "Fantasy" Crown Trio 1811//L'AN 8, KM-X13 - Struck in Silver, PR67 Ultra Cameo; KM-X13B - Struck in Copper, PR65 Red Cameo NGC; KM-X13C - Struck in Gilt Bronze, PR66 NGC. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600

27743 A Pair of 2 and 10 Centime Patterns 1855-89, 2 Centimes: 1889, KM-Pn86, AU // 20 Centimes: 1855, KM-Pn69a, Prooflike UNC.

(Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

Starting Bid: \$200

HONDURAS

27744 Provisional Pattern Proof copper 4 Pesos 1862 T-A, KM-Pn3, PR62 Brown NGC. Glossy brown with some highpoint bluntness. An attractively designed pattern that appears choice for the assigned grade.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

27745 Republic Pattern bronze 8 Pesos 1862 T-A, KM-Pn4, Uncirculated Details - Excessive Surface Hairlines NGC. A large and attractively designed issue with the display of the iconic ceiba tree (taken from earlier Central American Republic coinage) on the reverse.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27746 Republic Peso 1891/89, KM52, AU58 NGC. The strike is soft as is typical of the type with light tinges of tone that are most apparent on the reverse. Little evidence of actual circulation appears on either side.

Estimate: \$175-\$250 No Minimum Bid

HONG KONG

27747 Victoria Mil 1863, KM1, MS65 Red Brown NGC. Mostly red with fully rendered surface detail. A scarce and desirable condition for this type.

Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

27748 Victoria 5 Cents 1874-H, KM5, MS63 NGC. Mostly white with a faint reflective gleam in the obverse fields and thick reverse frost. The absence of marks confirms the grade.

Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175 27749 Victoria 5 Cents 1885, KM5, MS65 NGC. An attractive Gem with a dazzling full mint bloom and essentially blemish-free surfaces.

Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

27750 Victoria 5 Cents 1891, KM5, MS66 NGC. A truly exceptional example with semi-reflective field luster and attractive edge toning. An important specimen, as it is tied with two others for the finest graded by NGC.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27751 Victoria 5 Cents 1894, KM6.3, MS65 NGC. Sharply struck with a glowing mint bloom. Gems of this date are infrequently encountered.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27752 Victoria 5 Cents 1900-H, KM5, MS66 NGC. A desirable premium Gem with bright white luster and nary a mark on either side. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27753 Victoria 5 Cents 1901, KM5, MS67 PCGS. An immaculate specimen with pearly-white surfaces. Certainly among the finest extant.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27754 Victoria 10 Cents 1873-H, KM6.3, MS63 NGC. Flat-top 3. Coruscating luster is fully evident with traces of sporadic browngold toning on both sides. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27755 Victoria 10 Cents 1890-H, KM6.3, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous, the reverse is especially choice.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

27756 Victoria 20 Cents 1894, KM7, MS62 NGC. Very attractive for the grade with mostly white surfaces. Estimate: \$350-\$450

Starting Bid: \$175

27757 Edward VII 10 Cents 1904, KM13, MS66 PCGS. A exemplary premium Gem with tan colored centered that are highlighted by multicolored edge tone. Despite the tone, luster remains abundant and post-strike flaws appear minimal.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27758 Elizabeth II gold 1000 Dollars 1983, KM51, MS68 NGC, nearly flawless. Struck in commemoration of the Year of the Pig. Estimate: \$700-\$750
 Starting Bid: \$650

27759 Elizabeth II gold Proof 1000 Dollars 1984, KM52, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, flashy with intense cameo contrast. Struck in commencation of the Year of the Rat.

Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$750

27760 Elizabeth II gold 1000 Dollars 1986, KM54, MS64 NGC, struck to commemorate the Year of the Tiger. Estimate: \$650-\$700

Starting Bid: \$625

27761 Chinese Administration "Return to China" Proof gold 1000 Dollars 1997, KM71, PR70 Deep Cameo NGC. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400

27762 British Colonial "Ex Remick" Type Coins 1923-51, 28 pieces, mostly graded by NGC, with some original collector envelopes, a delightful assortment! (Total: 28 coins)

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

HUNGARY

27763 Matthias I Corvinus (1458-90) Goldgulden 1482-88, Husz-680, Rethy-208a, ME-540c, Fr-22, AU Details - Mount Removed NGC. MΛΤΗΙΛS D|GR VnGΛRI€, Seated figures of Madonna and child / S • LΛDISL|ΛVS R€X || h—T/P, King standing holding orb and axe. A well struck piece with little flan waviness and a small rim dig where the mount was removed.

Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250

27764 Matthias Taler 1620-KB, KM59, Dav-3056, XF45 NGC. Kremnitz Mint. A scarce taler with deep charcoal and olive toning on the obverse and mostly dove-gray reverse color.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

27765 Ferdinand III Taler 1656-KB, KM107, Dav-3198 (Insert incorrectly attributes as Dav-3197), XF40 NGC. Mostly gray with speckled olive tone in the obverse centers with darker hues at the edges.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

Starting Bid: \$200

27766 Leopold Taler 1693-KB, KM214.7, Dav-3263A, AU53 PCGS (oversize slab), good sharp portrait and reverse shield, bold legends, no damage, pleasing two-tone gray surfaces. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27767 Maria Theresa gold Ducat 1765-KB, KM329.2, Fr-180, AU55 PCGS, a nice lustrous coin with original patina. Estimate: \$400-\$500



27768 Joseph II 1/2 Taler 1786-A, KM399, MS63 NGC, nicely toned and original with lustrous surfaces, scarce type in this certified quality.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

27769 Joseph II Taler 1783-B, KM395.1, Dav-1168, VF35 NGC. Deeply toned and evenly circulated. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27770 Franz II gold Ducat 1797/6, KM410, Fr-209, AU Details - Scratches NGC. A clear overdate with attractive orange-gold tone highlighting the peripheries. Several light scratches in the left obverse field define the grade. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27771 Franz II gold Ducat 1834, KM419, Fr-210, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC, nicely detailed with slightly cloudy surfaces.
 Estimate: \$300-\$350
 Starting Bid: \$150

27772 Franz Joseph I gold 20 Francs (8 Forint) 1881-KB, KM467, MS63 PCGS, lustrous with signs of light handling. Estimate: \$325-\$375 Starting Bid: \$300

27773 Franz Joseph I 20 Francs (8 Forint) 1889-KB, KM467, MS63 NGC, luminous gold surfaces with some minor bagmarks. Estimate: \$325-\$375 Starting Bid: \$300

27774 Franz Joseph I gold 20 Francs (8 Forint) 1890-KB, KM467, MS63 PCGS, reflective surfaces with light contact abrasions. Estimate: \$325-\$375 Starting Bid: \$300

27775 Franz Joseph I 20 Francs (8 Forint) 1891-KB, KM477, MS63 PCGS, some light abrasions with bright goldenrod tone. Estimate: \$325-\$375 Starting Bid: \$300

27776 Republic 50 Filler 1948-BP, KM536, MS65 NGC, crisply struck.
A scarce one-year type.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

27777 People's Republic gold Proof 100 Forint 1968-BP, KM585, PF68
Ultra Cameo NGC, deep golden color with stunning cameo contrast.

Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$425

27778 Republic gold Proof 10000 Forint 1993-BP, KM703 (5000 minted), uncertified, Choice Proof in issue capsule inside blue plastic issue case with COA. (Capsule not very secure.) Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$325

27779 Republic gold Proof 20000 Forint 1998-PB, KM728, commemorates the 1948 Revolution, uncertified, perfect Gem Proof in issue capsule inside maroon plastic case of issue with COA. Only 5000 struck.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$350

INDIA

27780 Mughal Empire. Muhammad Akbar gold Mohur AH 973 (1565), Agra Mint, KM105.1, 10.05g, 27mm, VF, mount removed, repaired. Well-centered for the type with even wear. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

27781 Bengal Presidency Rupee Year 19, KM99, MS65 NGC. A lightly toned Gem with a sharply imparted design and undisturbed luster. A gorgeous example of the type.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27782 Bengal Presidency. Shah Alam II gold Mohur 1202AH Year 19, KM114, AU Details - Mount Removed, Bent NGC. Murshidabad Mint. Oblique edge milling. Orange-gold toned with slight waviness left in the flan. A scarce type. Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200

27783 Madras Presidency 1/4 Pagoda ND (1808), KM352, AU55 NGC. Light gray colored and boldly detailed with numerous light luster scratches blended into the reverse fields. Estimate: \$300-\$500

Starting Bid: \$150

27784 Madras Presidency gold Pagoda Lot ND (1740-1807), KM303, Fr-1578, both pieces are XF-AU. Slightly off-center strikes with edge flaws as struck which is standard for this type. (Total: 2 items)

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27785 Madras Presidency Proof 1/96 Rupee 1794, KM392, PF63 BN NGC, marbled chocolate brown surfaces. Glossy fields lend to excellent eye appeal.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200



- 27786 Madras Presidency Proof 1/48 Rupee 1794, Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300
- 27787 Madras Presidency 1/48 Rupee 1797, KM398, XF-AU, struck from worn dies, variegated tone.
 Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid
- 27788 Madras Presidency. Error 10 Cash ND (1808), KM319, XF Details Improperly Cleaned NGC. Mirror Brockage Error. Unnaturally red from past cleaning with light corrosion between 9 and 10 o'clock on the non-mirrored side. An undoubtedly rare error, that despite previous mishandling, should see strong interest given the popularity of the type. Estimate: \$200-\$400

No Minimum Bid

27789 East India Company. William IV 1/12 Anna 1835-(M), KM445, MS65 Red Brown NGC. Madras Mint. Very conservatively termed "Red Brown" with much more copper-pink and salmon coloration than anything resembling brown. A choice Gem worthy of a strong bid.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

- 27790 East India Company 1/4 Anna 1835-(B), KM446.1, MS65 Brown NGC. Large "ONE" type. A glossy brown Gem with immaculate surfaces. A mild die rotation (as made) is evident on the reverse. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27791 East India Company 1/4 Anna 1835-(B), KM446.2, MS65 Brown NGC. Small "ONE" type. A sharply struck Gem with metal flow lines at the margins (as made) that produce lustrous fields. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

- 27792 East India Company 1/4 Anna 1858-(W), KM463.1, MS64 Red Brown NGC. Lustrous with swaths of red color on the reverse. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid
- 27793 East India Company 1/4 Anna 1858-(W), KM463.1, MS64 Red Brown NGC. Mostly red with some brown speckling. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid
- 27794 East India Company. Victoria 2 Annas 1841-(C), KM460.2, MS66 NGC. Type 2. A dazzling premium Gem full mint luster. Essentially unmarked and rarely seen this nice. Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid
- 27795 East India Company. Victoria 1/2 Rupee 1840-(B&C), KM456.1, MS63 NGC. Type II W.W. incuse. A sharp example with dappled patina on both.
 Estimate: \$500-\$700
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27796 East India Company. Victoria Rupee 1840.-(C), KM457.1, MS61 NGC. Toned with faint hairlines that limit the grade. Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid
- 27797 Victoria Rupee 1888-C KM492, MS64 NGC. The eye-appeal benefits from a pinpoint strike and attractive glowing luster. A lightly toned Rupee.
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27798 Victoria Rupee Obverse Brockage ND (1877-1901), KM492 (SW Obverse Type A3), AU, lightly cleaned in the past with a bold incuse impression of Victoria on the reverse.

 Estimate: \$400-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$200





- 27799 Victoria gold Mohur 1884(C), KM496, AU Details NGC (mount removed), somewhat burnished surfaces with a mount mark at 12 o'clock. AGW 0.3437 oz.
 Estimate: \$500-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27800 British India. George V 1/2 Pice Prooflike Restrike 1936 (c), KM510, MS64 RD PCGS, bright cherry red surfaces lend weight to the wonderful eye appeal of this piece. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150



27801 George V 1/4 Anna 1911-(C), KM511, MS62 Red Brown NGC. One-year type. Rather conservatively graded with few marks, excellent luster and original mottled brown tone on both sides. A very scarce issue at the Uncirculated grade. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

27802 George V 1/4 Anna 1936-(C), KM512, MS66 Red NGC. An absolute beauty with radiant luster that has hints of semi-reflectivity. Light crimson hues on both sides add to the character. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27803 George V Rupee 1914-(b), KM524, MS64 PCGS. An example of immense appeal with attractive multicolored toned around the edges.

Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

27804 George V gold Sovereign 1918-I, KM525A, MS64 NGC. A highly demanded branch-mint sovereign. Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$250

27805 British Colony Proof Crown 1936, KM-XM90B, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC, portrait of king Edward VIII. Richard Lobel issue. Estimate: \$200-\$450 No Minimum Bid

27806 Victoria Certified 1/4 Anna Pair, 1880-(c), KM486, MS63 Red Brown NGC; 1889-(c), KM486, MS64 Red Brown NGC. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

27807 Edward VII Certified Type Quartet, 1/4 Anna 1908-(c), KM502, MS64 Red Brown NGC; 2 Annas 1907-(c), KM505, MS61 NGC; 2 Annas 1908-(c), KM505, MS62 NGC; 2 Annas 1910-(c), KM505, MS64 NGC. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$125-\$175

No Minimum Bid

Starting Bid: \$150

27808 Edward VII Certified silver 2 Annas Quartet, 1903-(c), KM505, MS62 NGC; 1904-(c), KM505, MS63 NGC; 1905-(c), KM505, MS63 NGC; 1906-(c), KM505, MS64 NGC. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$125-\$175 No Minimum Bid

27809 Edward VII Certified Rupee Trio, 1906-(c), KM508, MS63 NGC; 1907-B, KM508, MS63 NGC; 1910-(c), KM508, MS63 NGC. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$350-\$550 Starting Bid: \$175

27810 Edward VII Certified Rupee Trio, 1903-B, KM508, MS62 NGC. Incuse Mintmark; 1904-C, KM508, MS63 NGC; 1906-B, KM508, MS62 NGC. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$500

27811 Edward VII & George V Certified Rupee Sextet, Edward VII 1904-B, KM508, AU55 PCGS; Edward VII 1905-B, KM508, AU55 PCGS; Edward VII 1906-(c), KM508, AU55 PCGS; George V 1917-(c), KM524, MS62 PCGS; George V 1919-(c), KM524, MS62 PCGS; George V 1920-(c), KM524, MS64 PCGS. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

27812 British East India and other type coins, a super assortment including some super-sharp and most pleasing examples, mostly silver issues — worth a good look! (Total: 27 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250

27813 Modern issues type coins, a varied lot, some pieces choice, some with tape residue, some with pitting — have a good look! Sold as is, No Return lot. (Total: 31 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27814 Republic 10 Naye Paise 1960 (B), KM24.2, PF65 NGC, fully brilliant with just a hint of light russet tone on the reverse. A very scarce opportunity for the collector of the Indian Republic. Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250

27815 Republic Proof 25 Naye Paise 1957 (b), KM47.1, PF64 NGC, bright surfaces with little cameo, some die-polishing lines visible under a glass. Krause does not list proofs from 1957 either under individual denomination listings or under proof sets. An unusual offering.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

27816 Republic Proof Rupee 1975-B, KM78.1, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Ex: Sanjay C. Gandhi Collection. Essentially unimprovable with snow white devices and deep black mirrors. Estimate: \$100-\$150

No Minimum Bid

27817 Modern India Republic Proofs and Such, mostly higher values in Proof and UNC, some with light PVC plastic residue on the surfaces. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 12 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

27818 Alwar. Victoria Rupee 1891, KM46, MS62 NGC. Well struck with glowing luster. Some light tone touches the edges. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

27819 Baroda. Sayaji Rao III Rupee VS 1951 (1894), KM-Y35A, MS63 NGC. A fairly crude two-year type with dappled edge tone on the obverse. Scarce at this grade level. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27820 Bikanir. Victoria Rupee 1892, KM72, MS62 NGC. A premium example for the grade with an incomplete strike in the centers that may have limited the grade. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

India

27821 Bikanir. Victoria Rupee 1892, KM72, MS63 NGC. Minimally toned with radiant luster that jumps around the surfaces. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

27822 Jaipur. Nazarana Rupee 1911, KM147, MS62 PCGS. Evenly struck with moderately hued gray tone. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

27823 Sailana. George V 1/4 Anna 1912, KM16, MS64 Red Brown NGC. A premium representative with nearly flawless surfaces that retain most of their original red color. Estimate: \$250-\$350

Estimate: \$250-\$3! No Minimum Bid

27824 Sailana. George V 1/4 Anna 1912, KM16, MS64 Red NGC. A glowing red near-Gem with no evident post-strike marks. Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

27825 Fascinating Group of Early India, a great collector's selection of 18th and 19th century India, mostly from the British Presidencies, but also including a rare AH1198 Rupee of Fort Marlbro and a Kran of Qajar Iran. Grades range from Fine to VF. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 14 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500
Starting Bid: \$500

27826 British India Study Group, a nice selection including eight silver coins and one bronze, ranging from Victoria to George VI. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 9 coins)

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

27827 British Administration Lepton 1862, KM34, MS65+ BN PCGS, a very appealing little coin with warm red undertones beneath the brown.

Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid

IRAN

27828 Reza Shah 5000 Dinars SH1307 (1928), KM1106, MS65 PCGS. An original Gem with a subtle palette of tan, blue and gold toning. Scarce this fine. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27829 Mohammad Reza Pahlavi gold 1/2 Pahlavi SH1322 (1943), KM1147, MS65 NGC, satiny surfaces without noteworthy marks. AGW 0.1177 oz. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid

27830 Mohammad Reza Pahlavi gold Pahlavi SH1351 (1972), KM1162, MS65+ PCGS, softly lustrous with warm yellow tone. AGW 0.2354

Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$425 27831 Mohammad Reza Pahlavi gold Pahlavi MS2537 (1978), KM1200, MS64 PCGS, fully lustrous with hints of reddish-gold tone. Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$375

27832 Mixed Lot of Iranian Coinage and Medals, An intriguing lot of mostly circulated copper and silver issues with numerous scarce types observed. Several examples of Russian influence are worthy of particular notation. A lot that demands careful inspection. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 10 coins)

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

IRAQ

27833 Republic gold Proof 50 Dinars 1979, KM166, PF66 Ultra Cameo NGC, bold cameo contrast with some light haze around the devices.

Estimate: \$700-\$750 Starting Bid: \$650

KURDISTAN

27834 Kurdistan gold Fantasy 100000 Dinars AH1247//2006, KM-X6, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC, an unusual private mint example from a reported mintage of 150 pieces. Lot includes COA from the Patrick Mint.

Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$525

IRELAND

27835 George III Engrailed Edge 1/2 Penny 1805, KM147.1a, PR62 BN NGC. Attractive iridescent tone becomes apparent when viewed at an angle and enhances the eye appeal. Several minor spots along the obverse rims prevent a finer designation. Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

27836 George III 5 Pence Token 1806, KM-Tn2, MS63 NGC. Unusually well-defined for the issue with flat earthy color on both sides. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

27837 George III 10 Pence Token 1805, KM-Tn3. MS62 NGC. Attractively toned with smooth platinum undertones. Several light haymarks are of note on the obverse. Estimate: \$200-\$300

Estimate: \$200-\$30 No Minimum Bid

27838 George III 10 Pence Token 1806, KM-Tn3, MS64 NGC. A popular token issue with original olive and gray patina on both sides. A scarce grade for this type.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27839 George III 10 Pence Token 1813, KM-Tn5, MS64 NGC. A pleasingly sharp near-Gem with attractive blushes of iridescent multicolored patina meandering around both sides.

Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

27840 Republic Sixpence 1945, KM13a, MS66 NGC. An elite example for the date with lovingly preserved surfaces that tout incandescent luster throughout.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid **27841 Republic Shilling 1937,** KM6, AU50 NGC. A lightly circulated key date.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27842 Republic 1/2 Crown 1943, KM16, S-6633, Good 6 NGC. Mintage: 1,000. A heavily circulated example of this rare date with surfaces that are rather wholesome for the grade. While not a major distraction, several minor rim dings are worthy of note on the obverse between 1 and 3 o'clock.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

ISLAMIC DYNASTIES

27843 Great Seljuq gold Dinar ND (c.1093-1105), 3.04g, 25mm, likely minted under Rukn al-Din Barkiyaruq, VF, areas of weakness in strike.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

ISLE OF MAN

27844 Elizabeth II gold Proof Noble 1994, KM205, Pobjoy Mint, PR70 Ultra Cameo "High Relief" NGC, a perfect coin, with its gilt purple COA — #0002 of 1,000 struck!

Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750

27845 Elizabeth II gold triangular Crown 2009, Gem Proof, reeded edge, featuring Egyptian themes related to Ankh Amun. Pobjoy Mint product in fancy triangular case. 250 minted, AGW 1.0000

Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750

ISRAEL

27846 Republic Reform Coinage silver & C-N collection 1958-69, the classic set consisting of eight 1-Pound coins and twelve 5-Pound pieces, beautifully housed in a custom plastic holder, each coin labeled, condition choice or finer. They're all here — the Seafaring, the Herzl, the Negev — stylishly modern designs unique to Israel. Great value. An excellent collection! (Total: 20 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

ITALY

27847 Kingdom of Napoleon. Napoleon 5 Lire 1809-M, KM10.1, AU50 NGC. Raised Lettered Edge. Lustrous for the grade with moderate highpoint friction. Scarcely found this nice and as such, a prize for the Italian collector. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

27848 Kingdom of Napoleon. Napoleon gold 20 Lire 1813/03-M, KM11, Fr-7, AU53 NGC, clearly overdated with some luster in the legends, numerous handling marks. Estimate: \$500-\$600

Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

27849 Naples. Ferdinand I Coronato ND (1472-88), MEC-982, AU55 NGC. Rendered on a pleasingly round flan with bold legends and only minor incompleteness on a small area of the reverse cross. A small internal flan issue (as made) is visible on the reverse, but has little visual impact. Certainly a choice example of the issue. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27850 Naples. Philip II of Spain 1/2 Ducato ND (1554-98), Varesi-175/1, PR-24a, AU55 NGC. Nicely defined in the centers with deep iridescent tone throughout. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$300

27851 Naples & Sicily. Ferdinand IV Grano (12 Cavalli) 1792-AP, KM-C39, XF45 Brown NGC. Reddish-brown colored with only light highpoint friction and otherwise undisturbed surfaces. Very conservatively graded. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid





27852 Papal States. Innocent XI Testone 1689, Munt-116, Ber-2102.
MS64 NGC. Anno XIII. Impressively preserved with platinum-colored, gleaming surfaces. A rarity in this grade.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250





27853 Papal States. Sede Vacante Scudo 1846-R, KM1335, Mont-270, MS61 NGC. Sharply detailed with attractive deep charcoal and olive mixed in with oil slick rainbow iridescence. A highly sought one-year type. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350





27854 Papal States. Pius IX 5 Baiocchi 1855-R IX, KM1321, MS64 NGC. Certainly one of the more attractive examples of this date extant with deep charcoal obverse surfaces and fiery flares of patina atop reflective reverse fields. Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

ITALY

27855 Parma. Maria Luigia gold 40 Lire 1815, KM-C32, Fr-933, AU50 NGC, luster remains in protected areas, lightly reddish-toned with a small area of patination on the reverse. Estimate: \$700-\$900

Starting Bid: \$650 Sardinia, Carlo Felice gold 20 Lire 1

27856 Sardinia. Carlo Felice gold 20 Lire 1828 L-(eagle), KM118.1, MS61 NGC. Sharply detailed with even surface handling that defines the grade. A scarce type and especially so at the uncirculated grade.
Estimate: \$600-\$800

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27857 Sardinia. Carlo Alberto gold 20 Lire 1847-P, KM131.2, Fr-1143, Genoa Mint (Anchor mm), XF45 NGC, right gold with a light coral tone at the rims, numerous handling marks. AGW 0.1867 oz.Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

27858 Sardinia. Vittorio Emanuele II gold 20 Lire 1859-P, KM146.2, Fr-1147, Genoa Mint (Anchor mm), MS63 PCGS, handsome cabinet tone with full mint luster. Scarce in this designation. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$425

27859 Tuscany. Pietro Leopoldo Francescone (Tallero) 1774-LSF, KM-C23.2, Dav-1513, XF Details - Surface Hairlines NGC, a little discolored from a past cleaning along with some speckled surface patination. This type was issued for use in the Levant and is quite scarce.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$300

27860 Tuscany. Ferdinand III Francescone (10 Paoli) 1794, KM-C37, Dav-1521, VF25 NGC. Well strick and richly toned. Estimate: \$150-\$250

No Minimum Bid

27861 Venice. Francesco Erizzo gold Zecchino ND (1631-1646), Fr-1310, AU55 NGC. Pleasingly detailed with no major marks. A classic type. Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300

27862 Venice. Marcantonio Giustinian gold Zecchino ND (1684-88), Fr-1341, AU Details - Reverse Scratched NGC. An affordable example of the type with a scratch in the right reverse field. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27863 Venice. Giovanni Corner II gold Zecchino ND (1709-1722), Fr-1372, AU50 ANACS. Struck on a smooth flan with some central weakness.

Estimate: \$250-\$350

central weakness. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid



27864 Venice. Paul Rainer Ducato ND (1777-78)-LAF, Dav-1567, XF45 NGC. Struck on a solid flan with bold central detail and pleasing original tone throughout. Well above-average for the type. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

27865 Venice. Francis II of Austria Lira 1802, KM790, C-164.1, AU58 NGC. Some central pitting (as made) remains in the planchet as a result of an incomplete strike, but otherwise essentially fully detailed. An extremely scarce issue struck during Austrian occupation.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175



27866 Venice. Revolutionary 5 Lire 1848, KM803, C-185, MS61 NGC. One-year type. Lightly reflective with multicolored iridescent tone that mostly clings to the edges. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

27867 Vittorio Emanuele III 20 Lire 1928-R (Anno VI), KM69, AU58 NGC, russet toned with few surface abrasions. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

27868 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 50 Lire 1931-R (Anno IX), KM71, MS65 NGC, brilliant with flowing luster, a very choice example. Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$425

27869 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 50 Lire 1932-R (Anno X), KM71, MS64 NGC, full satin luster with a small reverse copper spot. Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$220

27870 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 100 Lire 1931-R, KM72, MS62 NGC. Dated Anno IX. Mintage of 34,000. Lightly handled but fully detailed.

Estimate: \$600.\$800

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27871 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 100 Lire 1931-R, KM72, MS63 NGC. Dated Anno IX. Mintage of 34,000 pieces. An above-average example of this type. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

27872 Republic 10 Lire 1946-R, KM90, MS64 NGC. A scarce and short-lived denomination with knife-like definition atop bright surfaces.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250



JAMAICA

27873 Edward VII Farthing Lot 1903-10, lot includes one (1) example of KM18 and five(5) examples of KM21 in grades ranging from MS62 NGC to MS64 NGC. An excellent uncirculated group with no date duplication. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400

Starting Bid: \$150

27874 Edward VII 1/2 Penny Quartet 1902-06, KM19: 1902, MS63 NGC // 1903, MS64 NGC // KM22: 1905, MS65 NGC // 1906, MS62 NGC. An appealing group of this increasingly popular Commonwealth issue. (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

JAPAN



27875 Akita. 4 Momme 6 Fun ND (1863), KM10, XF. 17.20gms. A confounding example of this provincial type with an unusual cupped appearance and central stamp circular depression that appears to be of original manufacturing. The other stamps remain bold with aged olive-gold tone throughout. An oddity and as such, certainly worthy of inclusion in a specialist's collection.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27876 Meiji 5 Sen Year 3 (1870), KM-Y1 (Shallow Scales), MS63 NGC, bright centers with the edges darkening to blue and green. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300

27877 Meiji 50 Sen Year 31 (1898), KM-Y25, MS63 NGC, full mint luster with patches of golden-red tone.

Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

27878 Meiji Yen Year 13 (1880), KM-YA25.2, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. A slightly better-date issue with light hairlines that only slightly impeded the luster.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

27879 Meiji Yen Year 16 (1883), KM-YA25.2, AU58 NGC. The strike has been impressively rendered with olive highlights atop a rose-colored base. A mesmerizing example.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27880 Meiji Yen Year 19 (1886), KM-YA25.2 (Large Planchet), MS62 PCGS. Well struck and lustrous with russet tone clinging to the devices.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250 **27881 Meiji Yen Year 28 (1895) Gin Countermark Left,** KM-Y28a, MS62 NGC. An attractive example with a boldly applied counterstamp.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

27882 Meiji Yen Year 36 (1903), KM-YA25.3, MS63 NGC. High-end for the grade with a nearly pristine obverse.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27883 Meiji Yen Year 36 (1903), KM-YA25.3, MS64 NGC. Very choice with a few insignificant marks in the reverse fields.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

27884 Meiji Yen Year 36 (1903), KM-YA25.3, MS64 NGC. Fully lustrous with minimal abrasions.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

27885 Meiji gold Yen Year 4 (1871), KM-Y9, UNC Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. The surfaces are a bit bright from a light cleaning on this high-dot variety Yen, otherwise it is well struck. Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175

27886 Meiji gold Yen Year 4 (1871), KM-Y9, UNC, reverse lightly cleaned. This example is the high-dot variety of this issue.
Estimate: \$350-\$400
Starting Bid: \$175

27887 Meiji "High Dot" gold Yen Year 4 (1871), KM-Y9, MS63 NGC. Sharply struck with flashy luster. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300

27888 Taisho 50 Sen Year 5 (1916), KM37.2, MS67 NGC, a beautifully cabinet-toned obverse contrasts with a bright silver reverse. Estimate: \$250-\$450

No Minimum Bid

27889 Taisho 50 Sen Year 5 (1916), KM-Y37.2, MS67 PCGS. Snow white with frosty luster. An immaculate specimen and the perfect type representative.

Estimate: \$250-\$450 No Minimum Bid

27890 Taisho 50 Sen Year 5 (1916), KM-Y37.2, MS67 PCGS. A superb example with fully untoned surfaces. Certified in an old green holder and tied for the finest graded at PCGS.

Estimate: \$250-\$450 No Minimum Bid

KEELING COCOS

27891 British Territory gold Proof 150 Rupees 1977, KM-X10a, PF70 Ultra Cameo NGC, a practically flawless example of this unusual type.

Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$650

KIAU CHAU

27892 Kiau Chau Lot of Two Coins 1909, 5 &10 Cents 1909, KM1&2, coins grade VF-XF. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$250

No Minimum Bid

KIRIBATI

- 27893 Republic gold Proof 50 Dollars 1999, KM34, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, struck in anticipation of the Christmas Island Holy Year.
 Estimate: \$800-\$900
 Starting Bid: \$750
- 27894 Republic gold Proof 100 Dollars 1999, KM35, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, nearly flawless with vividly contrasting devices.
 Estimate: \$800-\$900
 Starting Bid: \$375
- 27895 Republic gold 150 Dollars 1979, KM9, MS67 NGC, a fully brilliant example featuring a traditional meeting house.
 Estimate: \$750-\$850
 Starting Bid: \$700

KOREA



- 27896 Yi Hyong Fun Year 504 (1895), KM1105, MS63 NGC. The insert incorrectly dates this coin to 1893, which is the scarcer of the two dates of this series. However, it is uncommon to find either date in this quality.

 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300
- 27897 Kwang Mu 20 Chon Year 9 (1905), KM1128, AU58 NGC. Lightly golden with glowing luster. Estimate: \$250-\$350

 No Minimum Bid
- 27898 Kuang Mu 1/2 Won Year 10 (1906), KM1129, Uncirculated Details Cleaning PCGS. Fully defined and still lustrous with light specks of yellow tone on both sides.
 Estimate: \$350-\$450
 Starting Bid: \$175
- 27899 Kuang Mu 1/2 Won Year 10 (1906), KM1129, Uncirculated Details Cleaning PCGS. A Gem if not for light hairlines that become evident when swirled beneath a light. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175
- 27900 Kuang Mu 1/2 Won Year 10 (1906), KM1129, MS62 NGC. This example is fully lustrous with light russet tone clinging to the devices.

 Estimate: \$400-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$200



27901 Yung Hi 1/2 Chon Year 2 (1908), KM1136, MS64 Red PCGS. The sister coin to another in this sale, and just as marvelous as the last.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27902 Yung Hi 1/2 Chon Year 2 (1908), KM1136, MS64 Red PCGS. Bright red with a full strike. Very usual this nice. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



- 27903 Yung Hi 10 Chon Year 2 (1908), KM1139, MS64 PCGS, nearly brilliant with flashy luster and no significant post-strike flaws, very desirable this nice.
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,200
 Starting Bid: \$400
- 27904 Yung Hi 10 Chon Year 4 (1910), KM1139, sharp AU, cleaned long ago and now beginning to tone blue-gray.
 Estimate: \$175-\$250
 No Minimum Bid
- 27905 Kuang Mu 1/2 Won Year 11 (1907), KM1135, XF Details Cleaning PCGS, flat gray-golden tone with no significant marks. Estimate: \$300-\$400
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27906 South Korea. Republic 50 Won 1971, KM7, PR67 Deep Cameo PCGS. Two-year type. Deeply contrasted with no apparent flaws. Listed as "Rare" with no listed value in the SCWC. Estimate: \$150-\$250

 No Minimum Bid
- 27907 South Korea. Republic gold Proof 2500 Won 1970, KM15.1, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, a beautifully frosted example featuring the a queen of the Silla dynasty. Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$650

LIECHTENSTEIN

27908 Kingdom Piefort Essai Trio 1952, 10 Cents, KM-PE1, MS62 NGC; 20 Cents, KM-PE2, MS62 NGC; 50 Cents, KM-PE3, MS62 NGC. All three examples are quite scarce with a reported mintage of 104 each. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250

LATVIA



27909 Republic 2 Lati 1925, KM8, MS66 NGC. Two-year type. An ideal representative with nearly blemish-free surfaces and stunning patina that captivates the eye. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

Republic gold Proof 100 Latu 1993, KM20, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, a gem commemorating the 75th anniversary of the nation's declaration of independence. Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$525

LESOTHO

27911 Letsie III platinum Proof 250 Maloti 1981, KM31a, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, commemorating the wedding of Charles and Diana. APW 0.5038 oz. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400

LIBERIA

27912 Republic Cent 1862, KM3, MS63 BN NGC, an appealing chocolate brown with mint red remaining in protected areas. Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

27913 Republic Pattern Cent in copper 1890, KMX-Pn2, Gem Proof, almost full red mint brilliance. Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

27914 Republic 10 Cents 1896-H, KM7, MS63 NGC. Mintage: 20,000. A conditionally rare example of this scarce type with a mixture of sunset-orange and violet patina atop lustrous surfaces. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27915 Republic gold 20 Dollars 1964-B, KM19, MS66 NGC. Lightly toned with some highpoint striking chatter (as made) that precludes Superb Gem status. AGW 0.5396 oz. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

Republic gold 30 Dollars 1965, KM22, PR66 NGC. Mintage: 400. Boldly cameoed with the bust of William Tubman on the obverse. AGW 0.4340 oz. Estimate: \$650-\$800

Starting Bid: \$325

27917 Republic "Coiled Hair" gold 40 Dollars 2002, PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS. Type 2. A popular reproduction of an American

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150





27918 Republic "Flowing Hair" gold 40 Dollars 2002, PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS. Type 1. Pristine with phenomenal contrast between the fields and devices. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

Republic gold Proof 125 Dollars 2006, KM-Unlisted, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, a commemorative issued in honor of the 75th anniversary of the Star Spangled Banner. Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$750

27920 Republic gold Proof 250 Dollars 1999, KM425, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, a brilliant gem with dramatic cameo contrast. Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$750

LIECHTENSTEIN





27921 Johann II 5 Kronen 1904, KM-Y4, MS64+ PCGS. A frosty example on the doorstep of the Gem designation. Far aboveaverage.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175

27922 Prince Franz Joseph II gold 20 Franken 1946-B, KM-Y14, MS65 NGC, soft luster with light reddish tone. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$375

27923 Franz Joseph II gold 10 & 20 Franken 1946-B, KM-Y13 and Y14, both coins are choice brilliant UNC. AGW 0.2800 oz. (Total: 2

Estimate: \$450-\$600 Starting Bid: \$220

Liechtenstein

27924 Prince Franz Joseph II gold 25 Franken 1956, KM-Y15, MS64 NGC. Satin luster presides throughout with attractively colored orange-gold surfaces. AGW 0.1633 oz. Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

Starting Bid: \$375

27925 Prince Franz Joseph II gold 50 Franken 1956, KM-Y16, MS66 NGC. A premium coin with gleaming surfaces. A strike-through (as struck) on the reverse is also worthy of notation as it runs from the right portion of the crown up to the C in LIECHTENSTEIN at the legend. AGW 0.3267 oz. Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300

27926 Franz Joseph II gold 25 & 50 Franken 1956, KM-Y15 and Y16, both coins are choice brilliant UNC. AGW 0.4900 oz. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$750-\$900

LITHUANIA

27927 Republic Uniface Obverse Trial Strike Centas 1925, KM-TS1, Specimen 65 PCGS, lightly toned with full luster. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

27928 Republic Uniface Obverse Trial Strike Centas 1925, KM-TS1, Specimen 65 PCGS, fully lustrous, scarce trial strike with the reverse blank. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

27929 Republic Uniface Reverse Trial Strike Centas (1925), KM-TS2, Specimen 66 PCGS, virtually pristine surfaces. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250



27930 Republic Uniface Obverse 5 Centai Trial Strike 1925, KM-TS3, Specimen 66 PCGS, fully lustrous with no spots. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250



27931 Republic Uniface Reverse Trial Strike 10 Centu 1925, KM-TS6, Specimen 66 PCGS, lightly toned and attractive. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

LUXEMBOURG

27932 Jean gold Proof Medallic 40 Francs 1994, KM-XM33, PR69 DCAM PCGS, bright marigold surfaces with a vivid cameo contrast. Struck on the 30th anniversary of Jean's reign. Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$650

MACAO

27933 Portuguese Colony Proof 100 Patacas 1978, KM10, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC. This variety features the car with advertising and is from an issue of only 610 pieces. Estimate: \$250-\$300

No Minimum Bid

27934 Portuguese Colony gold Proof 500 Patacas 1978, KM13, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, commemorating the 25th anniversary of the F1 Grand Prix.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$375

MADAGASCAR

27935 Democratic Republic gold Proof 10 Ariary 1988, KM16, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, a near-flawless issue in support of the World Wildlife Fund. AGW 0.2948 oz. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

MALAY PENNINSULA

27936 Penang. 1/2 Cent 1810, KM12, S-978, AU55 Brown NGC. Charming red-brown color evenly covers the surfaces with only insignificant highpoint rub. Nearly perfectly presented for the grade. Estimate: \$300-\$500

Starting Bid: \$150

27937 Penang. British Administration Pice (Cent) 1810, KM14, P-16, SS-29, MS62 Brown NGC. Mostly even chestnut-brown in color with minor red accents near the obverse peripheries. A very popular type. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300

MALAYSIA

27938 Republic Error 10 Sen Struck atop 20 Sen 2005, KM52/51, MS65 PCGS. Double-Denomination Error. An unusual and dramatic double-denomination error with an especially appealing placement of strikes on the obverse (shown as the reverse in the holder). Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

Constitutional Monarchy silver Proof Ringgit 1969, KM7a, PF64 Ultra Cameo NGC, a scarce issue from a reported mintage of 1000 pieces. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150



MALI

27940 Republic gold Proof 25 Francs 1967, KM6, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC, a brilliant proof with frosty devices. Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$375

27941 Republic gold Proof 50 Francs 1967, KM7, PF66 Ultra Cameo NGC, very choice with only the lightest of marks in the fields. Estimate: \$800-\$900Starting Bid: \$750

MAURITIUS

27942 Victoria 5 Cents 1888, KM9, MS63 Red Brown NGC. Infrequently encountered this nice with much of the original red coloration remaining on both sides. Estimate: \$150-\$250

No Minimum Bid

27943 Victoria 10 Cents 1889-H, KM10.1, MS65 NGC, light silvery gold iridescence, faint raised circular die-transfer lines on portrait, long die-break down center of reverse. An interesting and very choice example of this long-vanished coinage struck for the tiny British colony in the Indian Ocean.

Estimate: \$250-\$400 No Minimum Bid

MEXICO

27944 Carlos & Johanna Cob 2 Reales ND (1542-55), KM0012, Calico-109, assayer M-A, AU. A charcoal-gray example with minor edge loss.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

27945 Carlos & Johanna Cob 4 Reales ND (1541), KM0017, Calico-77, assayer oPo-oMo, VF, saltwater corrosion. An example featuring a weak strike and some obscuration of devices due to time spent in the sea.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27946 Carlos & Johanna Cob 4 Reales ND (1542-55), KM0018, Calico-90, assayer R-M (Rincon), XF. This example has experienced some edge loss and pitting from saltwater exposure. Very scarce. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150





27947 Carlos & Johanna Cob 4 Reales ND (1542-55), KM0018, assayer M-R (Rincon), XF, some saltwater corrosion with a slightly double-struck reverse. This assayer is unlisted in Calico and is extremely scarce.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200 27948 Carlos & Johanna Cob 4 Reales No Date (1544), Nes-74, KM16, XF, significant corrosion at the rims. Late series, assayer "R". Estimate: \$200-\$250

No Minimum Bid





27949 Carlos & Johanna Cob 4 Reales ND (1542-55), KM0018, Calico-79, assayer M-A, AU. Despite small patches of saltwater corrosion, this piece is well-centered on a large flan and exhibits a lovely gray tone.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27950 Carlos & Johanna Cob 4 Reales ND (1542-55), KM0018, Calico-79, assayer M-A, AU. Saltwater exposure has resulted in some minor porosity to the surfaces of this example.
 Estimate: \$300-\$400
 Starting Bid: \$150

27951 Carlos & Johanna Cob 4 Reales ND (1542-55), KM0018, Calico-79, assayer M-A, AU. Saltwater corrosion is evident in the legends and has caused some surface porosity. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27952 Carlos & Johanna Cob 4 Reales ND (1542-55), KM0018, Calico-79, assayer M-A, AU. The surfaces are slightly porous and a portion of the reverse legend is slightly off-flan. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27953 Carlos & Johanna Cob 4 Reales ND (1542-55) M-L, KM0018, Cayon-3105, uncertified, seemingly full UNC but brightened by a skillful cleaning, exceptionally clear legends and central devices. Over time this coin will probably tone down, adding to its appeal. This type has been made plentiful by various recent finds, allowing numismatists to easily own an historic issue. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

27954 Carlos & Johanna Cob 4 Reales ND (1542-55), KM0018, Calico-78, assayer A-M, AU, this coin has patches of patination from saltwater corrosion; KM0018, Calico-79, assayer M-A, AU, many areas of this coin are porous from saltwater. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$400

No Minimum Bid

27955 Carlos & Johanna Cob 4 Reales ND (1542-55), KM0018, Calico-79, assayer M-A, both examples are AU. Saltwater corrosion has pitted the surfaces of each coin significantly. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$400

No Minimum Bid

27956 Carlos & Johanna Cob 4 Reales Pair ND (1542-55), KM0018, Calico-84, assayer M-L, AU, obverse double-struck, some edge loss from saltwater exposure; KM0018, Calico-79, assayer M-A, AU, considerable saltwater corrosion. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$400

No Minimum Bid

MEXICO

- 27957 Felipe V Pillar 4 Reales 1740/30 Mo-MF, KM94, AU Details Sea Salvaged NGC. A scarce denomination with full detail and only minor traces of salt water corrosion. While fairly common for the type, a planchet void does exist to the left of the MF, and along the rim, on the reverse. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27958 Felipe V Pillar 8 Reales 1738 Mo-MF, KM103, XF Details -Environmental Damage PCGS. A popular example of this early Pillar type with surfaces that have darkened in areas to the point of slightly corroding the surfaces and leaving a micro-granularity. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27959 Felipe V Pillar 8 Reales 1739/6 Mo-MF, KM103, XF45 PCGS.

 Deep earthen tones adorn both sides of this rarely seen "9 over inverted 6" overdate variety.

 Estimate: \$500-\$600

 Starting Bid: \$250
- 27960 Felipe V Pillar 8 Reales 1744 Mo-MF, KM103, sharp AU, cleaned long ago and now nicely toned in the legends. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid
- 27961 Ferdinand VI Pillar 1/2 Real 1753 Mo-M, KM67.1, MS64 PCGS. A jewel of a coin with an attractive veil of original gold and purple patina and hints of underlying semi-prooflike flash. A coin that certainly merits the specialist's attention. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27962 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1750 Mo-MF, KM104.1, XF Details
 Cleaning PCGS. Nicely retoned with a set of scratches worthy of note to the left of the MF on the reverse.
 Estimate: \$250-\$350
 No Minimum Bid
- 27963 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1756 Mo-MM, KM104.2, VF Details Cleaning PCGS. Very attractive despite a light past cleaning with touches of colorful tone at the legends. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid
- 27964 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1759 Mo-MM, KM104.2, AU Details Filed Rims PCGS Genuine. Cleaned at one time and now retoning with color around portions of the edges. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 27965 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1763 Mo-MF, KM105, XF40 PCGS. Rich patina covers much of the surfaces. A pleasing example that would more than adequately serve to illustrate the type. Estimate: \$350-\$550 Starting Bid: \$175
- 27966 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1764 Mo-MF, KM105, AU Details Chopmarked NGC. Nearly fully detailed and essentially entirely toned in a veil of yellow-tan patina. Several minute punches, termed "chopmarks" by NGC, exist with one sitting inside the flower after VNUM on the obverse and the other being in the lower loop of the 8 in the denomination on the reverse. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300
- 27967 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1767 Mo-MF, KM105, AU55 PCGS. A premium example of the type with a base of olive coloration and an overlay of attractive variegated patina. An example that is likely to see competitive bidding. Estimate: \$600-\$800



- 27968 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1769 Mo-MF, KM105, AU58 NGC. A lofty grade for this type with readily apparent luster, an admirable strike and only a glimmer of highpoint friction. As any specialist knows, a Pillar dollar that escapes the "details" grade by the third-party services sits above most others. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400
- 27969 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1770 Mo-FM, KM105, VF Details Cleaning PCGS. Moderately circulated and long ago cleaned with a somewhat gravely texture in the fields.

 Estimate: \$250-\$350

 No Minimum Bid
- 27970 Carlos III 8 Reales 1788 Mo-FM, KM106.2a, MS62 NGC. A splendid prooflike example with minor planchet adjustment marks (as-struck) running diagonally across the obverse. Currently tied with two other specimens as the finest graded by NGC. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300
- 27971 Carlos IV 8 Reales 1799 Mo-FM, KM109, AU50 NGC. Lightly toned with significant underlying luster for the assigned grade. A seemingly conservatively graded example. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175
- 27972 Carlos IIII 8 Reales 1799 Mo-FM, KM109, AU58 NGC. Relatively bold in the centers with attractive luster and blushes of sporadic multicolored tone on both sides. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid
- 27973 Carlos IIII 8 Reales 1805 Mo-Th, KM109, Prooflike Choice Uncirculated Details Hairlines. Fully prooflike with dramatic cameo contrast between the fields and devices. While not a significant hinderance to the eye-appeal, some field hairlines do exist and may or may not escape grading service mention. Regardless of the minor handling, a rare and desirable state for this type. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 27974 Carlos IIII 8 Reales 1805 Mo-TH, KM109, AU55 NGC. Wide Date. A briefly circulated example with light tone that darkens along portions of the rims. Some planchet fissures, while often seen on the type, are worthy of note at the upper obverse and reverse margins.
 Estimate: \$250-\$350
 No Minimum Bid
- 27975 Carlos IIII 8 Reales 1806 Mo-Th, KM109, MS61 PCGS. Untoned with prooflike fields. An attractive example with evident die clashing (as made) on both sides.
 Estimate: \$500-\$700
 Starting Bid: \$250

Starting Bid: \$300



27976 Carlos IIII 8 Reales 1807 Mo-Th, KM109, MS62+ PCGS. Shimmering luster entices the viewer with scattered ticks that define the grade.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

27977 Carlos IV gold 2 Escudos 1808-Mo TH, KM132, "AU Details Obv Scratched" NGC, difficult to see scratch along the chin, otherwise an ordinary, somewhat lustrous piece.

Estimate: \$700-\$900

Starting Bid: \$650

27978 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1806-Mo TH, KM159, uncertified, pleasing Choice XF with luster, normal weakness of strike on the king's portrait, reverse just about fully lustrous and boldly detailed.

Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875

27979 Carlos IIII Gilt Bronze San Luis Potosi Proclamation Medal 1790, Grove-C176a, Uncirculated. Struck for the establishment of the city of San Luis Potosi, Mexico. Fully detailed and nearly entirely gilt with light hairlines and scattered marks as is typical of the type. A very late die state, as a large die crack is present at 9 o'clock on the reverse and the appearance is distinctly bowed. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27980 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1809 Mo-TH, KM110, MS61 NGC. Toned with incandescent luster in the fields. Estimate: \$400-\$600

Starting Bid: \$200

27981 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1810 Mo-HJ, KM110, MS61 PCGS.
Brilliant with confirmed prooflike reflectivity in the fields. Very scarce with this mirrored presentation.
Estimate: \$500-\$700

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

27982 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1811 Mo-HJ, KM110, MS62 PCGS. Intricately defined with gleaming semi-prooflike fields. A highend example for the type. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27983 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1812-Mo JJ, KM111, MS62 PCGS, bright silvery white luster, areas of weak strike as almost always seen. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27984 Ferdinand VII gold Escudo 1809 Mo-HJ/TH, KM121, AU Details - Removed from Jewelry NGC. Nicely detailed, but uniformly bright from a past whizzing.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

27985 Ferdinand VII gold Escudo 1809-Mo HJ, KM121, AU58 NGC, light wear on portrait but highly lustrous with a boldly detailed reverse.

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$650

27986 Ferdinand VII gold Escudo 1811-HJ, KM121, nice toned XF, very attractive, armored bust type.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27987 Ferdinand VI gold Escudo 1812 Mo-HJ, KM121, AU55 NGC. The strike is far above-average with light rose accents on both sides that enhance the attractiveness.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200 27988 Durango. Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1815 D-MZ, KM93.1, AG3 NGC. An extremely rare emission from the War of Independence with completely original, albeit significantly work surfaces. Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

27989 Guadalajara. Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1814 Ga-MR, KM93.2, VF25 NGC. A seldom-encountered Royalist issue with deep olive tone in the fields and lighter highpoints. An unusual portrait type for Ferdinand with an evident smile on his face. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150



27990 Zacatecas. Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1819 Z-AG, KM-A92, VF25 NGC. One-year type. A fascinating royalist issue with a small, crudely rendered bust of Ferdinand on the obverse and the familiar crowned arms between pillars on the reverse. Scarce in any condition and especially charming as original as the present. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

27991 War of Independence. Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1816 Ca-RP, KM111.1, VF35 NGC, nicely toned with strong details, small flan flaw at 8 o'clock. The obverse includes the two official counterstamps, the T and the crowned Pillar of Hercules, the marks for the Treasury and the comptroller. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

27992 Ferdinand VII counter-marked 8 Reales 1817-Ca RP, KM111.1, Chihuahua, Royalist issue during the War of Independence, Fine-15 NGC, nice big flan, two-tone gray surfaces. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

27993 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1821 ZS-RG, KM111.5, AU58 NGC. Far above-average eye appeal for the grade with dappled green and gold coloration around the legends with most golden-tan centers. For accuracy's sake, a large die crack is also noted on the reverse and parallels much of the left pillar. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

27994 Augustin Iturbide 8 Reales 1822-Mo JM, KM304, crowned small eagle reverse, uncertified, Choice VF, quite clean fields for this issue, the portrait well detailed for this grade, normal weakness of strike on the eagle. Scarce and historic.

Estimate: \$300-\$500

Starting Bid: \$150

27995 Augustin I Iturbide 8 Reales 1822 Mo-JM, KM304, AU50 ANACS. As is frequently the case with this type, the surfaces have at one time been cleaned, but the striking detail is above-average and the surfaces have nicely retoned. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

Session Six, Auction #3026 | Tuesday, October 1, 2013 | 3:00 PM CT

MEXICO

27996 Augustin Iturbide 8 Reales 1823-Mo JM, KM310, final year of 2-year type, large eagle, uncertified, Choice VF with remnant luster, full legends (unusual), exceptionally fine surfaces with some pleasing iridescent toning. A delightful example for this grade level.

Estimate: \$400-\$500

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200



27997 Augustin Iturbide silver Inauguration Medal 1822, Grove-9a, MS62 NGC, delightful eagle on cactus showing just a little striking weakness on its breast, its crowned head boldly detailed, as are the cactus and waves, the reverse well centered, loads of luster remaining, with pleasing original, light silvery gold iridescent toning. One of the nicest pieces to come to market.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

27998 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1869/8 A-DL, KM377, DP-As07, AU Details, Surface Hairlines, NGC. NGC lists this as a 69/8, Resplandores states that the 9/8 in the date of this issue is actually just a die-break. After studying the date closely, we tend to agree that it is not an 8, but after careful examination, it does appear to be a 9/7. Check the enlarged image on our web site and decide for yourself. Well struck with moderate abrasions. Light hairlines from a previous cleaning. Ex: Mike Dunigan.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid

27999 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1881 As-ML, KM377, DP-As21, MS63 NGC. Nicely struck with lustrous, reflective, surfaces beneath light golden toning. Ex: Scott Newhall.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200

28000 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1893 As-ML, KM377, DP-As33, MS63 NGC. Nicely struck with light greenish-gold toning and surfaces free of all but a few tiny marks. Ex: Joe Blieden.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid

28001 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1832 Ca-MR, KM377.2, DP-Ca02, Cap of 1831-1832, XF45 NGC. Medium gray toning with a nice strike. A pleasing example of this scarce issue.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28002 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1838 Ca-AM, KM377.2, DP-Ca09, MS61 NGC. Last year for the die style of 1834-1838. Crudely struck, this piece is struck over an earlier coin. First 8 in date re-cut and M of assayer over smaller M. Very scarce in this condition.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$750-\$850 Starting Bid: \$375 28003 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1852/42 Ca-RG, KM377.2, DP-Ca23, MS61 NGC. Softly struck on the reverse with some porosity, with a bold obverse strike. The toning is an attractive bluish-gray color with full luster beneath. Scarce in this condition. Ex: Scott Newhall.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250





28004 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1853/43 Ca-RG, KM377.2, DPCa24, MS61 NGC. Full bright luster with slight striking weakness, as noted on most coins of this date. The surfaces show a few minor marks and a light dusting of golden toning. An exceptional example of this date. Ex: Scott Newhall.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300

28005 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1855/44 Ca-RG, KM377.2, DP-Ca26, UNC Details, Improperly Cleaned, NGC. Resplandores denotes this as a first 5 over 4 only, not a 55/44. This is a very unusual piece. It retains all of the brilliant, gleaming luster, yet both sides show numerous hairlines. This usually denotes a coin from a known hoard of this date, with many of the coins showing luster and these hairlines. Ex: Joe Blieden

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28006 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1860 Ca-JC, KM377.2, DP-Ca33, AU55 NGC. Deep gray toning with a nice strike and minor marks. A near-mint example of this scarce issue. Ex: Spink-Norweb.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28007 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1869 Ca-MM, Second M over Inverted M, KM377.2, DP-Ca46, AU55 NGC. Weakly struck in the center, as normal, with full, bright luster and a touch of golden toning. Little, if any, actual wear. A superior example of the over assayer variety. Very scarce.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28008 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1873 Ca-MM, 7 Over Retrograde 7, KM377.2, DP-Ca49, AU Details, Surface Hairlines, NGC. Once again, we see the light hairlines on the obverse, but there is no evidence of wear anywhere on the coin. It appears to be a typical hoard piece, never circulated, that was cleaned in the past, resulting in hairlines. Ex: Joe Blieden.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28009 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1884/3 Ca-MM, KM377.2, DP-Ca67, MS64 NGC. Silver-gray and rose toning with sharp definition and full, original mint luster. A near-Gem example of this very scarce overdate issue. Ex: Amon Carter Collection.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200



28010 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1885 Ca-MM,, KM77.2, DP-Ca68, MS63 NGC. Bright and lustrous with a hint of golden patina, bold features, and light abrasions. Ex: Richard Long.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

28011 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1895 Ca-MM, KM377.2, DP-Ca78, MS64 NGC. Blazing mint brilliance with circles of golden color around the peripheries. The strike is bold and the surfaces display only a few light marks. A Choice, and original, near-Gem example. Ex: Joe Blieden.

From The Nogales Collection
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

28012 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1852 C-CE, KM377.3, DP-Cn07, AU Details, Surface Hairlines NGC. A bit soft in the centers with light golden toning over lustrous surfaces. The "Surface Hairlines" noted by NGC are very light and detract little from the appearance.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

28013 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1863 C-CE, KM377.3, DP-Cn20, MS63 NGC. A touch of soft strike in the centers with appealing blue-gray toning over full luster. No significant flaws are noted. Ex: Richard Long.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175

28014 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1864 C-CE, KM377.3, DP-Cn21, MS64 NGC. A bit weak at 12 o'clock, this piece is superb in all other areas. The rose-gold toning covers mark-free surfaces with gleaming underlying luster. Scarce in this near-Gem condition.
From The Nordel Collection

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

28015 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1873 C-MP, KM377.3, DP-Cn28, AU Details, Surface Hairlines, NGC. Although we acknowledge the light hairlines, we fail to see any actual wear on this coin. Fully lustrous with light golden toning. This is the Resplandores plate coin.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28016 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1882 Cn-JD, KM377..3, DP-Cn42, MS64 NGC. Superbly toned in hues of rose-gold and silver-gray, with full underlying luster and only a few tiny marks. An interesting die-break runs through the date to circle most of the obverse periphery. Scarce in this near-Gem condition.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

28017 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1887 Cn-AM, KM377.3, DP-Cn49, MS62 NGC. Bluish-gray and gold toning with full underlying luster. The strike is nice and the surfaces display light contact marks. Ex: Spink-Norweb.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid

28018 Republic 8 Reales 1826 Do-RL, KM377.4, DP-Do-03, AU Details, Corrosion, NGC. The strike is extremely bold and noticeable luster remains. Some corrosion is noted on the reverse around MEXICANA. This appears to be the variety noted in DP as the 1826/5 as the picture is identical to the date of this coin. Very

scarce as an overdate.
From The Nogales Collection
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

28019 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1837 Do-RM, KM377.4, DP-Do14, AU58 NGC. Well struck for the issue with bluish-gray toning over lustrous surfaces. Scarce in this near-mint condition.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

28020 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1845/31 Do-RM, KM377.4, DP-Do22, Mexican Eagle, MS63 NGC. A stunningly different overdate variety, the coin itself has great eye-appeal. Superb luster with light golden toning and no egregious flaws. A Choice example of this very scarce issue. Ex: Joe Blieden.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28021 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1848 Do-CM, KM377.4, DP-Do26, AU55 NGC. B, G, & Y in Rays. Y on eagle's leg. B to the left of the ribbon knot. Even lead-gray toning with obverse edge flaws at 3 o'clock. Ex: Baldwin's Norweb sale.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

28022 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1854 Do-CP, KM377.4, DP-Do34, AU58 NGC. Fully brilliant with a soft strike on the eagle. Another coin that we consider very conservatively graded, with no actual wear, but the weakly struck reverse center.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28023 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1858 Do-CP, KM377.4, DP-Do38, MS62 NGC. Shimmering white mint luster with nice definition and no significant flaws. An exceptionally nice example of the grade. Ex: Amon Carter Collection, Lot 2693.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

28024 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1880 Do-JP, KM377.4, DP-Do67, MS61 NGC. Nicely struck for the issue with golden toning over full mint brilliance.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

28025 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1891 Do-JP, KM377.4, DPDo81, MS63 NGC. Sharply struck with brilliant luster and light golden toning. Ex: Mike Dunigan.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

28026 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1834/2 Ga-FS, KM377.6, DP-Ga12, MS62 NGC. Very scarce as an overdate. Softly struck in the centers, as is normal for this date, the lustrous surfaces exhibit silvery-gray toning and only minor abrasions. Ex: Scott Newhall. From The Nogales Collection

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28027 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1840/30 Ga-MC, KM377.6, DP-Ga20, AU55 NGC. Above average strike for the issue with medium gray toning over lustrous surfaces. Very rare as an overdate.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28028 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1859 Ga-JG, KM377.6, DP-Ga41, MS61 NGC. Fully brilliant with weakly struck centers, as normal for this date. The surfaces are free of all but a few tiny marks and a touch of golden toning adds to the appearance. Minor adjustment marks are noted on the reverse. Ex: Joe Blieden.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

MEXICO





28029 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1863/4 Ga-JG, KM377.6, DP-Ga45, MS63 NGC. Bright glistening luster with light golden toning. The centers are softly struck as are most examples of this issue, and the only flaws worth noting are light reverse adjustment marks. the 63/4 is a very scarce type. Ex: Richard Long.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

28030 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1869 Ga-JM, KM377.6, DP-Ga49, MS62 NGC. Quite softly struck in the central areas, the luster is bright, and full, with light golden toning and light marks. Scarce in Mint State. Ex: Richard Long sale 49, Lot121.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28031 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1874 Ga-IC, KM377.6, DP-Ga53, MS63 NGC. Softly struck in the centers with attractive golden toning over brilliant luster. The surfaces show only minor marks. From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$250-\$300

No Minimum Bid

28032 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1877 Ga-IC, KM377.6, DP-Ga58, MS62 NGC. Relatively nice strike with slight adjustment marks on the eagle. Attractive steel-gray toning over fully lustrous, minimally marked, surfaces. Ex: Brand-Norweb. Scarce in nice Mint State.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

28033 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1880 Ga-JA, KM377.6, DP-Ga62, MS62 NGC. Gleaming original luster beneath appealing rosegold toning.

From The Nogales Collection
Estimate: \$250-\$300
No Minimum Bid

28034 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1827 Go-MR, KM377.8, DP-Go-07, AU Details, Surface Hairlines, NGC. Sharply struck with traces of luster remaining. Very scarce in higher grades.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28035 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1830 Go-MJ, KM377.8, DP-Go11, die style of 1830-1843, three dots after date, MS62 NGC. Superbly struck with a touch of gray-gold toning over fully lustrous, nearly mark-free surfaces. An exceptional example of the grade.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

28036 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1836 Go-PJ, KM377.8, DP-Go18, MS63 NGC. Interestingly re-cut date. Superb strike with light golden toning over near mark-free surfaces. Ex: Joe Blieden.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200 28037 Republic 8 Reales 1840/30 Go-PJ, KM377.8, MS62 PCGS. An early Guanajuato Mint Cap & Rays issue with light gray tone over both sides and delicate underlying luster. A desirable coin when found this nice.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28038 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1852/1 Go-PF, KM377.8, DP-Go36, AU58 NGC. Softly struck, as normal for the issue, with full mint brilliance and light golden toning, deepening around the peripheries. We feel that this piece is very conservatively graded, as there is no actual wear, merely a soft strike in the centers. Thos who know the characteristics of this issue understand the lack of definition. A very nice example of this issue. The overdate is very scarce. Ex: Richard Long.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28039 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1856/5 Go-PF, KM377.8, DP-Go40, MS62 NGC. Sharply struck with brilliant luster and a touch of light gray toning. The overdate is very scarce, and the strike is much nicer than normal for this issue. Ex: Joe Blieden.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

28040 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1862 Go-YE/PF, KM377.8, DPG046, MS64 NGC. Boldly struck for this normally weakly struck issue, with brilliant luster and minor contact marks.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

28041 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1870 Go-FR, KM377.8, DP-Go52, MS63 NGC. Well struck with pleasing rose and gold toning over full luster. A few light contact marks are noted on both sides. Ex: Ioe Blieden.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

28042 Republic 8 Reales 1874-Go FR, KM377.8, MS65 NGC, a beauty having flashy cartwheel luster and boldly struck centers, with beautiful hues of golden blue iridescence.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28043 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1875 Go-FR, KM377.8, DP-Go55, MS63 NGC. Well struck with light golden toning and a few small marks on both sides. Interesting bulls-eye on eagle.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

28044 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1878/7 Go-FR, KM377.8, DP-Go58, MS63 NGC. NGC has listed this as an overdate, but this is not the overdate listed in Dunigan-Parker. We are not certain this is an overdate. Brilliant luster with a bold strike and a touch of golden toning. Ex: Richard Long.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

28045 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1882 Go-SB, KM377.8, DP-Go63, MS62 NGC. Attractive golden toning over fully lustrous surfaces with light abrasions.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

28046 Republic Cap & Rays 8 R 1886/76 Go-RR, KM377.8, DP-Go69, MS64 NGC. All known examples of this date are overdates. Full mint brilliance with bold definition. The near mark-free surfaces display a brilliant white obverse and attractive reddish-gold reverse toning. Ex: Joe Blieden.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150



28047 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1888 Go-RR, KM377.8, DP-Go71, MS62 NGC. Well struck with light rose toning over full luster and a few minor marks. Ex: Richard Long.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid



28048 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1867 Ho-PR, KM377.9, DP-Ho09, no dot after "R" in assayer, AU Details, Surface Hairlines, NGC. Well struck with numerous letters re-cut in both the obverse, and reverse, legend. Mottled gray and blue toning with only a few light marks. Scarce. The nicest of this date we have seen. Ex: Spink-Norweb.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300

28049 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1869 Ho-PR, KM377.9, DP-Ho11, AU Details, Scratches, NGC. Well struck with significant remaining luster. Both sides display numerous hairlines and contact marks.

From The Nogales Collection
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

28050 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1870 Ho-PR, KM377.9, DP-Ho12, AU Details Surface Hairlines, NGC. Horizontal "O" above the "H" mintmark. Well struck for the issue with some remaining luster and a bit of golden toning. Ex: Joe Blieden.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28051 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1871/0 Ho-PR, KM377.9, DP-Ho13, AU55 NGC. Horizontal "O" above the "H" mintmark. The overdate is bold and easily seen, even with the normal eye. Well struck with deep bluish-brown toning and surfaces showing only minor marks. The overdate variety is very scarce.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28052 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1824 Mo-JM, KM377.10, DP-Mo-03, Round Tail, AU58 NGC. Bold luster beneath grayrusset patina with full, sharp LIBERTAD. Ex: Joe Blieden.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28053 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1833 Mo-MJ, KM377.10, DP-Mo12,MS62 NGC, Full, bright luster with a nice strike and surfaces showing only a few light marks. Quite scarce in this nice Mint State condition. An interesting M/M assayer.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28054 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1839 Mo-ML, KM377,10, DP-Mo22, MS62 NGC. Softly struck in the centers as usual for this date. The surfaces are fully lustrous with light greenish-gold toning. Ex: Scott Newhall. Rare in Mint State.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250 28055 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1842 Mo-MM, KM377.10, DP-Mo26, MS64 NGC. A pleasing appearance, with full, gleaming, luster beneath light golden toning. The strike is nice and the surfaces free of detracting marks. Scarce in this Choice condition. Ex: Joe Blieden.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

28056 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1844 Mo-MF, KM377.10, DP-Mo28, MS64 NGC. Full mint brilliance with reflective fields and noticeable adjustment marke on the obverse. Ex: Joe Blieden. From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28057 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1847 Mo-RC, KM377.10, DP-Mo32, the last issue of this die style that began in 1824, MS62 NGC. Softly struck as normal for the date. Brilliant, frosty, luster with a few light marks. Ex: Joe Blieden.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid

28058 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1849 Mo-GC, KM-377.10, DP-Mo34, AU55 NGC. Fully struck with dark blue and brown toning. Ex: Sotheby's Norweb Collection sale.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid

28059 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1852 Mo-GC, KM377.10, DP-Mo37, MS63 NGC. Fully lustrous with light argent-gray and russet toning. The strike is nice for the often softly struck issue, and the surfaces exhibit light marks.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28060 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1857 Mo-GF, KM377.10, DP-Mo43, UNC Details, Obverse Damage, NGC. Attractive blue and gray toning with full luster beneath. The strike is nice and the damage mentioned by NGC are two noticeable digs on the obverse.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$125-\$150 No Minimum Bid





28061 Republic 8 Reales 1863 Mo-TH, KM377.10, MS65 NGC. An obvious candidate for inclusion in an elite type set with boldly defined device detail and an overlay of attractive peach-orange, purple, blue and yellow toning.

Estimate: \$700-\$900

Starting Bid: \$350

28062 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1868 Mo-PH, KM377.10, DP-Mo54, MS62 NGC. Superbly struck with silvery-rose toning over fully lustrous, minimally marked surfaces. A popular issue for having the only appearance of the "PH" assayer. Conservatively graded. Ex: Joe Blieden.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

MEXICO

28063 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1878 Mo-MH, KM377.10, DP-Mo63, MS62 NGC. Superbly struck with blazing luster and light golden toning. The surfaces are very minimally marked and reflective. An extremely conservative grade for this lovely coin. Ex: Richard Long.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

28064 Republic 8 Reales 1880-Mo MH, KM377.10, MS64 NGC, a delightful *ocho reales* with booming cartwheel luster, some weakly struck spots, but very few marks and lovely light gold iridescent toning. Terrific eye-appeal for this grade.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$300

28065 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1882 Mo-MH, KM377.10, DP-Mo67, MS64 NGC. Fully struck with brilliant luster and minor contact marks.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

28066 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1888 Mo-MH, KM377.10, DP-Mo73, MS64 NGC. Nicely struck with multi-colored silver, blue, and gold toning over fully lustrous surfaces.

> From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid

28067 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1896 Mo-AB, KM377.10, DP-Mo83, MS63 NGC. Silvery-gray and gold toning over well struck, fully lustrous surfaces.

struck, fully lustrous surfaces From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

28068 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1897 Mo-AM, KM377.10, DP-Mo85, MS65 NGC. A flawless strike with no apparent flaws. The fields are prooflike and the brilliant surfaces gleam beneath superb reddish-gold toning.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28069 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1879 Oa-AE, KM377.11, DP-Oa24, UNC Details, Surface Hairlines, NGC. The "Surface Hairlines" appear to be what are normally called adjustment marks. A well struck example with steel-blue and purple toning. Except for light obverse adjustment marks, the surfaces are free of all but minuscule imperfections. Ex: Spink-Norweb-Christensen.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid

28070 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1831 Pi-JS, KM377.12, DP-Pi06, MS61 NGC. Softly struck on the two central digits of the date. Light silver-gray color with full underlying luster and minor contact marks.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28071 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1835 Pi-JS, KM377.12, DP-Pi10, denomination 8 Rs, AU58 NGC. Well struck and fully lustrous with scattered light gray patina. A very nice example for the issue. From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$350-\$450

Starting Bid: \$175

28072 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1841 Pi-JS, KM377.12, DP-Pi16, AU55 NGC. Sharply struck and toned a deep gray-russet color, with underlying luster and minor imperfections.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid 28073 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1842 Pi-PS, KM377.12, DP-Pi18, MS63 NGC. Die stylr of 1842-1856. Reddish-gold toning over fully lustrous surfaces with only minor flaws. Scarce in this attractive Mint State condition. Ex: Christie's sale of the Norweb Collection, Lot 334.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175

28074 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1843 Pi-AM, KM377.12, DP-Pi20, MS61 NGC. Well struck with colorful steel-gray, gold, and steel-blue toning and full underlying luster. Seldom available in Mint State. Ex: Joe Blieden.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28075 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1845 Pi-AM, KM377.12, DP-Pi22, MS62 NGC. Lustrous and well struck with a few light contact marks. Scarce in this condition. Ex: Joe Blieden.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175

28076 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1855 Pi-MC, KM377.12, DP-Pi34, AU50 NGC. An above average strike for the issue WITH grayblue toning over minimally marked surfaces. A very scarce issue. Ex: Spink-Norweb.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150





28077 Republic 8 Reales 1860 Pi-PS/FE, KM377.12, VF30 NGC. Mostly light gray colored with typical wear for the grade and no noteworthy marks. A rare date from the San Luis Potosi Mint with a SCWC value in VF of \$1,000 and unpriced above that level. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

28078 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1869 Pi-PS, KM377.12, DP-Pi57, MS62 NGC. Large "I" over small "I" in the mintmark. Well struck for the issue with full luster and only minor marks. A number of letters are sharply re-cut in the reverse legend. Ex: Scott Newhall. From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$400-\$450

Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200

28079 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1889 Pi-MR, KM377.12, DP-Pi80, MS62 NGC. Brilliant white luster with a hint of golden toning over surfaces free of detracting marks. An exceptional example of the grade.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid

28080 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1825 Zs-AZ, KM377.13, DP-Zs01, AU55 NGC. Light gray toning with a nice strike and considerable remaining luster. The first-year of Zacatecas Mint production and a popular issue. This is the Respladores plate coin.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200



28081 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1828 Zs-AO, KM377.13, DP-Zs-06, AU58 NGC. Nicely struck for the issue with light gray toning over abundant underlying luster. A very nice example of the date and mint.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28082 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1829 Zs-OV, KM377.13, DP-Zs-08, AU50 NGC. Softly struck in the central areas with slightly mottled dark gray toning and some remaining luster. A nice example of this scarce issue.Ex: Joe Blieden.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

28083 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1851 Zs-OM, KM377.13, DP-Zs31, MS61 NGC. Brilliant white with flashy mint luster. The strike is well above average for this normally weakly struck issue, and the surfaces show a moderate abrasions. Rare in Mint State.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175

28084 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1863 Zs-VL, KM377.13, DP-Zs46, MS62 NGC. Softly struck in the centers with brilliant white luster and a thin band of golden toning around the peripheries. Ex: Richard Long.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150

28085 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1864 Zs-VL, KM377.13, DP-Zs48, MS62 NGC. Softly struck in the centers, as are most examples of this date, with full luster and light abrasions. More difficult in Mint State than one might expect. This is the Resplandores plate coin.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28086 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1869 Zs-YH, KM377.13, DP-Zs54, AU58 NGC. Weakly struck in the centers with full luster beneath mottled gray toning. Ex: Scott Newhall.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

28087 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1876 Zs-JA, KM377.13, DP-Zs60, AU Details, Surface Hairlines, NGC. Softly struck on the eagle with mottled gray and gold toning over lustrous surfaces. Light contact marks and hairlines.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

28088 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1878 Zs-JS, KM377.13, DP-Zs63, AU 55 NGC. A touch of central softness with rich silvery-gray toning over lustrous surfaces. Ex: Richard Long.

From The Nogales Collection Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

28089 Republic Cap & Rays 8 Reales 1892 Zs-FZ, KM377.13, DP-Zs78, MS63 NGC. Brilliant white with bold definition and light marks. From The Nogales Collection

Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid

28090 Republic Four-piece 8 Reales Lot as Follows, 1894 Ca-MM, KM377.2, UNC Details, Excessive Surface Hairlines, NGC; 1894 Go-RS, KM377.8, MS61 NGC; 1886 Ho-FG, AU Details, Reverse Scratched, NGC; and 1890 Oa-AE, AU58 NGC. Sold as is, no return.

From The Nogales Collection (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200 28091 Republic Four-piece 8 Reales Lot including, 1885 As-ML, KM377, AU55 NGC; 1855 C-AM, KM377.3, AU Details Surface Hairlines, NGC; 1883 Cn-AM, KM377.3, UNC Details, Environmental Damage, NGC; and 1882 Do-JP, KM377.4, UNC Details, Surface Hairlines, NGC. Sold as is, no return. From The Nogales Collection (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28092 Trio of Mexico silver Crowns, 8 Reales 1870 A-DL, cleaned VF with tiny surface marks; 8 Reales 1874 Cn-MP, very scarce date/mintmark variety with Cn, toned VF with small chopmarks on both sides and KM643 Guerrero 2 Pesos 1914, crude AU. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3 coins)

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

28093 Four Scarce Mexico Cap & Ray 8 Reales, 1856 Ca-RG, rare date, crude AVF; 1848 C-CE, scarce date, Fine; 1867 C-CE, scarce date, cleaned F-VF, chopmarks and 1860 Ga-JG, rare date, VF-XF with heavy chop marks. Four very scarce items! Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

28094 Republic Trio of Silver Crowns, 8 Reales 1837 Mo-ML, choice toned XF-AU; 8 Reales 1839 Zs-OM, lovely toned AU-UNC and Balance Scale Peso 1873 Go-S, toned XF-AU. Three attractive and fully original coins. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

28095 Republic gold Escudo 1848/7 C-CE, KM379, lustrous XF-AU, natural flan crack as struck, small spot on the reverse. Despite the blemishes, this is a charming little coin. The overdate is unlisted in the SCWC and is quite clear.

Estimate: \$175-\$250 No Minimum Bid





28096 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1873-Ho PR, KM383.3, XF45 NGC, old-gold toning, decent strike, short scratch in field by the eagle's tail but otherwise very clean. Final year of issue for this type from the mint at Hermosillo.

Estimate: \$1,700-\$1,900
Starting Bid: \$850

28097 Maximilian Peso 1866-Mo, KM388.1, AU53 NGC. Shallow luster remains in the fields. An extremely popular type. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid





28098 Republic gold 2 1/2 Pesos 1884 Mo-M, KM411.5, AU, a better date of this very elusive type with nearly full detail on the highpoints and a myriad of light hairlines in the fields that contribute to the grade, a very scarce issue at any grade level.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$850

28099 Republic gold 2 1/2 Pesos 1884-Mo M, KM411.5, uncertified, lightly cleaned or wiped UNC with boldly struck details, also excellent rims and reeded edge. Very scarce type and a better date. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500

28100 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1903-Mo M, KM412.6, uncertified, prooflike UNC, lamination or alloy flaws top left of the sunburst cap. Estimate: \$500-\$650 Starting Bid: \$250

28101 Republic Peso 1913, KM453, MS64 NGC. A sharp example of this popular type with attractive flares of vibrant tone along the obverse edges.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

28102 Republic 2 Pesos 1921, KM462, Independence Centennial, MS61 NGC, brilliant luster with light golden blue peripheral toning, and nicer looking than the NGC grade makes it sound. Estimate: \$200-\$250



No Minimum Bid



28103 Republic Error Large Date 5 Pesos struck atop 10 Pesos 1976-Mo, KM472/477.1, MS63 PCGS. Double Denomination Error. A fascinating error that was created when a previously struck 7-sided 10 pesos was fed into a 5 pesos press and struck again - the result being rather dramatic with two legible sets of dates and denominations. Apparently very rare as an error type, as we have seen no others from Mexico. Estimate: \$300-\$500

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28104 Republic gold Proof 1/4 Onza 1987-Mo, USA Constitution commemorative, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC.
 Estimate: \$400-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$375

28105 Republic pure silver 100 Pesos 2010-Mo, Aztec Calendar theme, 1 kg of .999-fine silver, graded PR70 Ultra Cameo by NGC but no longer in slab (grading insert present), with COA story book, all inside a fancy wooden case. A dream item for the silver-bug! Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

28106 Republic pure silver 1 kg 2010-Mo, the silver-bug's dream come true, a massive .999-fine coin of 112mm diameter with a reeded edge (12mm thick), featuring beautifully detailed designs, and flawless inside its issue capsule, with descriptive COA booklet, and housed in a (broken) deluxe wooden case. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

28107 Republic gold 1/4 Onza 1981-Mo, KM487, MS66 NGC, a satiny beauty.

Estimate: \$375-\$400 Starting Bid: \$365

28108 Ferdinand VII Pair of 2 Reales, 1819-AG Zacatecas, toned bold VF with a die cutter's error placing an I in front of DEI, and 1822 Go-JM, toned Fine, with inverted A for V in VII. Both coins clearly show the difficulty in producing high quality coins during this period of turmoil in Mexico. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$175-\$250 No Minimum Bid

28109 Chihuahua. Revolutionary Peso 1915, KM619, AU58 ANACS. Seemingly fully Uncirculated in terms of wear with several minor planchet flaws of note on both sides.

Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

28110 Durango. Muera Huerta Peso 1914, KM621, uncertified, XF-AU, cleaned, several large alloy flaws — actually a pretty typical example of this revolutionary Peso.
Estimate: \$200-\$300

Estimate: \$200-\$30 No Minimum Bid

28111 Oaxaca gold 5 Pesos 1915, KM750, MS62 NGC, a lustrous example of this revolutionary coinage of 0.175-fine gold. Most are not this bright.

Estimate: \$700-\$800

Starting Bid: \$650

MOMBASA

28112 British Colony Pice 1888-H, KM1.3, SP64 BN PCGS. This is a beautiful example with prooflike surfaces and a considerable remaining amount of mint red, the brown centers accentuated by bluish overtones.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

MONACO

28113 Charles III gold 20 Francs 1879-A, KM98, MS63 NGC, a nice example of this 2-year type issue. Estimate: \$700-\$800

Starting Bid: \$650

28114 Rainier III gold Proof Half Franc 1965, Essai, KM-E54, PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, a gorgeous example of this elegant modern issue, with a lifelike portrait of Prince Rainier. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$475

MONGOLIA

28115 Republic Tugrik AH15 (1925), KM8, MS62 NGC, nicely toned, very scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid

28116 People's Republic Type Set 1925, KM1-8, the 1, 2, 5, 10, 15, 20 and 50 Mongo and 1 Tukhrik, grades VF to UNC, with the silver coins quite nice. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 8 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

MONTENEGRO

28117 Nicholas I "Bare Head" gold 10 Perpera 1910, KM8, MS62 NGC.
Mildly reflective with several light marks in the right obverse fields that prevent the Select designation.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350

28118 Nicholas I gold 10 Perpera 1910, KM9, UNC Details NGC (obverse scratched), 50th anniversary of reign, scratch in the right obverse field.

Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$475



28119 Nicholas I gold 10 Perpera 1910, KM9, MS62 NGC, 50th anniversary of reign, lightly toned with full luster.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$650

28120 Nicholas I "Laureate Head" gold 10 Perpera 1910, KM9, MS62 NGC. An eye-catching example with semi-prooflike luster. Incorrectly labeled as the "Bare Head" type by NGC. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

28121 Nicholas I gold 20 Perpera 1910, KM11, AU58 NGC, 50th anniversary of reign, fully lustrous with a faint rub on the bust of the King.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$750

MOROCCO

28122 Al-Hasan 5 Dirhams AH1299 (1882), KM-Y7, MS65 NGC, nicely toned and original, very scarce in this certified grade. Estimate: \$175-\$250

No Minimum Bid

28123 Mohammed V Essai 5 Francs AH1370 (1950), KM-E39, Lec-247, Specimen 68 PCGS. An absolutely immaculate example with glowing fields and lightly frosted devices.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

MOZAMBIQUE

28124 Maria II of Portugal 2 Reis 1853, KM25, MS64 BN PCGS, glossy brown surfaces with luster in the legends, very scarce grade for this colonial issue. Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300

NAMIBIA



28125 Republic platinum Pattern 100 Rand 1987, similar to KMX-E1,
Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC medallic coinage, PROBE added
below the denomination.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200
Starting Bid: \$850

NETHERLANDS

28126 Gelderland. Gulden 1763, KM100.1, MS63 PCGS. Luster is full retained with light accents of multicolored hues around the protected areas. Some central device softness, as is typical of the type, is also of note.

Estimate: \$250-\$350

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

28127 Gelderland. Silver Ducaton 1767, KM95.3, toned VF-XF, few tiny surface marks, also known as a Silver Rider.
Estimate: \$175-\$250
No Minimum Bid



28128 Gelderland. Gold 7 Gulden 1760, KM85.2, AU58 NGC, nearly fully lustrous, very attractive.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$650



28129 Groningen. Silver Siege Klippe 12 1/2 Stuivers 1672, KM25, nice XF, boldly stamped with original mint luster. Scarce and attractive in this quality.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid



28130 Groningen. Silver Siege Klippe 25 Stuivers 1672, KM26, lightly toned VF-XF, a nice original example. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

28131 Holland. Provincial Lion Daalder 1589, Dav-8838. AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Untoned and nicely defined for this often crude type. Slightly better as a type than its post-1600 counterparts.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

28132 Overyssel. Provincial Ducaton 1734, KM80, AU. Ex: Vliegenhart shipwreck. Sharply detailed with several planchet voids (as struck) and shimmering luster. An amazing coin that somehow escaped the damage that often results from centuries of saltwater exposure.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150



28133 Utrecht. Gold Ducat 1724, KM7.1, MS63 NGC, fully struck on a nearly round flan, all known 1724 Ducats are believed to have been salvaged from the wreck of the Akerandam.

Estimate: \$700-\$900

Starting Bid: \$650

28134 West Friesland. 3 Gulden 1786, KM142.1, MS62 PCGS. Lustrous and intricately defined with delicate yellow-olive tone highlighting many of the devices. A popular world type, and especially so this nice.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$500

28135 West Friesland. Gold Ducat 1592, Fr-291. MS62 NGC. Struck on a slightly wavy flan with bright luster.

Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250



28136 West Friesland. Silver Medal 1688, choice toned XF, 51 mm, 39.83 grams, obverse with the coat of arms of West Friesland, reverse with four crowned coat of arms with hands shaking in peace at the center. An attractive large sized medal. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

28137 Zeeland. Silver Ducat 1791, KM52.4, Dav-1848, MS62 NGC. Fully lustrous with mixed yellow and gray tone. Striking bluntness, as is typical for the type, remains apparent in the centers. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

28138 Zwolle. Ferdinand III gold Ducat 1649, Fr-213, AU58 NGC. Fully lustrous with little evident friction. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

28139 Pair of Dutch Silver Riders, Gelderland KM95.3 1734 and Overyssel KM80 1733, both coins are essentially mint state, but have been acid cleaned and are presumably recovered from a shipwreck. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

28140 Willem III 2 1/2 Gulden 1869, KM82, MS62 NGC, a very nice coin with gray and gold patina.
Estimate: \$175-\$250
No Minimum Bid

28141 Willem III 2 1/2 Gulden 1871, KM82, MS62 NGC, an original example with a pleasing blend of gray patina and mint luster.
Estimate: \$175-\$250
No Minimum Bid

28142 Wilhelmina gold 5 Gulden 1912, KM151, AU Details NGC (obverse damage), surface scrapes in the fields.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28143 Wilhelmina gold 5 Gulden 1912, KM151, MS63 PCGS, fully lustrous and attractive. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Minimum Bid

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

28144 Holland. 1/2 **Duit 1761,** KM72a, S-365, MS65 NGC. Lightly golden and well struck with the crowned arms of Holland identifying the province. A marvelous survivor that certainly has few rivals.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$400

28145 Willem I Gulden 1840, KM300a, S-617, AU55 NGC, nicely toned with minimal handling, scarce grade for this type.
Estimate: \$200-\$300
No Minimum Bid



NEW ZEALAND

28146 George VI Florin 1941, KM10.1, MS62 PCGS, lustrous with a greatly detailed Kiwi, and the abrasions are not all that upsetting. Very scarce in true UNC.

Estimate: \$175-\$250 No Minimum Bid

28147 George VI Florin 1943, KM10.1, MS63 PCGS, only light abrasions, sharply struck on the Kiwi and portrait, pleasing silvery luster. Difficult to find thus.

Estimate: \$200-\$350 No Minimum Bid

28148 George VI silver pair: Florin 1941, KM10.1, AU58 ANACS, and Halfcrown 1943, KM11, AU58 ANACS — each bold in strike with booming snow-white luster, just a suggestion of friction or rubbing on the obverses. Rub or not, these are difficult to locate so fine. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

28149 J. Caro & Co. Penny Token ND, Christchurch, Inscription/Man ploughing to left, KM-Tn11, Andrews-62, AU50 Brown NGC. Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200

NICARAGUA

28150 Republic Cordoba 1912-H, KM16, AU55 NGC. Rather lustrous and well struck. A popular type that becomes quite difficult to locate at the Mint State level.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

28151 Republic gold 200 Cordobas 1975, KM37, MS68 NGC, La Pieta. Estimate: \$125-\$175 No Minimum Bid

28152 Republic gold 500 Cordobas 1975, KM38, MS65 NGC, 450th anniversary of the founding of Granada, scarce type with only 300 total minted.

Estimate: \$500-\$650 Starting Bid: \$475

28153 Republic gold 500 Cordobas 1975, KM39, MS68 NGC, Earthquake relief.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$350

28154 Republic gold 1000 Cordobas 1975, KM40, MS67 NGC, USA

bicentennial. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$475

NIGERIA

28155 Biafra. Republic gold Proof Pound 1969, KM7, PF64 Ultra Cameo NGC, a scarce issue with highly contrasted devices. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$350

28156 Biafra. Republic gold Proof 2 Pounds 1969, KM8, PF66 Ultra Cameo NGC, a scarce issue from a short-lived republic.

Estimate: \$650-\$750 Starting Bid: \$625

NORWAY

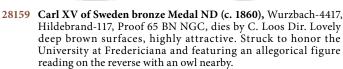
28157 Carl XIV Johan 1/2 Speciedaler 1824/1-JMK, KM289, VF35 NGC. Rather scarce with praise-worthy original surfaces that retain tone within the protected areas and display a lighter hue where highpoint friction is evident. Worthy of a strong bid. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28158 Carl XIV Johan of Sweden 1/2 Speciedaler 1844, KM312, XF Details - Repaired PCGS. A rare single-year issue with removed mounts at 6 and 12 o'clock on the obverse and surfaces that have been harshly cleaned. Just about as affordable as one might be able to expect for the type.

Estimate: \$300.\$500

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150





Estimate: \$175-\$250 No Minimum Bid

28160 Oscar II 10 Ore 1874, KM345, AU58 PCGS. Two-year type. A pale yellow example of this decimal coinage type with bright luster remaining in the fields. Estimate: \$200-\$400

Estimate: \$200-\$40 No Minimum Bid

28161 Oscar II 25 Ore 1902, KM360, MS67 PCGS. A miraculous representative of this diminutive type with flashy luster, a full strike and no evident contact marks. A premium example even at the lofty Superb Gem grade.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

28162 Oscar II 50 Ore 1888, KM356, AU Details - Cleaning PCGS. A key date for the type with surfaces that are unnaturally bright from a past light cleaning.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28163 Oscar II 50 Ore 1889, KM356, MS64 PCGS. The surfaces are draped in luxurious pearly-white luster with touches of tone at the edges. Very choice for the type and certain to receive a strong bid.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

28164 Oscar II 50 Ore 1904, KM356, XF40 PCGS. A scarce final-year of type issue with gray centers and soft yellowish tone at the legends. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28165 Oscar II Krone 1889, KM357, PCGS Genuine, AU Details (cleaning), nicely toned with sharp details, lightly cleaned. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28166 Oscar II 2 Kroner 1900, KM359, VF30 PCGS, lightly toned with bold details.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28167 Oscar II of Sweden gold 5 Speciedaler - 20 Kroner 1874, KM348, MS62 NGC. A popular and scarce example of this transitional denomination type. Estimate: \$600-\$700

Starting Bid: \$300

28168 Oscar II gold 20 Kroner 1886, KM355, MS63 NGC. Lightly marked with semi-prooflike luster. AGW 0.2593 oz. Estimate: \$350-\$450

Starting Bid: \$175

Norway

28169 Oscar II of Sweden gold 20 Kroner 1902, KM355, MS64 NGC. Choice for the designation with only minor chatter in the fields. AGW 0.2593 oz. Estimate: \$650-\$750

Starting Bid: \$325

28170 Oscar II of Sweden gold 20 Kroner 1902, KM355, MS65 NGC. Ex: Nordic Hoard. Boldly struck with superb luster. AGW 0.2593 oz.

> Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350

28171 Oscar II of Sweden gold 20 Kroner 1902, KM355, MS65 NGC. Ex: Nordic Hoard. Well struck with several flyspeck marks in the obverse fields that limit an even finer designation. Estimate: \$700-\$800

Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350

28172 Oscar II of Sweden gold 20 Kroner 1902, KM355, MS65 NGC. Ex: Nordic Hoard. A charming Gem with limited marks and outstanding luster. AGW 0.2593 oz. Estimate: \$700-\$800

Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350

28173 Oscar II of Sweden gold 20 Kroner 1902, KM355, MS65 NGC.

A bright Gem example with hints of surface reflectivity. AGW 0.2593 oz.

Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350



28174 Oscar II of Sweden gold 20 Kroner 1902, KM355, MS65 NGC Nordic Hoard, fully lustrous and attractive. Estimate: \$700-\$900

Estimate: \$700-\$90 Starting Bid: \$650

28175 Haakon VII 25 Ore 1916, KM373, MS62 PCGS, scarce date, deeply toned and original.
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150

28176 Haakon VII 50 Ore 1912, KM374, Uncirculated Details - Cleaning PCGS. A sharply detailed example with shallow luster, but limited evidence of cleaning. The key date for this issue. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28177 Haakon VII Krone 1910, KM369, AU50 PCGS. An ideal circulated example with no penetrating marks of significance and a dappled palette of multicolored tone on both sides.

Estimate: \$300-\$500

Starting Bid: \$150

28178 Haakon VII 2 Kroner 1906, KM363, UNC Details NGC (surface hairlines), fully lustrous, lightly cleaned. Independence from Sweden.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid 28179 Haakon VII 2 Kroner 1907, KM365, MS62 NGC. Independence Commemorative. Toned in golden and earthy shades with evident underlying reflectivity in the fields. A sharply struck example. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

28180 Haakon VII gold 10 Kroner 1910, KM375, Uncirculated Details
- Excessive Surface Hairlines NGC. A scarce type featuring King
Olav on the reverse with light horizontal hairlines on the obverse
that define the grade.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

28181 Olav V gold 1500 Kroner 1993, KM452, Fr-25, PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC. A flawless yellow-gold specimen with a startling yellow on black cameo contrast. AGW 0.500 oz.

Estimate: \$900-\$1,100

Starting Bid: \$450

28182 Olav V gold 1500 Kroner 1993, KM451, Fr-24, PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC. A pristine example of this olympic commemorative issue. AGW 0.500 oz. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$450

PALAU

28183 Republic silver 20 Dollars 1994, Mermaid combined with Marine-Life Protection reverse showing a multi-colored ocean theme. Choice Proof.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28184 Republic silver 20 Dollars 1995, Mermaid on Seashell, Marine-Life Protection reverse with multi-colored Seahorse, Choice Proof in capsule. Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

PALESTINE

28185 British Mandate 2 Mils 1945, KM2, MS62 BN NGC, nice brown surfaces, scarce date in mint state.
Estimate: \$125-\$175
No Minimum Bid

28186 British Mandate 20 Mils 1927, KM5, MS67 NGC, softly lustrous with warmly toned surfaces. A nearly flawless gem. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$300

PANAMA

28187 Republic 50 Centesimos 1905, KM5, AU55 NGC. This example is of the scarcer of the two dates issued and is uncommonly seen in this designation.
 Estimate: \$200-\$250
 No Minimum Bid

28188 Republic Balboa 1931, KM13, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous with only a couple of small abrasions.
Estimate: \$150-\$200
No Minimum Bid

28189 Republic gold 100 Balboas 1975, KM41, MS62 NGC, bright and reflective surfaces with some minor abrasions.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$325

PERU

28190 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1753 LM-J, KM55.1, XF40 NGC. Ex. Dan Holmes Collection. A lightly worn and pleasing example of this classic type with primarily dove-gray surfaces. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200



28191 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1753 LM-J, KM55.1, AU58 NGC. Atypical quality for the pillar type with evident luster amongst patches of tone. Essentially a Mint State coin. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

28192 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1770-JM, KM64.3, without dots over both L's, AU Details, cleaned with some oxidation remaining. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150



28193 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1771-JM, KM64.2, AU50 NGC, dot over left L, nicely toned with bold details.
Estimate: \$350-\$500
Starting Bid: \$175

28194 Carlos IIII 8 Reales 1794 L-IJ, KM97, MS62 NGC. Untoned with vibrant luster and only trivial evidence of handling that defines the grade.
Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300

28195 Carlos IIII 8 Reales 1799-IJ, KM97, MS61 NGC, nicely toned with some die rust in the obverse fields.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

28196 Carlos IIII 8 Reales 1808-JP, KM97, MS63 NGC. Well struck and untoned with bright luster. A truly select example of this date and type with a couple planchet fissures (as-made) on Carlos' bust that perhaps precluded an even finer grade. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500

28197 Ferdinand VII 1/2 Real 1818 L-JP, KM113.2, MS65 PCGS. Mostly gray with darker saturations at the edges. A challenging grade for this miniature type.

Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

28198 Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1820 LIMA-JP, KM115.1, AU58 NGC. A strictly mint state coin with attractive sherbet-orange highlights. Likely "net" graded because of some severe striking bluntness in the central devices.

Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

28199 Ferdinand VII 2 Reales - 4 Coin Lot, a nice selection, all original F-VF with attractive toning including: 1810, 1813, 1816 and 1824 Cuzco. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$400

No Minimum Bid

28200 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1811 L-JP, KM106.2, AU53 NGC. Well struck for the type with nearly full luster remaining in the fields. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

28201 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1811 L-JP, KM106.2, MS62 PCGS. Pleasing for its originality with slightly mottled dusky gray color in the centers with touches of deeper patina at the edges. Despite the layer of tone, the underlying luster remains strong. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400

28202 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1817-L JP Narrow Date, KM117.1, MS61 NGC. Light pastel tone touches both the obverse and reverse with some central striking softness. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250





28203 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1819-JP, KM117.1, MS62 PCGS, a choice coin with appealing toning, scarce in this designation.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid

28204 Ferdinand VII silver 8 Reales Sized Medal 1816, Lima, in appreciation for services, toned AVF, mount removed at the top (holed and plugged).
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid





28205 South Peru. Republic "Confederacion" 8 Reales 1837 CUZCO-BA, KM170.2, AU58 NGC. Ex: Huntington Collection. Incuse Edge. An ever-popular issue with a relatively bold strike for the type and complete originality on both sides. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300



No Minimum Bid



28206 South Peru. Republic 8 Reales 1838 C-MS, KM170.4, AU58 PCGS. Well struck for the type with golden central patina and green accents at the edges. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

28207 Republic 1/2 Real 1855 L-MB, KM144.7, MS66 NGC. Fully brilliant with some striking incompleteness and only trivial friction that defines the grade. Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

28208 Republic Error 1/2 Real 1858-MB, KM177, MS63 NGC. Capped Die Strike Error. A captivating emission that was created when a previously struck 1/2 real became "capped" atop the working obverse die, essentially creating an inverse of the reverse design on further strikes. The present, against all odds, remains well preserved, with no discernable marks and flashy luster. A true prize for the world error specialist. Estimate: \$250-\$350



28209 Republic 1/5 Sol 1897-VN, KM191, MS68 NGC. Fiery antique rainbow tone traverses both sides with apparent luster and limited underlying disturbances. The finest graded by two graded and the example from which all others should be compared. Estimate: \$250-\$450 No Minimum Bid

28210 Republic Sol 1872-YJ, KM196.3, MS64 NGC. Ex. Manheng Bao Collection. Untoned with flashy luster and intricately defined devices. Perfectly suited for type representation. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

28211 Republic Sol 1894 LIMA-TF, KM196.26, MS64 NGC. Fully original with billowy tan and rose coloration on both the obverse and Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

Republic Sol 1915 LIMA-FG, KM196.26, MS65 NGC. Lightly toned with a noticeably sharp strike. A desirable grade for this

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150





28213 Republic gold 10 Soles 1863 LIMA-YB, KM193, MS63 NGC. One-year type. Struck in bright yellow-gold with typical light adjustment marks (as struck) within the highpoints. Very scarce in this high grade. Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$650

28214 Republic gold 20 Soles 1952, KM229, MS64 PCGS. Mintage: 424. A key date with fully prooflike fields. A visually stunning piece. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$750

28215 Republic gold 20 Soles 1969, KM229, MS64 NGC, choice brilliant UNC, 640 minted. Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$525





28216 Provisional Republic 5 Pesetas 1881-B Ayacucho, KM201.3, AU Details NGC (excessive surface hairlines), sharp details, lightly cleaned long ago. Very scarce type and grade. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28217 Republic Sol - 9 Coin Lot, a high grade date collection of these silver crown-sized coins including: 1865, 1869, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1893 and 1894. Grades vary but most are lustrous AU or better. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 9 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$500

Starting Bid: \$150

28218 Republic Certified silver Sol Sextet, 1869 LIMA-YB, KM196.3, MS62 NGC. Arabic 1 type; 1870 LIMA-YJ, KM196.3, MS62 NGC; 1871 LIMA-YJ, KM196.3, MS62 NGC; 1872 LIMA-YJ, KM196.3, MS62 NGC; 1874 LIMA-YJ, KM196.3, MS62 NGC; 1879 LIMA-YB, KM196.5, MS62 NGC. Santiago Mint. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

PHILIPPINES

28219 USA Administration Proof 20 Centavos 1906, KM166, Proof 64 NGC, aged russet and magenta patina, rare proof only date with a mintage of 500.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28220 USA Administration Peso 1904-S, KM168, AU Details - Stained NGC. Lustrous with several dull tan streaks across both sides where a corrosive object has apparently made contact and lightly etched the surfaces.

Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

28221 USA Administration "Roosevelt-Quezon" silver Peso 1936-M, KM-177, MS64 NGC. A choice, minimally marked example with light mottled tone on the reverse.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$300

28222 Republic gold 2500 Piso 1986, KM247, PR68 DCAM PCGS, honoring President Reagan.

Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$575

POLAND

28223 Danzig. Sigismund III 1/4 Taler (Ort) 1624/3-SA, KM15.2, AU55 NGC. A "crusty" original example with earthen debris nestled among many of the protected devices, especially on the reverse.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

28224 August III 18 Groszy 1755-EC, KM148.2, Gum-2161, MS63 NGC, a lustrous example with light adjustments and some striking weakness.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28225 August III 18 Groszy 1756-EC, KM148.2, Gum-2162, UNC Details - Surface Hairlines NGC, struck from rusted dies with a small flan flaw, this example is nevertheless well struck and quite appealing for the type.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150





28226 Stanislaus Augustus 4 Groschen 1766-FS, KM185, AU58 PCGS. Free of penetrating marks with essentially full luster in the fields. Despite a reported mintage of over 4 million in the SCWC, very few examples seem to surface on the marketplace. Estimate: \$300-\$500

Starting Bid: \$150

28227 Stanislaus Poniatowski Taler 1766-FS, KM187, Dav-1618, VF Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Quite presentable with light gray coloration and no eye-catching post-strike marks. Close inspection reveals trace amounts of PVC residue on the obverse surfaces.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250 28228 Revolutionary 2 Zlote 1831-KG, KM-C123, Gum-2538, AU Details - Improperly Cleaned NGC. Nicely detailed despite having been abrasively cleaned at one time. Pale yellow colored throughout.

Estimate: \$300.\$400

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28229 Nicholas I Grosz 1839-MW, KM-C106, Parch-1018f, MS62 BN NGC, few surface marks lie beneath the pearlescent toning on this example. These are scarce in this level of preservation. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid



28230 Nicholas I 5 Groszy 1840-MW, KM-C111a, MS64 NGC. Entirely original with luster that easily breaks through brownish-yellow tone. The lowest mintage date of the type.

Estimate: \$250-\$500 No Minimum Bid

28231 Nicholas I 10 Groszy 1840-MW, KM-C113a, MS65 NGC. A charming Gem with satin-like luster and knife-like striking details. An almost identical match to the 5 Groszy of the same date in this sale.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150





28232 Nicholas I 40 Groszy 1850-MW, KM-C130, Bit-1263, AU55 NGC. A briefly circulated example of this scarce type with vivid colors surrounding the devices. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

28233 Nicholas I 10 Zlotych (1-1/2 Roubles) 1837-MW, KM-C134, Parch-1043h, XF45 NGC. Toned in gray and russet, this example retains considerable luster in protected areas. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28234 Republic 5 Zlotych 1928-K, KM-Y18, AU50 NGC, light gray toning with little wear.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid

28235 Republic 10 Zlotych 1939, KM-Y29, MS64 NGC. Minimally handled with golden toned surfaces that are more intense on the obverse.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

- 28236 Republic gold 20 Zlotych 1925-(w), KM-Y33, MS64 NGC. Minimally marked with gleaming luster. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$475
- 28237 Republic "John Paul II Visit" 1000 Zlotych 1982-CHI, KM-Y138, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC. A popular commemorative issue that exhibits deep contrast throughout. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500
- 28238 People's Republic gold Proof 2000 Zlotych 1980-MW, KM-Y111, Gem Cameo Proof, this piece remains in its original case of issue. Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$425



28239 East Prussia. Elizabeth I 1/6 Taler 1761, KM-C47, Bit-682, AU55 NGC. Konigsberg Mint. A scarce issue that numerous areas of strike bluntness and several sharp areas such as Elizabeth's hair curls that confirm minimal circulation.

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

PORTUGAL

- 28240 Joao V gold 400 Reis 1723, KM201, MS63 NGC. An effulgent yellow-gold representative with sparkling luster and fully rendered design detail. Very scarce this Choice grade. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$425
- 28241 Joao V gold 400 Reis 1748, KM201, MS64 NGC. A dazzling gem of a coin with luminous surfaces that remain free of post-strike distractions. Tied with one other specimen for the finest graded example of the date at NGC, and certainly among the finest examples of the type in existence. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$650
- 28242 Maria II gold 1000 Reis 1851, KM486, MS62 NGC, very sharp with nearly full mint luster. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$375
- 28243 Maria II gold 2500 Reis 1851, KM487, VF-XF, toned with luster in the legends. Scarce type. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250



28244 Maria II gold 5000 Reis 1851, KM476.2, AU58 NGC. One-year type. Set if vibrant gold with even handling on both sides. A very attractive example that would fit perfectly into a type collection of world gold. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300

- 28245 Pedro V 200 Reis 1854, KM491, MS64 NGC. Two-year type. Incredibly original with antique gold color highlighting the obverse margins and largely olive-green color elsewhere. Very scarce this nice and accordingly, unpriced in the SCWC at the Uncirculated level. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150
- 28246 Pedro V 200 Reis 1855, KM491, AU55 NGC. An originally toned example with a youthful portrait of Pedro V. Estimate: \$50-\$75 No Minimum Bid



28247 Luiz I 20 Reis 1873, KM514, MS65 Brown NGC. An exemplary specimen with fully brought up devices and hints of glowing copper color around the protected areas. Very scarce this fine. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150



28248 Luiz I gold 2000 Reis 1865, KM511, MS63 NGC. Heavy die-polish (as made) in the fields results in a prooflike field appearance with pleasingly sharp and contrasted central devices. An elite example of this type and sure to attract much attention. Estimate: \$650-\$850 Starting Bid: \$650

28249 Luiz I gold 5000 Reis 1862, KM508, XF-AU with bold details, minor abrasions on the obverse. Scarce bust type. Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$220

28250 Luiz I gold 5000 Reis 1862, KM508, MS63 NGC. Set in bright

yellow gold with moderately mirrored fields and pinpoint striking detail. Better than most of the type. Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$250

28251 Luiz I gold 5000 Reis 1863, KM508, AU58 NGC. Attractively toned with even friction throughout. Adding to the appeal is a

widely recut 3 in the date. Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$525

28252 Luiz I gold 5000 Reis 1883, KM516, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous, noticeable abrasions on the obverse.

Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$220

28253 Luiz I gold 10000 Reis 1885, KM520, MS62 NGC. Hints of reflectivity exist in the fields with sharp highpoint definition. An underrated gold type. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$750

Starting Bid: \$300

28254 Manuel II "Peninsular War Centennial" 1000 Reis 1910, KM558, MS64 NGC. A scarce coin this nice - well illustrated by the fact that to date, NGC has only graded four examples at the MS64 level, with none having been deemed finer. Estimate: \$300-\$400

28255 Republic 50 Centavos 1930, KM577, MS64 PCGS. A key date issue for this decimal type with light golden tone to both sides and undisturbed luster in the fields. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

28256 Republic "Birth of the Republic" Escudo 1910, KM560, MS62 NGC. An especially brilliant example with small grade-limiting luster ticks across the obverse highpoints. A scarce type that was actual struck in 1914 during the Republic period. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300

PUERTO RICO

28257 Alfonso XIII 5 Centavos 1896 PG-V, KM20, VF35 NGC. An original coin with moderate to deep tone.
Estimate: \$60-\$80
No Minimum Bid



28258 Alfonso XIII 40 Centavos 1896 PG-V, KM23, AU50 PCGS.
One-year type. A wholesome example for the grade with no distracting marks and tone that smoothly transitions from gray in the centers to pale green around the legends. Quite scarce at the About Uncirculated level and rarely encountered finer.
Estimate: \$600-\$800
Starting Bid: \$300

ROMANIA

28259 Carol I 2 Lei 1881-V, KM15, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC, cleaned in the past and now lightly toned over luster in protected areas, an uncommon one-year type.

Estimate: \$350-\$500

Starting Bid: \$175

- 28260 Carol I 2 Lei 1894, KM25, AU58 PCGS. Beautifully toned with gray centers deepening into green and red-gold at the edges. Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 28261 Carol I 5 Lei 1880-B, KM12, AU58 NGC. Name near rim variety.
 A scarce crown with nearly full central detail intact, no bothersome marks and light attractive toning.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300
- 28262 Carol I 12-1/2 Lei 1906, KM36, UNC Details REV Scratched NGC. Despite a scratch on the reverse, this piece exhibits hand-some olive-gold tone and full luster. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300
- 28263 Carol I gold 12 1/2 Lei 1906, KM36, MS62 NGC. A sharp example of this popular type set in bright yellow-gold. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350
- 28264 Mihai I gold 20 Lei 1944, KM-XM13, (previously KM-M6), MS65 PCGS. Lightly and attractively toned. AGW 0.1895 oz. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300
- 28265 Republic gold Proof 100 Lei 2003, KM198, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, a gem featuring the Geto-Dacian Helmet of Coţofeneşti. Estimate: \$150-\$250

 No Minimum Bid
- 28266 Award Medal Given by Romania to Russian Troops for the Crossing of the Danube River in 1877, iron, 43x43mm, Chep 699, with original ribbon, XF-AU.
 Estimate: \$150-\$200
 No Minimum Bid

RUSSIA

28267 Peter I Kopeck ND (1707)-MД, KM118, XF40 Brown NGC. Dark brown with glossy red highlights on both sides. Showcasing a better strike than usual with some incompleteness apparent at the legends.

Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

- 28268 Peter I Kopeck ND (1709)-МД, KM118, Bit-3350, AU53 NGC. Struck on a imperfect flan (as is typical), but maintaining smooth brown surfaces and bold central detail. Estimate: \$200-\$400

 No Minimum Bid
- 28269 Peter I silver 3 Kopecks (Altyn) 1704-6K, KM119, AU53 PCGS.

 One-year type. Boldly hammered on the reverse with some mushiness in the obverse double-headed eagle. Pleasing tone bolsters the appearance.

 Estimate: \$300-\$500

 Starting Bid: \$150
- 28270 Peter I 1/2 Rouble (Poltina) 1724, KM160, Bit-1064, Fine 12 NGC. A well-circulated example of this extremely scarce denomination with some weakness in the obverse legend. The "4/3" overdate variety appears with more frequency than the present non-overdate type.

 Estimate: \$600-\$800

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

Russia

28271 Peter I Rouble ND (1718)-OK, KM157.1, Diakov-37, Bit-237, VF Details - Holed, Plugged. The obverse surfaces remain attractive with some planchet laminations (as made) on the reverse. Skillfully plugged. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

28272 Peter I Rouble ND (1719)-OK, KM157.4, Diakov-32, Bit-820, VF Details - Cleaned. Brighter on the highpoints with deep multicolored tone around the legends.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





28273 Peter I Rouble 1722, KM162.1, Diakov-14, VF Details - Cleaned. One-year type. Once cleaned and now deeply toned with mild porosity in the centers and good detail remaining on the devices. A scarce and desirable date.

Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400





28274 Peter I Rouble 1725, KM162.5, Diakov-56, XF Details - Reverse Scratched NGC. The detail is nearly complete with several striking imperfections (as struck) in the obverse fields and a long vertical scratch on the reverse. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100

Starting Bid: \$450

28275 Peter I Capture of Mitau bronze Medal 1705, Diakov-23.6, Choice AU. 47mm/42.39gms. Obv: Bust of Peter I right. Rev:Crowned woman rests on a shield with the arms of Sweden. An attractive example struck to commemorate a military victory on September 3, 1705 when Russia gained control of the Mitau fortress from Sweden.

Estimate: \$350-\$550 Starting Bid: \$175





28276 Peter I Capture of Dunamunde bronze Medal 1710, Diakov-33.7, Uncirculated. Obv: Bust of Peter I right. Rev: River God leaning on two urns with fortress in background. Nicely preserved with attractive red-brown surfaces. Struck to commemorate the taking of Dunamunde on August 8, 1710.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200



28277 Peter I Coronation of Catherine I bronze Medal 1724, Diakov-60.2, Uncirculated. 60mm. Glossy red-brown with iridescent tone in the fields and intricately defined devices. A wonderfully designed medal that was struck for the coronation of Catherine I on May 18th, 1724. Estimate: \$700-\$900

Starting Bid: \$350

28278 Catherine I Rouble 1726, KM168, VF Details - Planchet Flaw, Cleaned NGC. Retoned to deep a steely color at edges with numerous planchet laminations (as made) in the left obverse field. A scarce and desirable type.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

Peter II Moscow Kopeck 1728, St. George slaying dragon/Date and value, Large Mint Letters, Bit 178, Diakov 3, XF details with flan flaws and some striking weakness. Very scarce.

Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

28280 Peter II Rouble 1729, KM-182.3, Bit-117, VF30 NGC. Kadashevsky Mint. One-year type. Moderately worn on the obverse highpoints with blended rose, olive-green and russet coloration throughout. A relatively affordable, problem-free example of this issue.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300





28281 Anna Rouble 1732, KM192.1, VF30 NGC. Pleasingly detailed with intermingled gray, charcoal and olive tone throughout. One minor planchet flaw is evident below the A in MOHETA on the reverse.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

28282 Anna Rouble 1733, KM192.2, Dav-1671, Fine Details - Plugged NGC. Expertly plugged with traces of what used to be a hole in the fields above Anna's crown.

Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

28283 Anna Rouble 1733, KM192.1, XF Details - Mount Removed NGC. Impressively detailed with pale golden-yellow tone on both sides. Struck slightly off-center with the only visible evidence of a previous mount presenting as a small toning spot above the reverse crown.

Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

28284 Anna Rouble 1738, KM198, XF Details - Corrosion, Cleaned NGC. Mostly untoned with little green freckles from 6 o'clock to 11 o'clock around the obverse legends.

Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28285 Elizabeth I 1/4 Rouble 1750-MMД, Bit-163, KM-C17, XF30 NGC, original with deep variegated tone and no major marks, a scarce and desirable denomination.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

28286 Elizabeth I 1/4 Rouble 1751-ММД, KM-C17, Fine Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Untoned with blended hairlines that define the grade.

Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid





28287 Catherine II copper 5 Kopecks 1791-EM, KM-C59.3, MS62 Brown NGC. Conditionality rare with a decent amount of original red color around the protected devices.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200





28288 Catherine II copper 5 Kopecks 1791-AM, KM-C59.2, Bit-861, MS64 Brown PCGS. The surfaces remain unusually smooth for the type with variegated brown-red color on both sides. Perfect for inclusion in a type set. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Estimate: \$600-\$80 Starting Bid: \$300

28289 Catherine II copper 5 Kopecks 1793-EM, KM-C59.3, Bit-647, MS63 Brown PCGS. Boldly hammered with light encrustation on both sides. A very scarce grade for the type.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250





28290 Catherine II 20 Kopecks 1771-СПБ, KM-C63a.2, XF45 NGC. Gray with antique tone highlighting the devices. A scarce denomination that is rather desirable this nice. Estimate: \$350-\$550

Estimate: \$350-\$55 Starting Bid: \$175

28291 Catherine II 1/4 Rouble 1791 CΠБ-ЯА, KM-C65c, AU50 NGC. Very little actual wear is evident, but Catherine's portrait appears as a mere shadow of detail, perhaps because of striking from a grease-filled die. The reverse however shows sharper definition with original tone aiding the overall appeal.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28292 Catherine II Rouble 1764 CIIB-CA, KM-C67.2a, Bit-186, XF Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Rather presentable for the assigned grade with light silver surfaces and nearly complete design details. Hairlines, while present, are relatively unobtrusive. Estimate: \$400-\$500

Starting Bid: \$200



28293 Catherine II Rouble 1772 CIIB-AIII, KM-C67a.2, Bit-182, AU53 NGC. Far above-average for the type with soft dove-gray surfaces that hold delicate luster. No marks of significance are evident. Estimate: \$600-\$900 Starting Bid: \$300

28294 Catherine II Rouble 1774 СПБ-ӨЛ, КМ-С67a.2, XF Details - Cleaned, Tooled. Lightly hairlined with several blended marks within Catherine's hair that were placed to help accentuate detail. A scarce coin with this much device definition. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

28295 Catherine II Rouble 1793-CΠΕ, KM-C67c, Good 4 NGC. Well worn, but far from unattractive with soft gray coloration and few penetrating marks. The key date to the type and scarce in any grade.

Estimate: \$300-\$500

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$300

28296 Catherine II "St. Isaac's Cathedral" bronze Medal 1768, Diakov-137.1, AU. 65mm/96.08gms. Boldly struck with glossy brown surfaces that have light reddish variegation in front of Catherine's bust. Struck to commemorate the laying the Cornerstone of St. Isaac's Cathedral.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

28297 Catherine II white metal Medal 1790, copy by T. Ivanov and P.W. Glass, On the Peace with Sweden, Bust of Catherine right/Olive branch within a laurel wreath, Diakov-221.3, 67 mm, XF details with light obverse scratches and numerous rim bumps and edge digs.

Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500

28298 Paul I silver Coronation Jeton ND (1796), Diakov-243.11, XF40 ANACS. Dove-gray in appearance with strong detail. A very pleasing representative of this popular coronation issue. Estimate: \$200-\$400

Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

28299 Alexander I 2 Kopecks 1810 EM-HM, KM-C118.1, Bit-343 (R), AU53 Brown NGC. Ex: Falz-Fein Collection. Mostly glossy brown with a small area of light staining on the obverse. A rare and desirable type 1 eagle issue.

Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250



28300 Alexander I 2 Kopecks 1815/3 EM-HM, KM-C118.3, Bit-355, MS62 Brown PCGS. A conservatively graded example of this scarce denomination with smooth surfaces and a fully rendered strike.

Estimate: \$400, \$450.

Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200

28301 Alexander I 5 Kopecks 1805-EM, KM-C115.1, Bit-292, AU58
Brown NGC. A premium quality example for the grade with a bold strike and glossy brown surfaces.
Estimate: \$400-\$600

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28302 Alexander I 10 Kopecks 1815 CIIБ-MФ, KM-C127, MS64 PCGS. A miraculous survivor with knife-like device detail and a thick layer of original earthy patina on the obverse that lightens to swirling golden hues on the reverse.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250



28303 Alexander I 20 Kopecks 1813 CIIB-IIC, KM-C128, MS63 PCGS. Rare quality for this type with flashy luster beneath a layer of brown, olive and multicolored tone. Fierce bidder competition can be expected on this one.

Estimate: \$500-\$700

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

28304 Nicholas I Kopeck 1832 EM-ΦX, KM-C138.1, MS62 Brown NGC.
Red-brown colored with iridescent blue, purple and fuchsia high-

Estimate: \$350-\$550 Starting Bid: \$175

28305 Nicholas I Error Kopeck 1841-CIIM, KM-C144.3, AU58 Brown NGC. Curved Clip at 8 O'Clock Error. Nearly fully detailed with reddish-brown highlights. Certain to find a home in a world error collection.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28306 Nicholas I "Upward Wings" silver 5 Kopecks 1826 СПБ-НГ, KM-C126, MS62 NGC. Untoned with a full strike and moderately reflective fields.

Estimate: \$250-\$450 No Minimum Bid

- 28307 Nicholas I silver 5 Kopecks 1845 CΠБ-КБ, KM-C163, Bit-399, MS65 NGC. Watery mirrors exist in the fields with knife-like definition in the centers. A minimally toned Gem. Estimate: \$350-\$550 Starting Bid: \$175
- 28308 Nicholas I 10 Kopecks 1855 CΠБ-HI, KM-C164.1, Bit-384, MS66 NGC. Intricately defined throughout with nearly pristine surfaces. Rare in this lofty grade.

 Estimate: \$350-\$550

Starting Bid: \$175

- 28309 Nicholas I 20 Kopecks 1826 CΠΕ-ΗΓ, KM-C128, Bit-98, Uzdenikov-1504, MS62 NGC. Multicolored tone touches the obverse with an essentially brilliant reverse. A scarce example at the Uncirculated level. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250
- 28310 Nicholas I 25 Kopecks 1827 CΠБ-HΓ, KM-C159, Bit-124, AU58 NGC. An original example of this short-lived type with no significant marks beneath a blend of gray-gold tone. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300
- 28311 Nicholas I 25 Kopecks 1855 CПБ-HI, KM-C166.1, MS63 PCGS.

 An especially attractive example of this date with well struck devices that hold a mixture of original gold and olive and bluegreen tone.

 Estimate: \$400-\$500

 Starting Bid: \$200
- 28312 Nicholas I Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1837/6, KM-C167.1, VF. A well circulated example with blended brown-rose coloration. Estimate: \$100-\$150

 No Minimum Bid
- 28313 Nicholas I Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1844 СПБ-КВ, КМ-С167.1, Bit-253, XF45 NGC. A uniform gray example of this popular denomination. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid
- 28314 Nicholas I 1/2 Rouble (Poltina) 1846-MW, KM-C167.1, AU55 PCGS. Warsaw Mint. The detail is nearly fully complete with variegated gray patina on both sides. For accuracy's sake, numerous scratches are noted around the edges. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 28315 Nicholas I Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1857 CΠΒ-ΦΒ, KM-C167.1, Bit-51, AU58 PCGS. Semi-reflective in the fields with delicate rose and apricot patina on both sides. An attractive, essentially fully-defined example.

 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 28316 Nicholas I Rouble 1829 CΠБ-ΗΓ, KM-C161, AU55 PCGS.
 Attractive for the grade with flares of olive, gold and blue coloration over the entirety of the obverse and the reverse edges.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200
- **28317 Nicholas I Rouble 1830 CΠБ-ΗΓ,** KM-C161, XF45 NGC, variegated gray color on both sides. Estimate: \$300-\$400

Starting Bid: \$150

28318 Nicholas I Rouble 1844 CIIB-KB, KM-C168.1, Bit-205, AU58 ANACS. Very choice for the grade with bright luster beneath a shallow veil of original color. A possible upgrade candidate. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

- 28319 Nicholas I Rouble 1847 СΠБ-ΠΑ, KM-C168.1, Bit-212, Uzd-1648, Uncirculated Details Surface Hairlines NGC. Nearly brilliant with light hairlines in the fields.

 Estimate: \$500-\$700
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 28320 Nicholas I Rouble 1855 CHE-HI, KM-C168.1, AU58 NGC.
 Deeply toned and rather attractive with iridescent blue patina highlighting the devices.
 Estimate: \$350-\$450
 Starting Bid: \$175
- 28321 Alexander II Polishka (1/4 Kopeck) 1857-EM, KM-Y1.1, MS63 Brown PCGS. The eye-appeal is greatly aided by a generous compliment of iridescent blue and orange-rose tone on both sides. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150
- 28322 Alexander II 1/2 Kopeck 1879-CΠΕ, KM-Y8.2, MS65 Red Brown PCGS. A glowing little Gem with much red and attractive iridescent shades where the color had faded.

 Estimate: \$300-\$500

 Starting Bid: \$150



- 28323 Alexander II Kopeck 1874-EM, KM-Y9.1, MS63 Brown PCGS.
 Mark-free with traces of original red.
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 28324 Alexander II 2 Kopecks 1864 EM, KM-Y4a.1, AU55 Brown NGC. Evidence of circulation is minimal with some planchet chatter (as made) remaining around the obverse legends. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid
- 28325 Alexander II 2 Kopecks 1875-EM, KM-Y10.1, MS64 Brown PCGS. Wonderfully glossy with minor strike incompleteness along portions of the legends.
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 28326 Alexander II 3 Kopecks 1874-EM, KM-Y11.1, MS64 Brown PCGS. Fully choice with smooth chestnut-brown color throughout. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150
- 28327 Alexander II 3 Kopecks 1880-СПБ, KM-Y11.2, MS62 Brown PCGS. Attractively toned in iridescent sea-green hues. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150
- 28328 Alexander II silver 5 Kopecks 1864 CIIB-HΦ, KM-Y19.2, Bit-210, MS63 NGC. Soft golden colored with delicate luster. Estimate: \$150-\$250

 No Minimum Bid



28329 Alexander II 5 Kopecks 1879-СПБ, KM-Y12.2, MS64 Brown NGC. Elite in terms of eye-appeal with flashy green-blue tone atop mark-free surfaces.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

28330 Alexander II 20 Kopecks 1869 CΠБ-HI, KM-Y22a.1, Bit-217, MS62 NGC. Ex: Falz-Fein Collection. Fully detailed with light, but apparent handling that limits a finer grade. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28331 Alexander II 25 Kopecks 1877 СПБ-НФ, KM-Y23, Bit-155, MS62 NGC. An original coin with a base of gray patina and an overlay of subtle yellow highlights around the legends and central devices. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28332 Alexander II Rouble 1858 СПБ-ФБ, KM-C168.1, AU Details - Cleaning PCGS Genuine. The final year of the type and a better date with well-defined surfaces that have retoned in pale yellow and purple hues.

Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

28333 Alexander II Rouble 1872 CΠБ-HI, KM-Y25, XF45 NGC.
Problem-free and uniform in appearance.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175

28334 Alexander II Rouble 1875 СПБ-НІ, KM-Y25, Bit-88, XF45 NGC.
Light brown with deeper reverse saturation. An eye-appealing example for the grade.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175

28335 Alexander II Rouble 1877 CΠБ-HI, KM-Y25, XF45 NGC. Soft gray colored with moderate evidence of circulation, but no individually bothersome marks.

Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

28336 Alexander II Rouble 1878 СПБ-НФ, KM-Y25, AU58 NGC.
Bright and lustrous with several small gray spots on both sides.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

28337 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1872 CIIB-HI, KM-YB26, Bit-20, AU58 NGC. Essentially full detail with a small rim ding between 6 and 7 o'clock.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100
Starting Bid: \$450

28338 Alexander III 1/4 Kopeck 1892-CIIB, KM-Y29, MS66 Brown NGC. Enchanting yellow and blue tone traverse the fields with hints of red haloing portions of the devices. Scarcely seen in this premium Gem grade.

Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

28339 Alexander III silver 5 Kopecks 1888 CΠΒ-ΑΓ, KM-Y19a.1, MS67 NGC. Significant die polish lines on both sides (as made) create a semi-prooflike sheen in the fields. A dazzling Superb Gem that will surely attract a high-end bid. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28340 Alexander III silver 5 Kopecks 1888 CΠΒ-AΓ, KM-Y19a.1, Bit-148, MS67 NGC. A dazzling, pearly-white Superb Gem. A perfect representative of the type. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28341 Alexander III 50 Kopecks 1894-AF, KM-Y45, Bit-87, MS62 NGC. Lightly toned in the centers with deeper olive-brown color at the margins. A desirable mint state example. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$650





28342 Alexander III Coronation Rouble 1883-ЛІІІ, KM-Y43, Bit-217, MS61 NGC. Mostly brilliant with touches of dark tone on the rims and prooflike reflectivity in the fields. A popular coronation issue and especially desirable at the uncirculated level. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$600

28343 Alexander III Rouble 1893-AΓ, KM-Y46, AU Details - Cleaning PCGS. Ample luster remains in the fields. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28344 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1889-AΓ, KM-Y42, AU55 NGC.
Briefly circulated with minor softening of Alexander's hair curls.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

28345 Alexander III Proof 1/4 Kopeck 1892-CIIB, KM-Y29, PR64 Red Brown NGC. Mostly red with iridescent toning when viewed at an angle. Several minor spots exist, but none are a significant distraction.

Estimate: \$350-\$550

Estimate: \$350-\$550 Starting Bid: \$175

28346 Nicholas II Proof 1/4 Kopeck 1895-CIIB, KM-Y47.1, PR63 Red Brown NGC. Deeply mirrored with blushes of crimson and blue patina. A seemingly conservatively graded example. Estimate: \$350-\$550 Starting Bid: \$175

28347 Nicholas II Proof 1/2 Kopeck 1895-CIIB, KM-Y48.1, PR62 Red Brown NGC. Slightly subdued red presents evenly throughout with light hairlines in the fields that define the grade. Very scarce as a proof and the first we have seen.

Estimate: \$350-\$550

Starting Bid: \$175



28348 Nicholas II Proof Kopeck 1895-СПБ, КМ-Y9.2, PR65 Red Brown NGC. A stunning representative with vibrant blended sunsetorange and fuchsia patina over both sides. A rare issue in proof condition that we expect will see strong bidding. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400

Nicholas II Proof 2 Kopecks 1895-CIIB, KM-Y10.2, PR63 Red Brown NGC. A lovely proof copper with mostly red obverse surfaces and golden reverse color. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400



28350 Nicholas II Proof 3 Kopecks 1895-СПБ, КМ-Y11.2, PR63 Red Brown NGC. The fields maintain deep reflectivity with dappled purple patina on both sides. A choice representative of this proof date that seldom appears on the market. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400

Nicholas II 5 Kopecks 1911-CIIB, KM-Y12.2, Bit-210, MS64 Brown NGC. Deep glossy brown with no evident marks. Infrequently encountered at this lofty near-Gem level. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28352 Nicholas II 15 Kopecks 1912 СПБ-ЭБ, КМ Y#21a.2, Bit-137, MS66 NGC. An immaculate specimen with blast-white surfaces that showcase invigorating luster.

Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

28353 Nicholas II 25 Kopecks 1896, KM-Y57, AU58 PCGS. Untoned with only microscopic evidence of friction on the highpoints. More eye-appealing than many technically mint state examples. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28354 Nicholas II 25 Kopecks 1896, KM-Y57, Bit-96, MS63 NGC. Struck from significantly rotated reverse dies with original gold tone on both sides.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150





28355 Nicholas II 25 Kopecks 1896, KM-Y57, Bit-96, MS64 NGC. Impressively preserved and rare as such with streaky gray color on the obverse and hints of more vibrant hues on the reverse. An example that appears to merit the Gem designation. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

28356 Nicholas II 50 Kopeks 1913-BC, KM-Y58.2, Bit-93, MS63 NGC. Fully lustrous with touches of yellow and orange toning. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

28357 Nicholas II 50 Kopecks 1914-BC, KM-Y58.2, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines. Lightly golden around portions of the edges. A scarcer date for the type. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

28358 Nicholas II Coronation Rouble 1896-AΓ, KM-Y60, Bit-322, AU Details - Scratches, Polished NGC. Nicely detailed with reflectivity in the central fields due to polishing. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28359 Nicholas II Rouble 1897**, KM-Y59.1, Bit-203, AU Details -Surface Hairlines NGC. Brussels Mint. Three-year type. Inspection with a loupe reveals light hairlines, but the visual impact is extremely limited. A scarce and desirable type. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28360 Nicholas II "Romanov Dynasty" Rouble 1913-BC, KM-Y70, MS64 NGC. One-year type. A choice representative of this commemorative issue with lustrous and fully untoned surfaces. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

28361 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1897-AΓ, KM-Y62, MS63 NGC, lustrous with only a few very light marks. AGW 0.1245 oz. Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175

28362 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1899-Φ3, KM-Y62, AU55 NGC. Mark-free for the grade. AGW 0.1245 oz. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

28363 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1899-Φ3, KM-Y62, MS62 NGC, bright yellow and lustrous. AGW 0.1245 oz. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

28364 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1902-AP, KM-Y62, MS65 NGC. A dazzling Gem with delicately preserved surfaces. AGW 0.1245 oz. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28365 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1902-AP, KM-Y62, MS65 NGC. The strike is sharply rendered with a set of marks to the left of Nicholas' eyes that prevent an even finer designation. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

Russia

28366 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1909-35, KM-Y62, MS64 + PCGS, a first class example.

Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid

28367 Nicholas II gold 7 1/2 Roubles 1897-AΓ, KM-Y65.1, AU Details -Scratched NGC. One-year type. Several blended scratches encircle the obverse and reverse legends.

Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350

28368 Nicholas II gold 7 1/2 Roubles 1897-AΓ, KM-Y63, Bit-17, XF. Evenly presented with delicately circulated surfaces. Estimate: \$700-\$800

Starting Bid: \$350

28369 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1899-AΓ, KM-Y64, Bit-4, MS62 NGC. Mark-free for the grade.

Estimate: \$650-\$750 Starting Bid: \$520

28370 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897-AΓ, KM-Y65.1, XF. A popular denomination among Russian collectors.

Estimate: \$650-\$750 Starting Bid: \$325

28371 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897-AΓ, KM-Y65.2, XF45 NGC. Narrow Rim type. A pleasing for the grade with some luster remaining in the fields. Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350

28372 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897-AΓ, KM-Y65.2, AU55 NGC. Narrow rim variety. Above-average for the grade. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

Starting Bid: \$400

28373 Nicholas II Certified Rouble Pair, 1898-AΓ, KM-Y59.3, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC; Romanov Dynasty Rouble 1913-BC, KM-Y70, AU58 NGC. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28374 Nicholas II Land Usage and Agriculture Prize silver Medal ND (1894), Diakov-1160.2, AU. 50mm/61.15gms. Obv: High relief conjoined busts of Nicholas II and Alexander III. Rev: 6-line inscription inside of bountiful wreath. Reflective with light hairlining, most noticeably behind the conjoined busts.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28375 Nicholas II Coronation silver Jeton 1896, Diakov-1206.3, MS64 NGC. Intricately defined with softly reflective fields and olivehighlighted devices. Rarely offered this well preserved. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28376 USSR 3 Kopecks 1924, KM-Y78, MS64 Red Brown NGC. Plain edge variety. Intense luster dominates the eye with attractive blueish iridescent tone where the surfaces have become "brown". Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

28377 USSR 15 Kopecks 1923, KM-Y81, MS66 NGC. A brilliant example with shimmering luster. A perfect candidate for type set inclusion. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28378 USSR Rouble 1924-ПД, КМ-Y90.1, MS65 NGC. Minimally marked with original green and gold highlights. Scarce as a Gem. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28379 USSR Proof gold 10 Roubles 1980, KM-Y85, Fr-181a, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC. Chervonetz issue. Distraction-free with bold cameo contrast. AGW 0.2489 oz. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$650

28380 Federation "Nadyezhda Circumnavigation" Proof palladium 25 Roubles 1993, KM-Y517, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC. An unblemished example struck for the first Russian global navigation led by Captain Count von Krusenstern from 1803 to 1806. APDW 0.999 oz. Estimate: \$700-\$800

Starting Bid: \$350

28381 Federation "Neva Circumnavigation" Proof palladium 25 Roubles 1993, KM-Y18, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC. A flawless and deeply contrasted example that celebrates the first Russian circumnavigation of the globe. APDW 0.999 oz. Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350

28382 Elizabeth I & Catherine II silver Minor Quartet, Elizabeth I 5 Kopecks 1757-CΠB, KM-C15.2, VF; Elizabeth I 5 Kopecks 1758-СПБ, КМ-С15.2, XF Details - Corroded; Elizabetĥ I 10 Kopecks 1751, KM-C16a, VF; Catherine II 10 Kopecks 1768-СПБ, KM-C61a.3. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28383 Nicholas II Uncirculated copper Minor Lot, An impressive collection of Uncirculated copper which includes: 1/4 kopeck, 1/2 kopeck, kopeck (4), 2 kopecks (2), and 3 kopecks (3). All examples have a least some original red coloration. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 11 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600

28384 Alexander III & Nicholas II copper 9-Piece Lot, An attractive high-end copper lot with denominations including Denga, Kopeck, 2 Kopecks, 3 Kopecks and 5 Kopecks. Many examples are Uncirculated with one maintaining fresh red coloration. Several better dates exist as well. Worthy of close inspection. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 9 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300

28385 Alexander II Certified Copper Pair, 2 Kopecks 1879-СПБ, KM-Y10.2, Uncirculated Details - Cleaning PCGS; 5 Kopecks 1868-EM, KM-Y12.1, AU58 PCGS. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28386 Nicholas I & Alexander III Certified Copper Trio, Nicholas I Kopeck 1841-CΠM, KM-C144.3, AU53 Brown NGC; Nicholas I Kopeck 1854-EM, KM-C149.1, AU58 Brown NGC; Alexander III 1/2 Kopeck 1888-СПБ, KM-Y30, MS62 Brown NGC. (Total: 3 coins)

Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

Starting Bid: \$200

28387 Mixed Multi-Denomination 13-Piece Copper Lot, A smorgasbord of type spanning much of Russia's modern history. Periods of striking include: Elizabeth I, Catherine II, Paul I, Alexander I, Nicholas I and the USSR. A lot that demands close inspection as the condition of many examples are far above average. Sold as is, no returns lot. (Total: 13 coins) Estimate: \$700-\$900

Starting Bid: \$350

28388 Thirteen-piece Assortment of Unattributed Lapel Pins, etc., two pieces with pin backs broken, grades VF-XF. (Total: 13 items) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28389 Order of St. Nicholas ND (planned in 1915, instituted in 1929), A cross pattee, with white enamel, and griffins between the arms of the cross, in the center is a medallion, with blue enamel, bearing the image of St. Nicholas, included is the black, yellow, and white ribbon in the colors of the Russian flag, XF.

Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

28390 Imperial Russian Guard de Chevalier (Heavy Cavalry Guard Regiment) Insignia in a Form of St Andrew Star, multi-enameled brass, XF. The Guard was disbanded in 1918. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

- 28391 Badge of the 21st Galitch Infantry Regiment, hallmarked silver, wreath of laurel and oak branches bound by a St. George ribbon tied in a bow with dates "1811" and "1911," at 6 o'clock is a St. George cross on a bow of St. George ribbon, there is a crown at 12 o'clock with ciphers of Emperors Alexander I and Nicholas II beneath the crown, XF. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 28392 Imperial Russian Mikhailovsky Artillery Academy Badge.
 Silver Gilt, Hallmarked, screwback, Imperial Russian eagle over
 two crossed cannons over a wreath, good XF. The Academy was
 founded in St. Petersburg in 1701 by Peter the Great.
 Estimate: \$500-\$700
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 28393 Soviet Republic Mint Sets 1974-80, in original CCCP Leningrad Mint plastic cases and outer printed sleeves, coins as issued. (Total: 70 items)
 Estimate: \$400-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 28394 Alexander I, II and III Multi-Denomination copper Sextet,
 A collectible group of coppers with several remaining in
 Uncirculated condition. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6 coins)
 Estimate: \$400-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$200



- 28395 Livonia & Estonia. Elizabeth I silver 96 Kopecks 1757, Bit-627, KM5, Fine Details Holed, Plugged PCGS. Moderate gray colored with surfaces that have seen significant mishandling over its lifetime. A rare coin no matter how you slice it. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350
- 28396 Siberia. Catherine II Copper Pair, 5 Kopecks 1773-KM, KM-C5, XF Details Damaged; 10 Kopecks 1776-KM, KM-C6, XF. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 2 coins)
 Estimate: \$300-\$400
 Starting Bid: \$150

SAINT VINCENT

28397 British Colony Stampee ND (1814), KM8, Pr-14, reversed S counterstamp, nice VF. Sold with an old collector's tag and envelope from Baldwins.
Estimate: \$200-\$250
No Minimum Bid

SAUDI ARABIA



- 28398 Hejaz. Husain ibn Ali 20 Piastres AH1334//8 (1923), KM30, MS64 NGC. Choice for the type with a shallow mixture of yellow and brownish coloration on both sides.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800
 Starting Bid: \$300
- 28399 Hejaz & Nejd. Sultanate Riyal AH1348 (1929), KM12, AU Details Surface Hairlines NGC. Essentially fully detailed with some mild brightening of the surfaces. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid
- 28400 Hejaz & Nejd. Sultanate Riyal AH1348 (1929), KM12, AU58 NGC. A light golden example with no singularly mentionable marks. Very close to mint state.

 Estimate: \$250-\$350

 No Minimum Bid
- 28401 Abdal Aziz bin Saud gold Guinea AH1370 (1950), KM36, MS66 NGC, a Gem example of this gold bullion sovereign. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$425



28402 Abdal Aziz bin Saud gold Guinea AH1370 (1950), KM36, MS66 NGC. Borderline pristine with radiant golden surfaces. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

SENEGAL

- 28403 Republic Eurafrique Program silver 50 Francs 1975, KM5, MS66 NGC. Mintage: 1,968. Lightly toned here and there with no apparent flaws.
 Estimate: \$100-\$150
 No Minimum Bid
- 28404 Republic Proof gold 25 Francs 1968, KM2, PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC. Struck for the celebration of the 8th anniversary of independence. A deeply contrasted example. AGW 0.2315 oz. Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$425

SERBIA



28405 Obrenovitch Michael III 5 Para 1868, KM2, MS65 Red Brown NGC. Scarce this nice with significant amount of original red color around the protected devices and portions of the reverse fields.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28406 Milan 5 Dinara 1879, KM12, XF45 PCGS Type 1, lightly toned and original, scarce type.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

28407 Milan gold 10 Dinara 1882, KM16, AU58 NGC, a nice lustrous example with sharp details.
Estimate: \$300-\$375
Starting Bid: \$150

28408 Milan gold 10 Dinara 1882, KM16, MS61 NGC, lightly toned and attractive, scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

28409 Milan gold 20 Dinara 1882, KM17.1, AU58 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive, very close to mint state.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$425





28410 Milan Obrenovich IV gold 20 Dinara 1882-V, KM17.2, MS63 NGC. Type 2 Edge. Coruscating luster encircles the fields and the design has been boldly rendered throughout. While viewing does no confirm the designation (the item is housed in an older NGC holder without prongs), NGC has certified the present example as a type 2 edge, a type that the SCWC apparently has determined be very rare, as it remains unpriced in ALL listed grades. An intriguing coin that will undoubtedly attract much attention. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$450

SEYCHELLES

28411 George VI 1/2 Rupee 1939, KM3, MS62 PCGS. High-end for the grade with light tone on both sides. Estimate: \$100-\$150

No Minimum Bid

SIERRA LEONE

28412 Republic gold Proof 1/4 Golde 1966, KM22a, 600 struck for the 5th anniversary of independence, PR69 Cameo NGC. Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$650

SLOVENIA

28413 Ivan Cankar Proof gold 10 Lip 1991, KM-Tn10, Gem Proof. Mintage: 273. Struck to commemorate the life of Slovenian writer, playwright, poet and political activist Ivan Cankar. A boldly cameoed example. Estimate: \$350-\$450

Estimate: \$350-\$45 Starting Bid: \$175

SOMALIA





28414 Republic gold 100 Shillings 1970, KM19, PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC. Struck for the 10th anniversary of independence. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$650

SOUTH AFRICA





28415 Republic Penny 1892, KM2, MS63 Red Brown NGC, scarce with this much original color.Estimate: \$500-\$600Starting Bid: \$400

28416 Republic Penny 1892, KM2, MS64 BN PCGS, chocolate-brown surfaces with some golden red hues.
Estimate: \$250-\$400
No Minimum Bid

28417 Republic Penny 1893, KM2, Uncirculated Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Crisply detailed and very attractive for the grade with pleasing color and only extremely delicate hairlines. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28418 Republic Penny 1894, KM2, MS63 BN PCGS, glossy brown surfaces

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

SOUTH AFRICA

- Republic Shilling 1893, KM5, XF40 NGC, mottled gray toning. Estimate: \$300-\$600 Starting Bid: \$150
- 28420 Republic Shilling 1894, KM5, XF40 NGC. A medium gray colored scarcer date issue. Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid
- 28421 Republic Shilling 1897, KM5, MS61 NGC. Earth-toned with unusually flashy luster for the type. Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid
- 28422 Republic 2 Shillings 1892, KM6, AU50 NGC, attractive medium silvery gray surfaces with no significant abrasions. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$450
- 28423 Republic 2 Shillings 1892, KM6, AU55 PCGS, medium gray patina, an original example of this first date of the series. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250
- 28424 Republic 2 Shillings 1892, KM6, AU58 NGC, sharp and lustrous, small abrasions in the soft silver, bright silvery gray toning. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300
- 28425 Republic 2 Shillings 1893, KM6, VF30 PCGS. Original with olive and brown tone on both sides. The lowest mintage date of the

Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

- 28426 Republic 2 Shillings 1896, KM6, AU58 NGC. On the cusp of the scarce Mint State designation. As is sometimes seen, a circular toning pattern remains on the obverse and confirms originality. Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid
- 28427 Republic 2 1/2 Shillings 1893, KM7, AU50 NGC, numerous abrasions.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300

28428 Republic 2 1/2 Shillings 1895, KM7, VF35 NGC. Evenly circulated with some color around the legends. Estimate: \$100-\$150

No Minimum Bid

- 28429 Republic 2 1/2 Shillings 1895, KM7, AU53 PCGS, light golden gray toning. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300
- 28430 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1894, KM9.2, AU53 PCGS. Attractive for the assigned grade with no singularly bothersome marks and retained luster around the legends. Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$250

- 28431 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1895, KM9.2, AU Details Surface Hairlines NGC, a fairly normal lightly circulated gold coin. Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$325
- 28432 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1896, KM9.2, AU Details Surface Hairlines NGC, pleasing gold color and natural looking. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375
- 28433 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1897, KM9.2, AU Details Surface Hairlines NGC. A low-mintage date with several nearly indistinguishable hairlines in the obverse fields that define the grade. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28434 Republic gold Pond 1894, KM10.2, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Attractive despite being lightly brushed in the

past. Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300

- 28435 Republic gold Pond 1898, KM10.2, AU58 NGC. On the cusp of Mint State with a touch of friction evident in Kruger's hair curls. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300
- 28436 Republic Gold Pond 1898, KM10.2, AU58 NGC, a beauty with bright yellow-gold luster. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$525





- 28437 Republic Pond 1900, KM10.2, AU55 NGC. No major marks reside on either side with only soft, evenly-placed friction defin-Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300
- 28438 Republic Kruger-Pretoria silver Medal 1895, issued for the July 1895 opening of the Delagoa Bay railroad, size of the 2.5 Shillings (32 mm) and struck using the obverse die for that coin, uncertified, lustrous XF-AU with variegated toning, a piece actually "carried in the day" and so it probably witnessed the RR's opening. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid
- 28439 George V 1/4 Penny 1930, KM12.2, AU50 BN NGC, dark brown surfaces. Very low mintage and very scarce indeed. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- **28440** George V 1/2 Penny 1924, KM13.1, MS65 BN "The Kleynhans Collection" NGC, a beautiful mint-darkened halfpenny! Seldom available this fine. Estimate: \$175-\$250

No Minimum Bid

- 28441 George V Penny 1928, KM14.2, MS62 BN NGC, unusually pleasing for the grade given. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 28442 George V 2 1/2 Shillings 1929, KM19.2, AU50 NGC, fully original with earthen tone throughout, a scarce date in top grades. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200
- 28443 George VI Proof Sixpence 1937, KM27, PR64 Cameo NGC, deeply mirrored fields, a brilliant coin of considerable appeal. Estimate: \$300-\$450 Starting Bid: \$150
- 28444 George VI Sixpence 1948, KM36.1, MS65 NGC, a common coin in extremely uncommon condition, with rich iridescent toning as well.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

South Africa

28445 George VI Shilling 1948, KM37.1, low mintage, MS65 NGC, dappled iridescent gold toning, truly exceptional. Probably from the same mint set as the Sixpence in this section. Estimate: \$300-\$500

Starting Bid: \$150

28446 George VI Proof Shilling 1949, KM37.1, PR65 PCGS, a beautiful coin in a slab with cloudiness in the plastic over the coin. Estimate: \$400-\$600

Starting Bid: \$200

28447 George VI Proof Shilling 1949, KM37.1, PR65 PCGS. Proof Mintage: 800. Deeply mirrored with tone-free surfaces. An attractively designed type.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28448 George VI 2 Shillings 1937, KM29, MS62 PCGS, tiny abrasions and some toning spots, but highly lustrous.

Estimate: \$175-\$250 No Minimum Bid

28449 George VI Proof 2 Shillings 1944, KM29, PR64 NGC. Mintage: 150. Toned on both sides with deeper saturation on the reverse. Given the mintage, a seemingly undervalued issue in proof condition.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

- 28450 George VI 2 Shillings 1948, KM38.1, MS64 PCGS. A delicious near-Gem with a soft overlay of dappled peach and lavender patina. A coin that is certainly worthy of a premium to the typical uncirculated example.

 Estimate: \$300-\$500

 Starting Bid: \$150
- 28451 George VI 2 Shillings 1948, KM38.1, MS64 NGC, a really beautifully toned coin, boldly struck and much finer than normally seen. Low-mintage year.
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150
- **28452 George VI 2 Shillings 1948,** KM38.1, MS65 NGC, rich golden silvery blue iridescent toning, a truly choice example of this low-mintage date (6,773 struck), rarely seen in any grade approaching this.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28453 George VI Proof 2 1/2 Shillings 1949, KM39.1, PR67 NGC. An outstanding representative with variegated colorful toning throughout and deeply reflective field mirrors.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28454 George VI 2 1/2 Shillings 1950, KM39.1, MS65 NGC, a sensationally toned coin, light abrasions under the color but who cares when the strike is so bold, the cartwheel luster spins the eye, and the rich, deep sun-gold and mauve iridescent toning take you to coin heaven?

Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$800





- 28455 George VI Proof 5 Shillings 1949, KM40.1, PR66 NGC. A superb representative with deep rainbow toning and watery mirrors. Deserving of close inspection.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200
- **28456 George VI type coins of 1948**, 5 pieces graded by NGC as follows: Farthing MS65 RB, Halfpenny MS64 RB, Penny MS64 RB, Threepence MS64, and 5 shillings AU58 (but with vivid, beautiful golden blue iridescent toning). (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150
- 28457 George VI silver type coins: Shilling 1947, KM28, PR62 NGC (mislabeled as 1945 by NGC); 2 Shillings 1941, KM29, MS62 PCGS; 2 shillings 1947, 2 pieces, KM29, graded by NGC as PR64 and PR65, both beautiful. Nice lot! (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$400 No Minimum Bid
- 28458 Elizabeth II Penny 1954, KM46, MS65 RD NGC, a beautiful penny! Rare in this quality.
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 28459 Elizabeth II Proof 5 Shillings 1959, KM52, Springbok reverse, PR67 CAM PCGS, a snow-white reflective beauty last year of the old British ZAR coinage, and what a way to go out! Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400
- 28460 Republic gold Proof 1/4 Ounce Natura 1999, KM253, Kudu, PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, toning spot below the animal's eye on obverse but still a gorgeous coin.
 Estimate: \$450-\$550
 Starting Bid: \$425
- 28461 George VI Proof Set 1947, KM-PS19, the standard 9 coins, uncertified, the silver really brilliant and choice, the 5 Shillings flashy with gorgeous iridescence, the bronzes blazing golden red with beautiful iridescence and super choice. Accompanied by the original SAM blue plush case. An exceptional set! (Total: 9 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200
- 28462 Republic gold Proof Krugerrand 2010, PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, a splendid coin, with COA (noting Limited Edition of 1500) and wooden case.

Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$800

- 28463 Republic gold Proof Krugerrand 2010, PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, fabulous quality, housed in a fancy blue plush case.
 Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800
 Starting Bid: \$800
- 28464 George VI Proof Set 1947, KM-PS19, the standard 9 coins, uncertified, the silver mottled silvery iridescent in tone, the bronzes almost full golden red in color and quite choice. Comes with original SAM blue plush case. (Total: 9 coins)
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200

148



28465 Elizabeth II Proof Set 1955, KM-PS33, 9 pieces, uncertified, Gem Proofs, silver and bronze all brilliant, accompanied by the blue plush issue case. Exceptional! (Total: 9 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28466 Elizabeth II Proof Set with gold 1955, KM-PS32, 11 pieces, including the gold Pound and Half Pound, a beautiful Gem Proof set with some lovely iridescence on the silver, the bronzes mostly golden red. Accompanied by the blue plush issue case. (Total: 11 items)

Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$400

28467 Modern coins from George VI to Nelson Mandela, 5 pieces, consisting of: George VI 5 shillings 1947, uncertified, a flashy UNC; 5 Rand, Inauguration, an uncertified piece in official envelope plus a PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC; 5 Rand Mandela portrait 2000, uncertified, a piece in official envelope, plus an extra. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Minimum Bid

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

28468 George VI 2 Shillings 1939, KM19, AU Details - Improperly Cleaned NCS. Much of the detail and luster remain. Estimate: \$150-\$250

No Minimum Bid

SPAIN





28469 Castile and Leon. Sancho IV Cornado ND (1284-1295), Cayon1179, MS61 ANACS. The portrait is especially sharp with excellent
retained luster throughout.
Estimate: \$150-\$250
No Minimum Bid



Starting Bid: \$750



28470 Carlos I & Juana gold Cob Escudo ND (1516-56)-S, Fr-153, Uncirculated Details - Mount Removed NGC. No evidence of a past mount is apparent the the surfaces appear fresh with full luster. At is typical, some striking bluntness is spread over both sides. A very nice coin when all is considered. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000

28471 Felipe II Cob 4 Reales 1593-I, Cayon-3852, XF40 ANACS. Segovia Mint. Nice central detail with the last two digits in the date being barely visible to the right of the crowned arms. A piece that was obviously set in jewelry for a long period with four identifiable tone-free spots where the bezel touched. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28472 Felipe II gold Cob 2 Escudos ND (1556-98)-S, Fr-169, XF40 NGC. Seville Mint. Struck with a partial shield and a nearly full cross that almost escapes the flan. A type that seems to be insatiably demanded when problem-free. Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$650

28473 Felipe V Real 1726/1 M-A, KM298, MS64 NGC. Nearly as-struck with rich dove-gray and yellowish toning atop the obverse and reverse surfaces.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

28474 Felipe V 8 Reales 1731-F, Dav-1697, KM336.2, VF35 ANACS, Madrid mint. A conservatively graded example and with no significant flaws. A better date as well. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

28475 Felipe V gold 1/2 Escudo 1742-JA Madrid, KM361.1, nice toned XF+, faint obverse adjustment marks. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Minimum Bid

28476 Felipe V gold 1/2 Escudo 1743-JA Madrid, KM361.1, nice lustrous AU, light adjustment marks. 4/3 in the date.
Estimate: \$225-\$275
No Minimum Bid

28477 Felipe V gold 1/2 Escudo 1745-PJ Seville, KM361.2, VF35 NGC, lightly toned with evenly worn details. Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid





28478 Ferdinand VI gold 1/2 Escudo 1749 M-JB, KM378, MS62 NGC. Fully detailed with light handling that defines the grade. Currently tied with one other specimen as the finest graded for the date at NGC.
Estimate: \$700-\$900
Starting Bid: \$350

28479 Ferdinand VI gold 1/2 Escudo 1751-JB Madrid, KM378, nice VF-XF, highly attractive and blemish-free with no adjustment marks.

Estimate: \$175-\$250 No Minimum Bid

28480 Ferdinand VI gold 1/2 Escudo 1754 S-PJ, KM374, XF. Problemfree with some light encrustation within the devices. Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

28481 Ferdinand VI gold 1/2 Escudo 1756-JB Madrid, KM378, choice AU, sharply struck and very attractive.
Estimate: \$225-\$300
No Minimum Bid

28482 Ferdinand VI gold 1/2 Escudo 1756-PJ Seville, KM374, sharp AU, nicely toned and attractive.

Estimate: \$225-\$300 No Minimum Bid

28483 Ferdinand VI gold 1/2 Escudo 1757-JB Madrid, KM378, toned VF+, slight wave to the flan.

Estimate: \$175-\$225 No Minimum Bid

28484 Ferdinand VI gold 1/2 Escudo 1757 M-JB, KM378, MS62 NGC. A shimmering yellow-gold representative with bold detail and nearly invisible handling that defines the grade. Very scarce at the Uncirculated level, and as such, seemingly a good value buy within the estimate range.

Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$425

28485 Ferdinand VI gold 1/2 Escudo 1758-JB Madrid, KM378, nice toned VF, attractive and fully original.

Estimate: \$175-\$225 No Minimum Bid



28486 Ferdinand VI gold 1/2 Escudo 1759 M-J, KM378, MS64 NGC. An elite grade for the type with surfaces that are essentially as-struck aside from a small mark in the field to the left of the crowned shield on the reverse.

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

28487 Carlos III 4 Reales 1784/3 M-JD, KM413.1, Calico-1117, XF. A rare date and assayer with gleaming, iridescent toned surfaces. Possibly lacquered in the past. Unlisted as an overdate. Estimate: \$500-\$700

Starting Bid: \$250

28488 Carlos III gold 1/2 Escudo 1761-JV Seville, KM389.2, nice toned AVF, scarce little type.

Estimate: \$175-\$225 No Minimum Bid

28489 Carlos III gold 1/2 Escudo 1762 M-JP, KM389.1, XF45 NGC. Struck in yellow-gold with highpoint wear that blends with the fields. Still lustrous.

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

28490 Carlos III gold 1/2 Escudo 1772-PJ Madrid, KM415.1, choice AU with nearly full mint luster, a highly attractive little gold coin. Estimate: \$250-\$325

Estimate: \$250-\$32 No Minimum Bid

28491 Carlos III gold 1/2 Escudo 1783 M-JD, KM415.1, AU Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. Bright from cleaning with a soft reddist tint on the reverse.

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

28492 Carlos III gold 1/2 Escudo 1788-M/DV Madrid, KM425.1, AU58 NGC, sharply struck with nearly full mint luster.

Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Minimum Bid

28493 Carlos III gold 2 Escudos 1774-PJ, KM417.1, VF details excessive surface hairlines NGC, Madrid mint. A scarcer early date of the type.

Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$325



28494 Carlos III gold 4 Escudos 1788 M-M, KM418.1a, AU50 NGC. An exemplary representative of the type with well struck bright golden surfaces that are highlighted by orange-red blushes around the legends. A coin that should see a strong bid. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

28495 Carlos IIII 1/2 Escudo 1789 M-MF, KM433, VF Details -Excessive Surface Hairlines NCS. Lightly hairlined with ample detail remaining. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid





28496 Carlos IIII gold Escudo 1791-MF Madrid, KM434, choice AU, nearly fully lustrous with sharply struck details, highly attractive. Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

28497 Carlos IIII gold 2 Escudos 1794-MF Madrid, KM435.1, nicely toned XF with luster in the legends.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

28498 Carlos IIII gold 2 Escudos 1795-MF Madrid, KM435.1, toned VF+, large scratch in the right obverse field (probably a test mark). Estimate: \$275-\$325 No Minimum Bid

28499 Carlos IIII gold 2 Escudos 1798 M-MF, KM435.1, XF45 NGC. Ideal for the grade with no issues to speak of. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28500 Carlos IIII gold 2 Escudos 1798 S-CN, KM435.2, AU53 NGC.
Exceptionally handsome for the grade with pleasing color and no marks of significance.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

28501 Carlos IIII gold 2 Escudos 1803 S-CN, KM435.2, VF30 NGC. A delicate reddish tint adorns the legends and highpoints. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28502 Carlos IIII gold 2 Escudos 1805-FA Madrid, KM435.1, nice AU with bold details and attractively toned surfaces. Estimate: \$375-\$500 Starting Bid: \$185

28503 Carlos IIII gold 2 Escudos 1808-AI Madrid, KM435.1, nice lustrous XF-AU, bold details with no obvious flaws. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150



28504 Ferdinand VII 2 Maravedis 1830, KM487.1, MS65 BN NGC, beautiful chocolate-brown surfaces with hint of mint color. Aqueduct mm, Segovia.
Estimate: \$175-\$250
No Minimum Bid





28505 Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1824 M-AJ, KM460.2, MS66 PCGS. Immaculate quality with thick luster and essentially mark-free surfaces. A coin that deserves strong bidder competition. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

28506 Ferdinand VII gold 2 Escudos 1809 S-CN, KM455, AU50 NGC. Seville Mint. Two-year type. Lightly toned with wear and marks consistent with the grade. Desirable for the stylistically unusual armored bust of Ferdinand on the obverse. Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300

28507 Ferdinand VII gold 2 Escudos 1820-GJ Madrid, KM483.1, AU58 NGC, nicely toned with bold details.
Estimate: \$450-\$600
Starting Bid: \$425

28508 Ferdinand VII gold 2 Escudos 1820-CJ Seville, KM483.2, nice AU with bold details, small natural rim flaw by the date. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28509 Ferdinand VII gold 4 Escudos 1819-GJ Madrid, KM484, AU
Details NGC (obverse repaired), slightly polished in appearance, sharply struck details.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000
Starting Bid: \$750





28510 Ferdinand VII gold 4 Escudos 1819 M-GJ, KM484, AU53 NGC.
Perfect for the grade with no alarming marks and semi-prooflike flash at the margins.
Estimate: \$700-\$800
Starting Bid: \$350

28511 Isabel II 2 Maravedis 1849, KM532.4, MS65 RD NGC, a jewel of a copper coin. Aqueduct mm, designating the Segovia mint. Estimate: \$175-\$250 No Minimum Bid

28512 Isabel II Real 1850-RD, KM518.4, MS65 NGC. A choice Gem representative with crisply detailed devices and light variegated tone that confirms originality.

Estimate: \$150-\$250

No Minimum Bid

28513 Isabel II Real 1852-RD, KM518.4, MS65 NGC. Lightly toned with fresh surfaces. One mark behind Isabel's neck is worthy of notation and surely limited an even finer designation. Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

28514 Isabel II Real 1860 Madrid, KM606.2, MS65 NGC, a choice coin with appealing silvery-gray patina.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

28515 Isabel II 4 Reales 1854, KM600.3, Seville, MS62 NGC, boldly struck and beautiful.
Estimate: \$250-\$350
No Minimum Bid





28516 Isabel II 10 Reales 1853 Barcelona, KM595.1, MS62 PCGS, 8 pointed star mintmark, nicely toned and attractive. Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$400

28517 Isabel II gold 80 Reales de Vellon 1839 PS-B, KM578.1, MS62 NGC. Pleasingly fresh with lightly toned surfaces and gleaming fields that hint at reflectivity. An easy coin to like. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28518 Isabel II gold 80 Reales 1841 B-PS, KM-A579, Cayon-17316, VF35 NGC. Moderately circulated with attractive tone. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28519 Isabel II gold 100 Reales 1860, KM605.1, MS63 NGC. Barcelona Mint. A touch of incompleteness is evident in Isabel's hair curls. Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$220

28520 Isabel II gold 100 Reales 1862 Madrid, KM605.2, MS63 NGC, lightly toned with a few surface marks on the obverse. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$525

28521 Isabel II gold 100 Reales 1862 Seville, KM605.3, MS64 NGC, 7 pointed star, fully lustrous with just a few tiny contact marks. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$650

28522 Isabel II gold 100 Reales 1864 Madrid, KM617.1, revised coat of arms, UNC Details NGC (surface hairlines), lightly cleaned with abundant mint luster.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$425

28523 Isabel II gold 10 Escudos 1868 (73), KM636.3, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with typical small surface abrasions.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$425

28524 Isabel II gold 10 Escudos 1868 (73), KM636.3, Madrid, MS64 NGC, boldly struck and gleaming.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$525

28525 Alfonso XII 5 Pesetas 1882 (81) MSM, KM688, MS61 NGC, lustrous surfaces with typical small contact marks, very scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

28526 Alfonso XII gold 10 Pesetas 1878(78) EM-M, KM677, MS64 NGC. Nearly fully prooflike with entirely sharp design details. A much better grade for the type. Estimate: \$600-\$800

Starting Bid: \$300

28527 Alfonso XII gold 25 Pesetas 1878 (78) DE-M, KM673, AU Details
 Cleaned. Young bust type with hairlines in the fields as a result of a past cleaning. AGW 0.2333 oz.

Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$410

28528 Alfonso XII gold 25 Pesetas 1878 (78) DE-M, KM673, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive.

Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$425

28529 Alfonso XII gold 25 Pesetas 1879 (79) EM-M, KM673, Madrid, AU55 NGC, almost fully lustrous with most pleasing surfaces and color.

Estimate: \$375-\$500 Starting Bid: \$325

28530 Alfonso XII gold 25 Pesetas 1879 (79) EM-M, KM673, MS63 NGC. Abundant luster dominates the eye appeal.

Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$220

28531 Alfonso XII gold 25 Pesetas 1880(80) MS-M, KM673, MS63 NGC. Soft luster grazes define the grade.

Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$220

28532 Alfonso XII gold 25 Pesetas 1882(82) MS-M, KM687, AU53 NGC. Lightly circulated with several moderate marks in the fields. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28533 Alfonso XII gold 25 Pesetas 1883 (83) MS-M, KM687, UNC Details NGC (damaged), small obverse rim nicks, scarce date. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$650

28534 Alfonso XIII Peseta 1891 (91), KM691, MS63 NGC, subtle silvery-gray toning, exceptionally fresh surfaces.
Estimate: \$350-\$500
Starting Bid: \$175

28535 Alfonso XIII Peseta 1900 (00), KM706, MS65 NGC, a gorgeous coin with soft toning and full mint brilliance. Estimate: \$300-\$500

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28536 Alfonso XIII 5 Pesetas 1892 (92) PG-M, KM700, MS61 NGC, fully lustrous with small surface abrasions, very scarce type in mint state.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28537 Alfonso XIII gold 20 Pesetas 1889 (89) MP-M, KM693, Madrid, MS64 NGC, bold strike, great "baby head" portrait, strong satiny luster, a real beauty! Hard to find thus.

Estimate: \$750-\$900 Starting Bid: \$750

28538 Alfonos XIII gold 20 Pesetas 1890 (90) MP-M, KM693, Madrid, AU55 NGC, very light wear, highly lustrous with pleasing surfaces and a sharp strike.
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$300

28539 Alfonso XIII gold 20 Pesetas 1890(90) MP-M, KM693, AU58 NGC. Lightly handled on the obverse with surfaces that could easily be considered uncirculated. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

28540 Alfonso XIII gold 20 Pesetas 1890 (90) MP-M, KM693, Madrid, MS62 NGC, highly lustrous with tiny abrasions, bold strike on the distinctive portrait as well as the royal shield. Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$425

28541 Alfonso XIII gold 20 Pesetas 1899 (99) SM-V, KM709, Madrid, AU53 NGC, still lots of luster. Estimate: \$325-\$375 Starting Bid: \$300

28542 Alfonso XIII gold 20 Pesetas 1899 (99) SM-V, KM709, Madrid, AU58 NGC, many tiny abrasions in the luster. Estimate: \$450-\$500

Starting Bid: \$425



28543 Balearic Islands - Majorca. Ferdinand VII 5 Pesetas 1823, KM-CL9.1, C-16079, VF30 NGC, nicely toned and original, scarce Napoleonic era coinage. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28544 Balearic Islands - Majorca. Ferdinand VII 5 Pesetas 1823, KM-CL9.2, C-16080, VF35 NGC, nice silvery-gray toning, scarce type. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150



28545 Barcelona 5 Pesetas 1809, KM69, AU55 NGC. An attractive, original siege issue with deep olive and gray coloration throughout. Well struck for the type.
Estimate: \$600-\$700
Starting Bid: \$300



28546 Barcelona. Jose Napoleon 5 Pesetas 1810, KM69, XF45 NGC, nicely toned and original, sharply struck and attractive. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

28547 Gerona. Ferdinand VII 5 Pesetas Siege Coinage 1808, KM10, VF, a problem free example. Estimate: \$200-\$250

No Minimum Bid

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS





28548 Majorca. Ferdinand VII Klippe 30 Sueldos 1808, KM-CL52.1, choice VF-XF, very attractive.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150





28549 Majorca. Ferdinand VII Klippe 30 Sueldos 1808, KM-CL52.1, XF45 NGC, nicely toned and original with bold stamps. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$500

28550 Majorca. Ferdinand VII 30 Sueldos 1821, KM-CL53.1, Cayon-16045, XF 45 PCGS. An entirely original coin with gray centers and deeper edge tone on the obverse. Mostly well struck. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250





28551 Majorca. Ferdinand VII 30 Sueldos 1821, KM-CL53.1, C-16045, AU50 NGC, very appealing with gray patina and excellent stamps. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

28552 Tarragona. Ferdinand VII 5 Pesetas Siege Coinage 1809, KM5, VF, cleaned, variety with small "0" in date. Details sharp for the type.
Estimate: \$175-\$225
No Minimum Bid

28553 Tarragona. Ferdinand VII 5 Pesetas 1809, KM6, XF Details NGC (scratches), nicely toned with some light scratches at the center of the obverse.

Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

28554 Civil War Peseta (1937) Segarra de Gaia, KM1, UNC Details NGC (surface hairlines), rare uniface type. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

28555 Brabant. Philip V Patagon 1706, KM130, Dav-1709, Antwerp Mint, XF, some light encrustation. An excellent "found" example with well-preserved details despite a weakly struck center. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28556 Phillip II Cast brass Medal ND (1588), 31mm, 16.47g, VF, holed. Cast in the style of Jacopo da Trezzo Nizzola, this satirical medal mocks the loosening of the Spanish yoke over its global empire. This example exhibits wear commensurate with having been worn as a pendant and was likely produced in the Spanish Netherlands which at the time was struggling for independence from Spain. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

28557 Phillip II Cast brass Medal ND (1588), 31mm, 16.26g, XF. Cast in the style of Jacopo da Trezzo Nizzola and bearing a signature intended to mimic his, this medal satirizes the unraveling of Spanish dominion over the globe by illustrating the untying of a yoke from the Imperial Orb. The reverse legend, translated "It was fated so," likely refers to the loss of the Spanish Armada. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

28558 Victoria 1/4 Cent 1889, KM14, MS63 RB NGC, a gleaming mostly red coin, gem but for the normally seen stains. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28559 Victoria 1/2 Cent 1889, KM15, MS64 RB NGC, mostly red, fingerprint on reverse.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150





28560 Victoria Cent 1901, KM16, MS63 BN PCGS, reddish brown surfaces, smooth and pretty — far better than most seen, and rare thus.
Estimate: \$400-\$600
Starting Bid: \$200

28561 Victoria 5 Cents 1879-H, KM10, "XF Details Bent. Ex Remick Collection" NGC, porous surfaces, light gray toning. Date and mm are both nice and sharp.
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

28562 Victoria 50 Cents 1895, KM13, XF45 PCGS. Moderately worn with pale yellowish surfaces. A scarce date with a mintage of only 56,000 coins.
Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

28563 Edward VII Cent 1908, KM19, MS64 Brown NGC. Choice for the color designation with much faded red coloration that brightens in the protected regions. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

Sweden

28564 Edward VII Cent 1908, KM19, MS64 RD NGC, light handling on reverse, obverse being superb with a sharp portrait (of shallow engraving). Very scarce type issued for only a few years, struck in bronze for a humid climate and so very often plagued by carbon spotting — but not here! Estimate: \$300-\$400

Starting Bid: \$150

28565 Edward VII Dollar 1904-B, KM25, AU58 NGC with attractive golden silvery gray surfaces.

Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

SWEDEN

28566 Johan III 2 Ore 1570, SM-62, MS61 NGC. Flashy for a 400+ year old with platinum and yellow surfaces. Scarce as a type and even more so in this condition.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150





28567 Gustav II Adolf 4 Mark 1617, KM64, VF35 PCGS. Stockholm Mint. Evenly detailed with light gray color that deepens to charcoal blushes behind the portrait. An issue of immense popularity with the present example having a lot to offer in terms of eyeappeal.

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350

28568 Adolf Frederick 2 Daler (2/3 Riksdaler) 1770-AL, KM504, XF. One-year type. Glossy with a base of earthen tone alongside a pleasing blend of multicolored pastel patina on both sides. Several ancient marks are noted in the obverse centers, but the overall presentation for the grade remains fantastic.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200





28569 Carl XIV Johan Skilling 1843, KM642, MS66 Red NGC. An outstanding condition rarity with nearly fully red, blemish-free surfaces.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

Carl XIV Johan 1/16 Riksdaler 1835-CB, KM644, MS65 PCGS, lightly toned and original with sharp details, a nice attractive example.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

Carl XIV Johan 1/8 Riksdaler 1835-CB, KM626, MS62 PCGS nice pewter gray patina. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150





28572 Carl XIV Johan 1/3 Riksdaler 1828-CB, KM612, AU55 PCGS, nicely toned and fully original, very scarce date. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200





28573 Oscar I Skilling 1853, KM671, MS64 RB PCGS, highly lustrous and attractive, very scarce date with a mintage of 31,000. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28574 Oscar I 2 Skilling 1847, KM664, MS65 BN PCGS, a choice coin with abundant red-orange mint luster, rare in this certified grade. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28575 Oscar II gold 10 Kronor 1883-EB, KM743, MS67 NGC, a superb example with sharp details and full mint bloom. Rare in this designation. Estimate: \$350-\$500

Starting Bid: \$175

28576 Oscar II gold 10 Kronor 1901-EB, KM767, MS65 NGC. Ex: Nordic Hoard. Unusually nice for this denomination. AGW 0.1296 oz. Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

28577 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1874-ST, KM733, MS63 NGC, fully brilliant with light contact marks in the obverse fields. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28578 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1884-EB, KM748, MS65 PCGS. Fully prooflike on the obverse. AGW 0.2593 oz. **Estimate: \$500-\$600** Starting Bid: \$425

28579 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1884-EB, KM748, MS65 PCGS. Intricately defined with fields that border on reflective. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250

28580 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1886-EB, KM748, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive. Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$220

- 28581 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1889-EB, KM748, MS65 NGC. A charming honey-gold example. AGW 0.2593 oz. Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$425
- **28582 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1898-EB,** KM748, MS65 NGC, a choice example with full mint bloom. Estimate: \$450-\$600 Starting Bid: \$220





- 28583 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1898-EB, KM748, MS66 NGC. The fields are highly glossy and the reverse is absolutely pristine. A clearly above-average example. AGW 0.2593 oz. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$450
- **28584 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1899-EB,** KM748, MS65 PCGS. A marvelous Gem example with semi-reflective luster. AGW 0.2593 oz. Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$425
- 28585 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1901-EB, KM765, MS64 NGC.
 Attractively toned with few marks. A great way to hold gold as an asset. AGW 0.2593 oz.
 Estimate: \$450-\$550
 Starting Bid: \$425
- 28586 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1901-EB, KM765, MS65 NGC.
 Minimally marked with radiant luster throughout.
 Estimate: \$500-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 28587 Reval Swedish Occupation. Erik XIV 1/4 Mark 1568, Ahlstrom-20, AU55 NGC. Mixed gray and gold with micro-granular surfaces. Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

SWITZERLAND

- 28588 Basel. 5 Batzen 1826, KM209, MS65 NGC, rich silvery gray sheen, bold strike, a real beauty! A great example of this 1-year type. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 28589 Basel. City View 1/2 Thaler ND (1700), KM123, DT-753, VF35 ANACS. Nicer than the grade would suggest in terms of actual wear, but with notable central striking incompleteness within the city.
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 - No Minimum Bid
- 28590 Basel. Thaler 1795, KM186, Dav-1758, VF30 PCGS, dark golden gray surfaces.
 Estimate: \$300-\$500
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 28591 Bern. 2 1/2 Batzen 1826, KM195.1, MS64 "Mint Error Struck Over Unknown Coin" PCGS, silvery gray toning. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150
- 28592 Bern. 5 Batzen 1808, KM170, MS66 NGC, boldly struck and superbly preserved with reflective luster.
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid





28593 Bern. 5 Batzen 1810, KM170, MS66 Deep Prooflike NGC. Marvelous quality for the type with deeply reflective mirrors and crisp device detail. A finer specimen of the date would be difficult to imagine. Estimate: \$250-\$350

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

- **28594 Bern. Taler 1795,** KM149, Dav-1759, AU55 NGC. Deeply toned with some central incompleteness. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200
- 28595 Bern. Taler 1798, KM165, Dav-1760B, AU58 PCGS. Thin oval type. Originally toned with light hairlines in the open fields. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150
- 28596 Ticino. 1/4 Francho 1835, KM7, MS64 NGC, bold and beautiful with fresh luster.
 Estimate: \$500-\$700
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 28597 Zug. Thaler 1622, Dav-4633, KM32, classic image of angel holding a shield, uncertified, Fine, old golden gray toning, ex mount on top edge of obverse. While well worn, all of the design elements are about evenly clear on this coin.

 Estimate: \$250-\$350

 No Minimum Bid
- 28598 Zurich. 1/2 Thaler 1768, KM146, City View, XF45 PCGS, gray toning.
 Estimate: \$200-\$300
 No Minimum Bid
- 28599 Zurich. 1/2 Thaler 1768, KM146, City View, AU55 NGC, light golden gray surfaces.
 Estimate: \$250-\$350
 No Minimum Bid





- 28600 Zurich. Taler 1660, Dav-4648, KM88, date in roman numerals, uncertified, About XF, delightfully well detailed and evenly struck, with pleasing golden gray patina. Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450
- 28601 Zurich. Thaler 1716, Dav-1783, KM135, Choice VF, nice sharp strike, evenly detailed, light gray, possible ex mount skillfully smoothed on edge by lion's sword tip.
 Estimate: \$400-\$600
 Starting Bid: \$200

Switzerland

28602 Zurich. Gold Quarter Ducat 1725, KM138, Dav-488, "AU Details Polished" NGC.

Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28603 Zurich. Gold Quarter Ducat 1745, KM138, Dav-488, MS62 NGC, wavy flan, sharply detailed and lustrous.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

28604 Confederation 5 Rappen 1887-B, KM26, MS62 ANACS. A key date for the type with light pastel coloration in the fields and one abrasion on the central portrait's cheek that precludes the Select designation.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28605 Confederation 10 Rappen 1931-B, KM27, MS69 PCGS, a fabulous coin!

Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

28606 Confederation Half Franc 1907-B, KM23, MS67 PCGS, virtually perfect, a wonderful coin.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28607 Confederation Franc 1912-B, KM24, MS66 PCGS. An outstanding premium Gem example with a ring of blue-green color at the obverse legends and rich multicolored patina on the reverse.

Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

28608 Confederation Franc 1920-B, KM24, MS68 PCGS, a marvelous coin with vivid amber-gold iridescence.

Estimate: \$250-\$400 No Minimum Bid

28609 Confederation 2 Francs 1920-B, KM21, MS67 PCGS. Nearly pristine with dappled peace color on the obverse and rich greens and golds on the reverse. Ideal for the type collector who loves colorfully toned coins.

Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

28610 Confederation 5 Francs 1851-A, KM11, AU58 ANACS, light wear but pleasingly free from abuse, sharply detailed with bright silvery gray surfaces.

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$300

Zurich. Shooting Taler (5 Francs) 1859, KM-S5, MS62 NGC. Lightly toned with attractive antique-gold tinged rims.

Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28612 Zurich Shooting Festival 5 Francs 1859, KMX-S5, MS64 NGC. A superb example with intricately rendered detail throughout and satiny undisturbed luster in the fields.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

28613 Zurich Shooting Festival 5 Francs 1859, KMS-S5, MS64 NGC, sharp and satiny smooth, pale silvery gold toning, a beauty! Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$400

28614 Neuchatel Shooting Festival 5 Francs 1863, KMX-S7, MS62 PCGS, a beautiful coin for this grade, fully struck, few abrasions, bright silvery gray toning with the legends outlined in golden blue iridescence. One of the earlier festivals of the 19th century, and the Alps are shown in more detail than was used for the Confederation 5 Francs of the time.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

28615 Basel Shooting Festival 5 Francs 1879, KMX-S14, MS66 PCGS, a delicately toned iridescent silvery gold hued coin of superb quality, with cartwheel satiny luster and a wonderful strike.

Estimate: \$275-\$450 No Minimum Bid 28616 Fribourg Shooting Festival 5 Francs 1881, KMX-S15, MS64 NGC, a number of abrasions in the flashy reflective luster beneath beautiful bright golden blue iridescent toning. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200





28617 Fribourg. Shooting Taler (5 Francs) 1881, KM-S15, MS64 NGC. An astounding representative with fully defined devices and semi-prooflike fields. One of the finer certified examples of this type.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28618 Bern Shooting Festival 5 Francs 1885, KMX-S17, R-193, MS64 PCGS, wonderful full details, reflective luster, beautiful dappled golden blue iridescent toning. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150





28619 Bern Shooting Festival 5 Francs 1885, KMX-S17, MS66 NGC, a few ticks but the eye is all but blinded by the snow-white, glassy reflective luster of this boldly struck gem of a Shooting Taler. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28620 Fribourg Shooting Festival 5 Francs 1934-B, KMX-S18, Matte PR65 NGC, a beautifully preserved example with rich gray toning. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

28621 Confederation gold 20 Francs 1883, KM31.1, MS63 NGC. One-year reeded edge type. An enchanting example of this type with crisp definition, few marks and exceptionally bright golden surfaces. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28622 Confederation 20 Francs 1894-B, KM31.3, MS65 NGC. A frosty Gem with knife-like device detail. A very attractive example of the type. AGW 0.1867 oz. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28623 Confederation gold 20 Francs 1895-B, KM31.3, MS63 NGC, tiny abrasions in the soft gold but sharp in details and having lovely cartwheel satiny luster and gold color. Nicer than most seen. Estimate: \$400-\$550 Starting Bid: \$325

28624 Confederation gold Proof 50 Francs 2003-B, KM105, St. Moritz
 Ski Competition issue, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC.
 Estimate: \$550-\$650
 Starting Bid: \$525

28625 Confederation gold 250 Francs 1991-B, KM71.1, 700th Anniversary of the Confederation commemorative, MS69 NGC, a true beauty.
Estimate: \$400-\$500
Starting Bid: \$350

28626 Confederation gold Proof 1/4 Unze 1986-AH, KMX-MB7, Eternal Pact issue, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$375

28627 Confederation gold Proof 1/4 Unze 1988-AH, KMX-MB23, Lucern issue, PR69 Ultra Cameo, just a fabulous specimen. Estimate: \$450-\$600 Starting Bid: \$425

28628 Confederation gold Proof 1/2 Unze 1986-AH, KMX-MB8, Eternal Pact issue, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Great modern design! Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$750

SYRIA

28629 Republic gold Pound AH1369 (1950), KM86, MS64 NGC. Lightly toned on both sides. AGW 0.1956 oz. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$375

THAILAND



28630 Rama IV 1/16 Baht ND (1860), KM-Y7.2, MS64 NGC. Immensely appealing with delicate green, blue and yellow tone that blends perfectly into the coin's framework. The sole finest example to receive the MS64 grade by NGC and as such, certain to see enthusiastic bidder competition.

Estimate: \$500-\$700
Starting Bid: \$250

28631 Rama IV 1/8 Baht ND (1860), KM-Y8, MS64 NGC. Extremely choice for the type with softly glowing luster in the fields. Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

28632 Rama IV 1/4 Baht ND (1860), KM-Y9, AU58 NGC. Rich gold and brown color bath the surfaces with only a whisper of highpoint friction. Worthy of notation is some border incompleteness at 10 o'clock as a result of being struck on an imperfect flan. Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

28633 Rama IV Baht ND (1860), KM-Y11, AU58 NGC, nicely toned and very attractive with full underlying mint luster.
Estimate: \$275-\$350
No Minimum Bid



28634 Rama IV Baht ND (1860), KM-Y11, AU58 NGC. A well-struck example of this popular type with delicate multicolored tone around the obverse and reverse edges. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28635 Rama V 1/2 Att CS1236 (1874), KM-Y17, MS63 Red Brown NGC. Toned sporadically with lustrous pinkish-copper color being evident on about 60% of the surfaces. The premier year of the type.

Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

28636 Rama V 1/2 Att CS1236 (1874), KM-Y17, MS64 Red Brown NGC. Mostly "brown" with an attractive swath of maroon, green, and sunset-orange patination on both sides. Certainly choice for the type.

Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid





28637 Rama V 1/2 Pai CS1238 (1876), KM-Y18, MS65 Red NGC.
Coruscating luster adorns the unblemished orange-red surfaces.
A great coin.
Estimate: \$300-\$400
Starting Bid: \$150

28638 Rama V 2 Att CS1238 (1876), KM-Y19, MS65 Red Brown NGC. A dazzling Gem with mostly red surfaces that have slightly faded in areas. The sole finest graded example of the date by NGC. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28639 Rama V 2 Att CS1244 (1882), KM-Y19, Uncirculated Details
 Surface Hairlines NGC. Once brushed and now attractively retoned with pleasing prooflike reflectivity in the fields.
 Estimate: \$100-\$150
 No Minimum Bid

28640 Rama V 1/8 Baht ND (1876-1900), KM-Y32, MS65 NGC, a choice mint state coin with multi-hued patina. The obverse shows significant die rust - this undated type was struck for 25 years. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28641 Collection of Southeast Asian Tin Coinage, six 19th century tin issues listed by KM as Thailand but elsewhere as Malaysia including Jering, Ligeh, Patalung, Patani and Singora. Grades are crude VF, but quite nice for these cast issues, three with natural casting holes in the flans. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

TIBET

28642 Dalai Lama XIII "Kong-Par" Tangka BE15/24 (1890), KM-C-A13.1. AU50 NGC. Soft gray colored with sharp devices. An interesting type from this tiny mountain country. Estimate: \$100-\$150

Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

TONGA

28643 Taufa'ahau Topou IV palladium Set 1967, KM-MS2, 3-coin set struck especially for the king's 50th birthday (July 4), uncertified, about As Struck, "one of four hundred complete sets counter marked on the first currency ever struck in palladium" states the legend on the upper inside lid of the issue case. Very rare. (Total: 3 coins)

Estimate: \$3,250-\$3,750 Starting Bid: \$1,600

TUNISIA

28644 Abdul Hamid II with Muhammad al-Sadiq Bey gold 25 Piastres AH1294 (1877), KM196, MS63 PCGS. A scarce pre-French Protectorate issue that almost never appears in Select and finer grades. Housed in an older green PCGS holder. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250

28645 Muhammad al-Hadi 10 Centimes AH1322/1904, KM229, MS66 RD NGC, a Gem example with full red-orange mint luster, certainly among the finest extant. Estimate: \$200-\$400

28646 Ahmad Pasha Bey 5 Centimes AH1357 (1938), KM258, MS67 NGC. Conservatively graded, even at the assigned Superb Gem level. The perfect example of the type.

Estimate: \$100-\$150 No Minimum Bid

No Minimum Bid

TURKEY



28647 Mustafa III gold 1/2 Zeri Mahbub AH1171 Year 83, KM328, MS65 PCGS, razor sharp details with full mint brilliance, a superb example of this scarce little type.

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28648 Republic Error gold 25 Kurush ND, KM870, MS62 NGC. Uniface Obverse Error. A collectible gold error with full definition of the obverse, and hazily mirrored reverse surfaces. Estimate: \$250-\$350

Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Minimum Bid

28649 Republic Proof gold 500 Lira 1978, KM921, PR65 NGC. Mintage: 900. Commemorating the 705th anniversary of the death of JalaladdinRumi.

Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$650





28650 Republic Proof gold 500 Lira 1978, KM920, Proof 65 NGC, FAO commemorative depicting a mother breastfeeding her child while reading. Scarce with only 650 minted. Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350

28651 Republic Proof gold 500000 Lira 1995, KM1039, Fr-142, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC. Mintage: 1,904. A pristine Gem proof example. AGW 0.2126 oz. Estimate: \$500-\$600

Starting Bid: \$425

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

28652 Sharjah. Khalid bin Muhammed al-Qasami gold 50 Riyals 1970, KM8, "Mexico 70" sports commemorative, Choice Proof in orange issue wallet.
Estimate: \$650-\$750
Starting Bid: \$625

URUGUAY

28653 Republic 5 Centesimos 1854/40, KM1, VF Details - Surface Hairlines NGC. A notoriously crude issue with greenish-silver centers and coppery rims as a result of past cleaning. Estimate: \$50-\$100

Estimate: \$50-\$100 No Minimum Bid





28654 Republic 50 Centavos 1917, KM22, MS64 PCGS, a choice example with full mint brilliance, very scarce in this quality. Estimate: \$200-\$300

No Minimum Bid

28655 Republic Fantasy Pattern silvered-bronze Peso (4 Reales) ND (ca. 1870), Fonrobert-10151, Prooflike Uncirculated. 34mm/12.74gms. A fascinating issue that combines the oftenseen arms of Uruguay with the reverse side of a Mexican portrait 4 reales. Very scarce and the first we have handled. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150

28656 Republic Pair of FAO Commemoratives 1969, KM55 Proof 64 NGC in silver and KM55a Proof 64 RB in bronze. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

VATICAN CITY

28657 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1933-1934 Jubilee, KM19, MS64 NGC. A bright golden near-Gem with several light toning spots. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200

28658 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1941-R, KM30.2, MS62 NGC, light yellow gold, very pleasing for the grade. Estimate: \$550-\$650

Estimate: \$550-\$65 Starting Bid: \$525





28659 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1941 Anno III, KM30.2, MS66 PCGS, lightly toned with virtually pristine surfaces, scarce subtype with A for ANNO.

Estimate: \$650-\$850 Starting Bid: \$325

28660 Pius XII Mint Set with gold 100 Lire 1950, KM-PS44, 5 pieces, uncertified, the 4 aluminum coins all nice, the gold 100 Lire very choice with satiny luster. A beautiful set, accompanied by the purple leather issue case with the Vatican gilt seal on top. (Total: 5 coins)

Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200

28661 Pius XII Mint Set with gold 100 Lire 1950, KM-MS44, 5 pieces graded as follows by NGC: Lira MS64, 2 Lire MS62, 5 Lire MS65, 10 Lire MS65, and gold 100 Lire MS66 with beautiful gold color. The aluminum coins are all of consistent color and virtually identical in quality. Accompanied by the original tan paper and cardboard issue board bearing the Vatican's gilt insignia. A delightful lot! (Total: 5 coins)

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300

VENEZUELA





28662 Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1818-BS Caracas, KM-C6.1, VF30 NGC, nicely toned and original, lion in the first quarter with F-7 flanking the coat of arms. Estimate: \$350-\$500

Starting Bid: \$175

28663 Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1818-BS Caracas, KM-C6.1, VF30 ANACS, lightly toned, scarce and popular series. Estimate: \$350.\$500

Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175





28664 Republic 12 1/2 Centimos 1896-(b), KM-Y28, MS62 NGC. Oneyear type. A surprisingly scarce type at any grade level, with mint state examples being incredibly elusive. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150

28665 Republic Error 25 Centimos 1965, K-Y40. Uncirculated Details - Scratches NGC. 5% Off-Center Error. Struck slightly askew with several thin pinscratches on Bolivar's bust. Estimate: \$60-\$80

No Minimum Bid

28666 Republic "Narrow Date" 5 Bolivares 1902, KM-Y24.2, XF. Choice for the designation with no significant contact marks that draw the eye's attention. Much scarcer than the SCWC's \$120 value in XF would suggest. Estimate: \$250-\$350

No Minimum Bid

28667 Republic gold 10 Bolivares 1930, KM-Y31, MS63 NGC, fully bril-

liant, one-year type. Estimate: \$175-\$250 No Minimum Bid

VIETNAM

28668 South Vietnam. Piefort Essai aluminum Pair 1953, 10 Su, KM-PE1, Lec-10, Uncirculated; 20 Su, KM-PE2, Lec-11, Uncirculated. Both have light oxidation, primarily at the rims. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$500
Starting Bid: \$150

YEMEN

28669 Imadi Riyal AH1344 (1926), KM-Y7, MS67 NGC, a superb example with full mint bloom, certainly among the finest slabbed. Estimate: \$175-\$250

No Minimum Bid





28670 Arab Republic gold 20 Rials AH1395/1975, KM18, PF65 Ultra Cameo NGC, octagonal planchet, Albakiriah Mosque. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$300

YUGOSLAVIA

28671 Alexander I gold 20 Dinara 1925, KM-Y7, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant, a superior example for the type.
Estimate: \$450-\$550
Starting Bid: \$425

WORLD LOTS

28672 A Trio of Coins from Hong Kong and Tibet 1902-51, Hong Kong: Cent 1902, KM11, MS64 RD NGC // Cent 1904-H, KM11, MS65 RD NGC // Tibet: 10 Srang Yr 25 (1951), KM-Y30, AU55 PCGS. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$350-\$450
Starting Bid: \$175

28673 British Edwardian bronze pair: British Honduras 1 Cent 1904, KM11, MS64 RB NGC, a real beauty, mostly orange red; as well as Jersey 1/24 Shilling 1909, KM9, MS63 RB NGC, a few small carbon clusters on reverse but still a beautiful coin, the obverse mostly golden red. Pleasing pair! (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

28674 A 10-Piece Lot of British and American Medal Hub Impressions, dating primarily from the turn of the 19th century and generally relating to the early Napoleonic campaigns, this group of what appear to be tin hub impressions are most unusual. They have been glued to cardboard with brief descriptions from a previous owner, who appears to have done well with attributions but has mistakenly identified the pieces as electrotypes. Several of the flans are wavy due to the relief of the negative image having greater depth than the flan itself. This is an esoteric lot ideal for the collector of numismatic curiosities. (Total: 10 medals) Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

28675 Pair of African Colonial brass/bronze Medals, a huge 75 mm medal for the Belgian Congo featuring a bust of A. Delcommune (1921), cleaned XF, and a 71 mm medal depicting a kneeling rifleman on the obverse, and a naked female native kneeling before the allegorical Belgica with RUANDA below (1926), toned AU-UNC, dies by Joseph Witterwulghe. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$175-\$250 No Minimum Bid 28676 UN FAO "Food For All" Sets 1968-1977, Series 1-8, in original pages offering full descriptions, plus slip cover, all coins looking exceptionally choice as issued. A super collection! (Total: 146 coins)

Estimate: \$200-\$400 No Minimum Bid

28677 Central American Badges, two unusual items featuring a silver badge from the RY Supply Company of NY circa 1880 with the Nicaraguan pyramid and a gold-colored pin featuring the three mountains with sun above as used by the Central American Republic. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$150-\$250 No Minimum Bid

28678 Latin American 2 Reales Study Group, six nice original colonial Spanish issues, two each from Mexico, Bolivia and Chile. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6 coins)

Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Minimum Bid

28679 Central & Latin American Crown Collection, eleven silver crown-sized pieces from Central and South America and the Caribbean. Grades range from Fine to UNC. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 11 coins)

Estimate: \$250-\$400 No Minimum Bid

28680 Tokens From Central and South America, a nice group of seven tokens from various Latin countries, grades VF to UNC with some better items included. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 7 coins)

Estimate: \$100-\$200 No Minimum Bid

End of Auction

Terms and Conditions of Auction

Auctioneer and Auction:

1. This Auction is presented by Heritage Auctions, a d/b/a/ of Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc., or Heritage Auctions, Inc., or Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc., or Heritage Vintage Sports Auctions, Inc., or Currency Auctions of America, Inc., as identified with the applicable licensing information on the title page of the catalog or on the HA.com Internet site (the "Auctioneer"). The Auction is conducted under these Terms and Conditions of Auction and applicable state and local law. Announcements and corrections from the podium and those made through the Terms and Conditions of Auctions appearing on the Internet at HA.com supersede those in the printed catalog.

Buver's Premium:

- All bids are subject to a Buyer's Premium which is in addition to the placed successful bid:
 Seventeen and one-half percent (17.5%) on Currency, US Coin, and World & Ancient Coin Auction lots, except for Gallery Auction lots as noted below;
- Nineteen and one-half percent (19.5%) on Comic, Movie Poster, Sports Collectibles, and Gallery Auction (sealed bid auctions of mostly bulk numismatic material) lots;
- · Twenty-two percent (22%) on Wine Auction lots;
- For lots in all other categories not listed above, twenty-five percent (25%) on the first \$100,000 (minimum \$14), twenty percent (20%) of any amount between \$100,000 and \$1,000,000, and twelve percent (12%) of any amount over \$1,000,000.

Auction Venues:

The following Auctions are conducted solely on the Internet: Heritage Weekly Internet Auctions (Coin, Currency, Comics, Rare Books, Jewelry & Watches, Guitars & Musical Instruments, and Vintage Movie Posters); Heritage Monthly Internet Auctions (Sports, World Coins and Rare Wine). Signature* Auctions and Grand Format Auctions accept bids from the Internet, telephone, fax, or mail first, followed by a floor bidding session; HeritageLive! and real-time telephone bidding are available to registered clients during these auctions.

Bidders:

- 4. Any person participating or registering for the Auction agrees to be bound by and accepts these Terms and Conditions of Auction ("Bidder(s)").
- 5. All Bidders must meet Auctioneer's qualifications to bid. Any Bidder who is not a client in good standing of the Auctioneer may be disqualified at Auctioneer's sole option and will not be awarded lots. Such determination may be made by Auctioneer in its sole and unlimited discretion, at any time prior to, during, or even after the close of the Auction. Auctioneer reserves the right to exclude any erson from the auction.
- 6. If an entity places a bid, then the person executing the bid on behalf of the entity agrees to personally guarantee payment for any successful bid.

Credit:

In order to place bids, Bidders who have not established credit with the Auctioneer must either furnish satisfactory credit information (including two collectibles-related business references) or supply valid credit card information along with a social security number, well in advance of the Auction. Bids placed through our Interactive Internet program will only be accepted from preregistered Bidders. Bidders who are not members of HA.com or affiliates should preregister at least 48 hours before the start of the first session (exclusive of holidays or weekends) to allow adequate time to contact references. Credit will be granted at the discretion of Auctioneer. Additionally Bidders who have not previously established credit or who wish to bid in excess of their established credit history may be required to provide their social security number or the last four digits thereof so a credit check may be performed prior to Auctioneer's acceptance of a bid. Check writing privileges and immediate delivery of merchandise may also be determined by pre-approval of credit based on a combination of criteria: HA.com history, related industry references, bank verification, a credit bureau report and/or a personal guarantee for a corporate or partnership entity in advance of the auction venue.

Bidding Options:

- 8. Bids in Signature. Auctions or Grand Format Auctions may be placed as set forth in the printed catalog section entitled "Choose your bidding method." For auctions held solely on the Internet, see the alternatives on HA.com. Review at HA.com/common/howtobid.php.
- 9. Presentment of Bids: Non-Internet bids (including but not limited to podium, fax, phone and mail bids) are treated similar to floor bids in that they must be on-increment or at a half increment (called a cut bid). Any podium, fax, phone, or mail bids that do not conform to a full or half increment will be rounded up or down to the nearest full or half increment and this revised amount will be considered your high bid.
- 10. Auctioneer's Execution of Certain Bids. Auctioneer cannot be responsible for your errors in bidding, so carefully check that every bid is entered correctly. When identical mail or FAX bids are submitted, preference is given to the first received. To ensure the greatest accuracy, your written bids should be entered on the standard printed bid sheet and be received at Auctioneer's place of business at least two business days before the Auction start. Auctioneer is not responsible for executing mail bids or FAX bids received on or after the day the first lot is sold, nor Internet bids submitted after the published closing time; nor is Auctioneer responsible for proper execution of bids submitted by telephone, mail, FAX, e-mail, Internet, or in person once the Auction begins. Bids placed electronically via the internet may not be withdrawn until your written request is received and acknowledged by Auctioneer (FAX: 214-443-8425); such requests must state the reason, and may constitute grounds for withdrawal of bidding privileges. Lots won by mail Bidders will not be delivered at the Auction unless prearranged.
- 11. Caveat as to Bid Increments. Bid increments (over the current bid level) determine the lowest amount you may bid on a particular lot. Bids greater than one increment over the current bid can be any whole dollar amount. It is possible under several circumstances for winning bids to be between increments, sometimes only \$1 above the previous increment. Please see: "How can I lose by less than an increment?" on our website. Bids will be accepted in whole dollar amounts only. No "buy or "unlimited" bids will be accepted.

The following chart governs current bidding increments for Signature auctions; Internet-only auction bidding increments are approximately half of these amounts

ee HA.com/c/ref/web	o-tips.zx#guidelines-increm	ents).				
Current Bid	Bid Increment	Current BidBid Increment				
< - \$10	\$1	\$10,000 - \$19,999\$1,000				
\$10 - \$29	\$2	\$20,000 - \$29,999\$2,000				
\$30 - \$49	\$3	\$30,000 - \$49,999\$2,500				
\$50 - \$99	\$5	\$50,000 - \$99,999\$5,000				
\$100 - \$199	\$10	\$100,000 - \$199,999 \$10,000				
\$200 - \$299	\$20	\$200,000 - \$299,999 \$20,000				
\$300 - \$499	\$25	\$300,000 - \$499,999 \$25,000				
\$500 - \$999	\$50	\$500,000 - \$999,999 \$50,000				
\$1,000 - \$1,999	\$100	\$1,000,000 - \$4,999,999 \$100,000				
\$2,000 - \$2,999	\$200	\$5,000,000- \$9,999,999 \$250,000				
\$3,000 - \$4,999	\$250	>\$10,000,000\$500,000				
\$5,000 \$0,000	\$500					

12. If Auctioneer calls for a full increment, a bidder may request Auctioneer to accept a bid at half of the increment ("Cut Bid") only once per lot. After offering a Cut Bid, bidders may continue to participate only at full increments. Off-increment bids may be accepted by the Auctioneer at Signature® Auctions and Grand Format Auctions. If the Auctioneer solicits bids other than the expected increment, these bids will not be considered Cut Bids.

Conducting the Auction:

Notice of the consignor's liberty to place bids on his lots in the Auction is hereby made in accordance with Article 2 of the Texas Business and Commercial Code, A "Minimum Bid" is

- an amount below which the lot will not sell. THE CONSIGNOR OF PROPERTY MAY PLACE WRITTEN "Minimum Bids" ON HIS LOTS IN ADVANCE OF THE AUCTION; ON SUCH LOTS, IF THE HAMMER PRICE DOES NOT MEET THE "Minimum Bid", THE CONSIGNOR MAY PAY A REDUCED COMMISSION ON THOSE LOTS. "Minimum Bids" are generally posted online several days prior to the Auction closing. For any successful bid placed by a consignor on his Property on the Auction floor, or by any means during the live session, or after the "Minimum Bid" for an Auction have been posted, we will require the consignor to pay full Buyer's Premium and Seller's Commissions on such lot.
- 14. The highest qualified Bidder recognized by the Auctioneer shall be the Buyer. In the event of a tie bid, the earliest bid received or recognized wins. In the event of any dispute between any Bidders at an Auction, Auctioneer may at his sole discretion reoffer the lot. Auctioneer's decision and declaration of the winning Bidder shall be final and binding upon all Bidders. Bids properly offered, whether by floor Bidder or other means of bidding, may on occasion be missed or go unrecognized; in such cases, the Auctioneer may declare the recognized bid accepted as the winning bid, regardless of whether a competing bid may have been higher. Auctioneer reserves the right after the hammer fall to accept bids and reopen bidding for bids placed through the Internet or otherwise.

 15. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse to honor any bid or to limit the amount of any bid, in its sole
- discretion. A bid is considered not made in "Good Faith" when made by an insolvent or irresponsible person, a person under the age of eighteen, or is not supported by satisfactory credit, collectibles references, or otherwise. Regardless of the disclosure of his identity, any bid by a consignor or his agent on a lot consigned by him is deemed to be made in "Good Faith." Any person apparently appearing on the OFAC list is not eligible to bid.
- Nominal Bids. The Auctioneer in its sole discretion may reject nominal bids, small opening bids, or very nominal advances. If a lot bearing estimates fails to open for 40–60% of the low estimate, the Auctioneer may pass the item or may place a protective bid on behalf of the consignor.
 Lots bearing bidding estimates shall open at Auctioneer's discretion (approximately 50%-60% of the low estimate). In the event that no bid meets or exceeds that opening amount, the lot shall pass as useful.
- 18. All items are to be purchased per lot as numerically indicated and no lots will be broken. Auctioneer
- reserves the right to withdraw, prior to the close, any lots from the Auction.

 19. Auctioneer reserves the right to rescind the sale in the event of nonpayment, breach of a warranty, disputed ownership, auctioneer's clerical error or omission in exercising bids and reserves, or for any other reason and in Auctioneer's sole discretion. In cases of nonpayment, Auctioneer's election to void a sale does not relieve the Bidder from their obligation to pay Auctioneer its fees (seller's and buyer's premium) and any other damages or expenses pertaining to the lot.
- Auctioneer occasionally experiences Internet and/or Server service outages, and Auctioneer periodically schedules system downtime for maintenance and other purposes, during which Bidders cannot participate or place bids. If such outages occur, we may at our discretion extend bidding for the Auction. Bidders unable to place their Bids through the Internet are directed to contact Client Services at 877-HERITAGE (437-4824).
- 21. The Auctioneer, its affiliates, or their employees consign items to be sold in the Auction, and may bid on those lots or any other lots. Auctioneer or affiliates expressly reserve the right to modify any such bids at any time prior to the hammer based upon data made known to the Auctioneer or its affiliates. The Auctioneer may extend advances, guarantees, or loans to certain consignors
- 22. The Auctioneer has the right to sell certain unsold items after the close of the Auction. Such lots shall be considered sold during the Auction and all these Terms and Conditions shall apply to such sales including but not limited to the Buyer's Premium, return rights, and disclaimers

Payment:

- 23. All sales are strictly for cash in United States dollars (including U.S. currency, bank wire, cashier checks, travelers checks, eChecks, and bank money orders, and are subject to all reporting requirements). All deliveries are subject to good funds; funds being received in Auctioneer's account before delivery of the Purchases; and all payments are subject to a clearing period. Auctioneer reserves the right to determine if a check constitutes "good funds": checks drawn on a U.S. bank are subject to a ten business day hold, and thirty days when drawn on an international bank. Clients with pre-arranged credit status may receive immediate credit for payments via eCheck, personal or corporate checks. All others will be subject to a hold of 5 days, or more, for the funds to clear prior to releasing merchandise. (ref. T&C item 7 Credit for additional information.) Payments can be made 24-48 hours post auction from the My Orders page of the HA.com website.
- 24. Payment is due upon closing of the Auction session, or upon presentment of an invoice. Auctioneer reserves the right to void an invoice if payment in full is not received within 7 days after the close of the Auction. In cases of nonpayment, Auctioneer's election to void a sale does not relieve the Bidder from their obligation to pay Auctioneer its fees (seller's and buyer's premium) on the lot and any other damages pertaining to the lot. 25. Lots delivered to you, or your representative in the States of Texas, California, New York, or other
- states where the Auction may be held, are subject to all applicable state and local taxes, unless appropriate permits are on file with Auctioneer. (Note: Coins are only subject to sales tax in California on invoices under \$1500 and in Texas on invoices under \$1000. Check the Web site at: http://coins.ha.com/c/ref/sales-tax.zx for more details.) Bidder agrees to pay Auctioneer the actual amount of tax due in the event that sales tax is not properly collected due to: 1) an expired, inaccurate, inappropriate tax certificate or declaration, 2) an incorrect interpretation of the applicable statute, 3) or any other reason. The appropriate form or certificate must be on file at and verified by Auctioneer five days prior to Auction or tax must be paid; only if such form or certificate is received by Auctioneer within 4 days after the Auction can a refund of tax paid be made. Lots
- is received by Auctioneer within 4 days after the Auction can a retund of tax paid be made. Lots from different Auctions may not be aggregated for sales tax purposes.

 26. In the event that a Bidder's payment is dishonored upon presentment(s), Bidder shall pay the maximum statutory processing fee set by applicable state law. If you attempt to pay via eCheck and your financial institution denies this transfer from your bank account, or the payment cannot be completed using the selected funding source, you agree to complete payment using your credit card on file
- 27. If any Auction invoice submitted by Auctioneer is not paid in full when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law from the date of invoice until paid. Any invoice not paid when due will bear a three percent (3%) late fee on the invoice amount or three percent (3%) of any installment that is past due. If the Auctioneer refers any invoice to an attorney for collection, the buyer agrees to pay attorney's fees, court costs, and other collection costs incurred by Auctioneer. If Auctioneer assigns collection to its in-house legal staff, such attorney's time expended on the matter shall be compensated at a rate comparable to the hourly rate of independent attorneys.
- 28. In the event a successful Bidder fails to pay any amounts due, Auctioneer reserves the right to sell the lot(s) securing the invoice to any underbidders in the Auction that the lot(s) appeared, or at subsequent private or public sale, or relist the lot(s) in a future auction conducted by Auctioneer. A defaulting Bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable costs of resale (including a 10% seller's commission, if consigned to an auction conducted by Auctioneer). The defaulting Bidder is liable to pay any difference between his total original invoice for the lot(s), plus any applicable interest, and the net proceeds for the lot(s) if sold at private sale or the subsequent hammer price of the lot(s) less the 10% seller's commissions, if sold at an Auctioneer's auction.
- 29. Auctioneer reserves the right to require payment in full in good funds before delivery of the merchandise.
 30. Auctioneer sest he right to require payment in full in good funds before delivery of the merchandise.
 30. Auctioneer shall have a lien against the merchandise purchased by the buyer to secure payment of the Auction invoice. Auctioneer is further granted a lien and the right to retain possession of any other property of the buyer then held by the Auctioneer or its affiliates to secure payment of any Auction invoice or any other amounts due the Auctioneer or affiliates from the buyer. With respect to these lien rights, Auctioneer shall have all the rights of a secured creditor

Terms and Conditions of Auction

under Article 9 of the Texas Uniform Commercial Code, including but not limited to the right of sale. In addition, with respect to payment of the Auction invoice(s), the buyer waives any and all rights of offset he might otherwise have against the Auctioneer and the consignor of the merchandise included on the invoice. If a Bidder owes Auctioneer or its affiliates on any account, Auctioneer and its affiliates shall have the right to offset such unpaid account by any credit balance due Bidder, and it may secure by possessory lien any unpaid amount by any of the Bidder's property in their possession.

31. Title shall not pass to the successful Bidder until all invoices are paid in full. It is the responsibility

of the buyer to provide adequate insurance coverage for the items once they have been delivered to a common carrier or third-party shipper.

Delivery; Shipping; and Handling Charges:

- 32. Buyer is liable for shipping and handling. Please refer to Auctioneer's website www.HA.com/common/
 shipping.php for the latest charges or call Auctioneer. Auctioneer is unable to combine purchases
 from other auctions or affiliates into one package for shipping purposes. Lots won will be shipped in a
 commercially reasonable time after payment in good funds for the merchandise and the shipping fees
 is received or credit extended, except when third-party shipment occurs. Buyer agrees that Service and
 Handling charges related to shipping items which are not tree naid may be charged to the credit card on Handling charges related to shipping items which are not pre-paid may be charged to the credit card on file with Auctioneer.
- 33. Successful international Bidders shall provide written shipping instructions, including specified customs declarations, to the Auctioneer for any lots to be delivered outside of the United States. NOTE: Declaration value shall be the item'(s) hammer price together with its buyer's premium and Auctioneer shall use the correct harmonized code for the lot. Domestic Buyers on lots designated for third-party shipment must designate the common carrier, accept risk of loss, and prepay shipping
- 34. All shipping charges will be borne by the successful Bidder. On all domestic shipments, any risk of loss during shipment will be borne by Heritage until the shipping carrier's confirmation of delivery to the address of record in Auctioneer's file (carrier's confirmation is conclusive to prove delivery to Bidder; if the client has a Signature release on file with the carrier, the package is considered delivered without Signature) or delivery by Heritage to Bidder's selected third-party shipper. On all foreign shipments, any risk of loss during shipment will be borne by the Bidder following Auctioneer's delivery to the
- Bidder's designated common carrier or third-party shipper.

 35. Due to the nature of some items sold, it shall be the responsibility for the successful Bidder to arrange pick-up and shipping through third-parties; as to such items Auctioneer shall have no liability. Failure to pick-up or arrange shipping in a timely fashion (within ten days) shall subject Lots to storage and moving charges, including a \$100 administration fee plus \$10 daily storage for larger items and \$5.00 daily for smaller items (storage fee per item) after 35 days. In the event the Lot is not removed within ninety days, the Lot may be offered for sale to recover any past due storage or moving fees, including a 10% Seller's Commission.
- 36A. The laws of various countries regulate the import or export of certain plant and animal properties, including (but not limited to) items made of (or including) ivory, whalebone, turtle shell, coral, crocodile, or other wildlife. Transport of such lots may require special licenses for export, import, or both. Bidder is responsible for: 1) obtaining all information on such restricted items for both export and import; 2) obtaining all such licenses and/or permits. Delay or failure to obtain any such license or permit does not relieve the buyer of timely compliance with standard payment terms. For further information, please contact Ron Brackemyre at 800 - 872-6467 ext. 1312.
- 36B. Auctioneer shall not be liable for any loss caused by or resulting from:
 - a. Seizure or destruction under quarantine or Customs regulation, or confiscation by order of any Government or public authority, or risks of contraband or illegal transportation of trade, or b. Breakage of statuary, marble, glassware, bric-a-brac, porcelains, jewelry, and similar fragile articles
- 37. Any request for shipping verification for undelivered packages must be made within 30 days of shipment by Auctioneer.

Cataloging, Warranties and Disclaimers:

- 38. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY DESCRIPTION CONTAINED IN THIS AUCTION OR ANY SECOND OPINE. Any description of the items or second opine contained in this Auction is for the sole purpose of identifying the items for those Bidders who do not have the opportunity to view the lots prior to bidding, and no description of items has been made part of the basis of the bargain or has created any express warranty that the goods would conform to any description made by Auctioneer. Color variations can be expected in any electronic or printed imaging, and are not grounds for the return of any lot. NOTE: Auctioneer, in specified auction venues, for example, Fine Art, may have express written warranties and you are referred to those specific terms and conditions.
- 39. Auctioneer is selling only such right or title to the items being sold as Auctioneer may have by virtue of consignment agreements on the date of auction and disclaims any warranty of title to the Property. Auctioneer disclaims any warranty of merchantability or fitness for any particular purposes. All images, descriptions, sales data, and archival records are the exclusive property of Auctioneer, and may be used by Auctioneer for advertising, promotion, archival records, and any other uses deemed appropriate.
- 40. Translations of foreign language documents may be provided as a convenience to interested parties Auctioneer makes no representation as to the accuracy of those translations and will not be held responsible for errors in bidding arising from inaccuracies in translation.

 41. Auctioneer disclaims all liability for damages, consequential or otherwise, arising out of or in
- connection with the sale of any Property by Auctioneer to Bidder. No third party may rely on any benefit of these Terms and Conditions and any rights, if any, established hereunder are personal to the Bidder and may not be assigned. Any statement made by the Auctioneer is an opinion and does not constitute a warranty or representation. No employee of Auctioneer may alter these Terms and Conditions, and, unless signed by a principal of Auctioneer, any such alteration is null and void.
- 42. Auctioneer shall not be liable for breakage of glass or damage to frames (patent or latent); such defects, in any event, shall not be a basis for any claim for return or reduction in purchase price.

Release:

- 43. In consideration of participation in the Auction and the placing of a bid, Bidder expressly releases Auctioneer, its officers, directors and employees, its affiliates, and its outside experts that provide second opines, from any and all claims, cause of action, chose of action, whether at law or equity or any arbitration or mediation rights existing under the rules of any professional society or affiliation based upon the assigned description, or a derivative theory, breach of warranty express or implied, representation or other matter set forth within these Terms and Conditions of Auction or otherwise. In the event of a claim, Bidder agrees that such rights and privileges conferred therein are strictly construed as specifically declared herein; e.g., authenticity, typographical error, etc. and are the exclusive remedy. Bidder, by non-compliance to these express terms of a granted remedy, shall waive any claim against Auctioneer
- 44. Notice: Some Property sold by Auctioneer are inherently dangerous e.g. firearms, cannons, and small items that may be swallowed or ingested or may have latent defects all of which may cause harm to a person. Purchaser accepts all risk of loss or damage from its purchase of these items and Auctioneer disclaims any liability whether under contract or tort for damages and losses, direct or inconsequential, and expressly disclaims any warranty as to safety or usage of any lot sold.

 Dispute Resolution and Arbitration Provision:

45. By placing a bid or otherwise participating in the auction, Bidder accepts these Terms and Conditions of Auction, and specifically agrees to the dispute resolution provided herein. Consumer disputes shall be resolved through court litigation which has an exclusive Dallas, Texas venue clause and jury waiver. Non-consumer dispute shall be determined in binding arbitration which arbitration replaces the right to go to court, including the right to a jury trial.

- 46. Auctioneer in no event shall be responsible for consequential damages, incidental damages, compensatory damages, or any other damages arising or claimed to be arising from the auction of any lot. In the event that Auctioneer cannot deliver the lot or subsequently it is established that the lot lacks title, or other transfer or condition issue is claimed, in such cases the sole remedy shall be limited to rescission of sale and refund of the amount paid by Bidder; in no case shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot. After one year has elapsed, Auctioneer's maximum liability shall be limited to any commissions and fees Auctioneer earned on that lot.
- 47. In the event of an attribution error, Auctioneer may at its sole discretion, correct the error on the Internet, or, if discovered at a later date, to refund the buyer's purchase price without further obligation.
- Exclusive Dispute Resolution Process: All claims, disputes, or controversies in connection with, relating to and /or arising out of your Participation in the Auction or purchase of any lot, any interpretation of the Terms and Conditions of Sale or any amendments thereto, any description of any lot or condition report, any damage to any lot, any alleged verbal modification of any term of sale or condition report or description and/or any purported settlement whether asserted in contract, tort, under Federal or State statute or regulation or any claim made by you of a lot or your Participation in the auction involving the auction or a specific lot involving a warranty or representation of a consignor or other person or entity including Auctioneer { which claim you consent to be made a party} (collectively, "Claim") shall be exclusively heard by, and the claimant (or respondent as the case may be) and Heritage each consent to the Claim being presented in a confidential binding arbitration before a single arbitrator administrated by and conducted under the rules of, the American Arbitration Association. The locale for all such arbitrations shall be Dallas, Texas. The arbitrator's award may be enforced in any court of competent jurisdiction. If a Claim involves a consumer, exclusive subject matter jurisdiction for the Claim is in the State District Courts of Dallas County, Texas and the consumer consents to subject matter and in personam jurisdiction; further CONSUMER EXPRESSLY WAIVES ANY RIGHT TO TRIAL BY JURY. A consumer may elect arbitration as specified above. Any claim involving the purchase or sale of numismatic or related items may be submitted through binding PNG arbitration. Any Claim must be brought within two (2) years of the alleged breach, default or misrepresentation or the Claim is waived. Exemplary or punitive damages are not permitted and are waived. A Claim is not subject to class certification. Nothing herein shall be construed to extend the time of return or conditions and restrictions for This Agreement and any Claim shall be determined and construed under Texas law. The prevailing party (a party that is awarded substantial and material relief on its damage claim based on damages sought vs. awarded or the successful defense of a Claim based on damages sought vs. awarded) may be awarded its reasonable attorneys' fees and costs.
- 49. No claims of any kind can be considered after the settlements have been made with the consignors. Any dispute after the settlement date is strictly between the Bidder and consignor without involvement or responsibility of the Auctioneer.
- 50. In consideration of their participation in or application for the Auction, a person or entity (whether the successful Bidder, a Bidder, a purchaser and/or other Auction participant or registrant) agrees that all disputes in any way relating to, arising under, connected with, or incidental to these Terms and Conditions and purchases, or default in payment thereof, shall be arbitrated pursuant to the arbitration provision. In the event that any matter including actions to compel arbitration, construe the agreement, actions in aid or arbitration or otherwise needs to be litigated, such litigation shall be exclusively in the Courts of the State of Texas, in Dallas County, Texas, and if necessary the corresponding appellate courts. For such actions, the successful Bidder, purchaser, or Auction participant also expressly submits himself to the personal jurisdiction of the State of Texas.
- 51. These Terms & Conditions provide specific remedies for occurrences in the auction and delivery process. Where such remedies are afforded, they shall be interpreted strictly. Bidder agrees that any claim shall utilize such remedies; Bidder making a claim in excess of those remedies provided in these Terms and Conditions agrees that in no case whatsoever shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot.

Miscellaneous:

- 52. Agreements between Bidders and consignors to effectuate a non-sale of an item at Auction, inhibit bidding on a consigned item to enter into a private sale agreement for said item, or to utilize the Auctioneer's Auction to obtain sales for non-selling consigned items subsequent to the Auction, are strictly prohibited. If a subsequent sale of a previously consigned item occurs in violation of this provision, Auctioneer reserves the right to charge Bidder the applicable Buyer's Premium and consignor a Seller's Commission as determined for each auction venue and by the terms of the seller's agreement.
- 53. Acceptance of these Terms and Conditions qualifies Bidder as a client who has consented to be contacted by Heritage in the future. In conformity with "do-not-call" regulations promulgated by to that the Federal or State regulatory agencies, participation by the Bidder is affirmative consent to being contacted at the phone number shown in his application and this consent shall remain in effect until it is revoked in writing. Heritage may from time to time contact Bidder concerning sale, purchase, and auction opportunities available through Heritage and its affiliates and subsidiaries
- 54. Rules of Construction: Auctioneer presents properties in a number of collectible fields, and as such, specific venues have promulgated supplemental Terms and Conditions. Nothing herein shall be construed to waive the general Terms and Conditions of Auction by these additional rules and shall be construed to give force and effect to the rules in their entirety.

State Notices:

Notice as to an Auction in California. Auctioneer has in compliance with Title 2.95 of the California Civil Code as amended October 11, 1993 Sec. 1812.600, posted with the California Secretary of State its bonds for it and its employees, and the auction is being conducted in compliance with Sec. 2338 of the Commercial Code and Sec. 535 of the Penal Code.

Notice as to an Auction in New York City. These Terms and Conditions of Sale are designed to conform to the applicable sections of the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs Rules and Regulations as Amended. This sale is a Public Auction Sale conducted by Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc. # 41513036. The New York City licensed auctioneers are: Sam Foose, #095260; Kathleen Guzman, #0762165; Nicholas Dawes, #1304724; Ed Beardsley, #1183220; Scott Peterson, #1306933; Andrea Voss, #1320558, who will conduct the Sale on behalf of itself and Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc. (for Coins) and Currency Auctions of America, Inc. (for currency). All lots are subject to: the consignor's rights to bid thereon in accord with these Terms and Conditions of Sale, consignor's option to receive advances on their consignments, and Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, may offer limited extended financing to registered bidders, in accord with Auctioneer's internal credit standards. A registered bidder may inquire whether a lot is subject to an advance or a reserve. Auctioneer has made advances to various consignors in this sale. On lots bearing an estimate, the term refers to a value range placed on an item by the Auctioneer in its sole opinion but the final price is determined by the bidders.

Notice as to an Auction in Texas. In compliance with TDLR rule 67.100(c)(1), notice is hereby provided that this auction is covered by a Recovery Fund administered by the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation, P.O. Box 12157, Austin, Texas 78711 (512) 463-6599. Any complaints may be directed to the same address.

Notice as to an Auction in Ohio: Auction firm and Auctioneer are licensed by the Dept. of Agriculture, and either the licensee is bonded in favor of the state or an aggrieved person may initiate a claim against the auction recovery fund created in Section 4707.25 of the Revised Code as a result of the licensee's actions, whichever is applicable.

Terms and Conditions of Auction

Additional Terms & Conditions: COINS & CURRENCY

- COINS and CURRENCY TERM A: Signature, Auctions are not on approval. No certified material may be returned because of possible differences of opinion with respect to the grade offered by any third party organization, dealer, or service. No guarantee of grade is offered for uncertified Property sold and subsequently submitted to a third-party grading service. There are absolutely no exceptions to this policy. Under extremely limited circumstances, (e.g. gross cataloging error) a purchaser, who did not bid from the floor, may request Auctioneer to evaluate voiding a sale: such request must be made in writing detailing the alleged gross error; submission of the lot to the Auctioneer must be pre-approved by the Auctioneer; and bidder must notify Ron Brackemyre (1-800-8726467 Ext. 1312) in writing of such request within three (3) days of the non-floor bidder's receipt of the lot. Any lot that is to be evaluated must be in our offices within 30 days after Auction. Grading or method of manufacture do not qualify for this evaluation process nor do such complaints constitute a basis to challenge the authenticity of a lot. AFTER THAT 30-DAY PERIOD, NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED FOR REASONS OTHER THAN AUTHENTICITY. Lots returned must be housed intact in their original holder. No lots purchased by floor Bidders may be returned (including those Bidders acting as agents for others) except for authenticity. Late remittance for purchases may be considered just cause to revoke all return privileges.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM B: Auctions conducted solely on the Internet THREE (3) DAY RETURN POLICY: Certified Coin and Uncertified and Certified Currency lots paid for within seven days of the Auction closing are sold with a three (3) day return privilege unless otherwise noted in the description as "Sold As Is, No Return Lot". You may return lots under the following conditions: Within three days of receipt of the lot, you must first notify Auctioneer by contacting Client Service by phone (877-HERITAGE (437-4824)) or e-mail (Bid@HA.com), and immediately ship the lot(s) fully insured to the attention of Returns, Heritage, 3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor, Dallas TX 75219-3941. Lots must be housed intact in their original holder and condition. You are responsible for the insured, safe delivery of any lots. A non-negotiable return fee of 5% of the purchase price (\$10 per lot minimum) will be deducted from the refund for each returned lot or billed directly. Postage and handling fees are not refunded. After the three-day period (from receipt), no items may be returned for any reason. Late remittance for purchases revokes these Return privileges.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM C: Bidders who have inspected the lots prior to any Auction, or attended the Auction, or bid through an Agent, will not be granted any return privileges, except for reasons of authenticity.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM D: Coins sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold "as is" without any express or implied warranty, except for a guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: Numismatic Guaranty Corporation (NGC), P.O. Box 4776, Sarasota, FL 34230, http://www.ngccoin.com/services/writtenguarantee.asp; Professional Coin Grading Service (PCGS), PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658, http://www.pcgs.com/guarantee.html; ANACS, 6555 S. Kenton St. Ste. 303, Englewood, CO 80111; and Independent Coin Grading Co. (ICG), 7901 East Belleview Ave., Suite 50, Englewood, CO 80111.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM E: Notes sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold "as is" without any express or implied warranty, except for guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Grading, condition or other attributes of any lot may have a material effect on its value, and the opinion of others, including third-party grading services such as PCGS Currency, PMG, and CGA may differ with that of Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall not be bound by any prior or subsequent opinion, determination, or certification by any grading service. Bidder specifically waives any claim to right of return of any item because of the opinion, determination, or certification, or lack thereof, by any grading service. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: Paper Money Guaranty (PMG), PO Box 4711, Sarasota FI. 34230; PCGS Currency, PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658; Currency Grading & Authentication (CGA), PO Box 418, Three Bridges, NJ 08887. Third party graded notes are not returnable for any reason whatsoever.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM F: Since we cannot examine encapsulated coins or notes, they are sold

- "as is" without our grading opinion, and may not be returned for any reason. Auctioneer shall not be liable for any patent or latent defect or controversy pertaining to or arising from any encapsulated collectible. In any such instance, purchaser's remedy, if any, shall be solely against the service certifying the collectible.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM G: Due to changing grading standards over time, differing interpretations, and to possible mishandling of items by subsequent owners, Auctioneer reserves the right to grade items differently than shown on certificates from any grading service that accompany the items. Auctioneer also reserves the right to grade items differently than the grades shown in the prior catalog should such items be reconsigned to any future auction.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM H: Although consensus grading is employed by most grading services, it should be noted as aforesaid that grading is not an exact science. In fact, it is entirely possible that if a lot is broken out of a plastic holder and resubmitted to another grading service or even to the same service, the lot could come back with a different grade assigned.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM I: Certification does not guarantee protection against the normal risks associated with potentially volatile markets. The degree of liquidity for certified coins and collectibles will vary according to general market conditions and the particular lot involved. For some lots there may be no active market at all at certain points in time.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM J: All non-certified coins and currency are guaranteed genuine, but are not guaranteed as to grade, since grading is a matter of opinion, an art and not a science, and therefore the opinion rendered by the Auctioneer or any third party grading service may not agree with the opinion of others (including trained experts), and the same expert may not grade the same item with the same grade at two different times. Auctioneer has graded the non-certified numismatic items, in the Auctioneer's opinion, to their current interpretation of the American Numismatic Association's standards as of the date the catalog was prepared. There is no guarantee or warranty implied or expressed that the grading standards utilized by the Auctioneer will meet the standards of any grading service at any time in the future.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM K: Storage of purchased coins and currency: Purchasers are advised that certain types of plastic may react with a coin's metal or transfer plasticizer to notes and may cause damage. Caution should be used to avoid storage in materials that are not inert.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM L: NOTE: Purchasers of rare coins or currency through Heritage have available the option of arbitration by the Professional Numismatists Guild (PNG); if an election is not made within ten (10) days of an unresolved dispute, Auctioneer may elect either PNG or A.A.A. Arbitration.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM M: For more information regarding Canadian lots attributed to the Charlton reference guides, please contact: Charlton International, PO Box 820, Station Willowdale B, North York, Ontario M2K 2R1 Canada.
- COINS and CURRENCY TERM N: Some of the lots offered herein have been assigned to 1031 Services, Inc. for the purpose of consignor's tax deferred exchange.

For wiring instructions call the Credit department at 877-HERITAGE (437-4824) or e-mail: CreditDept@HA.com

New York State Auctions Only

Notice as to an Auction in New York City. These Terms and Conditions of Sale are designed to conform to the applicable sections of the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs Rules and Regulations as Amended. This sale is a Public Auction Sale conducted by Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc. # 41513036. The New York City licensed auctioneers are: Sam Foose, #095260; Kathleen Guzman, #0762165; Nicholas Dawes, #1304724; Ed Beardsley, #1183220; Scott Peterson, #1306933; Andrea Voss, #1320558, Michael J. Sadler, #1304630, who will conduct the Sale on behalf of itself and Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc. (for Coins) and Currency Auctions of America, Inc. (for currency). All lots are subject to: the consignor's rights to bid thereon in accord with these Terms and Conditions of Sale, consignor's option to receive advances on their consignments, and Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, may offer limited extended financing to registered bidders, in accord with Auctioneer's internal credit standards. A registered bidder may inquire whether a lot is subject to an advance or a reserve. Auctioneer has made advances to various consignors in this sale. On lots bearing an estimate, the term refers to a value range placed on an item by the Auctioneer in its sole opinion but the final price is determined by the bidders. Rev 11-19-12





Half Dollar Selections from The Eric P. Newman Collection Part II

1,800+ lots valued at over \$15 million — all Unreserved



1794 O-101a Half Dollar AU55 NGC Ex: "Col." E.H.R. Green



1794 O-106 Half Dollar AU55 NGC Ex: "Col." E.H.R. Green



1796 O-101 15 Stars Half Dollar MS62 NGC Ex: "Col." E.H.R. Green



1796 O-102 16 Stars Half Dollar MS63 NGC Ex: "Col." E.H.R. Green



1801 O-102 Half Dollar MS64 NGC Ex: "Col." E.H.R. Green



1805/4 O-101 Half Dollar MS65 NGC Ex: "Col." E.H.R. Green



1807 O-114 Large Stars Half Dollar, MS65 NGC Ex: "Col." E.H.R. Green



1836 O-116 50 over 00 Half Dollar, PR66 NGC Ex: "Col." E.H.R. Green



1840 (O) Medium Letters Half Dollar, MS65 NGC Ex: "Col." E.H.R. Green



1866-S No Motto Half Dollar MS67 NGC Ex: "Col." E.H.R. Green



1915 Judd-1961 Panama-Pacific Half Dollar, PR64 NGC



Items being sold are from the extensive collection of Eric P. Newman Numismatic Education Society (a Missouri not-for-profit corporation) and have been assembled over a period of 90 years. Proceeds of the sale of all items will be used exclusively for supplementing the Society's museum operations and scholarly research efforts and for the benefit of other not-for-profit institutions selected by Eric P. Newman Numismatic Education Society for public purposes.

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 800,000+ Online Bidder-Members 3500 Maple Ave. | Dallas, TX 75219 | 800-USCOINS (872-6467) | HA.com

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | HOUSTON | PARIS | GENEVA

HERITAGE
A U C T I O N S



• LONG BEACH EXPO

The West's Largest Collectibles Show



Here's why Long Beach is bigger and better than ever:

- · Hundreds of dealers and collectors are on-hand buying and selling
- Famous numismatic exhibits including the ANA Road Show and the S.S. Central America Ship of Gold
- Multi-million dollar auction held by Heritage Auctions
 HERITAGE
 A U C T I O N S

- Onsite Grading by PCGS
- FREE grading consultations with PCGS Founder David Hall

There's new life in Long Beach! With our expanded marketing and all-star attractions, we've increased attendance by leaps and bounds. Only a few tables remain, so dealers reserve your space today.

Visit LongBeachExpo.com or call 888-743-9316 today.



Department Specialists

For the extensions below, please dial 877-HERITAGE (437-4824)

Comics & Comic Art

HA.com/Comics

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com Lon Allen, Ext. 1261 • LonA@HA.com Steve Borock, Ext. 1337 • SteveB@HA.com Barry Sandoval, Ext. 1377 • BarryS@HA.com Todd Hignite, Ext. 1790 • ToddH@HA.com

Animation Art

Jim Lentz, Ext. 1991 • JimL@HA.com

Entertainment & Music Memorabilia

HA.com/Entertainment

Margaret Barrett, Ext. 1912 • MargaretB@HA.com **
John Hickey, Ext. 1264 • JohnH@HA.com
Garry Shrum, Ext. 1585 • GarryS@HA.com

Vintage Guitars & Musical Instruments HA.com/Guitar

Mike Gutierrez, Ext. 1183 • MikeG@HA.com Isaiah Evans, Ext. 1201 • IsaiahE@HA.com

Fine Art

American Indian Art

HA.com/AmericanIndian

Delia Sullivan, Ext. 1343 • DeliaS@HA.com

American, Western & European Art HA.com/FineArt

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com *
Brian Roughton, Ext. 1210 • BrianR@HA.com

Marianne Berardi, Ph.D., Ext. 1506 • MarianneB@HA.com

Ariana Hartsock, Ext. 1283 • ArianaH@HA.com Kirsty Buchanan, Ext. 1741 • KirstyB@HA.com Aviva Lehmann, Ext. 1519 • AvivaL@HA.com *

California Art

HA.com/FineArt

Alissa Ford, Ext. 1926 • AlissaF@HA.com ***

Decorative Arts & Design

HA.com/Decorative

Karen Rigdon, Ext. 1723 • KarenR@HA.com Carolyn Mani, Ext. 1677 • CarolynM@HA.com **

Illustration Art HA.com/Illustration

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com *

Todd Hignite, Ext. 1790 • ToddH@HA.com

Lalique & Art Glass

HA.com/Design

Nicholas Dawes, Ext. 1605 • NickD@HA.com *

Modern & Contemporary Art

HA.com/Modern

Frank Hettig, Ext. 1157 • FrankH@HA.com Brandon Kennedy, Ext. 1965 • BrandonK@HA.com

Photographs HA.com/Photographs

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com Rachel Peart, Ext. 1625 • RPeart@HA.com Silver & Vertu

HA.com/Silver

Karen Rigdon, Ext. 1723 • KarenR@HA.com

Texas Art

HA.com/TexasArt

Atlee Phillips, Ext. 1786 • AtleeP@HA.com

Handbags & Luxury Accessories

HA.com/Luxury

Matt Rubinger, Ext. 1419 • Matt@HA.com Caitlin Donovan, Ext. 1478 • CaitlinD@HA.com

Historical

Americana & Political

HA.com/Historical

Tom Slater, Ext. 1441 • TomS@HA.com John Hickey, Ext. 1264 • JohnH@HA.com Michael Riley, Ext. 1467 • MichaelR@HA.com Don Ackerman, Ext. 1736 • DonA@HA.com

Arms & Armor

HA.com/Arms

Cliff Chappell, Ext. 1887 • CliffordC@HA.com ***

David Carde, Ext. 1881 • DavidC@HA.com ***

Civil War & Militaria

HA.com/CivilWar

David Carde, Ext. 1881 • DavidC@HA.com

Historical Manuscripts

HA.com/Manuscripts

Sandra Palomino, Ext. 1107 • SandraP@HA.com

Rare Books

HA.com/Books

James Gannon, Ext. 1609 • JamesG@HA.com

Joe Fay, Ext. 1544 • JoeF@HA.com

Space Exploration

HA.com/Space

John Hickey, Ext. 1264 • JohnH@HA.com Michael Riley, Ext. 1467 • MichaelR@HA.com

Texana

HA.com/Historical

Sandra Palomino, Ext. 1107 • SandraP@HA.com

Intellectual Property

HA.com/IntellectualProperty

Aron Meystedt, Ext. 1362 • AronM@HA.com

Jewelry

HA.com/Jewelry

Jill Burgum, Ext. 1697 • JillB@HA.com Peggy Gottlieb, Ext. 1847 • PGottlieb@HA.com **

Luxury Real Estate

HA.com/LuxuryRealEstate

Nate Schar, Ext. 1457 • NateS@HA.com Scott Foerst, Ext. 1521 • ScottF@HA.com

Movie Posters

HA.com/MoviePosters

Grey Smith, Ext. 1367 • GreySm@HA.com Bruce Carteron, Ext. 1551 • BruceC@HA.com

Nature & Science

HA.com/NatureAndScience

Jim Walker, Ext. 1869 • JimW@HA.com

Mary Fong/Walker, Ext. 1870 • MaryW@HA.com

Craig Kissick, Ext. 1995 • CraigK@HA.com

Numismatics

Coins - United States

HA.com/Coins

David Mayfield, Ext. 1277 • DavidM@HA.com

Jessica Aylmer, Ext. 1706 • JessicaA@HA.com

Win Callender, Ext. 1415 • WinC@HA.com

Chris Dykstra, Ext. 1380 • ChrisD@HA.com

Mark Feld, Ext. 1321 • MFeld@HA.com

Sam Foose, Ext. 1227 • SamF@HA.com

Jason Henrichsen, Ext. 1714 • JasonH@HA.com ***

Mark Ingold, Ext. 1768 • Markl@HA.com *

Jim Jelinski, Ext. 1257 • JimJ@HA.com

Jacob Leudecke, Ext. 1888 • JacobL@HA.com

Bob Marino, Ext. 1374 • BobMarino@HA.com

Brian Mayfield, Ext. 1668 • BMayfield@HA.com

James Mayer, Ext. 1618 • JamesM@HA.com **

Al Pinkall, Ext. 1835 • AlP@HA.com *

Robert Powell, Ext. 1837 • RobertP@HA.com

Mike Sadler, Ext. 1332 • MikeS@HA.com

Beau Streicher, Ext. 1645 • BeauS@HA.com

Rare Currency

HA.com/Currency

Len Glazer, Ext. 1390 • Len@HA.com

Allen Mincho, Ext. 1327 • Allen@HA.com

Dustin Johnston, Ext. 1302 • Dustin@HA.com

David Liu, Ext. 1584 • DavidL@HA.com

Michael Moczalla, Ext. 1481 • Michael M@HA.com

Jason Friedman, Ext. 1582 • JasonF@HA.com

World & Ancient Coins

HA.com/WorldCoins

Cristiano Bierrenbach, Ext. 1661 • CrisB@HA.com

Warren Tucker, Ext. 1287 • WTucker@HA.com

David Michaels, Ext. 1606 • DMichaels@HA.com **

Scott Cordry, Ext. 1369 • ScottC@HA.com

Matt Orsini, Ext. 1523 • MattO@HA.com

Sam Spiegel, Ext. 1524 • SamS@HA.com

Sports Collectibles

HA.com/Sports

Chris Ivy, Ext. 1319 • Clvy@HA.com

Peter Calderon, Ext. 1789 • PeterC@HA.com

Tony Giese, Ext. 1997 • TonyG@HA.com

Derek Grady, Ext. 1975 • DerekG@HA.com

Mike Gutierrez, Ext. 1183 • MikeG@HA.com

Lee Iskowitz, Ext. 1601 • Leel@HA.com 3

Mark Jordan, Ext. 1187 • MarkJ@HA.com

Chris Nerat, Ext. 1615 • ChrisN@HA.com

Rob Rosen, Ext. 1767 • RRosen@HA.com

Jonathan Scheier, Ext. 1314 • JonathanS@HA.com

Timepieces

HA.com/Timepieces

Jim Wolf, Ext. 1659 • JWolf@HA.com

Wine

HA.com/Wine

Frank Martell, Ext. 1753 • FrankM@HA.com

Poppy Davis, Ext. 1559 • PoppyD@HA.com

services

Appraisal Services

HA.com/Appraisals

Meredith Meuwly, Ext. 1631 • Meredith M@HA.com

Careers

HA.com/Careers

Charity Auctions

Jeri Carroll, Ext. 1873 • JeriC@HA.com

Corporate & Institutional Collections/Ventures

Erica Smith, Ext. 1828 • EricaS@HA.com Karl Chiao, Ext. 1958 • KarlC@HA.com

Credit Department

Marti Korver, Ext. 1248 • Marti@HA.com

Media & Public Relations

Noah Fleisher, Ext. 1143 • NoahF@HA.com

Museum Services

Erica Denton, Ext. 1828 • EricaS@HA.com

Special Collections

Nicholas Dawes, Ext. 1605 • NickD@HA.com *

Trusts & Estates

HA.com/Estates

Mark Prendergast, Ext. 1632 • MPrendergast@HA.com

Karl Chiao, Ext. 1958 • KarlC@HA.com

Mimi Kapiloff, Ext. 1681 • MimiK@HA.com

Carolyn Mani, Ext. 1677 • Carolyn M@HA.com **

Dallas (World Headquarters)

214.528.3500 • 877-HERITAGE (437-4824)

3500 Maple Ave. • Dallas, TX 75219

Dallas (Fine & Decorative Arts – Design

District Annex)

214.528.3500 • 877-HERITAGE (437-4824)

1518 Slocum St. • Dallas, TX 75207

New York 212.486.3500

445 Park Avenue • New York, NY 10022

Beverly Hills 310.492.8600 9478 W. Olympic Blvd. Beverly Hills, CA 90212

San Francisco 877-HERITAGE (437-4824)

478 Jackson Street San Francisco, CA 94111

DALLAS | NEW YORK | SAN FRANCISCO | BEVERLY HILLS | HOUSTON | PARIS | GENEVA

Corporate Officers

R. Steven Ivy, Co-Chairman

James L. Halperin, Co-Chairman

Gregory J. Rohan, President

Paul Minshull, Chief Operating Officer

Todd Imhof, Executive Vice President Kathleen Guzman, Managing Director-New York

* Primary office location: New York

** Primary office location: Beverly Hills

*** Primary office location: San Francisco

U.S. Rare Coin Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
U.S. Rare Coins	Long Beach	September 26-29, 2013	Closed
U.S. Rare Coins	New York	November 1-2, 2013	September 18, 2013
The Edward P. Newman Collection Part II	New York	November 15-16, 2013	Closed
World & Ancient Coin Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
World Coins	Long Beach	September 25-30, 2013	Closed
World Coins	New York	January 5-6, 2014	November 15, 2013
Rare Currency Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Currency	Long Beach	September 25-30, 2013	Closed
Currency	Orlando	January 8-11, 2014	November 18, 2013
Fine & Decorative Arts Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Renoir Estate Auction	New York	September 19, 2013	Closed
The Estate Auction	Dallas	October 5-6, 2013	Closed
Illustration Art	New York	October 26, 2013	Closed
Photographs	Dallas	November 2, 2013	August 26, 2013
Modern & Contemporary Art	Dallas	November 2, 2013	August 26, 2013
Silver & Vertu	Dallas	November 5, 2013	September 2, 2013
European Art	Dallas	November 8, 2013	September 3, 2013
Western & California Art	Dallas	November 14, 2013	September 6, 2013
American Indian Art	Dallas	November 15, 2013	September 8, 2013
Texas Art	Dallas	November 16, 2013	September 9, 2013
Tiffany, Lalique & Art Glass	New York	December 4, 2013	September 27, 2013
Fine American Art	New York	December 4-5, 2013	September 27, 2013
The Art of New York	New York	December 5, 2013	September 28, 2013
The Estate Auction	Dallas	February 22-23, 2014	December 16, 2013
Illustration Art		,	March 24, 2014
	Beverly Hills Location	May 31, 2014 Auction Dates	•
Jewelry, Timepieces & Luxury Accessory Auctions			Consignment Deadline Closed
Jewelry & Luxury	Beverly Hills	September 23, 2013	
Timepieces	New York Dallas	November 22, 2013	September 21, 2013
Fine Jewelry		December 9, 2012	September 30, 2013
Luxury Accessories	Dallas	December 10, 2012	October 9, 2013
Vintage Movie Posters Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Vintage Movie Posters	Dallas	November 16-17, 2013	September 24, 2013
Comics Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Animation Art	Beverly Hills	November 20, 2013	October 7, 2013
Comics & Original Comic Art	Beverly Hills	November 21-22, 2013	October 8, 2013
Entertainment & Music Memorabilia Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Vintage Guitars & Musical Instruments	Dallas	October 25, 2013	September 3, 2013
Entertainment & Music Memorabilia	Dallas	December 6, 2013	October 15, 2013
Historical Grand Format Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Legends of the West – McWilliams Texas Ranger Collection	Dallas	September 21, 2013	Closed
Historical Manuscripts + Rare Books	New York	October 17-18, 2013	August 26, 2013
Space Exploration	Dallas	November 1, 2013	September 10, 2013
Americana	Dallas	November 23, 2013	October 2, 2013
Legends of the Wild West	Dallas	November 24, 2013	October 3, 2013
Civil War & Militaria	Dallas	December 7, 2013	October 16, 2013
	Dallas	,	
Arms & Armor	Dallas	December 8, 2013	October 17, 2013
Arms & Armor Texana			
	Dallas	December 8, 2013	October 17, 2013

HA.com/Consign • Consignment Hotline 877-HERITAGE (437-4824) • All dates and auctions subject to change after press time. Go to HA.com for updates.

November 20-22, 2013

October 19-20, 2013

September 13-14, 2013

December 13-14, 2013

Auction Dates

Auction Dates

Dallas

Dallas

Location

Location

Beverly Hills

Beverly Hills

HERITAGE INTERNET-ONLY AUCTIONS AT 10PM CT: Comics – Sundays Timepiece & Jee

Movie Posters - Śundays Sports - Sundays U.S. Coins - Sundays & Tuesdays Currency – Tuesdays Luxury Accessories - Tuesdays

Sports Collectibles

Nature & Science

Fine & Rare Wine

Fine & Rare Wine

Fine & Rare Wine

Nature & Science Auctions

Timepiece & Jewelry – Tuesdays Modern Coins - Thursdays Rare Books & Autographs – Thursdays World Coins - Thursdays Wine - 2nd Thursdays Auctioneers: Samuel Foose: TX 11727; CA Bond #RSB2004178; FL AU3244; GA AUNR3029; IL 441001482; NC 8373; OH 2006000048; MA 03015; PA AU005443; TN 6093; WI 2230-052; NY (0952360; Denver 1021450; Phoenix 07006328. Robert Korver: TX 13754; CA Bond #RSB2004179; FL AU2916; GA AUNR003023; IL 44100142; JAM 03014; NC 8383; OH 2006000049; MI 4939; WI 4215-25; Eb Beardsley: TX 6493; Chronic 102446. Felia Baber: TX 16624; GA Bond #RSB2004182; Eb Beardsley: TX 6493; Chris Dykstra: TX 16601; FL AU4069; WI 2366-052; TN 6403; IL 41001788; CA #RSB2005738, Jeff Engelken: CA Bond #RSB2004180. Alissa Ford: CA Bond #RSB2005920. NYC 1094963. Kathleen Guzman: NYC 0762165. Stewart Huckaby: TX 16590. Cirdly Sennock, participating auctioneer: Baltimore Auctioneer license #AU10. Carolym Manic: CA Bond #RSB2006661; Bob Merrill: TX 13408; MA 03022; WI 2557-052; FL AU4043; IL 41001683; CA Bond #RSB2004170. Corl Mikeal: TX 16582; CA #RSB2005455. Scott Peterson: TX 13256. NYC 1306933; IL 441001659; WI 2341-052; CA Bond #RSB2005395. Michael J. Sadler: TX 16129; FL AU3795; IL 441001677; CA Bond #RSB2005412. Andrea volume to the substance of th

September 30, 2013

August 25, 2013

Closed

Consignment Deadline

Consignment Deadline

November 10, 2013

8-12-2013

Jpcoming Auctions



